# That '70s Show

# MINH TUAN NGUYEN — tuannm<br/>0312@gmail.com

# September 24, 2020

# Contents

| . 3<br>. 11<br>. 18<br>. 25<br>. 33<br>. 40<br>. 48<br>. 57<br>. 65<br>. 72<br>. 79 |
|---|
| . 18<br>. 25<br>. 33<br>. 40<br>. 48<br>. 57<br>. 65<br>. 72<br>. 79<br>. 87        |
| . 25<br>. 33<br>. 40<br>. 48<br>. 57<br>. 65<br>. 72<br>. 79<br>. 87                |
| . 33<br>. 40<br>. 48<br>. 57<br>. 65<br>. 72<br>. 79                                |
| . 40<br>. 48<br>. 57<br>. 65<br>. 72<br>. 79<br>. 87                                |
| . 40<br>. 48<br>. 57<br>. 65<br>. 72<br>. 79<br>. 87                                |
| . 57<br>. 65<br>. 72<br>. 79<br>. 87  |
| . 65<br>. 72<br>. 79<br>. 87  |
| . 72<br>. 79<br>. 87  |
| . 79<br>. 87  |
| . 87  |
|   |
| 0.0   |
| . 96  |
| . 104   |
| . 112   |
| . 119   |
| . 126   |
| . 133   |
| . 140   |
| . 147   |
| . 155   |
| . 163   |
| . 171   |
| . 179   |
| . 187   |
| 194   |
| . 194   |
| . 203   |
| . 211   |
| . 217   |
|   |

|   | 2.5               | Episode 05: | I'm Free                             |  | 225 |
|---|-------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|--|-----|
|   | 2.6               |             | We're Not Gonna Take It              |  |     |
|   | 2.7               | Episode 07: | Christmas                            |  | 244 |
|   | 2.8               |             | I'm a Boy                            |  |     |
|   | 2.9               |             | Young Man Blues                      |  |     |
|   | 2.10              | -           | A Legal Matter                       |  |     |
|   |                   |             | I Can See for Miles                  |  |     |
|   |                   |             | Sally Simpson                        |  |     |
|   |                   |             | Won't Get Fooled Again               |  |     |
|   | 2.14              | Episode 14: | Baby Don't You Do It                 |  | 300 |
|   | 2.15              | Episode 15: | Who Are You                          |  | 308 |
|   | 2.16              | Episode 16: | Man with Money                       |  | 316 |
|   | 2.17              | Episode 17: | Happy Jack                           |  | 325 |
|   | 2.18              | Episode 18: | Do You Think It's Alright            |  | 333 |
|   | 2.19              | Episode 19: | Substitute                           |  | 340 |
|   | 2.20              | Episode 20: | Squeezebox                           |  | 348 |
|   | 2.21              | Episode 21: | 515                                  |  | 356 |
|   | 2.22              | Episode 22: | Sparks                               |  | 363 |
|   | 2.23              | Episode 23: | My Wife                              |  | 370 |
|   | 2.24              | Episode 24: | Going Mobile                         |  | 378 |
|   | 2.25              | Episode 25: | The Seeker                           |  | 385 |
|   | m.                | . 150 G     | 1 C 0 <del>7</del>                   |  | 000 |
| 3 |                   |             | on how Season 07                     |  | 393 |
|   | 3.1               |             | Time Is on My Side                   |  |     |
|   | 3.2               | •           | Let's Spend the Night Together       |  |     |
|   | 3.3               | -           | (I Can't Get No) Satisfaction        |  |     |
|   | 3.4               | -           | Beast of Burden                      |  |     |
|   | $\frac{3.5}{2.6}$ | -           | It's Only Rock and Roll              |  |     |
|   | $\frac{3.6}{3.7}$ |             | Rip This Joint                       |  |     |
|   | 3.8               | -           | Mother's Little Helper               |  |     |
|   | 3.9               | -           | You Can't Always Get What You Want   |  |     |
|   |                   | -           | Surprise, Surprise                   |  |     |
|   |                   |             | Winter                               |  |     |
|   |                   | -           | Don't Lie to Me                      |  |     |
|   |                   | -           | Can't You Hear Me Knocking           |  |     |
|   |                   |             | Street Fighting Man                  |  |     |
|   |                   | -           | It's All Over Now                    |  |     |
|   |                   |             | On with the Show                     |  |     |
|   |                   |             | Down the Road Apiece                 |  |     |
|   |                   |             | Oh, Baby (We Got a Good Thing Goin') |  |     |
|   |                   |             | Who's Been Sleeping Here             |  |     |
|   |                   |             | Gimme Shelter                        |  |     |
|   |                   |             | 2120 So. Michigan Ave                |  |     |
|   | 3 71              | EDISONA 711 |                                      |  |     |
|   |                   | -           | 9                                    |  |     |
|   | 3.22              | Episode 22: | 2000 Light Years from Home           |  | 557 |

|   | 3.24 | Episode 24:  | Short and Curlies (1)              |
|---|------|--------------|------------------------------------|
|   | 3.25 | Episode 25:  | Til the Next Goodbye (2)           |
| 4 | Tha  | t '70s Seasc | on how Season 08 586               |
|   | 4.1  | Episode 01:  | Bohemian Rhapsody (1)              |
|   | 4.2  |              | Somebody to Love (2)               |
|   | 4.3  |              | You're My Best Friend 600          |
|   | 4.4  |              | Misfire                            |
|   | 4.5  | Episode 05:  | Stone Cold Crazy                   |
|   | 4.6  | Episode 06:  | Long Away                          |
|   | 4.7  | -            | Fun It                             |
|   | 4.8  |              | Good Company                       |
|   | 4.9  |              | Who Needs You                      |
|   | 4.10 | -            | Sweet Lady                         |
|   |      |              | Good Old Fashioned Lover Boy 661   |
|   |      |              | Killer Queen                       |
|   |      | -            | Spread Your Wings 675              |
|   |      | -            | Son and Daughter                   |
|   |      |              | Keep Yourself Alive                |
|   |      |              | My Fairy King                      |
|   |      |              | Crazy Little Thing Called Love 703 |
|   |      | -            | We Will Rock You 711               |
|   |      | -            | Sheer Heart Attack                 |
|   |      | -            | Leaving Home Ain't Easy            |
|   |      |              | Love of My Life                    |
|   |      | -            | That '70s Finale                   |
|   |      |              |                                    |

## 1 That '70s Season how Season 05

## 1.1 Episode 01: Going to California

- 1 Hello? Donna, it's you!
- 2 How's California?
- 3 Have you run into Johnny Carson yet?
- 4 No. I read he won't eat corn.
- 5 What? Oh, Eric. Oh, no, no. I know he wants to talk to you.
- 6 He hasn't heard from you all summer. I'll get him.
- 7 Eric! Ow!
- 8 Eric. Eric, are you in the bathroom?
- 9 Yes
- 10 Well, get off because... Mom? Mom,
- 11 when this door is closed, it's my sacred alone time, okay?
- 12 Think of it as church.
- 13 But I... Mom!
- 14 Fine.

- 15 Gets up at noon, sits on the toilet till dinner.
- 16 What kind of summer is that?
- 17 Hanging out
- 18 Down the street
- 19 The same old thing
- 20 We did last week
- 21 Not a thing to do
- 22 But talk to you
- 23 We're all all right
- 24 We're all all right
- 25 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 26 Well,
- 27 you made me lose my concentration.
- 28 Now I'm gonna have to go back there in about an hour.
- 29 I just wanted to tell you Donna called.
- 30 Her number's on the pad by the kitchen phone.
- 31 What?
- 32 Why wouldn't you say something?
- 33 And I'm staying out of it,
- 34 but if you'd eat a little bran,
- 35 you could've taken that call yourself.
- 36 Where's the notepad?
- 37 Here.
- 38 Quit twitching.
- 39 What? There's no number.
- 40 Dad.
- 41 Step away from the vehicle.
- 42 Isn't it a little early for you to be hopped up?
- 43 Empty your pockets. Now.
- 44 Get the hell out of my pants!
- 45 Got it.
- 46 What the hell is wrong with him?
- 47 He has low self-esteem because you are too domineering.
- 48 Red, you're gonna let Forman get away with that, man?
- 49 He just felt you up.
- 50 Where's the foot in the ass?
- 51 Unless you're getting too old.
- 52 Shut it.
- 53 And go shave that thing.
- 54 You look like a damn Hungarian.
- 55 It's ringing.
- 56 It's ringing.
- 57 Oh, my God, it's ringing.
- 58 And Eric chickens out again.
- 59 Quack, quack, quack.
- 60 Forman, what's the problem?

- 61 It's just...
- 62 I want to tell her to come home, that I miss her,
- 63 that I love her. I mean,
- 64 it's too much to say over the phone.
- 65 Look, Eric, just write her a letter.
- 66 That's how I broke up with Michael.
- 67 Yeah. I was able to take my time
- 68 and come up with good synonyms for
- 69 "Cowardly, won't-marry-me loser,
- 70 "run-away-to-California jackass."
- 71 Jackie, I'm charismatic in person.
- 72 I've got these awesome hand gestures.
- 73 And I kind of, like, waggle my eyebrows when I talk.
- 74 Wait. You do that on purpose?
- 75 Thanks, you guys. That's helpful.
- 76 You know what? That's it. I'm going.
- 77 I'll just show up in California and, like, blow her mind.
- 78 Yeah. I mean,
- 79 when the Empire killed Luke Skywalker's aunt and uncle,
- 80 did he just call them up?
- 81 No! He hopped on the Millennium Falcon
- 82 and he paid a little visit to the Death Star.
- 83 Wait a minute.
- 84 Do chickens go quack, or did I mess that up?
- 85 I sat at my mom's house for three hours. Eric still hasn't called.
- 86 Hey, you know what might make you feel better?
- 87 Playing pinball. Over there.
- 88 I don't have any quarters.
- 89 Hey, Kelso. You know what might help me?
- 90 If you could tell me how you got over Jackie.
- 91 You remember Jackie, don't you?
- 92 Who's Jackie?
- 93 Jackie was my dog.
- 94 She died in a Big Wheel accident.
- 95 No, Annette, I meant Jackie, his ex-girlfriend.
- 96 Also dead.
- 97 She's not dead.
- 98 What's going on here?
- 99 Why are you lying to me?
- 100 No, I'm not lying, Jackie.
- 101 Annette! Look, baby...
- 102 Well, my work here is done.
- 103 You want to go to California to get Donna?
- 104 You can't go to California.
- 105 But I have to tell Donna I love her,
- 106 and that she should be back here with me.

- 107 Oh, well, that's sweet.
- 108 I think it would sound especially good on the phone.
- 109 But don't call till after 7:00 when the rates go down.
- 110 Well, I can't call her. I mean,
- 111 did Luke Skywalker...
- 112 Oh, would you stop?
- 113 Luke Skywalker this, Luke Skywalker that.
- 114 I'm sick of hearing about that little fruit.
- 115 Luke Skywalker is not...
- 116 He and Leia clearly... I...
- 117 Mom, Dad,
- 118 - this is important. No.
- 119 No California.
- 120 You know what's important? School.
- 121 You're gonna be a senior and you need to buckle down.
- 122 Luke Skywalker would've buckled down.
- 123 Forman, there's a flight to California
- 124 in four hours, and you're on it.
- 125 Before you get all gushy, we didn't pay for it.
- 126 We stole the money from your secret stash
- 127 in the Scooby-Doo thermos.
- 128 You guys know about Scooby-Doo?
- 129 Well, it was a good try, but you should have known
- 130 that eventually I would need to take some cocoa on the go.
- 131 Well, thanks, you guys,
- 132 but my parents will kill me.
- 133 No, Eric, we'll cover for you.
- 134 Yeah. Believe me, I got no problem fooling whitey.
- 135 Hyde, you're white.
- 136 Barely.
- 137 Eric, if you love her, you have to go.
- 138 You're right. I'm gonna do this.
- 139 Damn it, I'm going. I gotta go pack.
- 140 Hey, let me help. I love putting together outfits.
- 141 Finally.
- 142 Yeah, I thought they'd never leave.
- 143 You know, Steven, it was really nice of you to get that ticket for Eric.
- 144 This usually works a whole lot better when you don't talk.
- 145 Look, Annette,
- 146 you're way more important to me than Jackie ever was.
- 147 I mean, you're blonde, you're beautiful,
- 148 you practically never wear a whole shirt.
- 149 I'm sorry. It's just the thought of you with somebody else
- 150 got me really upset.
- 151 I'm really upset.
- 152 Which is why I propose

- 153 that we do something special and romantic.
- 154 Let's do it.
- 155 Michael, I don't do that.
- 156 I'm a virgin. What...
- 157 ...a coincidence.
- 158 Me, too.
- 159 So let's do it. Be first-timers, yeah.
- 160 You know what? I'm gonna go cool off.
- 161 Kelso... Uh-uh, one second.
- 162 She's cooling off.
- 163 Look. I was wondering if you and Annette could maybe discuss your plans
- 164 to do it or not do it when I'm not around.
- 165 But you're never not around. You're always here.
- 166 You're like a carbuncle.
- 167 Kelso, you don't even know what a carbuncle is.
- 168 Well, I know it's gross and it doesn't go away.
- 169 Okay. I'm sorry. It's just...
- 170 I don't know anybody else.
- 171 And California people are freaks.
- 172 Like that guy. You can't smoke that out here!
- 173 I miss Eric.
- 174 That guy even looks like Eric.
- 175 Oh, my God. Eric!
- 176 Donna!
- 177 Kelso, what the hell are you doing?
- 178 Winning.
- 179 I can't believe you came here for me.
- 180 Of course I did.
- 181 Donna, I love you.
- 182 And I have so much to say, but I...
- 183 You guys can French all you want. I totally won.
- 184 Hey, Red.
- 185 Good day, Mr. Red.
- 186 Wait a minute. Where's the other idiot?
- 187 Other idiot?
- 188 Do we know another idiot?
- 189 Where's Eric?
- 190 Where's Eric?
- 191 Where are you, man, and who wants to know?
- 192 The U.S. government, that's who.
- 193 Like, I read by 1984, the government
- 194 will have tracking devices on all of us.
- 195 And after that, they're gonna jam electrodes in our brains,
- 196 so they can read our memories.
- 197 Damn U.S. government.
- 198 Damn U.S. government?

- 199 Without our government, you'd be stuck in Siberia now,
- 200 sucking the juice from a rotten commie potato.
- 201 Let me tell you something.
- 202 If the U.S. government
- 203 decides to stick a tracking device up your ass,
- 204 you say, "Thank you
- 205 "and God bless America."
- 206 He's so easy.
- 207 And then after Michael threw up, I told him,
- 208 "You're not supposed to eat the plastic wrapping."
- 209 And that's how we met.
- 210 Wow. That's...
- 211 That's like Love Story.
- 212 Wow. I wish there was more to talk about.
- 213 Bye.
- 214 Would you look at her?
- 215 She's so hot, she could be a robot.
- 216 A robot?
- 217 Whatever. Look.
- 218 You have the van, and we want to go home.
- 219 No. Uh-uh. I can't leave Annette. I love her.
- 220 You don't love her.
- 221 I love parts of her.
- 222 I mean, unlike Jackie, she believes in me.
- 223 Okay, I told Annette I wanted to be an astronaut
- 224 and she said that she thought I could.
- 225 To be fair, she wants to be a lady astronaut.
- 226 I mean, come on, guys. Just give me a few hours, okay?
- 227 If... Look, this girl is beautiful, and she believes in me.
- 228 And if I can get her to put out,
- 229 she'll be three out of three.
- 230 But right now, she's only two out of three.
- 231 And I'm sorry, but 50 just ain't gonna cut it.
- 232 Okay, look, Steven, these last few weeks with you
- 233 have been really dirty and really wrong.
- 234 Jackie, talking is for people who have something in common.
- 235 Oh, good God.
- 236 You kids switch partners more than square dancers.
- 237 No, it's not what you think. We're not together.
- 238 Then what's going on in my kitchen?
- 239 Eric's in California.
- 240 Jackie, you just totally burned Forman.
- 241 That was so badass.
- 242 So, Annette, I'm just saying that I'm leaving in a couple hours.
- 243 So I guess the question is,
- 244 what, oh, what can two virgins do to kill an afternoon?

- 245 Well, there is something.
- 246 But it's kind of wet and dirty.
- 247 Sold!
- 248 Having fun?
- 249 No.
- 250 I mean, these are our last hours together
- 251 and you're not nude!
- 252 So all you care about is sex?
- 253 I thought there was more to you than that.
- 254 But there isn't.
- 255 But there is. I believe in you.
- 256 Stop saying that.
- 257 But I do.
- 258 Damn. All right. Start digging the moat.
- 259 I was so scared that I'd never feel like this with you again.
- 260 I mean,
- 261 Eric, after last year...
- 262 Donna. ...I...
- 263 About Casey and all that stuff?
- 264 I don't care. Okay?
- 265 I just want to be with you.
- 266 You know, all summer, I hated California,
- 267 but now that you're here, it's, like, amazing.
- 268 This is the most romantic night of my whole life.
- 269 Yeah, I know. Me, too.
- 270 I have sand in my crack.
- 271 Yeah, me, too.
- 272 Oh.
- 273  $\rm Eric,\,I$  want to go home.
- 274 Hey, Kelso. How was your date with Annette?
- 275 We went to a carnival.
- 276 I won her six stuffed animals.
- 277 Then we shared a giant pretzel.
- 278 And then I walked her home, and she gave me a good-night kiss
- 279 on the cheek.
- 280 You know, in Wisconsin,
- 281 if you win a girl a giant purple rhinoceros,
- 282 she puts out!
- 283 So, my folks have no idea I was gone.
- 284 No idea. You're golden.
- 285 Ah.
- 286 Oh, hey! Hyde!
- 287 You got a beard!
- 288 You look so old.
- 289 Of course I look old, man. Party more than you,
- 290 worked more, drank more, and slept with way more chicks.

- 291 I'm exhausted, man.
- 292 Fez, my little man!
- 293 How was your summer?
- 294 Well, I saw a boob and a half down by the pool.
- 295 Yeah. Pool boob. Nice.
- 296 Look. Donna, I know you're nervous
- 297 about seeing people at school after running away and all,
- 298 but I want you to know it's all under control.
- 299 I told everyone you went away to have a baby.
- 300 What?
- 301 Yeah, it was badass.
- 302 Oh, yeah, I say "badass" now.
- 303 Hi, Daddy.
- 304 Don't you "Daddy" me.
- 305 Although it does sound good to hear those words again.
- 306 Bob.
- 307 Right.
- 308 You're in big trouble, young lady.
- 309 Now, get home. Now. Move.
- 310 Well,
- 311 I guess that's what happens when you disobey your parents, huh?
- 312 Hey, why the long faces?
- 313 Did you think that I... No, no.
- 314 Funny story. True story. I'm walking home from the library
- 315 and who should drive by?
- 316 Kelso and Donna.
- 317 Back from California.
- 318 Where they were. Not me.
- 319 Oh, hey, they know.
- 320 What do you have to say for yourself?
- 321 I...
- 322 I brought you a seashell.
- 323 Just get in the house.
- 324 Do you have any idea how much trouble you're in?
- 325 Oh, yeah.
- 326 And it was worth it.
- 327 Oh, not this again. I told you, it gives me needs.
- 328 Fine. We'll be upstairs.
- 329 Too late.
- 330 Man, why are we watching this? It's stupid.
- 331 You're stupid.
- 332 Man, I've been gone all summer,
- 333 and I get back, and everything is just the same.
- 334 I guess nothing ever changes around here.

#### 1.2 Episode 02: I Can't Quit You Baby

- 1 Of all the dumb ass stunts you kids ever pulled,
- 2 this little California adventure takes the dumb ass cake!
- 3 We are very disappointed in you, Eric,
- 4 even though going to California to rescue Donna
- 5 is one of the most romantic things I've ever heard of.
- 6 That's true. If he had gone by horse,
- 7 they would have made it a movie.
- 8 Look, Mr. Forman, before you get all scary and pink,
- 9 I just wanna say that
- 10 running away to California was completely selfish and immature.
- 11 And, as for me, as long as I live
- 12 under your roof and eat your food,
- 13 I should be doing things your way.
- 14 What a load of crap!
- 15 You two are not above the law.
- 16 Now, Eric, hand over the keys to the Vista Cruiser.
- 17 What? Dad, no.
- 18 The cruiser's my Batmobile.
- 19 Without it, I'm just a guy in a silly outfit.
- 20 Now, Eric.
- 21 A little time apart will do you kids some good.
- 22 So, Donna, I transferred you to the Catholic high school,
- 23 Our Lady of Perpetual Sorrow.
- 24 What?
- 25 That's right. You're starting this week,
- 26 so you better get out your Bible
- 27 and brush up on your Ten Commandments
- 28 and that thing about the dwarfs.
- 29 Oh, say can you see
- 30 Oh, say can you see
- 31 What the hell? Fez!
- 32 Oh, say can you see...
- 33 Wait a second.
- 34 You two look sweaty and guilty.
- 35 Have you been eating my candy?
- 36 What candy?
- 37 I didn't say candy.
- 38 And I certainly don't have any candy hidden in the garage.
- 39 I will be in the garage.
- 40 Steven, that was way too close.
- 41 You need to learn to keep your hands off me.
- 42 Me? You're the one who can't keep her tongue to herself.
- 43 Please. I let you fool around with me out of pity.
- 44 You know what your problem is? You're really cute,

- 45 so no one ever told you to shut your piehole.
- 46 You think I'm cute?
- 47 Shut your piehole!
- 48 Hanging out
- 49 Down the street
- 50 The same old thing
- 51 We did last week
- 52 Not a thing to do
- 53 But talk to you
- 54 We're all all right
- 55 We're all all right
- 56 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 57 Oh, Catholic school?
- 58 That's rough.
- 59 Yeah, my dad took away my slingshot,
- 60 so I'm feeling it pretty bad, too.
- 61 What were you guys doing?
- 62 Huh? Oh, we're just watching, um...
- 63 This old lady's eating a fish.
- 64 Look, Jackie,
- 65 we've been avoiding each other.
- 66 I think it's time we hash this thing out.
- 67 It's okay, I'm good.
- 68 I can see you're devastated over losing me.
- 69 You know what, Michael? I'm fine, really.
- 70 You sound brave,
- 71 but inside you're a scrambled mess.
- 72 Just remember this, I'll always be there for you,
- 73 in case you have any physical needs, all right?
- 74 Damn, Hyde. What was that for?
- 75 I just missed you, man.
- 76 Wait. Donna, you're actually gonna go to Catholic school?
- 77 Not just Catholic school, Our Lady of Perpetual Sorrow.
- 78 That means "sad forever."
- 79 Eric, we're never even gonna see each other.
- 80 Yeah, I know. And I can't even drive you to school.
- 81 And we can forget about any lunchtime hokey-pokey.
- 82 That's what it's all about.
- 83 Man, it sucks not having a car.
- 84 Well, I'm gonna go drive mine.
- 85 Catch you guys later.
- 86 Wait, wait, Steven. Where are you going?
- 87 What do you care?
- 88 I don't.
- 89 You know, I just remembered that I have to go to the mall
- 90 because they're having this big Monday Madness sale.

- 91 Jackie, it's Tuesday.
- 92 See? Total madness!
- 93 Poor kid, trying to replace me with shopping.
- 94 Eric, what are we gonna do?
- 95 I mean, if I go to this school, our senior year is ruined.
- 96 I mean, we're not even gonna graduate together.
- 97 You know what? Bob is not sending you to that Catholic school.
- 98 Now, we're gonna sit down, we're gonna
- 99 figure out what we're gonna do.
- 100 Guys? Let's get serious.
- 101 It's simple.
- 102 I'm gonna march over there and talk to Bob.
- 103 I love a good march.
- 104 My birthday is in March.
- 105 And then it's on to April.
- 106 April showers.
- 107 Oh! The Seduction of Eric Forman,
- 108 starring the insatiable April Showers.
- 109 Are you really gonna go talk to my dad for me?
- 110 Eric, you're so sweet and brave.
- 111 Pound for pound, you're like the bravest guy in the whole world.
- 112 I love you so much!
- 113 Well, my candy is safe.
- 114 But something was up with Jackie.
- 115 She looked scared,
- 116 like a deer in the headlights with his pants down.
- 117 Man, I feel sorry for Jackie.
- 118 I mean, to have to look at this all day and not be able to touch it?
- 119 I can't even do that!
- 120 I love you.
- 121 I love you more.
- 122 Sexv.
- 123 Hey! You two quit it! Okay? This circle is sacred.
- 124 You don't do anything in here
- 125 that you wouldn't do in a church!
- 126 No, no, wait. In a cemetery.
- 127 No, wait. In the teachers' lounge.
- 128 Man, I've done it everywhere.
- 129 Okav. This is my Michael-box.
- 130 I saved everything that loser ever gave me.
- 131 Hmm. One-year anniversary.
- 132 What a moron!
- 133 Well, you know, I guess Kelso's really history for you.
- 134 I never thought that'd happen till you met someone else.
- 135 You met someone else.
- 136 What? Someone else? That's crazy.

- 137 You're crazy.
- 138 Shut your piehole!
- 139 Hey, check it out.
- 140 I was at the bakery, and this crumb cake came fresh out of the oven.
- 141 And when I think crumb cake, I think Bob.
- 142 Uh-huh. What do you want?
- 143 I wanna talk to you about Donna and that Catholic school.
- 144 Crumb cake isn't gonna get me to change my mind.
- 145 Are you sure?
- 146 Those are real crumbs.
- 147 She's going to that school, and that's final.
- 148 Okay. Fine.
- 149 But know this, I am prepared to fight this with every fiber of my being.
- 150 On the other hand...
- 151 You... You can't put a price on good education.
- 152 I can't believe they're making you wear
- 153 those knee-high socks every day.
- 154 What the hell?
- 155 Oh, my God.
- 156 I'm blind!
- 157 Jackie! Get off me!
- 158 Great outfit!
- 159 Okay, so, um, what exactly did you see?
- 160 Hands, tongues, yours, his. It was horrible!
- 161 You were like Siamese twins joined at the beard.
- 162 Hey, it was her fault, man. She threw herself at me.
- 163 No, no. You were on top of me.
- 164 You pulled me.
- 165 I've done a lot of partying,
- 166 so, you know, my balance is off.
- 167 This is impossible. You two hate each other.
- 168 Kelso is gonna freak out!
- 169 Kelso!
- 170 Settle down, Esmeralda.
- 171 Kelso doesn't need to know about this.
- 172 Yeah, look, it's just a meaningless fling, okay?
- 173 We can stop whenever we want.
- 174 Well, then maybe you should.
- 175 Why do you even care?
- 176 Because you're breaking up the band, Yoko!
- 177 Well, naughty ladies wear plaid.
- 178 Fez, please.
- 179 That's right. Beg for it, sexy schoolgirl.
- 180 Fez, we just caught these two frenching,
- 181 like a couple of French people at a frenching festival.
- 182 What? That's impossible. You two hate each other.

- 183 I said... I just said that.
- 184 Okay, you are gonna tell us how this happened right now.
- 185 Ooh, I like it when you order me around in that uniform.
- 186 Okay, fine. Look, I'll just tell you what happened.
- 187 It was a few weeks after Donna and Michael left,
- 188 and Steven invited me over to listen to a new record.
- 189 Check it out.
- 190 Isn't it the coolest?
- 191 Don't you just wanna shake it?
- 192 Wait. Time out on the field.
- 193 I don't shake it, and I don't listen to Abba.
- 194 Whatever, it's my story. Anyway...
- 195 I could totally tell he was trying to make a move.
- 196 Then he held me real close and said...
- 197 May I kiss you, milady?
- 198 Hyde, I had no idea you could be so formal.
- 199 Come on. She's so full of crap.
- 200 Then why don't you tell us what really happened, milady?
- 201 Fine. Fine, okay?
- 202 So, I'm hanging out in the basement like I usually do,
- 203 when Jackie showed up. It was obvious she wanted me.
- 204 I want you. It's obvious.
- 205 God, that's crazy.
- 206 No, no, you so came on to me first.
- 207 You know, you said that you didn't have a new boyfriend.
- 208 He is not my boyfriend.
- 209 I'm not her boyfriend.
- 210 They just don't get it. No. Why would they?
- 211 Let's go, baby.
- 212 I'm leaving, too.
- 213 This basement's tainted for me now.
- 214 Well, I still wanna know
- 215 how the hell all this happened.
- 216 Another old lady. She can't even reach the wheel!
- 217 I can't watch The Price is Right again, I just can't.
- 218 God, this summer totally sucks.
- 219 There's nothing to do.
- 220 I bid 1, Bob.
- 221-Hey. I'm gonnatake Donnatoschool. Oh! That's right.
- 222 Dadtookawaymycar
- 223 when I did that really super romantic thing.
- 224 Well, Iguesswewere only reunited just to be
- 225 rippedapartagain.
- 226-Like Romeo and Juliet.
- 227 Youknow,
- 228 whydon't you take the carthison etime?

- 229-It'll be our little secret.
- 230 Okay.
- 231 Shh!
- 232 Where doyouthinkyou'regoing?
- 233 MomsaidI could.
- 234-You just bought your self another week, kiddo.
- 235 Look, Dad, Ineedmycar.
- 236 Don't your emember when you were in high school?
- 237 Ibetyouhad some good times,
- 238-driving around senior year with your friends.
- 239-Mysenioryear, Iwas driving agunboataround Okinawa.
- 240-Andify ou count the Japanese snipers as my friends,
- 241 then, yes, Ihad some good times.
- 242 Youhave to understand, Eric,
- 243 it's not that your father's trying to be abadguy,
- 244 it's just that he's been irreparably damaged by war.
- 245-I'mjust sick of you doing whatever the helly ouw ant.
- 246-Your father and I feel that you're not taking yourself seriously.
- 247 Hmm.
- 248-You are such at a lent edy oung man.
- 249 Eric!
- 250 Oh, uh...
- 251-Yeah, forget about the car. I gottago.
- 252 Oh, lookhowcuteinherlittleuniform!
- 253 I'mgonnahave to lock him in his room and pokehiseye sout.
- 254 Here's what I don't get about Fantasy I sland.
- 255 Youknow when you get of fthe plane, and you see Mr. Roarke,
- 256-and that little kid in the white suit?
- 257 Well, if it's me, I'mlike, "This is creepy," right?
- 258 So, Ijustgraba freedaiquiri,
- 259 and I' mout of there.
- 260 Whoa!Whoa!
- 261 Growup, it's justauni form.
- 262 Sorry. You're right. I'm sorry.
- 263 Man, that was totally worthwaiting for.
- 264-Iagree. Now we can go.
- 265 Howwasyour first day?
- 266-Grim. This nuntotally spanked me with a ruler.
- 267 Yet another reason I wish I was a ruler.
- 268-Wait a minute! Weird!
- 269 Okay. Now you guys are sitting to gether?
- 270 Oh, myGod.Youguysaren't just fooling around.
- 271 You care about her.
- 272-Idonot. She sicken sme.
- 273 No, no, no. I'm the one who's sickened, okay?
- 274-I'mnot supposed to be seen with scruffy guyslike you.

- 275-Idateguys I can take out in public.
- 276-Y etyou continue with this abomination!
- 277 Youknow, youguyshavetotell Kelso.
- 278 Orwe'll tell Kelso. Shallwe?
- 279 Wait.No, no, no.Okay, guys.Look.
- 280 What if we just break it of fright now?
- 281 Look, there's nothing to even break of f, so it's fine by me.
- 282-Yes. This is what I wannahear.
- 283-It'll belike it never happened.
- 284-Donna, come. Let us leave this unholy thing behind.
- 285-Steven, do I really sicken you?
- 286 No.
- 287 Isickenme, because you're supposed to sickenme,
- 288 butyoudon't.
- 289 Well, If eelthe same way.
- 290-Imean, Ilike howscruff yyou are.
- 291 Of course you do.
- 292-Man, you know what? Screwit.
- 293 Let's just down at we want, okay?
- 294 Okay. What about Michael?
- 295 Details, baby. Details.
- 296 So, how's that uniform working out for you?
- 297 Stop.
- 298-Doyouf eellike a good girl
- 299 that just can't help being bad?
- 300 Bebad, Donna. Iwon'ttell.
- 301 Eric, it's not funny.
- 302-I actually have to go to this school every day now.
- 303-Without...Withoutyou.
- 304 Okay, so, youknowwhat? We'll see each other nights and weekends,
- 305-and I'll come visity ou at school.
- 306 Youknow, Istillhave abike.
- 307 Eric, it's, like, 10 miles away.
- 308-Ten... Sowhat? These legs were made for pedaling.
- 309 Comeon.
- 310-You've seen mythighs. Yeah.
- 311 You're a good boy friend.
- 312 "You' reagood boy friend" who?
- 313 I'mnot calling you Principal Forman.
- 314 Don't make meget the ruler, young lady.
- 315-Red can take Eric's car, but he can have my car can dy
- 316-when he priesit from my cold, dead fingers.
- 317 Youwer eright. 10 miles is nothing.
- 318 Willyoupick meup from school every day?
- 319 Sure.
- 320-Whicharm hurts

- 321 when you're about to have a heart attack?
- 322 Help.

### 1.3 Episode 03: What Is and What Should Never Be (1)

- 1 Whatever. Whatever.
- 2 Yeah, like I care. All right. I'll talk to you later, Jackie.
- 3 Ew! Do you mind not getting all gooey and romantic
- 4 when I'm about to eat my breakfast?
- 5 What crawled up your butt?
- 6 You and Jackie.
- 7 When you started making out in there.
- 8 Hey! No more butt-talk at breakfast.
- 9 Look, if you're not gonna break up with Jackie,
- 10 then you have to tell Kelso, okay?
- 11 It's, like, the ethical thing to do.
- 12 Thank you, Johnny Cub Scout.
- 13 What are you gonna do, take away my friendship merit badge?
- 14 No, because Cub Scouts are awarded achievement beads.
- 15 Badges.
- 16 - So, anybody hungry? Yeah.
- 17 - Starved! Yeah, that sounds good.
- 18 Ladies first.
- 19 Or ladies only.
- 20 Oh, well, um... Well, it's not all for me.
- 21 - I'm eating for two now. What?
- 22 I'm pregnant.
- 23 Oh, God. No!
- 24 I mean, great!
- 25 Hanging out
- 26 Down the street
- 27 The same old thing
- 28 We did last week
- 29 Not a thing to do
- 30 But talk to you
- 31 We're all all right
- 32 We're all all right
- 33 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 34 Kitty, are you sure you're pregnant?
- 35 Maybe you're just putting on your winter weight.
- 36 Red, a woman knows.
- 37 Not to mention I'm late, and not for work.
- 38 For my menstrual cycle. Hooray!
- 39 That is great news, Mrs. Forman.
- 40 Now, stay away from those smokes.
- 41 If you smoke when you're pregnant,

- 42 they come out all spindly.
- 43 Shut up.
- 44 Mom, congratulations. This is awesome.
- 45 Please, love me the most.
- 46 Well, you're sure being quiet over there, Red.
- 47 I'm soaking in the moment.
- 48 Okay, I know this is unexpected,
- 49 but I just think it's gonna bring us
- 50 so much happiness, don't you?
- 51 Sure.
- 52 You know how much I love babies.
- 53 Oh, what a day. I am so happy!
- 54 I'm just gonna go throw up.
- 55 I just don't understand how this could have happened.
- 56 Hmm. Maybe it's about time we had the talk.
- 57 You see, when a boy loves a girl...
- 58 - Doesn't have to love her. That's true.
- 59 - Anywho, the boy's sexual organ... Hey!
- 60 Shut it, dumbass.
- 61 That kid's gonna love it here.
- 62 I can't believe they're having a baby.
- 63 I can't believe they're still having sex.
- 64 I mean, my Dad's back goes out if you look at him wrong.
- 65 - That's why she was probably on top. Thanks.
- 66 Thanks, Hyde. You just killed a part of me.
- 67 Yeah, that's why you gotta put on your raincoat every damn time.
- 68 Well, except for the first time. Free pass!
- 69 Oh, Kelso, that's just a myth.
- 70 You're only safe if you do it underwater. Right, Hyde?
- 71 That's right, buddy.
- 72 - Oops. Oh, a little help, Donna. Sure.
- 73 Catch this, tool!
- 74 - What was that for? You keep dropping the ball.
- 75 Well, so I'm a butterfingers. Isn't that punishment enough?
- 76 Now look. The ball's all the way over there in the backyard.
- 77 Little help, Donna.
- 78 God! Fine, I'll get it! God!
- 79 Hey, Steven. I had fun last night.
- 80 - You had fun doing what? Huh? Hey, Michael.
- 81 Um, I went to the movies. Right, Donna?
- 82 Oh, um, I don't know. I was with Eric all night.
- 83 But I'm really interested in this movie.
- 84 Why don't you tell us all about it?
- 85 Donna?
- 86 Fine.
- 87 You know, it's that new movie, starring that big, red whore.

- 88 Oh, you mean, the one where the big, red whore
- 89 is sick of people keeping secrets.
- 90 No. No, no. The one where the big, red whore
- 91 keeps sticking her big, red nose
- 92 in places where it doesn't belong.
- 93 Hey, watch what you say about the big, red whore.
- 94 Thank you, Eric. What did Sissy Spacek ever do to any of you?
- 95 Way to go, guys. You know how he feels about Sissy!
- 96 Fez, wait!
- 97 Donna, what is with you?
- 98 Look, I'm sick of covering for your creepy, unnatural relationship.
- 99 And I shouldn't have to.
- 100 I mean, Hyde, you and Kelso have been friends forever,
- 101 and you owe it to him to tell him.
- 102 Yeah, this is way worse than when you stole his headgear
- 103 and used it to clean out your sink.
- 104 It was tough love, man.
- 105 You know what? Forget it.
- 106 You obviously don't care about Kelso or any of the rest of us.
- 107 Yeah, 'cause when this blows up, guess what? We're all screwed.
- 108 Steven, do you really think we're a creepy, unnatural couple?
- 109 Come on. That's a crazy question.
- 110 I mean, if this relationship wasn't just a little bit creepy and unnatural,
- 111 I wouldn't be in it.
- 112 Oh, Eric, look.
- 113 Your little, pink baby sweater.
- 114 Oh, oh, and the matching pink bonnet.
- 115 Um...
- 116 Had they explained to you yet that I was a boy?
- 117 - Oh, I am just so excited about this baby. Well, yeah. You should be.
- 118 And Dad should be, too. What's with him anyway?
- 119 Oh, no. That's just his way. He'll be fine.
- 120 When I first told him about you, he said, "Oh, crap!" and stormed out.
- 121 But then he came back happy as a clam.
- 122 And then, of course, when you got older, he got mad again
- 123 on account of you not being so very good at sports.
- 124 Don't worry about your father. He'll come around. He always does.
- 125 My banky-boo!
- 126 Hey, Forman.
- 127 So, I've decided I'm gonna tell Kelso about me and Jackie.
- 128 Well, well. I'm glad you finally decided to listen to your conscience.
- 129 It's not my conscience, man, 'cause I don't have a conscience.
- 130 You know that. It's just 'cause, you know,
- 131 I figured me and Jackie might be together a little while, so...
- 132 But, man, she's the devil.
- 133 What can I do? She's hot.

- 134 No, you only think she's hot
- 135 because she's made of hellfire.
- 136 All right. What if you were stranded on a desert island with her?
- 137 Murder-suicide.
- 138 Okay.
- 139 Picture Jackie in a little bikini made out of coconuts.
- 140 Where is our signal fire?
- 141 And don't give me any, "Oh, boo-hoo, my hands are bleeding."
- 142 Suck it up.
- 143 Aw, damn, I got a splinter.
- 144 You couldn't grab the tweezers as the ship was going down?
- 145 Moron.
- 146 Well, that was unpleasant.
- 147 Okay, try it again, but this time do what I do.
- 148 Good God, she is hot.
- 149 Hey, guys. What you talking about?
- 150 Indy 500.
- 151 - Nice. All right.
- 152 Hey, can one of you guys give me a ride to the DMV tomorrow?
- 153 I lost my license in California.
- 154 - Sure, Hyde'll take you. What?
- 155 Yeah, it'll give you two a chance to catch up.
- 156 He can tell you how he spent his summer break.
- 157 Yeah. All right.
- 158 - So what happened to your license, man? Oh, a shark ate it.
- 159 Really?
- 160 How?
- 161 Fine, I lost it. You happy now?
- 162 Oh, here you are.
- 163 How are you feeling? Better? I bet you're feeling better.
- 164 I'm fine.
- 165 Is that liquor on your breath?
- 166 What is the matter with you, Red?
- 167 Well, you know...
- 168 I mean...
- 169 It's just...
- 170 I'm not selling the Corvette!
- 171 - What? Kids are expensive.
- 172 That's gonna be the first thing to go.
- 173 I waited 25 years to have that car because we had kids.
- 174 And believe me, I love them.
- 175 But this is supposed to be our time.
- 176 Kitty, people our age don't have kids, they have grandkids.
- 177 Well, we're having a kid, so deal with it.
- 178 Well, I'm having a Corvette, so deal with that!
- 179 Ooh, a staring contest. I got winner.

- 180 Okay, Mr. Red, it looks like it's just you and me.
- 181 Still the king.
- 182  $\dots$  and here I am ecstatic, and Red comes home babbling about his precious Corvette.
- 183 Well, I'll tell you something.
- 184 I may be the one who's pregnant,
- 185 but I did not get that way by myself.
- 186 He's the one who wouldn't go to sleep.
- 187 You know, Mrs. Forman, there are other ways of dealing with that.
- 188 I mean, have you tried telling him you just like him as a friend?
- 189 You're carrying Red's baby. He should be kissing your ass. God!
- 190 Why are men such jerks? Huh? Tell me.
- 191 I just came in here for the ice cream,
- 192 so I'm just gonna make mine and go.
- 193 Men plant their seed and think their work is done,
- 194 but women have a being growing inside of us
- 195 the size of a wine jug.
- 196 It's gotta come out somehow.
- 197 Oh, oh, oh. It's like that nature show, you know,
- 198 where the snake eats an antelope in one bite,
- 199 and you're thinking, "Impossible."
- 200 And then it unhinges its jaw, and in it goes.
- 201 Well, giving birth is just like that, only the other direction.
- 202 And I need your father there, holding my hand and telling me it's okay,
- 203 because I can't swallow an antelope alone.
- 204 No, you can't, and no woman should have to.
- 205 That bastard.
- 206 Ah, we've been here for, like, an hour,
- 207 we've only moved, like, two feet.
- 208 You think the lines at the DMV are long?
- 209 You should see the free clinic.
- 210 Now, there's a wait.
- 211 Man, you've been to the free clinic?
- 212 No.
- 213 Oh, but I did see your mom there. Burn!
- 214 That's gonna leave a mark. Just like your mom did!
- 215 Come on. Move it! Damn!
- 216 Gentlemen, I'm sorry you had to see my dark side.
- 217 Please excuse me. I'm gonna get to the bottom of this. Ta-ta.
- 218 Look, man, I gotta talk to you
- 219 about some things that happened while you were gone this summer.
- 220 Hyde, if this is about free ice cream, naked volleyball,
- 221 or a dog wearing a hat and sunglasses, I'd rather not even know.
- 222 No, it's about Jackie.
- 223 What about Jackie?
- 224 She was with someone, I knew it. Damn it!

- 225 Well, you know, you guys are broken up, so who cares, right?
- 226 We're not... I don't care. It's just...
- 227 I mean, she was a big part of my life,
- 228 and I just hate the thought of her being off with some random guy.
- 229 Well, what if I told you it was with a friend? Would that make it better?
- 230 No. That would make it worse, stupid.
- 231 Oh, you're messing with me.
- 232 Okay, 'cause I... A friend would never do that.
- 233 Oh, man, Hyde, you got me again. Just like I got your mom!
- 234 What is with the hitting?
- 235 Guys?
- 236 I love this place. I want to work here.
- 237 You just said you hated it.
- 238 Yeah, but I went up to the counter,
- 239 and the guy treated me like crap,
- 240 but he was treating everybody like crap. Poor, rich, black, white,
- 241 we're all crap.
- 242 And look at him. Think he was popular in high school?
- 243 No way. But now he's the belle of the ball.
- 244 Well, my friends, it's my turn to get a taste of those balls.
- 245 Hey. I was just inside with Mom, and she's really upset, so...
- 246 I just wanna know, what's your problem?
- 247 You made me bald.
- 248 - What? Five generations,
- 249 not one baldhead in my family.
- 250 Then you came along, and... Well, look at it!
- 251 Children make me bald.
- 252 You know what? Wear a hat.
- 253 'Cause Mom is really scared,
- 254 and she could really use a little damn support right now.
- 255 And I don't usually tell you what to do,
- 256 'cause you usually do the right thing, but this time you didn't.
- 257 You know how you're always telling me to be a man? Well, be a man!
- 258 I made you bald. You made me skinny!
- 259 Oh, hey. How'd it go at the DMV? Did you tell Kelso?
- 260 Nah, I blew it off.
- 261 What? Why?
- 262 I don't know. It's just really hot in there.
- 263 Really? 'Cause I think you chickened out.
- 264 No, I didn't chicken out, man.
- 265 I just didn't wanna drop the news in front of all those people, you know?
- 266 I mean, haven't I done enough to the guy?
- 267 So, you felt bad?
- 268 Oh, my God, you felt bad!
- 269 No, I don't feel bad. I don't feel anything.
- 270 I don't know. I think someone's been to Oz and gotten himself a heart.

- 271 - Shut up, Forman. Yeah, Eric.
- 272 Maybe we should lay off. He's had a rough day.
- 273 I really wanna lay off, but it's just so hot in here.
- 274 Get bent!
- 275 He felt bad.
- 276 - I think we really got through to him. Yeah.
- 277 - He's not gonna tell Kelso. No.
- 278 Oh. So, you're hiding out here.
- 279 Got a call from some man about a Corvette.
- 280 What, you gonna buy another one, so you can ride 'em around
- 281 like a couple of water skis?
- 282 - I'm selling the Corvette. What?
- 283 Look, could we finish this later?
- 284 I'm kind of in the middle of something.
- 285 Is that Eric's old cradle?
- 286 Yeah, well, the paint was all chipped off,
- 287 and I kind of remember that they liked sleeping in this thing,
- 288 when they weren't peeing and pooping all over the place.
- 289 Oh, Red. That is so sweet.
- 290 Yeah, well,
- 291 it might be fun.
- 292 Hell, this time we might even get an athlete.
- 293 Oh!
- 294 - Hey. Hey.
- 295 So, did you tell Michael yet?
- 296 Oh, yeah, well, I was gonna, but, you know, the timing just didn't seem right.
- 297 Oh, I understand.
- 298 I mean, it's kind of like... It's kind of like setting your hair.
- 299 If you don't wait long enough, then it's totally flat and like Donna's,
- 300 but if you wait just the right amount of time,
- 301 then it's perfect, like mine.
- 302 Steven, are you even listening to me? God help me, I am.
- 303 Steven.
- 304 So, that's what an adulteress is.
- 305 I always thought that it was a tiny adult.
- 306 Hey, uh...
- 307 Hey, buddy, what do you say we take this party back in the living room, bub?
- 308 Um, yeah, that's a good idea.
- 309 No, but I want a peanut butter and banana...
- 310 Why is Hyde kissing Jackie?
- 311 What the hell?
- 312 He's dead.
- 313 They have a lot of questions in the DMV application.
- 314 Let's see. "Sex"?

- 315 Please.
- 316 Lots.
- 317 "Address"?
- 318 If I must, but I prefer pants.
- 319 "State"?
- 320 Nervous but excited.
- 321 "Mother's maiden name"?
- 322 Streisand, but she won't acknowledge me.

#### 1.4 Episode 04: Heartbreaker (2)

- 1 HEH HEH HEH!
- 2 WHY IS HYDE KISSING JACKIE?
- 3 WHAT THE HELL?
- 4 HE'S DEAD!
- 5 Donna: KELSO!
- 6 OPEN, DAMN IT!
- 7 NO, THEY'RE GETTING AWAY!
- 8 WHAT IS WRONG WITH THIS THING?
- 9 WELL, THIS IS AGAINST MY BETTER JUDGMENT, BUT...
- 10 THANK YOU.
- 11 NOW, HYDE'S REALLY DEAD.
- 12 OW!
- 13 THAT'S INVISIBLE!
- 14 HANGIN' OUT
- 15 DOWN THE STREET
- 16 THE SAME OLD THING
- 17 WE DID LAST WEEK
- 18 NOT A THING TO DO
- 19 BUT TALK TO YOU
- 20 WE'RE ALL ALL RIGHT
- 21 WE'RE ALL ALL RIGHT
- 22 HELLO, WISCONSIN!
- 23 DONNA, WE HAVE TO STABILIZE HIM.
- 24 WE'RE GONNA NEED PUDDING AND LOTS OF IT.
- 25 WHO CHOOSES A CHICK OVER A FRIEND?
- 26 WHAT? KELSO, COME ON.
- 27 REMEMBER WHEN YOU MADE ME WALK HOME IN A BLIZZARD
- 28 BECAUSE YOU WANTED 10 EXTRA MINUTES
- 29 TO MAKE OUT WITH PAM MACY?
- 30 NO, BUT I DIDN'T STEAL PAM MACY FROM YOU,
- 31 AND YOU COULD'VE PLAYED IN THE SNOW UNTIL WE WERE DONE.
- 32 KELSO, TRY TO LOOK AT THE FACTS.
- 33 JACKIE WANTED TO GET MARRIED, SO YOU BAILED,
- 34 SO SHE FOUND SOMEONE ELSE,

- 35 SO NOW SHE DOESN'T WANT TO MARRY YOU.
- 36 THIS SOLVES YOUR PROBLEM.
- 37 ALBEIT WITH AN UNPLEASANT TWIST ENDING.
- 38 NO, I DON'T CARE. I'M KICKING HYDE'S ASS.
- 39 WHOA, KELSO, KELSO, COME ON.
- 40 YOU COULDN'T OPEN MY KITCHEN DOOR.
- 41 I MEAN...
- 42 SERIOUSLY. THINK ABOUT HOW THIS PLAN USUALLY TURNS OUT.
- 43 AAH!
- 44 UNH!
- 45 THAT'S MY EYE!
- 46 HEH HEH HEH! NICE.
- 47 UH-OH.
- 48 OW! MY EYE!
- 49 BASTARD!
- 50 NO, STOP!
- 51 IT'S MY BUTT PRINT.
- 52 LOOK AT IT! NO TWO ARE THE SAME... OW!
- 53 MY EYE!
- 54 WHAT AM I SUPPOSED TO DO?
- 55 I MEAN, HE BROKE THE CODE. HE'S WRONG.
- 56 YOU KNOW WHAT? YOU'RE RIGHT.
- 57 HE'S LIKE MY OLDEST FRIEND,
- 58 AND HE STABBED ME IN THE BACK.
- 59 SO, KELSO, HOW MANY THINGS AROUND HERE
- 60 HAVE YOU PUT YOUR BUTT ON?
- 61 LET'S START WITH WHAT I HAVEN'T PUT MY BUTT ON.
- 62 OH, JUST A MOMENT.
- 63 RED, IT'S SOMEBODY ABOUT BUYING THE CORVETTE.
- 64 UGH!
- 65 WELL, MARLIN, WE'VE JUST SEEN
- 66 THE MALE OF THE HERD GRUNT HIS DISPLEASURE.
- 67 BUT WHAT DOES IT MEAN?
- 68 THE GRUNTING INDICATES AGGRESSION, JIM.
- 69 AHH!
- 70 IDIOTS.
- 71 I AM ABOUT TO SELL SOMETHING SPECIAL TO ME
- 72 BECAUSE WE'RE HAVING ANOTHER BABY,
- 73 AND TO DO THAT, I HAVE TO BELIEVE
- 74 THAT THIS CHILD WON'T TURN OUT A SMART ASS.
- 75 HELLO.
- 76 YES.
- 77 DON'T CALL HERE AGAIN.
- 78 WELL, WHAT HAPPENED?
- 79 OH, THE GUY SOUNDED LIKE HE WAS EATING.

- 80 I DON'T WANT SOME FAT BASTARD EATING IN MY CAR.
- 81 ANYWAY, I'M GOING TO THE DOCTOR'S THIS AFTERNOON
- 82 BECAUSE I'M PREGNANT!
- 83 OH, OH, AND YOU'RE PICKING
- 84 YOUR GRANDPARENTS UP FROM THE AIRPORT.
- 85 I'M GOING TO TELL THEM
- 86 THAT I'M PREGNANT!
- 87 THEY GET IN FROM PHOENIX AT 5:00.
- 88 YOU KNOW, I WAS HOPING WHEN THEY MOVED TO ARIZONA
- 89 THEY'D GET LOSE IN THE DESERT.
- 90 WHAT'S WRONG WITH MRS. FORMAN'S PARENTS?
- 91 NOTHING. THEY'RE JUST... THEY'RE... VERY COMPLICATED PEOPLE
- 92 WHO CAN'T BE SUMMED UP IN A COUPLE OF WORDS.
- 93 GRANDMA YELLS. GRANDPA DRINKS.
- 94 THAT PRETTY MUCH SUMMED IT UP.
- 95 NOW, THAT IS NOT TRUE. MY FATHER IS A WONDERFUL MAN
- 96 WHO JUST GETS A LITTLE SLEEPY.
- 97 AND MY MOTHER, WELL...
- 98 FINE, IS A LITTLE REMOTE.
- 99 WHICH, I HAVE LEARNED THROUGH MANY HELPFUL BOOKS,
- 100 MAKES IT IMPOSSIBLE FOR HER TO SAY, "I LOVE YOU."
- 101 EVEN IF IT'S THE ONLY THING IN THE WORLD
- 102 A SAD LITTLE GIRL NEEDS TO HEAR.
- 103 AND WHICH IS WHY I SAY IT TO YOU EVERY DAY.
- 104 ERIC, I LOVE YOU.
- 105 HEH HEH HEH!
- 106 AND YOU, TOO, STEVEN.
- 107 I LOVE YOU!
- 108 OH, YEAH, NO, THAT'S OK, YOU DON'T HAVE TO...
- 109 NO, THAT'S ALL RIGHT... OK, I LOVE YOU, TOO!
- 110 I CAN'T BELIEVE THAT YOU KNEW
- 111 THAT JACKIE AND HYDE WERE TOGETHER
- 112 AND YOU DIDN'T TELL ME.
- 113 WE... BARELY KNEW.
- 114 YEAH, WE KNEW, BUT WE WERE IN DENIAL
- 115 BECAUSE IT'S SO UNNATURAL.
- 116 LIKE RADIOACTIVE SPIDERS.
- 117 WELL, THAT'S TRUE.
- 118 IT'S JUST, HOW COULD HYDE DO THIS TO ME?
- 119 UH-OH, SOUNDS LIKE HE KNOWS.
- 120 FINALLY!
- 121 WHAT, YOUR MOM KNEW?!
- 122 AND FEZ?!
- 123 FEZ NEVER KNOWS ANYTHING!
- 124 I KNOW. I'M REALLY COMING INTO MY OWN.

- 125 WHATEVER.
- 126 YOU KNOW, NONE OF THIS IS AS BAD
- 127 AS HYDE NOT TELLING ME.
- 128 YOU KNOW WHAT I'M GONNA DO?
- 129 I'M GONNA MAKE HIM TELL ME.
- 130 HOW ARE YOU GONNA DO THAT?
- 131 BY OUTWITTING HIM CONVERSATIONALLY.
- 132 WHAT A FINE GAME
- 133 OF CAT AND MOUSE IT WILL BE.
- 134 I'M GONNA GO FIND AN EYE PATCH.
- 135 SO, WHAT ARE YOU GONNA SAY?
- 136 OH, IT'LL COME TO ME IN THE MOMENT.
- 137 DON'T YOU THINK YOU SHOULD PLAN IT OUT A LITTLE?
- 138 DOES AN ASTRONAUT PLAN OUT HIS MISSIONS?
- 139 WHAT HAPPENS IN CAT AND MOUSE
- 140 IF THE CAT IS RETARDED?
- 141 OH, YOU JUST WAIT AND SEE.
- 142 WHAT'S UP?
- 143 THAT'S AN INTERESTING QUESTION, HYDE.
- 144 WHAT IS UP?
- 145 WELL, I GUESS YOU KNOW ABOUT ME AND JACKIE.
- 146 AHA!
- 147 SO THE BATTLE OF WITS HAS BEGUN!
- 148 WHAT BATTLE OF WITS? I ADMIT IT.
- 149 I'M MESSING AROUND WITH JACKIE.
- 150 I HATE YOU!
- 151 OW! MY EYE!
- 152 THANKS AGAIN FOR THE DREAM CATCHERS.
- 153 A BLIND INDIAN WITH 3 FINGERS MADE THOSE.
- 154 IT WAS QUITE A THING TO WATCH.
- 155 WOW. I WONDER IF HIM BEING BLIND
- 156 HAD SOMETHING TO DO WITH THE LOSING THE FINGERS.
- 157 ACTUALLY, I THINK THEY WERE TAKEN
- 158 AS PART OF A PRIMITIVE MANHOOD RITUAL.
- 159 SO, ERIC, I KIND OF LIKE YOUR GRANDPARENTS.
- 160 WHAT WERE YOU SO WORRIED ABOUT?
- 161 WAIT FOR IT.
- 162 BURT, SWEETIE, I THINK THAT CAR'S TRYING TO PASS.
- 163 WHY DON'T YOU MOVE OVER?
- 164 OH, HE'S FINE.
- 165 HONEY, I REALLY THINK YOU SHOULD MOVE OVER.
- 166 SWEETIE, HE CAN GO AROUND.
- 167 MOVE!
- 168 I'M MOVING.
- 169 AND WHEN HE SAW YOU GUYS KISSING,
- 170 HE JUST FELL APART. I MEAN, IT WAS AWFUL.

- 171 AND THEN HE RAN INTO THE SCREEN DOOR.
- 172 OHH. HE'S JUST SO BAD AT DOORS.
- 173 LOOK...
- 174 IF YOU DON'T WORK THINGS OUT WITH KELSO,
- 175 EVERYBODY'S GONNA CHOOSE SIDES,
- 176 AND NOBODY'S GONNA BE FRIENDS ANYMORE.
- 177 WELL, THAT'S NOT MY FAULT.
- 178 LOOK, HE DESERTED ME. HE BROKE MY HEART.
- 179 I DIDN'T DO ANYTHING WRONG.
- 180 YOU'RE DATING HIS BEST FRIEND!
- 181 YOU'VE GOTTA TALK TO HIM.
- 182 YOU OWE HIM AN EXPLANATION.
- 183 UGH! THAT'S JUST SO NOT THE WAY
- 184 I WANTED TO SPEND THE DAY.
- 185 WELL, I DIDN'T WANT TO SPEND THE DAY
- 186 WIPING TEARS AND PUDDING OFF OF KELSO'S CHEEK.
- 187 BURT, HONEY,
- 188 WHY DON'T YOU COME OVER AND SIT WITH US?
- 189 I'M FINE HERE.
- 190 WE'D REALLY LIKE IT
- 191 IF YOU WOULD SIT AND JOIN THE PARTY.
- 192 I'M PART OF THE PARTY RIGHT HERE.
- 193 SIT!
- 194 SO, BURT, YOU'RE LOOKING FIT.
- 195 DRY HEAT AND CENTRAL AIR,
- 196 THAT'S THE KEY.
- 197 UH-HUH.
- 198 I'VE EVEN GOT AN AIR-CONDITIONED GARAGE.
- 199 WE COULD GO FROM THE HOUSE TO THE CAR
- 200 WITHOUT EVER FEELING THE HEAT.
- 201 WOW.
- 202 THEY LITERALLY NEVER HAVE TO BREATHE FRESH AIR, WOW.
- 203 WHO NEEDS IT?
- 204 YEP.
- 205 WELL, THOSE ARE SOME REAL NICE SANDALS, BURT.
- 206 HARDLY EVER SEE THOSE ON MEN.
- 207 ALSO MADE BY THE HANDICAPPED INDIAN.
- 208 WHAT SPIRIT.
- 209 OH, UM, EVERYBODY'S HERE.
- 210 HELLO, MOM, DADDY.
- 211 KITTY, TELL EVERYONE YOUR WONDERFUL NEWS. QUICK.
- 212 UM, I'D REALLY RATHER NOT RIGHT NOW, RED.
- 213 BUT THAT'S WHY WE'RE HERE.
- 214 YEAH, FOR THE LOVE OF GOD, MOM, TELL THEM.
- 215 NO, I SAID NOT RIGHT NOW.
- 216 KITTY, THEY CAME ALL THIS WAY.

- 217 YEAH, COME ON.
- 218 FINE. YOU WANT TO HEAR THE BIG NEWS?
- 219 THE DOCTOR TOLD ME I STARTED MENOPAUSE.
- 220 KITTY, LANGUAGE!
- 221 YOU'RE NOT PREGNANT?
- 222 NO, NO, JUST BARREN. TALK ABOUT THAT.
- 223 MOM, I'M REALLY SORRY.
- 224 I KNEW YOU WANTED A BABY,
- 225 BUT I'M NOT REALLY SURE WHAT TO SAY,
- 226 MAINLY BECAUSE...
- 227 I'M NOT REALLY SURE WHAT MENOPAUSE IS.
- 228 ARE YOU GONNA, LIKE, LOSE YOUR HAIR?
- 229 SHUT UP.
- 230 SHE'S NOT LOSING ANYTHING.
- 231 THIS JUST MEANS...
- 232 FROM TIME TO TIME...
- 233 A WOMAN'S BODY...
- 234 AHEM!
- 235 KITTY, EXPLAIN IT TO THE BOY.
- 236 I'M JUST GETTING SOME JUICE.
- 237 HEY, MOM. MAYBE YOU SHOULD TALK TO GRANDMA ABOUT THIS.
- 238 WELL, THAT'S AN IDEA.
- 239 I MEAN, WE'RE JUST IGNORAMUSES.
- 240 OK, OK, SCOOT.
- 241 IS IT... IS IT LIKE A LADY PARTS THING?
- 242 WE'LL LOOK IT UP IN THE WORLD BOOK.
- 243 OH, THOSE COOKIES LOOK GOOD.
- 244 WELL, THANKS.
- 245 SORRY I MADE A SCENE.
- 246 OH, YOU WERE JUST TIRED.
- 247 NO, I WASN'T JUST TIRED.
- 248 MOM, I'M HAVING A REALLY HARD TIME HERE.
- 249 DID IT HIT YOU THIS HARD, TOO?
- 250 DID WHAT, DEAR?
- 251 MENOPAUSE.
- 252 OH!
- 253 I NEVER HAD IT.
- 254 MOM, EVERYBODY HAS IT.
- 255 WELL, I'VE ALWAYS BEEN QUITE HEALTH-CONSCIOUS.
- 256 I TOLD YOU TO EAT MORE VEGETABLES.
- 257 YOU CANNOT EXPECT ME TO BELIEVE
- 258 THAT YOU NEVER WENT THROUGH MENOPAUSE.
- 259 - WELL, I DIDN'T. YES, YOU DID!
- 260 WELL, IT DOESN'T MATTER, BECAUSE IT'S NOT NICE TO TALK ABOUT.

- 261 WELL, NOT EVERYTHING THAT NEEDS TO BE
- 262 TALKED ABOUT HAS TO BE NICE.
- 263 MOM, WHY DON'T YOU EVER REALLY TALK TO ME?
- 264 I TOLD YOU I LIKED YOUR COOKIES.
- 265 I'M GONNA FIND YOUR FATHER.
- 266 BURT!
- 267 IS SHE GONE?
- 268 YOU KNOW, THAT WOMAN IS CRAZY.
- 269 YOUR MOTHER JUST DOESN'T KNOW
- 270 HOW TO TALK TO PEOPLE.
- 271 IF SHE YELLS AT YOU,
- 272 SHE REALLY MEANS THAT SHE'S SORRY YOU'RE UPSET.
- 273 AND IF SHE BREAKS ALL YOUR GOLF CLUBS,
- 274 SHE MEANS "HAPPY ANNIVERSARY."
- 275 OH, DADDY, I LOVE YOU.
- 276 I LOVE YOU, PUMPKIN. AND SO DOES YOUR MOTHER.
- 277 BURT!
- 278 YOU NEVER SAW ME.
- 279 TRY TO GET MY EYE NOW!
- 280 AAH!
- 281 HYDE, GET OFF!
- 282 NOT UNTIL YOU CALM DOWN.
- 283 AHH! A WET ONE!
- 284 FEZ, I'M GONNA GET FREE EVENTUALLY,
- 285 AND THEN I'M GONNA KICK YOUR ASS.
- 286 KELSO, LOOK, MAN, WE NEED TO SETTLE THIS.
- 287 NO, I DON'T WANT TO SETTLE THIS.
- 288 I DON'T WANT TO TALK ABOUT IT.
- 289 ALL I WANT TO DO IS POUND YOU
- 290 SO YOU CAN FEEL AS BAD AS I DO.
- 291 FINE. FAIR ENOUGH.
- 292 GO AHEAD AND HIT ME. A FREE SHOT.
- 293 YOU GONNA HIT ME BACK?
- 294 NO, MAN. THAT'S WHY THEY CALL IT A FREE SHOT.
- 295 OH. OK.
- 296 GET READY.
- 297 HERE IT COMES.
- 298 IT'S COMING.
- 299 GET READY.
- 300 WE'RE READY! DO IT, FOOL!
- 301 YOU KNOW WHAT?
- 302 FORGET IT.
- 303 IT'S NOT GONNA CHANGE ANYTHING.
- 304 I JUST...
- 305 FORGET IT.
- 306 LOOK, KELSO...

- 307 I DIDN'T PLAN FOR THIS, BUT...
- 308 LOOK, I'M SORRY, OK?
- 309 I'M... I'M REALLY SORRY.
- 310 Both: AWW!
- 311 WOULD YOU GET BENT?
- 312 SO, WHAT ARE WE GONNA DO NOW?
- 313 I'LL TELL YOU WHAT YOU GUYS ARE GONNA DO.
- 314 YOU TWO ARE GONNA SHAKE HANDS,
- 315 AND YOU'RE GONNA BE DONE WITH IT.
- 316 NUH-UH.
- 317 COME ON. GIVE IT A TRY.
- 318 SHAKE HANDS.
- 319 I DON'T WANNA.
- 320 SHAKE!
- 321 HEY.
- 322 WELL, WELL. LOOK WHO IT IS.
- 323 UGH. LOOK, MICHAEL, I'M GLAD I FOUND YOU.
- 324 HOW'S YOUR EYE?
- 325 WHAT DO YOU CARE?
- 326 OK, LOOK, MICHAEL,
- 327 I KNOW WE SHOULD'VE TOLD YOU SOONER,
- 328 BUT NOT I'M GONNA SAY I'M SORRY.
- 329 BECAUSE I WANTED YOU, AND YOU LEFT AND BROKE MY HEART.
- 330 AND I LIKE STEVEN NOW,
- 331 SO YOU NEED TO GET OVER IT
- 332 SO WE CAN ALL BECOME FRIENDS AGAIN.
- 333 APOLOGY ACCEPTED.
- 334 HERE, LET ME HELP YOU.
- 335 OW!
- 336 MY EYE.
- 337 YEAH.
- 338 HEY.
- 339 HOW YOU DOING?
- 340 OH, GREAT.
- 341 IT'S SO NICE TO NO LONGER BE A WOMAN.
- 342 KITTY, THAT'S NOT TRUE.
- 343 YOU KNOW I'VE BEEN... I'VE BEEN TRYING TO THINK
- 344 WHAT I COULD DO TO MAKE YOU FEEL BETTER.
- 345 AND I FINALLY CAME UP WITH SOMETHING.
- 346 I SENT YOUR PARENTS HOME EARLY.
- 347 THAT KIND OF HELPS.
- 348 I JUST... I REALLY WANTED TO BE PREGNANT.
- 349 YOU KNOW WHAT THE REAL KICKER IS?
- 350 THIS MORNING, WHEN WE THOUGHT
- 351 YOU WERE STILL PREGNANT...

- 352 I SOLD MY CORVETTE.
- 353 HA HA HA HA HA!
- 354 HA HA HA HA HA!
- 355 HA HA! OH-HO-HO!
- 356 OH-HO-HO!
- 357 OHH!
- 358 "MEMORIAL DAY, MENINGITIS..."
- 359 OK, HERE WE GO. "MENOPAUSE."
- 360 GOOD GOD. I DIDN'T THINK THEY'D HAVE PICTURES.
- 361 WELL...
- 362 AT LEAST THEY USE THE WORD "UTERUS" A LOT.
- 363 I COULD'VE GONE A WHOLE LIFETIME
- 364 WITHOUT KNOWING THEY HAD A MUCOUS MEMBRANE.
- 365 YOU KNOW, YOU JUST...
- 366 YOU CAN'T UNLEARN SOMETHING LIKE THAT, YOU KNOW?
- 367 OH, NO, LOOK AT THE SYMPTOMS.
- 368 "TEMPERAMENTAL BEHAVIOR, MOOD SWINGS,
- 369 FACIAL HAIR."
- 370 UH-OH, DAD...
- 371 I THINK YOU HAVE MENOPAUSE.
- 372 HEY, ERIC, CAN YOU HAND ME A COOKIE?
- 373 UM, I CAN'T REACH WHILE I'M DRIVING.
- 374 COME ON, PLEASE? JUST ONE COOKIE.
- 375 JUST WAIT TILL I STOP.
- 376 COOKIE!
- 377 YOU KNOW, DONNA,
- 378 YOU CATCH MORE FLIES WITH SUGAR.
- 379 RIGHT, BURT?

### 1.5 Episode 05: Ramble On

- 1 You know, Eric, I'm really happy with our relationship right now.
- 2 Yeah, me, too. It's like we're way past "the broken up and miserable" stage
- 3 and we're back in the "having sex again" stage, so...
- 4 Yeah. Thumbs up from this end, too. Yeah.
- 5 I'm serious. I mean, we've been through a lot
- 6 and even though some of it wasn't exactly fun...
- 7 I mean, it was worth it, because now we know that we can handle anything.
- 8 And we don't freak out about the little stuff.
- 9 Right.
- 10 Like that time we got in that big fight because I ran over your cat.
- 11 That wasn't little stuff. I really loved that cat.
- 12 Yeah. No. Yeah. No, I know. I mean, the cat was little.
- 13 Anyway, when you came to California, I knew you were the one.
- 14 So I got you a gift to symbolize how far we've come.
- 15 Is it, like, one of those gifts that women get for men,

- 16 but they actually wear themselves?
- 17 Here.
- 18 It's a ring.
- 19 Yeah.
- 20 And I'm a man.
- 21 Yeah. It's a man-ring.
- 22 A man-ring.
- 23 Yeah!
- 24 Hanging out
- 25 Down the street
- 26 The same old thing
- 27 We did last week
- 28 Not a thing to do
- 29 But talk to you
- 30 We're all all right
- 31 We're all all right
- 32 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 33 Morning.
- 34 What the hell's that thing on your finger?
- 35 This is my new man-ring.
- 36 Donna got it for me, so I'll feel right at home
- 37 when the gypsies come to town.
- 38 Well, take it off.
- 39 You look like some kind of fruity magician.
- 40 Well, I think it's sweet.
- 41 I can enjoy these things now
- 42 because I am not gonna let menopause get me down.
- 43 Mmm-mmm. No depression, night sweats,
- 44 or sudden mood swings for me.
- 45 Well, I guess that's starting today, huh?
- 46 'Cause last night you hit the trifecta there.
- 47 Well, I just refuse to be sad
- 48 about the fact that I'm never gonna have another baby.
- 49 I don't need another baby.
- 50 I got a lot to look forward to.
- 51 Like picking out my casket.
- 52 - Oh, Kitty. I...
- 53 It's okay.
- 54 You've still got Eric.
- 55 He's sort of a baby.
- 56 I'll make him cry if you want.
- 57 Man, that is one big-ass ring!
- 58 Hey, maybe people will think you won the Super Bowl.
- 59 Nah. Nobody'd believe that.
- 60 But he could be the sick little kid the whole team rallies around.
- 61 Well, guys, wish me luck.

- 62 Today I have a job interview
- 63 at the Department of Motor Vehicles.
- 64 All right. Good luck, man.
- 65 Oh, Eric.
- 66 What a glorious man-ring.
- 67 See, I told you to accessorize and you finally listened, huh?
- 68 - Man, you like it? Yeah. What's not to like?
- 69 It's hypnotic. It looks like he has superpowers.
- 70 I'd like to see the lame-o superhero that had to wear that ring.
- 71 Okay, super pals, I need a danger alert status report.
- 72 My sensors indicate peace and quiet throughout the universe.
- 73 I think the oceans are secure, but I cannot check for another 45 minutes
- 74 because I just ate.
- 75 - Hi, guys. No.
- 76 You've been brainwashed and forced to wear this hideously ugly ring!
- 77 Actually, it's a gift. From me.
- 78 Form of, the worst gift ever.
- 79 Shape of... Hope you kept the receipt.
- 80 Oh, no! Alien zombies are attacking the Earth.
- 81 - Let's swing into action, gang. Hang on a second!
- 82 We're still on this ring.
- 83 Are you sure it's not an evil alien artifact?
- 84 I got it at the mall.
- 85 Greetings, super dumb asses.
- 86 Oh, no! It's Dr. Bald.
- 87 Any minute now, my army of alien zombies will be inva...
- 88 Good Lord! That is an ugly ring!
- 89 Hey, alien zombies, get a load of that ring!
- 90 All right. That's it. This thing's coming off. Oh, whoa! Be careful, man.
- 91 You drop something that big and heavy,
- 92 it'll throw off the Earth's rotation.
- 93 We'll all go crashing into the sun.
- 94 Way to use science in a burn.
- 95 Donna, guess who hates the ring you got him?
- 96 Eric hates the ring?
- 97 - He told me he loved it. Well, see...
- 98 Eric told Steven that the ring was so ugly
- 99 that the Elephant Man wears it to distract people from his face.
- 100 That ring is beautiful.
- 101 You know, what's ugly is his bony little finger.
- 102 Hey, you know what? If he can't appreciate it,
- 103 let's just take it back and buy me something pretty.
- 104 According to your application, your last job was as Dancer Number 3
- 105 in the school production of My Fair Lady.
- 106 Yes. It was magical.

- 107 I Could Have Danced All Night.
- 108 Uh-huh. I'm afraid your theater experience
- 109 doesn't really apply to working here at the DMV.
- 110 But, Nina, what is the DMV really, if not one big stage?
- 111 The DMV is the Department of Motor Vehicles. It is not a stage.
- 112 Ah, but in a way, they're very similar.
- 113 - No, they're not. Oh, but really they are.
- 114 - No, they're not. Okay.
- 115 - They are. No, they're not!
- 116 I'm just gonna put down no prior experience.
- 117 Fair enough.
- 118 Ah, but you haven't asked me about my special skills yet.
- 119 Well, I really don't see how a fondness for pie is relevant.
- 120 But, Nina, what is the DMV really, if not one big pie shop?
- 121 Great. Clicker's on the fritz.
- 122 All I want to do is see the end of Guiding Light, and it won't click.
- 123 Click, damn it! Click!
- 124 Kitty?
- 125 I think your lady problem is acting up again.
- 126 It just won't click, that's all.
- 127 It's supposed to click, Red. It's a clicker. That's what it does.
- 128 Okay. Let's get you to bed.
- 129 Okay, you guys, very important.
- 130 Donna's coming over, and I lost the ring she gave me.
- 131 - I thought I had it in the basement... Eric, please!
- 132 Your mother is having a breakdown.
- 133 No. The only thing having a breakdown around here is the clicker!
- 134 Why won't it click, Red? Nothing loves me!
- 135 Okay, Eric. Jackie just told me
- 136 that Hyde told her that you hate the ring.
- 137 Uh-oh.
- 138 I happen to think it's beautiful.
- 139 Besides, that is what a man-ring looks like.
- 140 Well, you know, Donna, maybe I'm just not a man-ring kind of guy.
- 141 I mean, I like man-pants and man-shirts.
- 142 Eric, you could've just told me you didn't like it when I gave it to you.
- 143 You know what? Just give it back.
- 144 I absolutely will
- 145 just as soon as I find it.
- 146 What?
- 147 How could you lose it?
- 148 I told you it was a symbol of our loving freaking relationship!
- 149 And my losing it is a symbol
- 150 of how much I love and respect you?
- 151 I need cold compresses and a Bloody Mary. Quick!
- 152 Your mother is talking about adopting a communist orphan.

- 153 Now move. I need help, damn it!
- 154 I don't understand. How could I lose a 25-pound ring?
- 155 I once lost a six-foot-long rubber chilidog.
- 156 And I still haven't found it. It's just gone!
- 157 You know what, Hyde? This whole thing's your fault.
- 158 You're the one who told Jackie I didn't like the ring.
- 159 Hyde stabbed you in the back?
- 160 No. He wouldn't do anything like that.
- 161 Like he didn't steal Jackie from me. Oh, wait a minute!
- 162 Look, man, I told her not to tell.
- 163 Yeah. And I told you not to tell.
- 164 You and Jackie are gossiping now?
- 165 You know, the more you two go out,
- 166 the more like each other you get.
- 167 Yeah. Who knows what you and your little girlfriend are gonna be like
- 168 in a couple months.
- 169 Two, four, six, eight.
- 170 Who do we appreciate? Go team!
- 171 - Whoo! Whoo-hoo! Number one! Yeah!
- 172 Jackie? I heard the best piece of gossip.
- 173 Eric Forman doesn't have any school spirit.
- 174 - I'm telling everyone! Too late. I already did.
- 175 First of all, Jackie is not my girlfriend.
- 176 And second of all, I'm not the only one who spills stuff around here.
- 177 Yeah. You're right.
- 178 Hey, Kelso. Hyde watches Little House on the Prairie.
- 179 Little House on the Prairie?
- 180 It reminds me of a simpler time.
- 181 How could Eric lose that ring?
- 182 And more importantly, how could he think it was ugly?
- 183 It's got real nugget-gold plating
- 184 and the abalone is inlaid.
- 185 If you were my girlfriend, I would be proud to wear that ring.
- 186 Heck, I'd wear it if you just wanted to fool around a little.
- 187 Get my drift, Big D?
- 188 All I know is, you guys better watch what you say around here.
- 189 Some people can't be trusted because they have a great, big mouth, Jackie!
- 190 How could you say that?
- 191 My mouth is in perfect proportion to the rest of my face.
- 192 Plenty of classy men wear rings.
- 193 Wayne Newton. The Pope. My Uncle Carmine from Hoboken.
- 194 You lose his ring, you wake up in a dumpster.
- 195 And that's just a warning!
- 196 Now I think that's all the questions I have about your application.
- 197 Okay, but one thing my application doesn't say
- 198 is how much I would apply myself to the job here.

- 199 I'm gonna have to ask you to stop making puns now.
- 200 I really don't think this is going to work out, so...
- 201 Wow! That is a gorgeous man-ring.
- 202 You know, wearing a ring this big shows a lot of confidence.
- 203 Well, I do feel like a king when I wear it.
- 204 And, you know, what is the DMV really, if not one big kingdom?
- 205 You know what?
- 206 You're stubborn, under qualified, and you barely speak English.
- 207 Welcome to the DMV.
- 208 Wait a minute. You're mad at me for telling Donna a secret?
- 209 Steven, I tell secrets. It's who I am.
- 210 Look, all I'm saying is, if you're gonna be my girlfriend,
- 211 you can't go running around, shooting off your big, fat, cheerleader mouth.
- 212 You just called me your girlfriend.
- 213 No, I didn't.
- 214 - Yes, you did. No, I didn't.
- 215 Yes, you did. No, I didn't.
- 216 Yes, you did, and shut up. You're ruining it!
- 217 Okay, now listen to me.
- 218 I'll keep my mouth shut if you admit that I'm your girlfriend.
- 219 No, the price is too high.
- 220 Okay, fine. You know what? I'm telling everybody everything anyways.
- 221 Starting with the fact that you called me your girlfriend.
- 222 You're blackmailing me?
- 223 You're coming along nicely.
- 224 Good news. I got the job.
- 225 What the hell is that on your finger?
- 226 Oh, it's chocolate and coconut.
- 227 I can't believe you took my ring.
- 228 Oh...
- 229 Yes. I took it.
- 230 I took it, and I'm proud.
- 231 You don't deserve something this beautiful.
- 232 You have a girlfriend. You have a ring. I have nothing!
- 233 Well, you have a job.
- 234 Well, that's true. Good for me.
- 235 You guys, look at this thing. God, what was Donna thinking?
- 236 Forman, you gotta expect this. I mean, look at her dad.
- 237 The apple doesn't fall far from the Bob.
- 238 Now, this ring's a wolf attacking a zebra.
- 239 This one's a zebra attacking a wolf.
- 240 And in this one, they're finally friends.
- 241 Hey, there. Hi, there. Ho, there. Let's go.
- 242 I'm not going to the game with you in that jacket, Bob.
- 243 I'm not going to the game, Bob.
- 244 My God, she never had a chance.

- 245 Hyde, my girlfriend has bad taste.
- 246 Well, she is dating you.
- 247 Ah, a good burn, Fez.
- 248 And that ring is only the beginning, man. I can see it now.
- 249 Eric, you look so foxy.
- 250 Hey, there. Hi, there. Ho, there.
- 251 Ta-da!
- 252 Look what I found. And I didn't even lose it. Fez took it.
- 253 So, basically, you got mad at me for being a victim of robbery.
- 254 Okay.
- 255 Apologetic look accepted.
- 256 Eric, I got mad at you for not being honest, and that hasn't changed.
- 257 Really? I thought it might have.
- 258 I gave you the ring as a symbol of how far we've come in our relationship.
- 259 And if you can't be honest, then you shouldn't be wearing that ring at all.
- 260 Okay. You want me to be honest?
- 261 Okay. I kind of think
- 262 that you have bad taste.
- 263 What? I do not!
- 264 Okay. Well, then, tell me what you think of this room.
- 265 This turquoise-and-chrome disaster of a room.
- 266 I think it's classy and sophisticated.
- 267 You know, maybe you're the one who has bad taste. In fact...
- 268 Why don't you tell me about this pea-soup-colored chair?
- 269 I think it's comfortable and soothing, just like pea soup.
- 270 Well, I think this whole room is a great example of bad taste.
- 271 - Excuse me? Mrs. Forman.
- 272 I have spent years picking every item in this room
- 273 so that I would be surrounded by the things I love
- 274 and the people I thought loved me.
- 275 Hey, Kitty, how about a nap?
- 276 And you. Have you fixed the damn clicker yet?
- 277 What good is a clicker if it won't click?
- 278 Oh, my goodness. I am flying right off the handle.
- 279 Seems to me you're just as pleasant as always.
- 280 Ooh, that is sweet. Oh.
- 281 I think I'd like to take a nap now.
- 282 Did you see that?
- 283 I told you the truth, and we got into a fight.
- 284 My dad told my mom she's pleasant, a whopper of a lie,
- 285 and they've been married 150 years.
- 286 I don't care. I want you to tell me the truth all the time.
- 287 No. No, you don't.
- 288 It's like when women ask
- 289 whether or not their outfit makes them look fat.
- 290 How many men tell them they look fat? Zero.

- 291 How many women look fat? Not zero.
- 292 That is totally different.
- 293 No, Donna. No, it isn't.
- 294 Look, how could I look you in the eye and tell you that I don't like the ring
- 295 when I love you so much?
- 296 I guess I know what you mean.
- 297 It's like when you wrote me that song.
- 298 Wait. You love that song.
- 299 Of course I do.
- 300 You know what? We are really bad with rings.
- 301 Yeah. If we ever get married, we should just exchange, like,
- 302 buckets of chicken.
- 303 Or I could write you another song.
- 304 - Oh. I'm fine with chicken. Okay.
- 305 Does this outfit make my butt look fat?
- 306 No. You look super.
- 307 So Wonder Boy and I
- 308 are thinking about moving in together.
- 309 My parents are gonna freak!
- 310 You think your parents are gonna freak?
- 311 Yeah, we're twins.
- 312 You know, it really hurts my feelings
- 313 that you call me Dr. Bald.
- 314 Just because I'm evil doesn't mean I don't cry.
- 315 Super jerks!

# 1.6 Episode 06: Over the Hills and Far Away

- 1 Okay. So, is everyone ready
- 2 for our big trip to the University of Wisconsin?
- 3 Yeah, Donna and I have it all mapped out.
- 4 She is going to buy a tight sweater
- 5 with a big red "W" on it, and I am going to watch her wear it.
- 6 And then we're gonna buckle down.
- 7 Oh, Steven, I put out some clean clothes for you to take on the trip.
- 8 Thanks, Mrs. Forman, but I'm not really the college type.
- 9 - I get my learning on the street. Steven, you're a smart kid.
- 10 If you would only just apply yourself, you could go to college, too.
- 11 You don't trust me alone in the house, do you?
- 12 See how smart you are?
- 13 Well, I just can't believe my baby is all grown up and visiting college.
- 14 I am so freaking old!
- 15 And menopause makes another
- 16 unwelcome appearance at the dinner table.
- 17 No, no, it's not unwelcome, it's liberating.

- 18 It's... Now my emotions just spill out.
- 19 Yeah, Mom, you're sweating all over your pork chop.
- 20 Hey! There's my favorite co-ed.
- 21 Hey, you all packed for Visitors Weekend?
- 22 I can't go. My dad's making me visit Marquette instead.
- 23 He thinks it's a better school 'cause it's private.
- 24 Oh, and 'cause it sounds French.
- 25 Well, you know what?
- 26 We'll just go with you. I mean, if it's a better school,
- 27 then I belong there, too. Right, Dad?
- 28 No.
- 29 State schools are cheap. That's where you belong.
- 30 Well, what if, like, you took out a second mortgage on the house?
- 31 Not for you, dumb ass.
- 32 Hanging out
- 33 Down the street
- 34 The same old thing
- 35 We did last week
- 36 Not a thing to do
- 37 But talk to you
- 38 We're all all right
- 39 We're all all right
- 40 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 41 I have a bad feeling about this weekend, Eric.
- 42 Nothing good can come from us visiting different schools.
- 43 Well, yeah, but there's an upside.
- 44 Two days apart? I mean, when we get together,
- 45 it's gonna be electric, baby.
- 46 Like a thunderstorm.
- 47 Eric, I'm serious.
- 48 I mean, what if we actually
- 49 end up going to different colleges?
- 50 And we're apart for four years?
- 51 Well, then, come semester break,
- 52 you better board up your windows,
- 53 'cause guess what? Here comes Hurricane Eric.
- 54 Board up my windows? What are my windows?
- 55 And whatever they are, wouldn't you want them open?
- 56 Mmm.
- 57 Look, Donna, all I'm saying
- 58 is that I think we can get through anything.
- 59 I mean, we go to different schools now, and we're fine,
- 60 because our love is strong,
- 61 like a big, burly bear.
- 62 So zip up your tent, 'cause guess what?
- 63 This bear has claws.

- 64 - Again, wouldn't you want my tent open? Mmm.
- 65 Hold it, you two. Now, before we hit the road,
- 66 we need to have a talk about that horrible thing that's taken over your mother.
- 67 You mean, her "change of life"?
- 68 I thought we were calling it "the lady-parts problem."
- 69 It goes by many names.
- 70 Now, we're dealing with a tricky enemy here.
- 71 I haven't been this frosty since Korea.
- 72 And just like a commie,
- 73 it can jump out and attack you at any moment.
- 74 - Red, honey! Incoming!
- 75 Retreat!
- 76 Red, you know, I've been a tad bit moody lately.
- 77 So if you don't want me to go on this trip, I'll understand.
- 78 Well, you know, honey, there's really no need for you to go.
- 79 I knew you didn't want me to go!
- 80 Well, I am going, whether you like it or not.
- 81 Why is it so damn hot in here?
- 82 It's like... It's like we're living in hell!
- 83 You can say that again.
- 84 So, Steven, when I go to Marquette with Donna this weekend,
- 85 there'll be lots of cute boys around.
- 86 Lucky you.
- 87 Well, unlucky them, because I won't let them kiss me.
- 88 Yeah, that's my promise to you.
- 89 Now, I'm not saying you have to promise me anything,
- 90 but if you want to, now would be a good time.
- 91 Okay, well, just know
- 92 that I won't be kissing anyone.
- 93 Good to know.
- 94 "Good to know"? What, that's it?
- 95 Did I stutter?
- 96 Ah, thanks for the help.
- 97 You seem to have a natural talent for handling luggage.
- 98 Red, honey. You know, I'm sorry about our little spat.
- 99 The last thing I wanna do is ruin our trip. Oh, sweetheart, that's okay.
- 100 - Wow, Mom's certainly cheered up. Don't be fooled.
- 101 She's a ticking time bomb.
- 102 Hey! Wait up!
- 103 What do you want?
- 104 The explanation is pinned to my lapel.
- 105 "Dear Red, Mr. Kelso and I are unable to take Michael to UW.
- 106 "Here's 30sohecangowithyou."
- 107 Where's the 30 bucks?
- 108-Oh, I bought this electronical football game.

- 109 IsweartoGod, Kelso,
- 110-you make Ericlook like Einstein.
- 111 Thankyou, Daddy.
- 112 "Thankyou"? Einsteinwasugly.
- 113 Oh! It's like as a una inhere.
- 114-Wish you didn't all have to breathe somuch.
- 115 Allright, guys, you heard the lady.
- 116-Nomore breathing.
- 117 No, Ididn't telly oun ottobreathe,
- 118-Iasked you not to breathe a smuch.
- 119 There's a difference!
- 120 Tocrazypeople.
- 121 Hey, Ali Baba, closes esame.
- 122 Oh, Red, you just missed the exist. Oh, damnit!
- 123-Eric, you're supposed to be following the map.
- 124-What the hell are you doing back there?
- 125 Makingyouacrown,
- 126 'causeyou'rekingoftheroad!
- 127 Ineed to use the bathroom. Hey, can you turn up the radio?
- 128 First and goal! How much further?
- 129 Touchdown!
- 130 Would you all just shutup!
- 131 This is stupid.
- 132-Imean, why am Ilooking at a school Idon't even wannago to?
- 133 Ishould'vegonetoUWwithEric.
- 134 And I should' velaughed a this thunder storm jokes.
- 135-Youknow, Ibetthose sluts at UW will laugh at them.
- 136 Sluts!
- 137 What, UWhassluts?
- 138 Steven loves sluts.
- 139 He's not gonnado anything, he's with you now.
- 140 Well, Idon't know if he is ornot.
- 141-Imean, look, lastweek, he called mehisgirl friend.
- 142-And then this week, I couldn't even trick him into promising me
- 143 he wouldn't fool around with some one else.
- 144 And Iwas very passive aggressive.
- 145 Ibelieve that.
- 146-Donna, I promised to be faithful,
- 147 and all he saidwas, "Good to know."
- 148 "Goodtoknow," Donna!
- 149 Oh, youknow what? I am too depressed to go to orientation with you.
- 150-Steven crushed myspirit, and now there 's only one place I can turn to.
- 151 Please, God, don't let it beme.
- 152-No. The cheer leading demonstration.
- 153 Imean, at first, when the yyell,
- 154 "We've got spirit, how about you?"

- 155 Well, of course, I'llhave to say, "No!"
- 156-But show meahum an pyramid
- 157 and a really sharp pom pom waterfall,
- 158 and I' ll get it back.
- 159 What the hell kind of college is this?
- 160 Bare foothippiesplaying Frisbee,
- 161-bare foothippies singing song stotrees.
- 162 Man, this place is a we some!
- 163-Look, the yeven have dirty cartoons on the wall.
- 164-Kelso, those are CPR instructions.
- 165 Wow, I'vedone CPR alot.
- 166 Hi, I'mTed, resident adviser.
- 167 Hi. Whydon'tyoufolkshave alook around,
- 168 and I'll show the boys where they'regonna best aying?
- 169 Idon't know about this place. I'll say.
- 170 It's the middle of November,
- 171-Idon't see any Thanks giving decorations.
- 172-Visitors Weeken disgreat.
- 173-We always have a big dorm party, tonsof beer, tonsof chicks.
- 174 Hey, Ijustneedonesix packandtwochicks, and I'mgood.
- 175-Man, this place is great! It's too bad Donna could n't make it.
- 176 Oh, myGod, would you look at that?
- 177-We just saw college butt!
- 178 Onagirl!
- 179 Holdit.Girlslivehere, too? Yes, sir.We'reco ed.
- 180 -Allright! Oh, yes!
- 181-That's it! You're staying with us at the motel.
- 182 Wait!Dad, wait.
- 183-Think of what a valuable experience this could be forme.
- 184-Imean, this is my first step into the real world.
- 185 I'myourlittlebird, Dad.
- 186 Given ewing stofly.
- 187 Butchitup and get in the car.
- 188-Excuseme. This is your CPR coach.
- 189-I'mgonnaneed to check your lung capacities.
- 190-That means their boobs.
- 191-There's got to be at least one all-male dormitory on this campus.
- 192-Ha! Here it is.
- 193-Right in between the chapel and the School of Interior Design.
- 194 Boys, Irealize that
- 195-Imay have been a little irrational today.
- 196 ``Alittle"? Shutup!
- 197 So, may be now is a good time forme
- 198-to explain a few things to you about menopause.
- 199 And, lucky foryou, I'manurse, so I can use the proper terms, like
- 200-"epithelial lining" and "uterine wall."

- 201 I'mhooked.
- 202 Okay, so. Now.
- 203 Say these soaps are my ovaries.
- 204 Killmenow.
- 205 Can'thearyou, man, I'monabeachin Florida.
- 206 Okay, about amonth agothey stopped producing...
- 207 They stopped...
- 208 Stopped producing...
- 209 That'sit!
- 210-What is wrong with you? We reyout ropped on your head?
- 211 Yes, Iwas!
- 212-Andupuntilnow, every one had the good grace not to mention it.
- 213 Okay, boys, timetoleave. Yes!
- 214-Mrs. Forman, I'msorry, Iwashedmy face with your ovaries.
- 215 Getout.
- 216 Sothat's agreeabeard.
- 217-I'venever made out with a guywith a beard.
- 218 Well, this could be your lucky day.
- 219 Youwannagotomyroom? Absolutely.
- 220 Youknowwhat? Ican't.
- 221 Okay, but if you change your mind,
- 222-a few of us girls will be in the shower.
- 223 I cango!
- 224 Myname is Fez!
- 225 Don't pretendy oud on't seeme!
- 226 Man, what the hell did I just do?
- 227-Ijustturned down a surething because of Jackie.
- 228 Andyoudon't know what she's doing at Marquette.
- 229 Orwho.
- 230-Man, she said she wouldn't do anything.
- 231-Yeah, but I bet if shed id, you'd crybe cause you love her.
- 232 Ifyoudon't shutup, you'r egonnabeth efirst person
- 233 totouch his chintohis ass.
- 234 Have you been spying on me?
- 235-Isee UWhas a prettygood CPR programme.
- 236-It's gonnabe my major.
- 237-So, Itold mygirl friend we can go to separate schools.
- 238--Imean, people do that all the time, right?-Yeah.
- 239-Imean, myboy friend goes to school in New York,
- 240 andwe've been together for three years,
- 241 - and we're in love now more than ever. Of course you are.
- 242 And Ibet when youtwoget together,
- 243 it's like a thunderstorm, right?
- 244 Hey, prettylady.
- 245 Hey, excuseme. Hello?
- 246 Didn'tyoujustsayyouhadaboyfriend? Yeah, buthe's nothere.

- 247 Didyoujust see that? Itold Donnaw could got od if ferent schools,
- $248-and Iwas extremely wrong, and \dots$
- 249 Man, if shedoesn't hat eMarquette, we're screwed.
- 250-Who cares, man? I just turned down a half-drunk college girl.
- 251 AndI'mprettysuresheknewhowtodostuff.
- 252 Eric? Is everything okay?
- 253-Yeah, everything's fine. I just wanted to see how you liked Marquette.
- 254 And, can Ijustsay, if that snootys witch board operator's attitude
- 255 is any indication of the Marquette experience,
- 256-then I can only assume we're crossing Marquette off the list right now.
- 257 No, actually, it's great. Okay, they have this English professor,
- 258-hewears aberet and a corduroy jacket, but helistensto Zeppelin!
- 259-Yeah, well, UW has a vending machine, so...
- 260 Donna, Iloveyou. Iloveyou, too. Bye.
- 261 Yougonnacrynow, too?
- 262-Youknow who had a real family? The Waltons.
- 263 We're just three strangers sitting in a room!
- 264-Donnal ovesit there. Idon't know what to do.
- 265-There's nothing any of us can do. We're all screwed.
- 266-Youthink Ilike being stuckhere
- 267 nursing mylunatic wife back from the brink?
- 268 Hell, no.
- 269 Butwe can't control what happens to us.
- 270 Evenif, by some stroke of luck,
- 271 you actually hangon to Donna,
- 272 eventually, she's gonnaturn into that.
- 273 And then, a few years later, you'll die.
- 274 Okay. Well, thanks for the bedtime story.
- 275 Donna, Ihateithere, and Iwanna gohome.
- 276 Wait, what's wrong?
- 277-Was the real eight requirement for the cheer leading team?
- 278 No, itwasawful.
- 279-And when the cheer leaders were yelling, "Go, team, go,"
- 280 all Iwashearing was Stevensaying,
- 281 "Goodtoknow.Goodtoknow!"
- 282-Jackie, your problem is, is you're always trying
- 283 to force people into doing stuff.
- 284-Oh! Idonot, Donna. Now, you feel sorry former ight now.
- 285 You can't make some one like Hydedo anything.
- 286-You have to deal with him the way he deals with you.
- 287-Look, pretendy oud on't care what he does, and he'll come around.
- 288 Well, Iguessit's worth a try.
- 289-Youknow, being with a real manisc omplicated.
- 290-You are soluckyyou're with Eric.
- 291 What?
- 292-What a wonderful weekend! We should go away more of ten!

- 293-They gottamake a pill for this.
- 294-Oh, Hyde, I've been meaning to telly ou.
- 295-Hyde and Jackie, sitting in a tree.
- 296 They'r einlove like two monkeys.
- 297 Would you shutup, Fez? That's not even how it goes.
- 298 Well, is it making you mad? Yes.
- 299 Well, then, that's how it goes.
- 300 Hey. Hi.
- 301 Look, Jackie, Iknowyouwereworried before,
- 302-soIjustwannaletyouknow
- 303-nothing happened on myend this weekend.
- 304-I'mnottellingyouthatsoyou'lltellmewhatyoudid.
- 305-I just wannal et you know what happened with me.
- 306-That's myreport to you.
- 307 Allright, good to know.
- 308 "Goodtoknow"?
- 309 DidIstutter?
- 310 -Hi. Okay.
- 311-Iknowyoulove Marquette, and youknow what? I made my peace with that.
- 312-So, if that means that we're gonnago
- 313 to separate schools and drift apart,
- 314 and make out with guysnamed Ted, then...
- 315 That's just the way it's gonnahave to be,
- 316-because you're gonnage t menopause,
- 317-and I'm gonna die, and we can 't control anything that happens to us!
- 318 I'mnot going to Marquette. Well, then never mind.
- 319 Imean, Eric,
- 320 Ilovedit, and when I was driving home,
- 321 Iwas so excited to telly our about it,
- 322-and then the drive took for ever.
- 323-And I realized, that 'show far away I' dbe from you all the time.
- 324 And Idon't want that.
- 325 So, I'lljusttellmydadIwannagotoUWwithyou.
- 326-Donna, you have no idea how happyyou just made me.
- 327 Eric, this is gonnabe great!
- 328-We're gonnabet og ether all the time.
- 329 Oh...
- 330-You're not gonnage tall clingy, right?
- 331 Shutup.
- 332-No, comeon. I'm gonna be a big collegeman.
- 333 -Uh huh. I'mgonnaneedmyspace.
- 334 What doyouwant?
- 335-Once again, the explanation is pinned to mylapel.
- 336-"Dear Mr. and Mrs. Forman, please give Michael 30
- 337 "for the game you threw out the window and broke.
- 338 "Signed, my parents."

### 1.7 Episode 07: Hot Dog

- 1 jj
- 2 WHAT ARE THOSE?
- 3 OH, DONNA, DID YOU BUY "PLAYBOY" FOR ME?
- 4 NO, THEY'RE COLLEGE BROCHURES.
- 5 DONNA, THESE PEOPLE ARE FULLY DRESSED.
- 6 THAT'S JUST NOT GONNA WORK FOR ME.
- 7 MY GUIDANCE COUNSELOR GAVE THEM TO ME,
- 8 BUT I ALREADY TOLD HIM I'M GOING WHEREVER YOU GO.
- 9 HOW DID I EVER GET A GIRL AS GREAT AS YOU?
- 10 YOU KNOW YOU COULD DO BETTER THAN ME, RIGHT?
- 11 BUT YOU'RE RIGHT NEXT DOOR. IT'S SO EASY.
- 12 RIGHT.
- 13 OH, YOU TWO MAKE ME SICK.
- 14 LOOKS MY MOM, BUT SPEAKS LIKE MY DAD.
- 15 I'M SORRY. I DIDN'T MEAN THAT.
- 16 THAT WASN'T ME TALKING. THAT WAS THE MENOPAUSE.
- 17 NO, YOU DON'T HAVE TO APOLOGIZE.
- 18 WE TOTALLY GET WHAT YOU'RE GOING THROUGH.
- 19 WELL, THANK THE LORD! FERTILE MYRTLE TOTALLY GETS IT!
- 20 I MISS THE BASEMENT.
- 21 KITTY, I KNOW THESE PAST FEW WEEKS
- 22 HAVE BEEN HARD ON YOU,
- 23 HARD ON ALL OF US, REALLY.
- 24 BUT ESPECIALLY HARD ON YOU.
- 25 I MEAN, SINCE YOU FOUND OUT YOU WERE...
- 26 JUST SAY IT, RED. BARREN.
- 27 WELL, THERE'S NO NEED FOR BOTH OF US TO SAY IT.
- 28 SO I GOT SOMETHING TO CHEER MY GIRL UP.
- 29 WELL, GOOD,
- 30 'CAUSE I FINISHED OFF THE LAST BOTTLE THIS MORNING.
- 31 NO, NO.
- 32 I GOT YOU...
- 33 A PUPPY.
- 34 HE NEEDS SOMEONE TO TAKE CARE OF HIM.
- 35 HIS MOTHER GOT RUN OVER BY A CAR.
- 36 DID YOU RUN OVER A DOG, RED?
- 37 NO!
- 38 I JUST HATE TO SEE YOU SAD, AND I THOUGHT...
- 39 OH, FORGET IT.
- 40 I'LL TAKE HIM BACK AND GO TO THE LIQUOR STORE.
- 41 WELL, NOW WAIT, WAIT.
- 42 HE'S KINDA CUTE. CAN I HOLD HIM?

- 43 OH, HO, HO!
- 44 WHAT A LITTLE LOVER BOY!
- 45 OOH!
- 46 SEE? HE LIKES YOU.
- 47 HOW ABOUT THAT?
- 48 HE'S GOT MENOPAUSE, TOO.
- 49 HANGIN' OUT
- 50 DOWN THE STREET
- 51 THE SAME OLD THING
- 52 THAT YOU DID LAST WEEK
- 53 NOT A THING TO DO
- 54 BUT TALK TO YOU
- 55 WE'RE ALL ALL RIGHT
- 56 WE'RE ALL ALL RIGHT
- 57 HELLO, WISCONSIN!
- 58 I'LL SEE YOU LATER. I'M GONNA GO GET OUT OF THIS THING.
- 59 BOO! SELFISH!
- 60 MAN, WHAT IS WITH YOU GUYS AND THIS UNIFORM?
- 61 IT MAKES US WANT TO CORRUPT YOU.
- 62 MAN, DONNA IS SO AWESOME.
- 63 SHE CAN AFFORD TO GO TO ANY SCHOOL SHE WANTS,
- 64 BUT SHE WANTS TO GO WHERE I GO
- 65 JUST SO WE CAN BE TOGETHER.
- 66 YEAH, SHE IS AWESOME. WHY'S SHE WITH YOU AGAIN?
- 67 'CAUSE A GOOD GIRLFRIEND
- 68 ACCEPTS HER GUY NO MATTER WHAT!
- 69 AND JACKIE WAS ALWAYS TRYING TO CHANGE ME.
- 70 "GROW UP, MICHAEL. ACT YOUR AGE, MICHAEL.
- 71 "STOP SHOOTING GRANDMOTHER WITH THE WATER PISTOL, MICHAEL."
- 72 SHE'S 92, MICHAEL.
- 73 SHE HAD JAM ON HER FACE!
- 74 WELL, ALL I KNOW IS THINGS WITH ME AND DONNA
- 75 ARE GOING REALLY, REALLY WELL.
- 76 THIS IS JUST ABOUT THE POINT
- 77 WHERE I SCREW THINGS UP.
- 78 SO DON'T SCREW IT UP.
- 79 FEZ... OH, FEZ.
- 80 IF HISTORY HAS TAUGHT US ANYTHING,
- 81 IT'S THAT SCREWING UP IS MY NATURE.
- 82 BUT YOU KNOW WHAT I CAN DO
- 83 IS BANK A LITTLE GOODWILL, DO SOMETHING NICE.
- 84 BUY HER A PRESENT.
- 85 YEP, SHE DESERVES IT, TOO.
- 86 YOU KNOW HOW MANY TIMES I TRIED TO GRAB HER BOOB
- 87 ON THE WAY TO CALIFORNIA?

- 88 AND IT WOULD HAVE EASIER FOR HER IF SHE WOULDA LET ME.
- 89 'CAUSE YOU KNOW ME. I WON'T STOP.
- 90 I GOTTA GET DONNA SOMETHING REALLY SPECIAL.
- 91 SOMETHING THAT REMINDS HER THAT EVEN THOUGH I'M AN IDIOT,
- 92 I'M AN IDIOT WHO LOVES HER.
- 93 I GOT IT! A SCENTED CANDLE!
- 94 CHICKS CAN'T KEEP THEIR SHIRT ON
- 95 AROUND A SCENTED CANDLE.
- 96 PLEASE, THE BATTLEFIELD OF LOVE
- 97 IS LITTERED WITH GUYS WHO GIVE CANDLES.
- 98 IT'S EXPENSIVE JEWELRY OR NOTHING.
- 99 LOOK, IF YOU CAN'T PUT A PRICE TAG ON LOVE,
- 100 THEN HOW DO YOU KNOW HOW MUCH IT'S WORTH?
- 101 JACKIE, WHAT KIND OF CRAP IS THAT?
- 102 YOU HAVEN'T LEARNED A THING FROM ME.
- 103 STEVEN, WHAT DO YOU MEAN?
- 104 I MEAN, ROMANCE WAS CREATED BY CORPORATIONS
- 105 TO PREY ON LOSERS WHO THINK BUYING NICE THINGS
- 106 WILL MAKE SOMEBODY LOVE THEM.
- 107 IF YOU EVER READ ANYTHING
- 108 BESIDES WHAT DONNY OSMOND PUTS ON HIS WAFFLES,
- 109 YOU MIGHT LEARN SOMETHING.
- 110 I PUT WHIPPED CREAM ON MY WAFFLES, TOO.
- 111 I EAT LIKE THE STARS!
- 112 HEY...
- 113 WHEN DID YOU GET THE CUTE LITTLE WIENER DOG?
- 114 NO, NO, NO, NO, NO!
- 115 NOT IN MY CHAIR!
- 116 RED FORMAN!
- 117 SCHOTZIE IS A HELPLESS LITTLE ANIMAL
- 118 WITH FOUR BREAKABLE LEGS.
- 119 YOU CAN'T THROW HIM AROUND THE ROOM
- 120 LIKE YOU WOULD ERIC.
- 121 RED, YOU DON'T SEEM LIKE THE TYPE OF GUY
- 122 WHO'D GET A DOG, BEING THAT YOU'RE UNFRIENDLY.
- 123 YEAH, I KNOW.
- 124 I JUST WANTED TO DO SOMETHING TO CHEER KITTY UP.
- 125 WELL, IF YOU REALLY WANTED TO CHEER HER UP,
- 126 YOU SHOULD'VE BOUGHT HER A BANJO.
- 127 A BANJO, BOB?
- 128 YOU CAN'T HOLD A BANJO AND NOT SMILE.
- 129 YOU CAN'T HOLD A POTATO CHIP AND NOT SMILE.
- 130 YES?
- 131 UM, I WANT TO BUY A PRESENT FOR MY GIRLFRIEND.
- 132 YOU KNOW, THAT LETS HER KNOW HOW I FEEL ABOUT HER.

- 133 OH, NO PROBLEM. OH, OH, OH.
- 134 WOULD THE LADY LIKE A NECKLACE?
- 135 HUH?
- 136 WELL, IT'S NICE.
- 137 IT'S A LITTLE CREEPY.
- 138 IT DOESN'T REALLY SAY WHAT I WANT TO SAY, THOUGH.
- 139 OKAY, OKAY. OH, OH.
- 140 HOW ABOUT A PROMISE RING?
- 141 OH, DON'T EVEN GET ME STARTED ON PROMISE RINGS.
- 142 LIKE ONCE, I GAVE HER ONE, AND SHE DIDN'T EVEN WANT IT,
- 143 BUT THEN SHE GAVE ME...
- 144 HOW ABOUT THAT? LOOK HOW THAT SHINES.
- 145 WHOA, THAT'S NICE, HUH?
- 146 WELL, YOUR FINGER HAIR CURLING OVER THE RING
- 147 IS KIND OF RUINING IT FOR ME.
- 148 DOES WEARING THE MERCHANDISE USUALLY WORK FOR YOU?
- 149 I DON'T KNOW. I'M NEW HERE.
- 150 I USED TO WORK AT THE LINGERIE STORE.
- 151 THEY FIRED ME. AH, I SEE.
- 152 I THINK I KNOW WHAT YOU'RE LOOKING FOR.
- 153 HOW ABOUT A DIAMOND RING?
- 154 OH, ISN'T THAT GORGEOUS? LOOK AT THAT.
- 155 WHOA...
- 156 THAT'S AN ENGAGEMENT RING.
- 157 I'M IN HIGH SCHOOL, MAN.
- 158 THAT SAYS TOO MUCH.
- 159 WELL, WHY DON'T YOU TELL ME
- 160 WHAT IT IS YOU WANNA SAY?
- 161 THAT I LOVE HER
- 162 AND WE SHOULD BE TOGETHER FOREVER.
- 163 AN ENGAGEMENT RING SAYS THAT VERBATIM.
- 164 WELL, TOO BAD, 'CAUSE I AIN'T BUYING ONE.
- 165 WELL, I REFUSE TO PUT ON ANY MORE JEWELRY!
- 166 WELL, THANK GOD FOR THAT!
- 167 WOULD YOU LIKE TO LOOK AROUND A LITTLE MORE?
- 168 SURE.
- 169 AND SORRY ABOUT WHAT I SAID.
- 170 YOU LOOK... YOU LOOK REALLY NICE.
- 171 DONNA, YOU, ME, TONIGHT AT THE WATER TOWER.
- 172 MAKE YOURSELF FOXY,
- 173 'CAUSE YOU'RE GETTING SOMETHING PRETTY SPECIAL.
- 174 REALLY? A PRESENT?
- 175 I WILL GET FOXY.
- 176 OH, AND, DONNA...
- 177 DON'T FORGET TO WEAR FLATS,
- 178 SO THAT ERIC CAN FEEL LIKE THE BOY.

- 179 SO, FORMAN, YOU FINALLY BROKE DOWN, HUH?
- 180 WHAT'D YOU GET HER?
- 181 EARRINGS? A LITTLE BRACELET?
- 182 NO, I GOT HER WAY MORE THAN A PIECE OF JEWELRY.
- 183 I GOT HER A GIFT THAT REALLY SAYS SOMETHING...
- 184 A DIAMOND ENGAGEMENT RING.
- 185 AS A JOKE?
- 186 NO, YOU GUYS, I'M GONNA ASK DONNA TO MARRY ME.
- 187 AS A JOKE?
- 188 THE STUPID HELMET?
- 189 WHY DO I HAVE TO WEAR THE STUPID HELMET?
- 190 BECAUSE YOU'RE STUPID!
- 191 YOU CAN'T ASK DONNA TO MARRY YOU, MAN!
- 192 WHY NOT? I MEAN, COME ON.
- 193 WE ALREADY KNOW THAT WE'RE GONNA BE TOGETHER FOREVER.
- 194 NO, YOU THINK THAT YOU'RE GONNA BE TOGETHER FOREVER.
- 195 REMEMBER HOW YOU WERE WORRIED ABOUT SCREWING THINGS UP?
- 196 THIS IS YOUR BAY OF PIGS, MAN.
- 197 YEAH, EVEN IN MY COUNTRY, WE'RE NOT STUPID ENOUGH
- 198 TO GET MARRIED IN HIGH SCHOOL.
- 199 AND WE EAT BUGS!
- 200 FORMAN, WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU THINKING?
- 201 YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND, OKAY? I LOVE HER.
- 202 I WAS DOWN AT THE STORE AND I REALIZED,
- 203 WHAT AM I WAITING FOR? WE'RE HAPPY.
- 204 YOU DON'T ENGAGED WHEN YOU'RE HAPPY! WHAT'S THE POINT?
- 205 YOU DO IT WHEN YOUR BACK'S AGAINST THE WALL
- 206 AND THERE'S NO WAY OUT.
- 207 LIKE IF THE GIRL'S PREGNANT.
- 208 IT IS SETTLED THEN.
- 209 ERIC WILL GET DONNA PREGNANT.
- 210 I WILL OVERSEE THE PROCEEDINGS
- 211 FOR VERIFICATION PURPOSES.
- 212 AH, BUT HE'S SO STUPID, HOW DO WE KNOW HE CAN DO IT?
- 213 JACKIE, HELP ME OUT HERE.
- 214 WELL, I THINK IT'S BEAUTIFUL.
- 215 WELL, THEN YOU'RE CRAZY, TOO.
- 216 LOOK, STEVEN, I AM MY OWN WOMAN, OKAY?
- 217 I AM ALLOWED TO HAVE OPINIONS ABOUT JEWELRY!
- 218 YOU PRESENT HATER!
- 219 LISTEN, YOU GUYS,
- 220 I'VE THOUGHT ABOUT THIS A LOT, OKAY?

- 221 DONNA'S WILLING TO COMMIT FOUR YEARS OF COLLEGE TO ME.
- 222 I WANT TO COMMIT, TOO.
- 223 FORMAN, I SAY THIS TO YOU AS A FRIEND
- 224 THAT LIKES TO SEE YOU GET HURT.
- 225 IF YOU DON'T TAKE THAT RING BACK RIGHT NOW,
- 226 YOU ARE GOING TO END UP IN A WORLD OF MISERY AND PAIN.
- 227 HEY, I LOVE DONNA, OKAY?
- 228 SO DID IT EVER OCCUR TO ANY OF YOU
- 229 THAT I'M READY FOR A WORLD OF MISERY AND PAIN?
- 230 THINK ABOUT THAT!
- 231 WHO WANTS THE LAST PIECE OF SALAMI?
- 232 I'LL TAKE IT.
- 233 WHO WANTS A SALAMI?
- 234 I SAID I DO.
- 235 THERE YOU GO, SCHOTZIE!
- 236 I SAID I WANTED THAT.
- 237 BUT HE WAS BEGGING, RED.
- 238 WE DON'T TURN DOWN BEGGARS.
- 239 DO WE, SCHOTZIE? NO, WE DON'T!
- 240 OKAY, YOU GUYS KNOW MORE ABOUT RELATIONSHIPS
- 241 THAN MY MORON FRIENDS,
- 242 SO I HAVE A QUESTION ABOUT ME AND DONNA.
- 243 NO, NO MORE ABOUT YOU AND DONNA.
- 244 YOU NEED TO BE THINKING ABOUT YOUR FUTURE...
- 245 COLLEGE, GETTING OUT OF MY HOUSE.
- 246 BUT DONNA IS MY FUTURE.
- 247 HONEY, WE KNOW YOU LOVE DONNA,
- 248 BUT YOU TWO ARE SO ON AGAIN AND OFF AGAIN,
- 249 YOU'RE PROBABLY GONNA BE OFF AGAIN SOMETIME SOON.
- 250 WON'T THEY, SCHOTZIE? YES, THEY WILL!
- 251 HOW ABOUT A CAREER? HAVE YOU EVEN GIVEN THOUGHT
- 252 TO WHAT YOU'RE GONNA DO WITH YOUR LIFE?
- 253 YES, DONNA AND I...
- 254 I THINK HE SHOULD BE A PHARMACIST.
- 255 NOW THERE'S AN IDEA.
- 256 YOU CAN COUNT.
- 257 THERE'S NO HEAVY LIFTING.
- 258 YOU OUGHT TO SEE HIM TRY TO WRESTLE
- 259 WITH THAT BIG MOP DOWN AT THE STORE.
- 260 I DON'T SEE WHAT ANY OF THIS HAS TO DO WITH ME AND DONNA.
- 261 OH, HONEY, BUT YOU WOULD BE SUCH A GOOD PHARMACIST.
- 262 YOUR SLENDER FINGERS ARE PERFECT
- 263 FOR PICKING UP TINY PILLS.
- 264 AREN'T THEY, SCHOTZIE? YES, THEY ARE!

- 265 DID YOU SEE THAT? HE JUST NODDED.
- 266 BLUE MORNING, BLUE DAY...
- 267 MAN, EVERYONE'S DOWN ON ME AND DONNA GETTING ENGAGED.
- 268 YOU GUYS, MY PARENTS...
- 269 EVEN THE MAGIC 8-BALL SAID, "OUTLOOK NOT SO GOOD."
- 270 I JUST...
- 271 I REALLY THINK DONNA WOULD LOVE AN ENGAGEMENT RING.
- 272 OH, SHE'LL LOVE THE RING.
- 273 IT'S THE THOUGHT BEHIND IT
- 274 THAT WILL SEND HER RUNNING FOR THE HILLS.
- 275 OR MAYBE SHE'LL SEE HOW SMART IT IS
- 276 TO GET MARRIED WHEN YOU'RE STILL IN HIGH SCHOOL
- 277 AND HAVE NO MONEY OR FUTURE.
- 278 I KNOW I RAN WHEN JACKIE WANTED TO MARRY ME,
- 279 EXCEPT I RAN FOR CALIFORNIA INSTEAD OF THE HILLS.
- 280 I MEAN, THE BEACH KICKS THE HILLS' ASS!
- 281 THERE'S WAY MORE BIKINIS,
- 282 AND THEY USUALLY HAVE A SNACK BAR!
- 283 WHAT IF YOU GUYS ARE RIGHT?
- 284 WHAT IF SHE THINKS I'M MOVING TOO FAST?
- 285 MAN, GIVING HER THIS RING IS A HUGE GAMBLE.
- 286 AM I MAN ENOUGH TO MAKE THAT BET?
- 287 NO, NO! THE ANSWER IS NO!
- 288 YOU SEE, FORMAN, YOU TRIED TO DO A NICE, THOUGHTFUL THING,
- 289 AND YOU SCREWED YOURSELF.
- 290 IT'S ALL ABOUT EXPECTATIONS, MAN.
- 291 LIKE I'VE TAUGHT JACKIE TO THINK I'M RUDE AND INCONSIDERATE
- 292 I CAN'T DISAPPOINT HER,
- 293 BECAUSE I'M ALWAYS DISAPPOINTING HER!
- 294 THEN IF I DON'T GIVE DONNA THE RING
- 295 WHAT AM I GONNA DO AT THE WATER TOWER?
- 296 OH, GOD!
- 297 I DO DESERVE THIS!
- 298 DOES ANYONE ELSE THINK THAT SCHOTZIE LOOKS LIKE FEZ?
- 299 THAT DOG IS FLYIN'!
- 300 I DON'T KNOW WHAT'S GOTTEN INTO SCHOTZIE.
- 301 HE'S SO HUNGRY, HE WENT THROUGH THREE CANS OF FOOD.
- 302 DIDN'T YOU, SCHOTZIE?
- 303 YES, YOU DID!
- 304 HEY, BOB, HAND ME THAT REMOTE THERE, WILL YOU?
- 305 NO THANKS, RED.
- 306 I'D HAVE TO BUCKLE MY BELT.
- 307 WELL, BUCKLE YOUR BELT ANYWAY.

- 308 NO ONE WANTS TO SEE THAT.
- 309 OH, NOT AGAIN!
- 310 THERE WE GO.
- 311 WHAT THE HELL!
- 312 OH, CRAP!
- 313 THAT'S IT! THAT DAMN DOG'S GOTTA GO.
- 314 I THINK HE JUST WENT, RED.
- 315 ARE YOU LAUGHING, BOB?
- 316 YOUR BOTTOM'S ALL WET.
- 317 THAT'S JUST PLAIN FUNNY IN MY BOOK.
- 318 WELL, HE CAN'T STAY. HE'S MAKING EVERYONE MISERABLE.
- 319 I DON'T KNOW.
- 320 KITTY'S SEEMED PRETTY DARN HAPPY THE LAST COUPLE DAYS.
- 321 YEAH, WELL...
- 322 LOOK, RED, YOU DID A NICE THING.
- 323 DON'T SPOIL IT BY, YOU KNOW, BEING YOURSELF.
- 324 I GUESS IF THE INCONTINENT LITTLE BASTARD
- 325 MAKES KITTY HAPPY, I'LL PUT UP WITH IT.
- 326 WHAT THE HELL? I'VE NEVER BEEN THAT HAPPY ANYWAY.
- 327 AT LEAST NOT SINCE I'VE KNOWN YOU.
- 328 YEAH. WEIRD COINCIDENCE, HUH?
- 329 OKAY, LOOK, YOU!
- 330- I'VE BEEN THINKING ABOUT ALL YOUR CONSPIRACY MUMBO JUMBO
- 331 ABOUT PRESENTS AND DIAMONDS AND BUYING ME STUFF.
- 332 AND I REALIZED THAT
- 333 ALL YOUR PARANOID, DELUSIONAL CRAP ABOUT ROMANCE
- 334 IS A JUST A COVER-UP FOR YOU BEING CHEAP!
- 335 OKAY, FIRST OF ALL, IT'S NOT PARANOID, DELUSIONAL CRAP!
- 336 ADVERTISERS SPEND BILLIONS TO MAKE YOU THINK
- 337 I'M A JERK IF I DON'T BUY YOU JEWELRY.
- 338 AND SECOND OF ALL...
- 339 YOU'RE RIGHT. I AM CHEAP.
- 340 WELL, YOU'D BETTER QUIT IT,
- 341 BECAUSE I LIKE TO GET STUFF,
- 342 ESPECIALLY SHINY STUFF.
- 343 WOULD YOU SETTLE FOR A CHEESEBURGER
- 344 WRAPPED IN TINFOIL?
- 345 WELL, FOR YOU I WILL,
- 346 BUT JUST KNOW THAT I'M REALLY LOWERING MY STANDARDS.
- 347 THAT MAKES TWO OF US.
- 348 SO? HUH?
- 349 THIS IS ROMANTIC, HUH?
- 350 IT'S A LITTLE MORE ROMANTIC IN THE SUMMER.
- 351 OR ANY TIME NOT BELOW FREEZING.

- 352 SO WHAT AM I GETTING?
- 353 WHAT ARE YOU GETTING?
- 354 WHAT ARE YOU GETTING?
- 355 THIS IS WHAT YOU'RE GETTING.
- 356 A CANDY BAR?
- 357 WELL, HALF A CANDY BAR.
- 358 I FIGURED WE COULD SHARE IT UNDER THE STARS.
- 359 WHAT A DELIGHTFUL MOONLIT SNACK.
- 360 OKAY, YOU'RE BEING WEIRD, AND IT'S FREEZING OUT HERE.
- 361 OH, COME ON. IT'S NOT THAT COLD.
- 362 AW...
- 363 ERIC, WHY ARE WE UP HERE?
- 364 OKAY, I'M SORRY, DONNA.
- 365 I HAD SOMETHING THAT I WAS GONNA GIVE YOU,
- 366 BUT I REALIZED IT WAS STUPID.
- 367 OR EVERYONE SAID IT WAS STUPID, SO I JUST DECIDED AGAINST
- IT.
- 368 WHAT WAS IT?
- 369 IT WAS NOTHING.
- 370 WELL, IT WAS SOMETHING.
- 371 I MEAN, I CAN SEE THAT IT WAS SOMETHING.
- 372 JUST TELL ME.
- 373 OKAY, FINE.
- 374 I WAS GONNA GIVE YOU THIS.
- 375 OH, MY GOD. IS THAT A...?
- 376 YEAH.
- 377 IT'S STUPID, RIGHT?
- 378 YEAH.
- 379 AND... NO.
- 380 I DON'T KNOW.
- 381 WHAT WOULD YOU HAVE DONE WITH IT?
- 382 WELL, I DON'T KNOW.
- 383 I GUESS I WOULD HAVE TOLD YOU HOW BEAUTIFUL YOU ARE
- 384 AND THAT...
- 385 YOU MEAN EVERYTHING TO ME.
- 386 AND THEN...
- 387 I WOULD HAVE GONE DOWN ON ONE KNEE.
- 388 YOU KNOW, LIKE THIS.
- 389 AND THEN I WOULD HAVE TAKEN YOUR HAND,
- 390 AND TAKEN THE RING...
- 391 GO AHEAD.
- 392 AND I WOULD HAVE PUT THE RING ON YOUR FINGER,
- 393 LIKE THIS.
- 394 WOW.
- 395 SO, UH...
- 396 SO, I'LL TELL YOU WHAT.

- 397 WHY DON'T I JUST HOLD ON TO THAT
- 398 UNTIL, YOU KNOW, THE REAL MOMENT COMES.
- 399 WELL, SURE.
- 400 OR I COULD HOLD ON TO IT.
- 401 YOU COULD?
- 402 YEAH.
- 403 ERIC, I LOVE YOU,
- 404 AND I WANT TO BE WITH YOU FOREVER.
- 405 YES
- 406 THAT'S WHAT I TOLD EVERYONE,
- 407 AND THEY MADE ME WEAR THE STUPID HELMET.
- 408 SO, UM...
- 409 DID WE JUST GET...
- 410 I THINK WE DID.
- 411 DONNA, I LOVE YOU.
- 412 WE ARE SO STUPID!
- 413 I KNOW, RIGHT?!
- 414 ii
- 415 OH, HERE COMES YOUR DAD.
- 416 PUT THE RING IN YOUR POCKET. WHY? HE'LL BE HAPPY FOR US
- 417 OH, YEAH?
- 418 HEY, MR. PINCIOTTI.
- 419 WHAT WOULD YOU DO IF I, SAY,
- 420 MADE A LONG-TERM COMMITMENT TO YOUR DAUGHTER?
- 421 OH, I'D KILL YA.
- 422 YOU KNOW WHAT, A SECRET ENGAGEMENT
- 423 IS EVEN MORE ROMANTIC.
- 424 AND MORE STUPID!

### 1.8 Episode 08: Thank You

- 1 I love this ring.
- 2 You know, I wish we could tell people that we're engaged.
- 3 You know, without Red killing you.
- 4 Red kills happy things, it's what he does.
- 5 Let's just enjoy the fact that someday you are going to be Mrs. Forman.
- 6 Mrs. Forman? You want me to go by Mrs. Forman?
- 7 Well, yeah, I just assumed. I mean, come on.
- 8 Pinciotti?
- 9 Which is nice. No, which is really nice.
- 10 Eric?
- 11 Eric? Honey, could you get the Thanksgiving turkey out of the freezer?
- 12 Oh, wait. It's a 20-pounder. Donna.
- 13 Could you get the Thanksgiving turkey out of the freezer?
- 14 Sure, Mrs. Forman.

- 15 See? There's your Mrs. Forman.
- 16 Okay. Yeah, you know, you're right.
- 17 That's gonna be a little creepy.
- 18 Well, now I kind of like it. Call me Mrs. Forman.
- 19 No.
- 20 - Mrs. Forman's feeling dirty. No, okay, Donna...
- 21 Come on. Give Mrs. Forman a big French kiss!
- 22 No! Donna, no!
- 23 Hanging out
- 24 Down the street
- 25 The same old thing
- 26 We did last week
- 27 Not a thing to do
- 28 But talk to you
- 29 We're all all right
- 30 We're all all right
- 31 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 32 Okay. Perfect. We're all set for turkey day.
- 33 And there'll be plenty of room, especially without Laurie.
- 34 Has anyone heard from her? Of course not!
- 35 I guess respect and courtesy aren't genetic like my slim hips.
- 36 Hey, Schotzie, stay away from my witch sister.
- 37 Her and her witch friends have been known to sacrifice small animals.
- 38 Oh, and possibly that one asthmatic neighbor boy.
- 39 Eric, little Wally moved away.
- 40 A six-year-old moved away?
- 41 His parents still live in that house.
- 42 Mrs. Forman, if it helps, I can invite Jackie to Thanksgiving.
- 43 She's bitchy like Laurie.
- 44 Ms. Forman, I would love
- 45 to come to your Thanksgiving dinner,
- 46 and I'll bring a date and a 12-pack,
- 47 just like the pilgrims.
- 48 Hey, guys, Red is gonna flip when he sees this failing notice.
- 49 "To the parent or guardian of Eric Forman."
- 50 "Your son is a complete idiot.
- 51 "Please kick him out, and raise the foreign boy as your own."
- 52 Man, all I did was mess up on two math quizzes,
- 53 but Ms. McGee has to be all...
- 54 "I'm Ms. McGee.
- 55 "I wear high heels and fail everybody."
- 56 What's that?
- 57 That's Ms. McGee.
- 58 You hardly changed your voice.
- 59 Well, sure, I did.
- 60 - I'm Ms. McGee. I... That's just your voice.

- 61 I'm doing an impression.
- 62 Well, you suck at impressions.
- 63 - Okay, forget it. Are you still doing her?
- 64 Oh, hey, Red, do me a favor. Sign this, huh?
- 65 My gym teacher's failing me 'cause I won't wear shorts.
- 66 - Why won't you wear shorts? Would you wear shorts?
- 67 Fine.
- 68 Thank you.
- 69 So, Eric, how's school treating you?
- 70 You managing to keep from embarrassing yourself?
- 71 Yeah. Oh, sure. I've been buckling down, just like you said,
- 72 and thinking a little bit more about my future,
- 73 which I believe you also recommended.
- 74 Well, it's good to know
- 75 that 17 years of kicking your ass has finally paid off.
- 76  $\rm Eric,$  you didn't have him sign your failing notice.
- 77 Oh, I don't wanna trouble him with this old thing.
- 78 I'll just sign his name myself,
- 79 because that's how good a son I am.
- 80 Baby, baby, baby, baby, ohh
- 81 Okay, careful. Careful. Watch the TV. Okay.
- 82 Okay, this is good. Perfect. Perfect.
- 83 You. Why are you here?
- 84 You don't even know what Thanksgiving is.
- 85 I'm here because my host parents are feeding bums at church.
- 86 Charity begins at home, my ass.
- 87 - Laurie? Hey, little brother.
- 88 You're back.
- 89 And you're not even eight months pregnant.
- 90 - Mommy! Laurie!
- 91 Oh, my goodness! I knew you'd come.
- 92 - Hi, Daddy! All the phones broken in Chicago?
- 93 No. Well, see, I had other plans, but my date...
- 94 I mean, business associate, had to go be with his wife.
- 95 I mean, other business associate.
- 96 I'm doing good!
- 97 Okay, well, you know what?
- 98 I'm gonna set you a place right next to me at the big table.
- 99 No, Kitty. I think that seat belongs to Eric.
- 100 Me? At the adults' table?
- 101 Are you sure I'm ready?
- 102 - But, Daddy... Maybe, before you leave,
- 103 you'll be acting a little more like him.
- 104 Yeah!
- 105 I'm the favorite now. Ooh!
- 106 Taste that.

- 107 Pimp gave you the holiday off, huh?
- 108 Yeah. He replaced me with your mom.
- 109 Now it's Thanksgiving.
- 110 Hey, Donna.
- 111 You know how my dad's so proud of me for doing so well in school, and
- 112 Even though it's a lie, and you're failing math
- 113 'cause you spend all your time with me?
- 114 Yeah. Right. That's right.
- 115 Well, just now, right now, right in there, right now,
- 116 Red asked me to sit at the grownups' table.
- 117 Wow!
- 118 I hear each person over there gets their own biscuit.
- 119 Yeah. Donna, it's glorious.
- 120 Donna.
- 121 Donna, I want to tell everyone we're engaged. Tonight.
- 122 Tonight? Are you sure?
- 123 Yeah, I just...
- 124 I just want everyone to know, you know?
- 125 So, when the moment's right, we'll just... We'll tell them all.
- 126 This is so awesome!
- 127 And then, just in case, we'll run like hell.
- 128 - I probably won't wait for you. Oh, okay.
- 129 Yeah.
- 130 That's a beautiful table, Kitty.
- 131 Well, thank you, Daddy. So glad that you and Mom could be here.
- 132 Well, we have to eat somewhere.
- 133 And, Mom, I know that we have had our ups and downs,
- 134 but in honor of this special day,
- 135 I would like to tell you that I am thankful
- 136 that you are my mother, and I love you.
- 137 Isn't there something you would like to tell me?
- 138 Actually, I would like some more tea.
- 139 I'll try and slip some booze in there,
- 140 in the interest of a happy holiday.
- 141 So, Thanksgiving.
- 142 We celebrate the subjugation of an indigenous people
- 143 with yams and Underdog floats.
- 144 Yeah, I'm mostly celebrating my pretty new dress.
- 145 And so much for talking.
- 146 May I wet your whistle, Grandpa?
- 147 Gonna have to say yes to that.
- 148 Well, cannot let this go to waste.
- 149 When did they get a houseboy?
- 150 Happy Thanksgiving, Ms. Forman.
- 151 This is my date, Carol.

- 152 Ms. McGee?
- 153 Kelso,
- 154 you're dating my math teacher?
- 155 No. No, no, no. We're not dating.
- 156 We just have a relationship that I thought we agreed to keep a secret?
- 157 Well, welcome.
- 158 Michael, she is 10 years older than you.
- 159 Oh, no. Nine and five-twelfths.
- 160 She taught me that.
- 161 - Very good, Michael. Thank you.
- 162 Okay.
- 163 Kelso, how could you bring her?
- 164 Oh, relax, man. She's not gonna quiz you or anything.
- 165 But if she does, the square root of zero is zero.
- 166 She got me with that last night,
- 167 earned herself a free massage.
- 168 Ms. McGee, being that it's a holiday and all,
- 169 there are certain math-related,
- 170 failing-type things I'd rather not talk about.
- 171 I hear you. There are certain things I'd like to keep quiet, too.
- 172 So, if anyone from the school board should ask,
- 173 I came alone, and I left before dessert.
- 174 Eric, maybe we should wait on the big announcement,
- 175 now that your math teacher is here.
- 176 Oh, no, Donna, we don't have to worry,
- 177 'cause she's not my math teacher today.
- 178 Today, she's a cradle-robbing slut.
- 179 - Yay, student-teacher relationships! Yay!
- 180 Hey, Laurie. Long time no doing it.
- 181 Maybe for you.
- 182 So, what time is your date gonna let you out for recess?
- 183 Nice try, Laurie. There's no recess today, it's Thanksgiving!
- 184 Wow, Laurie.
- 185 Yeah, me and her really had something, huh?
- 186 Yeah. Ointment took care of that, though, right?
- 187 Yeah.
- 188 This looks great.
- 189 Here you go. One for Burt, and one for Ernie.
- 190 I'm calling you Ernie now, because you look like the Muppet.
- 191 I didn't ask for a drink.
- 192 Well, I didn't ask to be born in a field.
- 193 But you fought back against adversity,
- 194 just like your Indian brothers.
- 195 What is he, Cherokee?
- 196 Gobble, gobble, gobble.
- 197 It's time to carve the turkey.

- 198 - Red. Actually, Kitty, I think this is Eric's year.
- 199 Seems like he's growing up and finally buckling down.
- 200 Here you go, Son.
- 201 Wow.
- 202 Okay.
- 203 Well, in that case, I would like to make a kind of announcement.
- 204 - Check it out! I'm bread man. Hey, shut up! Eric's talking.
- 205 Go ahead, honey.
- 206 Okay.
- 207 Well, I'm really glad that my family is here, and my friends,
- 208 and, well, even my math teacher,
- 209 because something happened a few days ago
- 210 that I'd like to share with everyone.
- 211 Eric, we agreed this isn't the time.
- 212 - No. No, I meant... Not the time for what?
- 213 To talk about how he's failing math.
- 214 - What? Fez, what the hell?
- 215 I've been drinking.
- 216 Mr. Forman, you did sign the failing notice.
- 217 I didn't sign...
- 218 You forged my name?
- 219 Wow. I really picked the right day to come home, huh?
- 220 Okay, um...
- 221 Who likes dark meat?
- 222 Hey, who doesn't? Am I right, ladies?
- 223 Oh, Lord.
- 224 So, you lied to me about school.
- 225 Now, it wasn't a lie so much as a misdirection, really.
- 226 We'll talk about this later.
- 227 Well, Laurie, looks like a seat just opened up for you.
- 228 Come on over and grab a biscuit.
- 229 Forty-two minutes and I'm back on top.
- 230 So, that was kind of a mess.
- 231 Oh, no, that's what I wanted to happen.
- 232 Burt, honey, pass me your plate.
- 233 Burtikins.
- 234 - Burt! I'm up.
- 235 Bob, you know what Eric's problem is?
- 236 All that time he's spending with your daughter.
- 237 Hey, Donna ain't the problem.
- 238 Eric's the one who corrupted her up so dirty, I had to send her to Catholic school.
- 239 How could he be failing math?
- 240 Kitty, I'm sure he did the best he could
- 241 for someone who was held too long as a baby.
- 242 I bet that explains why he hit puberty so late, too.

- 243 No, that was because of your mother's smoking.
- 244 Fez, I know you've only spoken English for a couple weeks now,
- 245 but could you have learnt the words, "Don't tell my dad"?
- 246 "Don't," a contraction meaning "Do not,"
- 247 and "Tell my dad," meaning "Shut up!"
- 248 Okay, right there, you just told me not to shut up.
- 249 It's a wonder you're not failing English, too.
- 250 Crack a book, you lazy son of a bitch.
- 251 So, guys,
- 252 Ms. McGee.
- 253 Pretty nice, huh? If they put one of her in every classroom,
- 254 I'd never skip school again, if you know what I mean.
- 255 I mean, I'm doing it with my teacher!
- 256 Oh, shh! But it's a secret, so...
- 257 I've never been with a teacher,
- 258 but I was with the post-office lady. That was cool.
- 259 I got 100 free stamps and a monster roll of tape.
- 260 I like older women, they always got something smart to say.
- 261 I think I could probably fit inside of a record player.
- 262 That's gotta sound good in there. Inside of a record player?
- 263 I miss dating Kelso.
- 264 The guys I'm with now, they're so... I don't know. What's the word?
- 265 Married.
- 266 Hey, you and Kelso didn't date.
- 267 You're just a tramp he cheated with.
- 268 And, you contaminated him so much, I ended up with Steven,
- 269 who I love being with!
- 270 So, thank you.
- 271 Wow. I'm the only one here who's never been with Kelso,
- 272 which makes me wanna say, ew!
- 273 And also, thank God.
- 274 But you, I mean, you're a teacher.
- 275 Can't you get in trouble for dating a student?
- 276 Hey, let them come and get me.
- 277 He's 18. I make 11,000ayear.
- 278-I deserve a little something.
- 279 So, that was one rooting tooting, bigold crap of a day, huh?
- 280 Yep.Prettymuch.
- 281 Ijustreally wanted to tell people that we were engaged.
- 282 Youknow what? May be it'd be easier
- 283 if we just showed upnext Thanks giving with a kid.
- 284 Hey, thanks for dinner, Kitty.
- 285-I'll remember to we armyst retch pants next time.
- 286 Oh, let me know if you find that but ton.
- 287 Goodnight. I apologize if mybeinghereupsetyou.
- 288-No, no, no. I just feely oub eing see nout with a student is...

- 289-It's justaw fully bad principle.
- 290-Oh, he doesn't care, he's dating a cheer leader.
- 291 Burt.BurtieBear.
- 292 Burt! Grandma, letme.
- 293 -Grandpa! I'mup!
- 294-My goodness, you are going to make some lucky manawonder ful wife.
- 295 Oh, myGod.
- 296-That's where Laurie getshermean streak.
- 297-It's not from delight fulme, it's from myevil mother!
- 298 So, evilskips ageneration.
- 299-So, that means that my grand daughter is gonnabethed evil.
- 300 Well, don't worry, because now oman's gonnawan na beary our idiotkids
- 301 ifyoucan't even passmath.
- 302 How could you for qemy signature?
- 303 Here come syelling. Yeah, Idon't wannahear this.
- 304 I'llhelp with the dishes. Yeah.
- 305 And I'll take the sehal f-empty glasses.
- 306-Okay. No, no. You've had enough.
- 307 Eric
- 308 what the hell is wrong with you?
- 309 Hedoesn't understand consequences, Daddy.
- 310 Well, maybehe'llunderstandthis.
- 311 Fromnowon, everytimeyoudisobeyme,
- 312 orlietome, ordoanythingthat pisses meoff,
- 313 you're gonnapay memoney.
- 314 Payyou?Wait, you're finingme?
- 315-It's like giving him tickets for being dumb.
- 316 Okay, okay, Ithinkwe're forgetting about a time-tested punishment here.
- 317 There's your foot, here's myass. Swing away!
- 318-Well, it obviously doesn't work. So, for forging myname,
- 319 youoweme 30 bucks.
- 320 Daddy, can Iborrow 30?
- 321 - Sure, kitten. What...
- 322 Laurie, your grandparents are sleeping in your room,
- 323 so you take Eric's room, and the math whiz can ride the couch.
- 324 Well, another Thanksgiving come and gone.
- 325 Certainly an eventful day, hmm?
- 326 Yeah.
- 327 What with our ungrateful daughter, that dumb ass son,
- 328 and a drunk foreign kid, I'd say...
- 329 Actually, it was a little better than last year.
- 330 - I know we're young. But we're totally in love.
- 331 And we just want you to know...
- 332 We're engaged!
- 333 - Feels good to tell someone. Yeah.
- 334 I think they're happy for us.

### 1.9 Episode 09: Black Dog

- 1 Steven, I'm telling you, beards are out.
- 2 Look at Malibu Barbie.
- 3 She can date anyone she wants.
- 4 But she's with Malibu Ken. Why?
- 5 Because Malibu Ken doesn't have a beard!
- 6 Yes, he does. Malibu Barbie's his beard.
- 7 No straight man wears shorts that tight.
- 8 I don't care. Just shave it off.
- 9 It's like making out with carpet.
- 10 Well, here it is, the beginning of the end for you two.
- 11 Yeah, I remember the part of our relationship
- 12 when all Jackie did was boss me around.
- 13 Yeah, that part only lasted, what, like, six years?
- 14 And he's a better man for it.
- 15 So come on, Steven, let's shave that beard.
- 16 Jackie, you just gave an order in the form of a cheer.
- 17 Oh, where are you going? Wherever the beard takes me.
- 18 Jackie, sweetie, we just got a phone call, and you're needed at home.
- 19 So why don't you grab your coat?
- 20 Mr. Forman'll give you a ride home.
- 21 - Do you know what's going on? No, I don't know anything.
- 22 I know everything!
- 23 You know how Jackie's father is a city councilman? Not anymore.
- 24 He just got arrested for bribery. He could go to prison.
- 25 Well, I'm glad.
- 26 That guy makes Republicans look like a bunch of crooks and greedy businessmen.
- 27 Yeah, well, thank God for the honest ones like Richard Nixon, huh?
- 28 Oh, no.
- 29 What did you say?
- 30 I said that
- 31 Nixon was framed and Kennedy was a commie.
- 32 That's right.
- 33 What's with the gun, Trigger?
- 34 Oh, will you relax, Eric? It's not a gun. It's a BB gun.
- 35 Yeah. I lost it when I was, like, 10,
- 36 and I found it this morning buried in my backyard.
- 37 Why were you digging in your backyard?
- 38 Uh... Dinosaurs.
- 39 Watch the news, Donna!
- 40 You guys, I can't believe that Mr. Burkhart might actually be going to prison.

- 41 Ah, the tragedy. My father was sent to prison,
- 42 and it led to a life of drugs and prostitution.
- 43 - What? Yes. Then his pimp killed him.
- 44 But then the medical examiner found a tiny hair.
- 45 And he solved the crime, and he sent the pimp bastard to the chair.
- 46 Fez, that was last night's episode of Quincy.
- 47 Oh, I didn't know you watch that show.
- 48 Yeah, this is rough stuff Jackie's going through.
- 49 She'll come running to me, Old Faithful.
- 50 Kelso, Jackie's with me now.
- 51 Maybe. But we have history.
- 52 So when she needs a shoulder to cry on,
- 53 she'll rest her head on these broad babies.
- 54 Feel them.
- 55 Rock hard, amigo.
- 56 Man, you don't want Jackie leaning on your shoulders.
- 57 - They're all bruised. Where?
- 58 Man, I should really see those coming by now.
- 59 Oh! Watch the gun, Cool Hand Luke.
- 60 Will you relax, Eric? God, guns don't just go off by accident.
- 61 Really? What about Eric's fourth-grade hamster, Snowball?
- 62 Oh, no, Snowball wasn't shot.
- 63 He went upstate to live with a nice farm family.
- 64 You shot Snowball?
- 65 The... The gun went off by accident!
- 66 Oh, sweet pea, I'm here for you.
- 67 Steven, my dad's going to prison. What am I gonna do?
- 68 Bake him a cake with a file in it?
- 69 What do you want me to say?
- 70 Nothing. Look, I just... Oh, never mind.
- 71 Now we're talking. Donna, give her a kiss.
- 72 Hanging out
- 73 Down the street
- 74 The same old thing
- 75 We did last week
- 76 Not a thing to do
- 77 But talk to you
- 78 We're all all right
- 79 We're all all right
- 80 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 81 Jackie blew right by me to get to Hyde!
- 82 Yes, I know. Because you told me 20 times!
- 83 Oh, there's my boss, Nina.
- 84 Queen of the DMV.
- 85 She haunts my dreams.
- 86 Wait, I thought Mr. Roper from Three's Company haunted your dreams.

- 87 Oh, he's there, too. Bug-eyed bastard.
- 88 Look at how beautiful she is.
- 89 You have to help me win her heart.
- 90 Whatever happened to Jackie's heart?
- 91 You know, at first I thought
- 92 - they were just killing time. But Nina...
- 93 But now I actually think they're getting serious.
- 94 - But Nina... I mean Jackie and Hyde, man?
- 95 Enough! It's over for you, pin-brain!
- 96 Now, to summarize,
- 97 Jackie gone, Nina still in play.
- 98 Now help me do this thing.
- 99 Fez.
- 100 Nina. My queen-a.
- 101 I told you I don't like that.
- 102 Now you're late for your fingerprint tutorial, so move it.
- 103 Ooh, tough cookie.
- 104 Yes, Fez likes the hard-headed mamas.
- 105 Really? I'm starting to get into the Asian ladies.
- 106 I know what you mean. Mystery of the Orient. Very sexy.
- 107 - Hey. Hey.
- 108 Donna, what are you doing wearing the engagement ring?
- 109 It's supposed to be a secret.
- 110 You didn't tell anyone, did you?
- 111 Yeah, Eric, I have no self-control, so I told the pretzel guy at the park.
- 112 Okay.
- 113 Seriously, I have no self-control, and I told the pretzel guy at the park.
- 114 - Donna! I'm sorry.
- 115 I'm excited. I had to tell someone.
- 116 Plus free pretzel.
- 117 What's wrong, Steven? Problems with Jackie?
- 118 Yeah, I said the wrong thing.
- 119 Well, I have menopause. Do you have menopause?
- 120 No.
- 121 Lucky bastard.
- 122 I'm sorry. So...
- 123 Tell me what happened.
- 124 Well, she wanted me to say something
- 125 to make her feel better and I couldn't think of anything.
- 126 Well, Steven, you don't know how to comfort people,
- 127 because you've never been comforted.
- 128 No, that's not true.
- 129 One time, my dad felt so bad about missing my Little League game
- 130 that he made up for it by disappearing for nine years.
- 131 Well, after what you've been through,
- 132 you don't have to be nice to anybody.

- 133 Jackie can just leave you alone.
- 134 Now I'm just... I'm gonna go upstairs and cry a little.
- 135 Problems with Jackie, huh?
- 136 Hyde, I'd like to remind you that Donna and I are basically the perfect couple.
- 137 We really are.
- 138 So we might just have a little something
- 139 to teach you about relationships.
- 140 We really do.
- 141 - All you have to do is back off. Go to her.
- 142 What?
- 143 No, he needs to be with her.
- 144 No, he needs to give her space.
- 145 When your mom left, I gave you space.
- 146 Yeah, but I didn't want space. I wanted you with me.
- 147 - You didn't tell me that. I couldn't find you!
- 148 And they lived happily ever after.
- 149 Fingerprinting is one of the most important jobs at the DMV, Fez.
- 150 It helps make our customers feel like common criminals.
- 151 See? Firm but gentle.
- 152 Repeat that. Firm but gentle.
- 153 Fir but ge-ge.
- 154 Your hands are strong.
- 155 But your right hand's much stronger than your left. Why is that?
- 156 I am a sword fighter.
- 157 - You fence? Touche.
- 158 You know, I'm sorry if I'm a little short-tempered with you sometimes.
- 159 It's just, well, when I see you, I just...
- 160 No. No, I can't.
- 161 But I am all atwitter.
- 162 I'm sorry. I just can't. And no one can know about this.
- 163 But, Mom, Dad's in trouble.
- 164 So I really think you need to come back from Acapulco now.
- 165 Uh-huh.
- 166 Wow, that is a lot of tequila.
- 167 Red, Jackie's been moping in our kitchen for an hour.
- 168 So call the cops.
- 169 I don't want her arrested. I want to help her.
- 170 She needs a father figure. Go talk to her.
- 171 - No. Yes!
- 172 - No. Red!
- 173 Fine. Every damn argument!
- 174 You'd think I'd win one, just by chance.
- 175 - Mr. Forman... Look, Jackie,
- 176 I know that things seem grim, but your father's rich, right?
- 177 Uh-huh.

- 178 Well, then I'm sure that whatever trouble he's in,
- 179 he'll buy his way out and wriggle free.
- 180 You're right.
- 181 I mean, this is America. The rich are treated differently here.
- 182 Yep. And I'm so glad I took some shrapnel to make that happen.
- 183 Me, too.
- 184 So, Hyde, have you talked to Jackie yet?
- 185 'Cause don't... 'Cause you gotta give her room to breathe, man.
- 186 Yeah. And if she ever falls out of a plane, just let her fall.
- 187 What, he's supposed to just jump out after her?
- 188 Well, at least they'll be together.
- 189 Man, I don't get Jackie.
- 190 I mean, we were together for years,
- 191 and the second I turn my back, she off and frenches Hyde.
- 192 And by "turn your back," you mean ditching her for two months
- 193 to have sex with random beach trash?
- 194 Whatever, man.
- 195 You... It's all... It's all about words with you!
- 196 Kelso, Jackie's my girlfriend.
- 197 We're together, so get over it.
- 198 You know what? Fine!
- 199 Dude, you shot him!
- 200 That is exactly what happened to Snowball!
- 201 Oh, my God. I'm so sorry, I'm so sorry, I'm so sorry,
- 202 I'm so sorry, I'm so sorry, I'm so sorry, I'm so sorry.
- 203 Did I shoot your eye?
- 204 Yes! Now I can't see, you moron! You're dead!
- 205 - I'd start running now. Chasing me is futile!
- 206 I'll just hide in your blind spot!
- 207 - Man, are you okay? Yeah, I'm fine.
- 208 The BB just winged my shoulder.
- 209 But that kid needs to be taught a lesson.
- 210 - Hyde, it was an accident. No, it wasn't.
- 211 He's been bitching about me and Jackie since he found out.
- 212 Now he got himself so out of control that he shot me.
- 213 I don't like getting shot!
- 214 So now I'm gonna punish him the way my parents punish me.
- 215 You're gonna leave him at the mall?
- 216 No. I'm gonna milk this eve thing until he feels as bad as he should.
- 217 They didn't leave me at the mall. They forgot me.
- 218 They were drunk.
- 219 I am in pain.
- 220 Fez, we're really sorry about Nina. You know, rejection hurts.
- 221 No, Nina and I were kissing, and she made me stop
- 222 and now I am in pain.
- 223 I have to go do something.

- 224 I think maybe we're all getting a little too comfortable with each other.
- 225 Well, maybe we wouldn't be so comfortable if we just gave each other
- 226 some space.
- 227 Don't make me hit you.
- 228 Well, good luck reaching me through all the space.
- 229 Hey, guys. Is Hyde here?
- 230 Hyde?
- 231 Hey, Hyde. I brought you this.
- 232 What is it? I can't see.
- 233 Well, it's most of a burger.
- 234 I took a bite, 'cause I'm sorry, but I'm also hungry.
- 235 Yeah, well, it's almost 2:00. I gotta go flush out my eye.
- 236 You guys, how bad is it? Is Hyde gonna be a Cyclops?
- 237 Kelso, what were you thinking? I mean, did you shoot him on purpose?
- 238 No! The gun went off on accident!
- 239 Well, he kind of thinks you did.
- 240 How could I? I mean, yeah, I was mad. But I didn't...
- 241 I don't know. Maybe I did it accidentally on purpose.
- 242 - You mean, subconsciously? No, I was definitely awake the whole time.
- 243 Steven, I'm glad your eye's not hurt.
- 244 Even though you deserve it because you were such a jerk about my dad.
- 245 Man, look, Jackie...
- 246 I'm never gonna be the guy who says the right thing at the right time. Okav?
- 247 I'm just not.
- 248 You are so full of it.
- 249 All I'm asking for is a gesture, and you can't even do that.
- 250 Okay, I got something.
- 251 Get your dad a carton of cigarettes
- 252 so he can trade them for not being someone's wife.
- 253 - Oh, just forget it. No. No.
- 254 Jackie, that's funny. Look, when my dad went to prison,
- 255 that's what someone told me to make me feel better.
- 256 It was my mom! We had a real good laugh!
- 257 Mr. and Mrs. Forman, can you settle this for us?
- 258 If someone you love is kind of depressed,
- 259 should you shower them with kindness or give them space?
- 260 Well, now, that's a very good question.
- 261 And it really takes a lot of living with someone to get it right.
- 262 That's true. But you'll find the thing to do is...
- 263 Give them space. ...shower them...
- 264 What did you say?
- 265 I said what you said.
- 266 - You're lying. Oh, come on, Kitty!
- 267 When menopause makes you crazy,
- 268 I could be with you all day and it wouldn't do any good.

- 269 You need space.
- 270 Oh. Menopause makes me crazy?
- 271 I'm crazy?
- 272 I'm crazy?
- 273 Well, if you want space, Red Forman, you got it!
- 274 This crazy lady's out the crazy door!
- 275 We were having a nice lunch.
- 276 Okay, Hyde, I feel really bad, and I shouldn't have shot you.
- 277 And I think that I might've done it on purpose
- 278 'cause I'm not okay with you and Jackie and I don't know if I ever will be.
- 279 But I'm almost positive that I'll never, ever shoot you again.
- 280 But the only way to be sure is for you to shoot me.
- 281 I've always responded really well to corporal punishment.
- 282 So, here.
- 283 Do it. Shoot me.
- 284 This is like Old Yeller.
- 285 Come on, man. Just do it. Right here. It's the only way.
- 286 Okay.
- 287 You lied!
- 288 You're dead, man!
- 289 So, how's stuff with your dad?
- 290 Well, my mom's flying home from the Fiesta de las Margaritas.
- 291 - So I guess it's pretty serious. Hmm.
- 292 Wow, that is serious.
- 293 Playboy voted Fiesta de las Margaritas
- 294 Latin America's number one singles party.
- 295 But I'm sure she's just there for the margaritas.
- 296 Oh, my God, you guys, my whole world is just falling apart.
- 297 Hey.
- 298 Steven! You shaved your beard off!
- 299 I thought it might cheer you up.
- 300 Oh, my God. You shaved it off for me.
- 301 You let the razor say the words your mouth couldn't speak.
- 302 - Aww. Shut up!
- 303 So I guess the answer to the problem wasn't more or less space,
- 304 it was more or less hair.
- 305 And that's bizarre.
- 306 Okay, I've been thinking about it,
- 307 about the space thing, and I got it.
- 308 You'll talk about stuff, and I'll just leave.
- 309 And I'll follow you.
- 310 Because I'm strong enough to take you down and make you listen.
- 311 And I will let you lie on me and pretend that it bothers me.
- 312 Guys, something horrible has happened.
- 313 The little man in my pants has turned black.
- 314 It's not funny!

- 315 Black is the color of death!
- 316 Oh, my little man is going to die before he gets to see the world.
- 317 I'm so sorry.
- 318 How could this happen?
- 319 How?
- 320 Okay, I washed, but the ink isn't coming off my little man. Help.
- 321 You should try bleach.
- 322 - Ooh. Or Comet. Yeah. Or steel wool.
- 323 Hey, and if all else fails the one thing that gets out ink is more ink.
- 324 That's right, Hyde. But whatever you do,
- 325 use the steel wool first.
- 326 Really scrub, so the soap gets in there.
- 327 Remember, if it doesn't sting, it's not working.

# 1.10 Episode 10: The Crunge

- 1 Guess what.
- 2 Oh, nobody guess. It's always about boobs.
- 3 Oh, come on. Don't you want to know what I have to say?
- 4 Man, I never know what you have to say.
- 5 I mean, in your head you're speaking English
- 6 but when it comes out, it's all buzzes and clicks.
- 7 Oh, really?
- 8 Well, I guess I was speaking English to the SATs
- 9 because I got 1000 points.
- 10 Oh, and last night on cable I saw four boobs.
- 11 Wait. So the SATs are in? Donna, did you see your scores yet?
- 12 Yeah. This morning. I got 1230.
- 13 What? A 1230? That's great. Why didn't you say something?
- 14 Well, I didn't want to brag.
- 15 I mean, yeah, I kicked ass, but it's no big deal.
- 16 Eric. Eric, honey.
- 17 I got the mail and your SAT envelope happened to be open,
- 18 and the letter just sort of slid into my hand,
- 19 and I accidentally put on my reading glasses, and I saw your score.
- 20 You got an 800!
- 21 I got an 800? That's it?
- 22 "That's it"?
- 23 If 100 is an "A," eight of them is an A-plus-plus.
- 24 No. No. Mrs. Forman, an 800 is not good.
- 25 I mean, a pigeon can peck a better score than that.
- 26 - Really? Donna did better. Fez did, too.
- 27 And his whole country's made of bamboo.
- 28 This is awkward.
- 29 I'll just...
- 30 I'll go home and take down the streamers.

- 31 Forman, the SATs prove nothing.
- 32 I mean, I got 950, and I don't even have any textbooks.
- 33 Or a locker.
- 34 Wait, wait. A 950?
- 35 Steven, I knew it. You do have potential.
- 36 Yeah. Imagine what I could do if I only applied myself.
- 37 Oh, well, guess we'll never know.
- 38 I just... I can't believe I got the lowest score here.
- 39 Oh, Eric, someone had to come in last.
- 40 There is no shame in that.
- 41 Well, there is a little shame.
- 42 Shame on you.
- 43 Hey.
- 44 You know, who cares what anyone got? It's just a stupid test.
- 45 You know what? You're right. I don't care.
- 46 I got 1030!
- 47 Yeah!
- 48 I did good on a test, man.
- 49 Something's happening to me. I'm blooming like a flower.
- 50 So the SATs proved it. Donna's the smart one.
- 51 Eric, on the other hand... Well, I don't wanna say there's a dumb one,
- 52 but there's two, and he ain't the smart one.
- 53 That's where you're wrong, Bob.
- 54 Eric got an A-plus-plus.
- 55 Oh, um...
- 56 No.
- 57 See, Red, it turns out Eric still did very well.
- 58 It's just, some other people did better.
- 59 - Donna? Yes.
- 60 - Steven? Yes.
- 61 Not the foreign kid.
- 62 Yes.
- 63 Kelso?
- 64 Yes.
- 65 He did worse than Kelso?
- 66 I watched that kid glue his hand to his face.
- 67 You.
- 68 What happened on the SATs?
- 69 Okay, you know he's not good under pressure.
- 70 He can't pee in a public restroom because there's an audience.
- 71 You know what? This is a family thing.
- 72 I'll leave you to it.
- 73 - What's wrong with you? I don't know. Maybe I'm not smart.
- 74 - Who says you're not smart? You.
- 75 - When? Always.
- 76 Your problem is you got your head up your ass.

- 77 Your father's afraid that you're spending a little too much time
- 78 on a high school romance.
- 79 That's right. Donna gums up the works.
- 80 Whoa. It's not her fault, okay?
- 81 I was prepared for that test. I had three sharp pencils.
- 82 That's one more than recommended, by the way.
- 83 I remember sitting there, filling out the little bubbles...
- 84 - Well, that was a blast. Sure was.
- 85 Now why don't you point yourself toward my villa
- 86 and park this thing in my garage?
- 87 Oh, I'm planning on that, but what should I do with the car?
- 88 We better hurry. We only have five minutes.
- 89 Well, that's four more than I need, baby.
- 90 I repeat. There's only five minutes left in this section of the test.
- 91 Oh, my God. Donna does gum up the works.
- 92 See? Now use what little brains you've got and hit the books, dumb ass.
- 93 Kelso, what the hell are you doing with a book?
- 94 Reading.
- 95 I am reading.
- 96 'Cause what good is having brains if you got nothing up here?
- 97 - Hi. Hey.
- 98 So I saw my dad in prison today.
- 99 Oh. How was it?
- 100 Well, at first it was a downer
- 101 but then I realized that I'll be okay without my dad.
- 102 Because the SATs prove that there's another man who could take care of me.
- 103 You better be talking about Santa Claus.
- 104 No, Steven, I'm talking about you. Because you have potential.
- 105 He doesn't have potential. I have potential.
- 106 Like, I'm reading Moby Dick, and I'm not even halfway through
- 107 and I can already tell you the ending. The whale is a robot.
- 108 Steven, just imagine what your life would be like
- 109 with the love and support of a good woman.
- 110 Oh! Thank God for your strong SATs. Now we don't have to be poor.
- 111 Not poor, indeed.
- 112 Basic math and verbal skills are the ticket to great wealth
- 113 and therefore great happiness.
- 114 Poor person! Bring me a fancy cocktail.
- 115 It is my privilege to wait on you, madam.
- 116 Oh, quite so, quite so.
- 117 All right, enough with the idle chatter. Go be poor.
- 118 Wait. Someone's playing the harp in the corner?
- 119 'Cause if I'm rich, I'm hiring, like, Jethro Tull.
- 120 Who cares? It's the same thing every time.
- 121 I'm a butler, I'm a bellhop, I'm a stable boy.

- 122 Well, I've had enough!
- 123 I will not wait on you people anymore. Got it?
- 124 Good.
- 125 Now who wants a Popsicle?
- 126 Wow. Here's something I did not know.
- 127 They number every page.
- 128 Hey. You guys. You know how Red's always telling me I need to buckle down?
- 129 Well, turns out he's right. I do have to buckle down.
- 130 You sure do. He's got an 800. There's your butler.
- 131 Man, how can I ever marry Donna?
- 132 I mean, I'm an idiot around her now, and we're only engaged.
- 133 What?
- 134 Oops.
- 135 You're engaged?
- 136 No.
- 137 How could you give her that ring?
- 138 You're in high school, man, and according to the SATs
- 139 that's about as far as you're gonna go.
- 140 Look. Just don't tell Donna I told you, okay?
- 141 She'd kill me. It's supposed to be a secret.
- 142 Of course she wants it a secret.
- 143 "I'm marrying dumb guy." Who wants that spread around?
- 144 You know, maybe Eric's bad score is a blessing.
- 145 It'll be a good story when he's a senator.
- 146 Senator?
- 147 The word you're looking for is "janitor."
- 148 Okay, see? That's why Eric did so poorly on that test.
- 149 It's because you're too hard on him.
- 150 I have to be hard on him 'cause you always baby him.
- 151 Because you're so hard on him.
- 152 You babied him before I was hard on him.
- 153 You were hard on him when he was a baby.
- 154 Hey, I just found out, I can take the SATs again.
- 155 I'm gonna... I'm gonna take it again, and I'm gonna nail it.
- 156 I just gotta buckle down. I'm gonna kick a little SAT butt.
- 157 - Attaboy! Good for you!
- 158 - Think he'll do any better? Nah.
- 159 Yeah.
- 160 Hi. What are you doing?
- 161 Studying.
- 162 I'd love to hang out, but I've really gotta buckle down.
- 163 All right. Can I raid the fridge?
- 164 My dad wrote "Save for Bob" on all the food at our house.
- 165 Oops. I dropped the margarine.
- 166 Butterfingers.

- 167 It's so slippery I can barely get my fingers around it.
- 168 I gotta go.
- 169 - Ground me. What?
- 170 I am not strong enough. If I'm gonna shake this Donna thing,
- 171 I am gonna need some serious discipline. Please ground me.
- 172 You got it, pal.
- 173 You're grounded.
- 174 One more thing. Donna's in the kitchen.
- 175 I need you to get rid of her for me.
- 176 - Do I have to be nice about it? No.
- 177 This is the happiest day of my life.
- 178 Hey. Hey, Steven. Great news.
- 179 I found a couple of savings bonds
- 180 and I can cash them in to help you pay for college.
- 181 - Jackie... You're going to college?
- 182 I am so happy!
- 183 You were an orphan, and we took you in, and now look at you.
- 184 I'm proud of you.
- 185 And that money that you've been paying in rent?
- 186 I put it in a bank account for college.
- 187 Or bail. But this is better.
- 188 Okay, enough.
- 189 Jackie, college is a waste of time, and I'm not going, okay?
- 190 - So just butt the hell out. No. No, Steven, I won't butt out
- 191 because you need to be pushed, and we need to think about our future.
- 192 Look. Even if we have a future, it's not gonna be what you wanted.
- 193 It's gonna be more like...
- 194 - Steven, do you think I'm fat? I know you're fat.
- 195 Go get me a beer.
- 196 - Oh, my God. Yeah. It ain't pretty.
- 197 Please tell me they won't be living in our basement.
- 198 Well, we'll be dead by then.
- 199 Oh, good.
- 200 You grounded yourself?
- 201 What? Why would I do that?
- 202 Well, apparently, I "gum up the works."
- 203 Oh, good. So someone filled you in.
- 204 Yeah. Red. When he kicked me out of your kitchen.
- 205 And then he locked the sliding door,
- 206 and stood there laughing and waving.
- 207 Eric, why are you freaking out about this test?
- 208 I'm not. I'm gonna take it again, and I'm gonna nail it.
- 209 Anything less than a 1240 is unacceptable.
- 210 A 1240?
- 211 Hmm. That's 10 more points than I got.
- 212 Really? That's weird.

- 213 You're threatened because I got a better score than you.
- 214 - I just... I have to do better than you. Why?
- 215 Because I'm the man, and the man's the man,
- 216 and that's just the way it is.
- 217 What did you say?
- 218 I'm grounded. Dad, Donna's up here!
- 219 - That's it. What's it?
- 220 This chapter just helped me figure out the answer to you and Donna's problem,
- 221 vis-a-vis your crappy score.
- 222 "Vis-a-vis"?
- 223 It's a PBS word, Eric. Stay with me here.
- 224 Yeah, I liken your situation to that of Pavlov's dog.
- 225 You see, Pavlov was this science guy,
- 226 and every time his dog would ring a bell, Pavlov would eat.
- 227 Are you sure it was the dog who rang the bell?
- 228 Yeah. I mean, who else would it be?
- 229 Pavlov?
- 230 Well, that wouldn't be a trick, Eric. What man can't ring a bell?
- 231 Anyway, every time that dog would ring that bell,
- 232 old Pavlov would eat, and then he would drool.
- 233 You just read that chapter two seconds ago.
- 234 - Do you even want my help? No!
- 235 Your loss!
- 236 Okay. So what's wrong with you and Donna?
- 237 She did better than me on that test,
- 238 and I'm sorry, but that is just not gonna fly,
- 239 because I am the man, and the man's the man, and that's just the way it is
- 240 Well, honey, everybody has different skills.
- 241 I do better on tests than your father,
- 242 but he's the one brave enough to kill spiders.
- 243 And since we've been married, how many tests have I taken? None.
- 244 How many spiders has your father killed?
- 245 Hundreds.
- 246 But, Mom, spiders freak me out.
- 247 We all have different qualities.
- 248 But the thing to remember is how you do on some silly test
- 249 is much less important than how you behave in real life.
- 250 I'll take a dummy over a jackass any day.
- 251 So am I a dummy or a jackass?
- 252 Well, honey, right now you're both.
- 253 Okay, Steven, about your vision of our future
- 254 with you swilling beer and me being fat?
- 255 That's not gonna happen, because I'm not gonna be fat.
- 256 It's genetic.

- 257 That's true.
- 258 Her mother drinks two bottles of wine a day and she looks damn good.
- 259 No, I've seen her vacuum in her underwear.
- 260 - So what's your point? My point is she's freaking hot.
- 261 Not you.
- 262 Steven, all I'm saying is that I've become accustomed to a certain lifestyle,
- 263 and if you would just live up to your potential...
- 264 I don't know why you're talking to 950 guy over there.
- 265 I got 1030. I got 80 more potential.
- 266 Yeah, but Steven has my heart.
- 267 Which is why I want him to be rich.
- 268 I mean, think about all the stuff you could buy for me.
- 269 Jackie,
- 270 why don't you earn your own money and buy those things yourself?
- 271 Myself?
- 272 And I'm not like Forman. I have no problem mooching off your success.
- 273 You know, you leave the room, I steal some money from your purse.
- 274 You pretend I didn't, but we both know I did.
- 275 That's the future I see for us.
- 276 Oh, Steven, that's beautiful.
- 277 Oh, wait. So you don't even care that I did better than him?
- 278 Not really.
- 279 Well, if being smart isn't gonna help me impress the chicks
- 280 then I want no part of it.
- 281 I'm gonna go back to coasting through life on my good looks.
- 282 Hey, and my brains will always be there,
- 283 so if I ever need them, I'll just whip them out
- 284 and use them like a secret emergency rocket pack.
- 285 - That's a good plan, man. Hey, it beats the hell out of reading.
- 286 - Okay, Donna, look. Don't worry, Eric.
- 287 I'm only reading the funnies.
- 288 Business section's for the man, right?
- 289 Donna, the thing is, I'm a jackass and I know it.
- 290 Well, I know it, too.
- 291 Look. Okay, the only reason I said what I said is,
- 292 you agreed to marry me before the facts were in, right?
- 293 So now I'm thinking that maybe, you know,
- 294 you might want to trade up.
- 295 That's so stupid.
- 296 Okay, I swear to God, if one more person calls me stupid today...
- 297 Eric.
- 298 Eric, my entire life,
- 299 everywhere I've gone and everything I've done
- 300 has been better because you were there with me.
- 301 And no test score is gonna change that.
- 302 Wow. That was amazing.

- 303 Did you come up with that yourself?
- 304 Well, I saw Mr. Ingalls say it to Mary on Little House on the Prairie.
- 305 I just made it a test score instead of blindness.
- 306 But I still think it's true.
- 307 So, you're still glad we're engaged?
- 308 Of course.
- 309 Good. Hey, speaking of Little House,
- 310 did you ever see that one where Laura
- 311 accidentally told Kelso, Hyde, Fez and Jackie that she was engaged to Donna?
- 312 Eric, are you kidding me?
- 313 God. You can't even keep a secret?
- 314 Hey, Donna, I got an 800. We're lucky I can wash myself, okay?
- 315 Poor person! Where's my drink?
- 316 Where's your drink? What about my drink?
- 317 Next time you ask where your drink is, it will be in your ass.
- 318 It's so hard to get good poor people these days.

## 1.11 Episode 11: The Girl I Love

- 1 Why would Sports Illustrated even publish
- 2 an issue that's not a swimsuit issue?
- 3 You know who should do a swimsuit issue? Playboy.
- 4 Why would you put clothes on a centrefold?
- 5 Sometimes I get tired of all the complete nakedness
- 6 and I like to be teased a little.
- 7 Yeah, there's a lot more going on up here than you know about.
- 8 I think there's some stuff going on in there that you don't know about.
- 9 You guys should have come to the arboretum with us.
- 10 We saw plants and trees from all over the world.
- 11 There was a bush from Morocco.
- 12 Smelled like chocolate chip cookies.
- 13 Ah, that is the perfect bush.
- 14 Thanks for taking me to the arboretum. It was really fun.
- 15 Yeah, what a great day.
- 16 What a horrible day!
- 17 I don't mind looking at some trees, okay?
- 18 But when they put little signs on them with little Latin names,
- 19 it makes me want to harm myself.
- 20 So the missus took you out for some girl fun, huh?
- 21 See, Donna is hot, but she is mean.
- 22 My girlfriend Nina? Just hot.
- 23 You know, Fez, you talk a lot about this Nina chick,
- 24 but none of us have ever seen her.
- 25 Yeah, we're actually starting to suspect
- 26 that she's some creepy alter ego

- 27 you visit late at night in front of the mirror.
- 28 Oh, no, I don't do that anymore.
- 29 But Nina is the real deal. Kelso saw her at the DMV.
- 30 There were a lot of girls there.
- 31 She could have been the one with the lazy eye that does the vision test.
- 32 Lazy-eye Lizzie? No way. She wouldn't even look at me.
- 33 Nina, my friends don't believe me that you're my girlfriend,
- 34 even though I frenched you.
- 35 Girlfriend? I don't know if we're there yet.
- 36 I mean, I like you and all, it's just that
- 37 all the guys at the DMV seem great
- 38 until you find them in your apartment wearing your hot curlers.
- 39 Warren.
- 40 I want to get to know you better, meet your friends,
- 41 make sure they're not puppets.
- 42 Warren.
- 43 So, if they are not puppets, then would you be my girlfriend?
- 44 Mmm, it would definitely help.
- 45 Are these lines open or not?
- 46 Oh, you're right, I'm sorry.
- 47 That was very unprofessional.
- 48 Hanging out
- 49 Down the street
- 50 The same old thing
- 51 We did last week
- 52 Not a thing to do
- 53 But talk to you
- 54 We're all all right
- 55 We're all all right
- 56 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 57 So, we're finally gonna meet the mysterious and possibly fictional Nina.
- 58 Fictional? Does this hickey look fictional?
- 59 Huh, looks too small to be from the vacuum cleaner, like last time.
- 60 Wait, let me see.
- 61 Small, blotchy and uneven. Ah, this girl's an amateur.
- 62 Let me see. Small, blotchy and unpleasant. Yeah, this girl's a Jackie.
- 63 Well, Fez, I am thrilled that you found a girl
- 64 'cause I was starting to worry.
- 65 But you've proven me and the experts from Reader's Digest wrong!
- 66 When I introduce her to everybody, I just want it to be special.
- 67 Oh! Let's have a formal dinner party tomorrow.
- 68 You know, it was at a dinner party that I first realised
- 69 Red Forman was more than just a boy with great hair.
- 70 Sounds good, Miss Kitty.
- 71 You might be a little past your prime, but your mind is still sharp.
- 72 Oh, actually tomorrow night's not gonna work.

- 73 I thought we might go see Laser Floyd.
- 74 Well, you tell this fellow Floyd that you have a dinner party.
- 75 No, Mom, Laser Floyd's not a guy.
- 76 Laser Floyd is Pink Floyd music with lasers.
- 77 Lasers, like in Star Wars.
- 78 Mrs. Forman, we'll be here.
- 79 Wait. You'd rather go to a formal dinner party?
- 80 Sure. Sounds great.
- 81 And don't forget, Mrs. Forman, you can count Steven and me in.
- 82 Yeah, I've been looking for an excuse
- 83 to buy him a shirt with buttons.
- 84 And since it's a special occasion,
- 85 you're all allowed one sip of wine.
- 86 Great! It'll be like Communion, but without the fun of church.
- 87 So, Steven, you know, I was thinking of getting you
- 88 a pair of beige corduroys and maybe a blue blazer for the party.
- 89 Oh, don't forget the matching scarf and gloves.
- 90 This way, I'll be nice and toasty when hell freezes over.
- 91 Uh-oh, Jackie. Looks like Steven
- 92 doesn't wanna wear his big-boy clothes.
- 93 No, I just don't wanna go.
- 94 You know, you should have asked me before you said I would.
- 95 Steven! I am your girlfriend. I speak for you now!
- 96 Well, then, tell yourself I said to bite me, 'cause I'm not going.
- 97 Oh, you are so going! So just bite yourself!
- 98 Man, do you believe that crap?
- 99 Tell me about it.
- 100 Donna wants to go to a dinner party, we go to a dinner party.
- 101 If she wants to go to the arboretum, bang, I'm in a room full of trees.
- 102 God, I hate trees.
- 103 So tall and arrogant.
- 104 So why don't you just not go?
- 105 Oh, it's just one day.
- 106 Not for you, man. You're engaged.
- 107 It's Latin for "screwed for life."
- 108 Oh, my God, you're right.
- 109 And I have no choice. I have to do what she says
- 110 or she won't let me touch her naughty places.
- 111 Hyde, this is extortion!
- 112 You're telling me?
- 113 I'm being shaken down by a 95-pound brunette with pink toenails.
- 114 Kitty? I know this change of life has upset you
- 115 but we just bought wine the other day.
- 116 What are you doing, brushing your teeth with the stuff?
- 117 Red, it's not for me.
- 118 Well, this one is.

- 119 We're having a dinner party tomorrow night.
- 120 No, can't do it. Battle of the Network Stars is on.
- 121 See, once a year, they make TV stars
- 122 compete at things they're not good at.
- 123 I look forward all season to watching Ed Asner try to paddle a canoe.
- 124 Makes me feel superior.
- 125 Well, you shouldn't feel superior, because
- 126 you know what I know about Ed Asner?
- 127 Ed Asner would come to my dinner party,
- 128 'cause he knows how to treat a woman.
- 129 Did you say "dinner party"?
- 130 See, I thought you... Oh, screw it, I'll be there.
- 131 What's this about a party?
- 132 Oh, well, we're having a party tomorrow night for Fez and Nina.
- 133 I invited all the kids.
- 134 I'm a kid.
- 135 Well, it's for couples only. You can come if you bring a date.
- 136 Well, it's too late to find a date. I mean...
- 137 Yeah, I'm sweet looking, but I'm no miracle worker.
- 138 Well, maybe if you stop jumping
- 139 from girl to girl, you wouldn't be alone.
- 140 You're no Frank Sinatra, you know!
- 141 You know, you used to be nice, but you've changed, lady!
- 142 Guys, I really want Nina to like me,
- 143 so, please, avoid the following topics,
- 144 my addiction to candy,
- 145 the fact that I have needs,
- 146 and my use of Alberto VO5 Hot Oil Treatment.
- 147 Wait. Fez, what does she care what you use on your hair?
- 148 Oh, I do not use it on my hair.
- 149 Well, heard about your secret couples party.
- 150 And I'm glad I'm not going, 'cause I hate parties.
- 151 Hey, man, I'm only going 'cause Donna's making me.
- 152 At this rate, the only way I'll see Laser Floyd
- 153 is if they project it on a leaf canopy at the arboretum.
- 154 So, don't go to the party. Act tough, Forman.
- 155 I'm not tough.
- 156 That's why I said "act."
- 157 No one's making me go, that's for sure.
- 158 Oh, that is it, Steven. As your girlfriend,
- 159 I am ordering you to go to this party.
- 160 And as your boyfriend,
- 161 I'm ordering you to take your bossy mouth and flap it elsewhere.
- 162 If you flap it at me, I'll go with you.
- 163 Do you hear that, Steven? Michael wants to go to the party with me.
- 164 I'm not going to the party.

- 165 Fine.
- 166 Michael, I would love to go to the party with you.
- 167 Kick-ass! I love parties!
- 168 Okay, now. These are called after-dinner conversation cards.
- 169 Let's try one.
- 170 "If you were a bird, where would you fly?" Donna?
- 171 Um... South?
- 172 I don't know. I'm nervous. I feel like I'm on Jeopardy!
- 173 If I were a bird, I'd fly to Laser Floyd.
- 174 I'd fly to Tahiti, 'cause the girls there don't wear tops!
- 175 Wait, but then I'd want to change back into myself
- 176 because no lady wants to make it with a bird.
- 177 Wait, can I be a monkey?
- 178 Okay.
- 179 Nina!
- 180 I'd fly to my favourite place, the DMV.
- 181 I was just going to say that.
- 182 Red, we haven't heard a peep out of you.
- 183 If I was a bird, I'd fly into a ceiling fan.
- 184 Steven, you came, just like I thought you would.
- 185 You buckled!
- 186 No, I got hungry.
- 187 You're in my seat.
- 188 Damn, Hyde, now everyone knows it's a clip-on!
- 189 Since you two work at the DMV,
- 190 how about you make this parking ticket disappear?
- 191 We can't fix this. You parked in a fire lane.
- 192 Oh, Nina, please.
- 193 We're his guests. I'll take care of it, little buddy.
- 194 No, Fez, he broke the law.
- 195 Broke the law?
- 196 I was just getting some milk.
- 197 But what if there was a fire?
- 198 Then I'd pour my milk on it.
- 199 Okay.
- 200 Okay, let's try another card.
- 201 "If you could be anyone's shoe, whose shoe would you be?"
- 202 I wouldn't want to be Red's shoe, 'cause
- 203 I think it's about to go in someone's ass.
- 204 That's it! I'm watching Battle of the Network Stars.
- 205 I'm with you. Have fun with Mr. Clip-on.
- 206 Yeah, you know what? Me, too.
- 207 Wait, you're leaving?
- 208 There are lasers going off right now!
- 209 Perfectly synchronised lasers!
- 210 And all of a sudden, you're like Lady Dinner Roll,

- 211 shaking me down with her naughty places!
- 212 I'm going, too.
- 213 Apparently we can eat a man's food, but we cannot fix his ticket!
- 214 Well, what happened to my dinner party?
- 215 I'm sorry, Mrs. Forman, but Marilu Henner
- 216 only gets on the trampoline once a year
- 217 and I'm not gonna miss it.
- 218 Where the hell does Eric get off
- 219 acting like I make him do stuff?
- 220 I mean, it's not like I wanted us
- 221 to come to this dinner party either.
- 222 I only did because,
- 223 well, you're all menopausey now and you scare me!
- 224 Right, you came for me.
- 225 Just like I slaved over a pot roast for all of you.
- 226 You want a definition of hell?
- 227 Try opening a 400-degree oven while you're having a hot flash.
- 228 We're all here for someone else.
- 229 And you know why? It's right there in front of us, girls.
- 230 Women are giving.
- 231 I'm not giving!
- 232 I'm here for me.
- 233 Steven is the one who should think about others.
- 234 I mean, how could he just ditch me?
- 235 Well, Jackie, it might have something to do
- 236 with you trying to boss him around
- 237 and then showing up with Kelso.
- 238 She's right.
- 239 I know she's right.
- 240 But you're not a part of the group,
- 241 and I don't like you, so zip it!
- 242 Man, look at you guys, all forced to hide
- 243 in the basement because of your women.
- 244 Hey, I'm not hiding from anyone.
- 245 I finally set Donna straight.
- 246 Alls you did was babble about lasers and naughty places.
- 247 Man, I thought you were having a stroke.
- 248 Whatever, man. You caved just like Jackie wanted.
- 249 I didn't cave.
- 250 Just wanted to make sure Don Juan el Tardo here
- 251 kept his hands off her.
- 252 Then how do you explain the necktie?
- 253 I just came from a business meeting.
- 254 At least he's putting up a fight. You just gave up.
- 255 Like France.
- 256 Oh, get off his back, little buddy. You were at the party, too.

- 257 Hey, I fought the good fight for 30 years.
- 258 Now I just agree with what Kitty
- 259 wants to do, so I can go to sleep.
- 260 And I'm not your "little buddy."
- 261 Yeah, you're all doomed. That's funny.
- 262 No, we're not all doomed.
- 263 One man here still has a chance.
- 264 One man can take a stand for all of us.
- 265 And that man's name is...
- 266 Well, we can't pronounce his real name, so we call him Fez!
- 267 I don't want to take a stand, I just want Nina to be my girlfriend
- 268 and give me nooky!
- 269 Fez, come on. Give it a try!
- 270 It'll be like Battle of the Network Stars. Think about it.
- 271 Welcome back to the Battle of the Gender Stars,
- 272 where it's the gals with 50 points!
- 273 And the guys with zero.
- 274 But the guys still have a chance
- 275 'cause our final event is conveniently worth 51 points.
- 276 You guys are pathetic!
- 277 Wow, that's some tough talk, Jamie Farr.
- 278 I'm switching to the gals' team.
- 279 I can do that, because I wear a dress on M.A.S.H.
- 280 Okay, now let's meet our contestants.
- 281 Representing the gals, the lovely Nina!
- 282 And representing the guys, the lovely Fez!
- 283 Fighters, go!
- 284 Make that tart eat some mud!
- 285 Oh, I forgot to tell you. We're going antiquing all weekend!
- 286 Oh, like hell we are.
- 287 I hate antiquing. Let's do this thing!
- 288 That's right. Gentlemen, let's go get our cojones back!
- 289 I gotta see this.
- 290 Hey, man, you coming?
- 291 No, I still have my cojones.
- 292 My lonely, lonely cojones.
- 293 Oh, look who it is. You bake a brownie, and the bastards come running.
- 294 I'm afraid your brownies are powerless now.
- 295 Fez has something to say. Fez?
- 296 Can I have a brownie?
- 297 Fez!
- 298 Right, right, right, right.
- 299 Nina, I insist you take care of Red's ticket because I am in charge.
- 300 Yeah, that's not gonna happen.
- 301 Okav.
- 302 Man, what the hell?

- 303 I have needs.
- 304 Nina, if I do everything you want, would you be my girlfriend?
- 305 Can't say no to that!
- 306 I cannot believe it!
- 307 I have a girlfriend!
- 308 So when do we do it?
- 309 I am not speaking to you.
- 310 Well, at least it'll be quiet enough to go to sleep.
- 311 Okay, Donna, when we came up here, Fez was supposed to... Donna?
- 312 Oh, crap.
- 313 Hey, Steven, look.
- 314 Remember how you said that I was bossy? Well, I think you were right.
- 315 So, from now on, if I want you to do something, I'll ask first.
- 316 Well, I just... Wait, shh, I'm talking!
- 317 I am so sorry. There I go again.
- 318 Okay, here's what I wanted to say.
- 319 Would you like to go with me to
- 320 the Girl Scout Alumni Pancake Breakfast?
- 321 Jackie, I'd rather put on a dress
- 322 and slow dance with Kelso on Soul Train.
- 323 But since you asked nicely, I'll go.
- 324 Yay! Oh, Steven, don't forget to bring a spatula
- 325 because I signed you up as a flipper.
- 326 Hey, the flipper better be the guy
- 327 who judges the Alumni Bikini Contest!
- 328 It's not.
- 329 Donna...
- 330 Wait, let me guess.
- 331 Laser Floyd, Laser Floyd, arboretum, dinner roll, Laser Floyd.
- 332 Okay, listen. No, you listen.
- 333 I don't know what's wrong with you,
- 334 if it's genetic, or if you took a pill from your mother's cabinet.
- 335 But I'm through doing stuff for you,
- 336 because you don't appreciate it.
- 337 Whoa, whoa, wait. You're doing stuff for me?
- 338 Yeah! I went to that dinner party to make your mother happy,
- 339 and I went to the arboretum because you wanted to.
- 340 I wanted to? All I said was, "Look, the arboretum."
- 341 Well, it sounded like you wanted to go.
- 342 I hate trees!
- 343 I mean, "Ooh, show me trees!" Does that sound like me?
- 344 No. Look, I'm sorry.
- 345 I just... I thought you were gonna make me do girlie crap
- 346 for the rest of my life.
- 347 Eric, come on. You know me way better than that.
- 348 Yeah, you're right.

- 349 So, would you like to go see Laser Floyd next weekend?
- 350 Oh, we can't. I signed us up for this class, Quilting for Couples.
- 351 I'm kidding!
- 352 It's just for men.
- 353 And the canoeing champion for this year's Battle of the Network Stars
- 354 is Red Forman!
- 355 My team!
- 356 Thanks, Jamie Farr.
- 357 And I'd like to give a special thanks to Ed Asner.
- 358 Ed, thanks for paddling your canoe like a girl.
- 359 Where's your spunk now, you big pansy?

## 1.12 Episode 12: Misty Mountain Hop

- 1 jj
- 2 HERE YOU GO, RED.
- 3 BELGIAN WAFFLES. WHAT'S BELGIAN ABOUT 'EM?
- 4 THEY CRUMBLE AT THE HANDS OF THE NAZIS.
- 5 THIS BACON IS SO AMAZING.
- 6 IT MAKES ME REGRET CALLING GIRLS PIGS ALL MY LIFE.
- 7 WHY IS THE LOUD ONE EATING MY BREAKFAST?
- 8 WELL, HER FATHER'S IN PRISON,
- 9 AND HER MOTHER'S IN MEXICO.
- 10 SEE, THIS IS WHAT I DON'T GET ABOUT YOUR DAD.
- 11 IF YOU'RE ARRESTED FOR BRIBERY,
- 12 CAN'T YOU JUST BRIBE YOUR WAY OUT?
- 13 I MEAN, YOU'RE A BRIBER.
- 14 THAT'S WHAT YOU DO.
- 15 MY DAD IS BROKE.
- 16 I MEAN, IN FACT, THE BANK FORECLOSED ON OUR SKI CABIN.
- 17 EVERYTHING'S GOTTA BE MOVED OUT THIS WEEKEND.
- 18 AND IT'S ALL UP TO ME.
- 19 AND I'M JUST SO VERY SMALL.
- 20 WELL, I'D LIKE TO HELP, BUT...
- 21 NOT AS MUCH AS I'D LIKE NOT TO.
- 22 TOO LATE. I ALREADY PACKED AN OVERNIGHT BAG.
- 23 KITTY, WHY IS IT WE ALWAYS DO WHAT YOU WANNA DO
- 24 AND NEVER DO WHAT I WANNA DO?
- 25 IT'S IN THE BIBLE.
- 26 HA HA HA HA.
- 27 WELL, HAVE A FUN WEEKEND, POPS.
- 28 OH, YOU'RE COMING, TOO, PAL,
- 29 AND THERE'S GONNA BE HEAVY LIFTING.
- 30 YOU BETTER BRING DONNA.
- 31 JACKIE, WHY CAN'T HYDE HELP?
- 32 OH, THAT'S RIGHT. HE'S YOUR BOYFRIEND.

- 33 I GUESS THAT'S PUNISHMENT ENOUGH.
- 34 NO. I'VE BEEN WITH STEVEN LONG ENOUGH
- 35 TO KNOW THE BEST WAY TO KEEP OUR RELATIONSHIP GOING SMOOTHLY
- 36 IS BY NEVER ASKING HIM TO DO STUFF.
- 37 SO INSTEAD I TOLD HIM I'D BE OUT OF TOWN THIS WEEKEND
- 38 FOR A BIG DOLL EXPO.
- 39 OH, THERE'S A DOLL EXPO?
- 40 MAN, I'VE BEEN LOOKING FOR JUNGLE-FIGHTING G.I. JOE.
- 41 HE'S GOT VINE GRIP AND POISON DARTS.
- 42 POISON NOT INCLUDED.
- 43 I LEFT MINE OUT IN THE RAIN.
- 44 HE GOT JUNGLE ROT.
- 45 I HAD TO AMPUTATE HIS FOOT.
- 46 HEY, SO YOU GOT PLANS THIS WEEKEND?
- 47 YES, I DO.
- 48 NO, YOU DON'T. NO, I DON'T.
- 49 ALL RIGHT, GOOD, 'CAUSE JACKIE'S AT A DOLL EXPO,
- 50 SO I'M THINKING YOU, ME AND KELSO
- 51 SNEAK UP TO HER CABIN,
- 52 DRINK BEER TILL WE ALL LOOK PRETTY.
- 53 GREAT. LET ME GET RID OF THIS CUSTOMER.
- 54 NEXT!
- 55 READ THE TOP LETTER, PLEASE.
- 56 IT'S AN "E." NO!
- 57 FAIL. MOVE ALONG.
- 58 WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT, MAN? THAT'S AN "E."
- 59 OKAY, I'LL GIVE YOU ONE MORE CHANCE.
- 60 READ THE TOP LETTER, PLEASE.
- 61 "E."
- 62 NO! DOUBLE FAIL!
- 63 DOUBLE FAIL? YOU MADE THAT UP.
- 64 THIS, MY BLIND FRIEND,
- 65 IS A CAPITAL "E."
- 66 THE DOUBLE FAIL STANDS!
- 67 HEY, WAIT A SECOND.
- 68 AREN'T YOU THE GUY THAT GOT CAUGHT
- 69 IN THE SCHOOL SHOWER WITH THE LOTION AND THE "PLAYBOY"?
- 70 PASS, PASS. DOUBLE PASS!
- 71 jj
- 72 NOW STAY WITH ME.
- 73 YEAH, I'LL BE RIGHT ON YOUR BUMPER.
- 74 DON'T TAILGATE.
- 75 I'LL KEEP A SAFE DISTANCE.
- 76 DON'T LOLLYGAG.

- 77 WHAT DO I EVEN SAY?
- 78 JUST SMILE AND NOD.
- 79 DON'T SMILE AND NOD. YOU LOOK LIKE AN IDIOT.
- 80 YOU KNOW, I'M KIND OF EXCITED ABOUT THIS ROAD TRIP.
- 81 WE'VE BEEN TALKING ABOUT FOOLING AROUND
- 82 AT SOMEPLACE NEW AND DIFFERENT.
- 83 YOU AND ME ALONE IN A CAR ON A COUNTRY ROAD AFTER DARK?
- 84 YEAH, AND, HEY, IF I DON'T GET LUCKY WITH YOU,
- 85 WE'RE BOUND TO RUN INTO A FARMER'S DAUGHTER.
- 86 HMM.
- 87 THIS IS GREAT.
- 88 NO BROADS, JUST US GUYS.
- 89 WE CAN REALLY GET TO KNOW EACH OTHER.
- 90 FEZ, YOU TRY AND LURE ME IN THE HOT TUB,
- 91 AND I'M KICKING YOUR ASS.
- 92 I'M JUST SAYING WE'RE ALL SO TENSE.
- 93 WELL, WE WON'T BE FOR LONG.
- 94 LAST TIME I WAS HERE, I HID A STASH.
- 95 JUST GOTTA REMEMBER WHERE I PUT IT.
- 96 I KNOW IT'S SOMEPLACE I COULD FIT MY HAND.
- 97 WELL, THAT RULES OUT YOUR FACE.
- 98 WHAT?
- 99 UHH!
- 100 jj
- 101 AM I DISTRACTING YOU, MY BIG, STRONG DRIVER MAN?
- 102 NOT AT ALL, MY LONELY HITCHHIKER.
- 103 WELL, HOW DID YOU GET YOUR FOOT
- 104 ALL THE WAY OVER HERE?
- 105 YOU CAN THANK MY DAD FOR THE BALLET LESSONS.
- 106 I WILL BE SURE TO SEND HIM A FRUIT BASKET.
- 107 WAIT A SECOND.
- 108 DONNA, WHEN DID THAT U-HAUL WE'VE BEEN FOLLOWING
- 109 TURN INTO AN ICE CREAM TRUCK?
- 110 OH. OH, MAN. WE LOST RED.
- 111 NO WAY. WE CAN'T BE THAT FAR OFF TRAIL.
- 112 LET'S LOOK AT JACKIE'S DIRECTIONS.
- 113 OKAY, "I-43 TO HIGHWAY 60.
- 114 "HEAD EAST WHEN IT GETS DIFFERENT."
- 115 WHEN IT GETS DIFFERENT? WHAT THE HELL DOES THAT MEAN?
- 116 WAIT. LET ME SEE THAT.
- 117 "GO A WAYS PAST THE... FANCY THING,
- 118 "AND TURN LEFT AT THE UGLY HOUSE."
- 119 OH, WELL, IF THE FANCY THING'S A DEAD COW,
- 120 THEN WE'RE ALMOST THERE.
- 121 HEY, KELSO, YOU FIND THE STASH YET?

- 122 NO, THERE'S NOTHING IN THE KITCHEN
- 123 I CAN FIT MY HAND IN,
- 124 YOU KNOW, EXCEPT FOR THE GARBAGE DISPOSAL.
- 125 AAH!
- 126 WELL, I'M GOING TO THE CORNER TO BUY SOME BEER.
- 127 DO NOT GET IN THE HOT TUB WITHOUT ME.
- 128 MAN, IT'S LIKE...
- 129 THAT STASH IS PROBABLY STARING ME RIGHT IN THE FACE.
- 130 OH! AHH!
- 131 YEAH, IT WASN'T SOMEPLACE I COULD FIT MY HAND.
- 132 IT WAS SOMEPLACE THAT COULD EAT MY HAND.
- 133 HA HA.
- 134 HEY, THERE'S A TRUCK PULLING UP TO THE CABIN.
- 135 OH, IT'S RED!
- 136 IS IT A FIRE TRUCK?
- 137 THE TRUCK'S NOT RED. THE GUY IS RED.
- 138 MAN, IT'S RED FORMAN.
- 139 NOT IT.
- 140 NO, I SAID NOT IT!
- 141 IF PLAYGROUND RULES AREN'T IN EFFECT,
- 142 THIS IS ANARCHY.
- 143 OKAY, JACKIE'S DIRECTIONS SAY,
- 144 "PASS THE PLACE I BOUGHT A GREEN SWEATER.
- 145 "DON'T STOP. THE COTTON HAS POLYESTER IN IT."
- 146 THIS IS GREAT. WE'RE LOST.
- 147 NO, WE'RE NOT LOST.
- 148 WE JUST NEED TO FIND OUR BEARINGS.
- 149 WHERE WOULD YOU GO AROUND HERE
- 150 TO FIND A GREEN SWEATER?
- 151 WHY, THE GREEN SWEATER STORE, DONNA. GOOD THINKING.
- 152 HEY, WHY ARE YOU MAD AT ME?
- 153 BECAUSE YOU NEED TO LEARN TO CONTROL YOUR URGES.
- 154 IF YOU'D HAVE KEPT YOUR BIG FOOT OUT OF MY BEANBAGS,
- 155 WE WOULDN'T BE IN THIS MESS.
- 156 WELL, EXCUSE ME FOR READING "COSMO"
- 157 AND TRYING A LITTLE SOMETHING.
- 158 IF YOU THINK YOU'RE GETTING THE TOPLESS NACHOS NOW,
- 159 YOU'RE CRAZY.
- 160 WHATEVER.
- 161 OH, MAN. NOW I'M HUNGRY. I WANT MY TWINKIE.
- 162 YOU PACKED TWINKIES?
- 163 I PACKED A TWINKIE.
- 164 THERE'S ONLY ONE LEFT, AND IT'S MINE.
- 165 WHOEVER PACKED IT SNACKED IT.
- 166 I'VE BEEN LOOKING FORWARD TO IT ALL DAY.
- 167 OH, YOU HAVE?

- 168 THAT'S NICE. THAT'S VERY LADYLIKE.
- 169 YEAH, YEAH.
- 170 JACKIE AND THE FORMANS ARE HERE,
- 171 AND WE'RE NOT SUPPOSED TO BE HERE!
- 172 AND THIS IS ILLEGAL. WE'RE BUSTED.
- 173 NO, YOU'RE BUSTED. I'M OUT THE BATHROOM WINDOW.
- 174 GET OFF OF ME!
- 175 WELCOME TO THE CABIN!
- 176 WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE?
- 177 YES!
- 178 WELL, YOU SCARED ME. I THOUGHT YOU WERE A ROBBER.
- 179 NOW I REALLY NEED TO GO TO THE BATHROOM.
- 180 YEAH, THERE'S NO WINDOW IN THERE.
- 181 STEVEN, WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE?
- 182 WHY DON'T YOU TELL ME?
- 183 OH, MY GOD. YOU HEARD ABOUT THE FORECLOSURE,
- 184 AND YOU KNEW I LIED ABOUT THE DOLL EXPO,
- 185 SO YOU CAME UP HERE TO HELP ME MOVE MY STUFF!
- 186 THAT'S EXACTLY WHAT I DID.
- 187 AND YOU FOUND ME OUT.
- 188 OH, STEVEN, I COMPLETELY MISJUDGED YOU.
- 189 I MEAN, SOMEHOW YOU'VE BECOME THE BOYFRIEND
- 190 I ALWAYS HOPED YOU COULD BE.
- 191 AND SHAME ON YOU FOR DOUBTING ME.
- 192 HEY, I GOT BEER AND PIXIE STICKS. LET'S PARTY.
- 193 HEY, WE SAID NO BROADS!
- 194 jj
- 195 WHY DO YOU NEED ALCOHOL?
- 196 IS THAT BEER REALLY GONNA MAKE YOUR LIVES BETTER?
- 197 NOT IF YOU DON'T LET US DRINK IT.
- 198 SHUT IT.
- 199 NOW LET'S CLEAR THIS PLACE OUT.
- 200 IF WE HURRY, I DON'T HAVE TO SLEEP HERE.
- 201 I HATE NATURE.
- 202 OH, GOD, STEVEN, YOU KNOW WHAT? I THOUGHT YOU FINALLY UNDERSTOOD
- 203 WHAT BEING A COUPLE IS ALL ABOUT.
- 204 WELL, WHAT IS BEING A COUPLE?
- 205 IT'S ALL ABOUT GIVE AND TAKE, YIN AND YANG.
- 206 IT'S A PHILOSOPHICAL PARADOX,
- 207 LIKE A TREE FALLING IN THE FOREST
- 208 WITH NO ONE AROUND TO HEAR IT.
- 209 DOES IT MAKE A NOISE? WHO'S TO SAY?
- 210 OKAY, YOU'RE JUST CONFUSING ME.
- 211 YOU SEE? IT'S MURKY.
- 212 THAT'S WHAT I'M UP AGAINST.

- 213 OH, MY GOD. WHAT A LOAD OF CRAP!
- 214 WHO'S TO SAY WHAT CRAP IS?
- 215 HERE, PULL MY VASE.
- 216 OH, I KNOW THIS ONE. NO, THANK YOU.
- 217 NO! MAN, IT'S STUCK.
- 218 I PUT THE STASH IN HERE,
- 219 AND NOW I CAN'T GET MY HAND OUT.
- 220 OH. I CAN HELP.
- 221 OH, DAMN. I GUESS I LEFT MY BABY OIL IN THE OTHER PANTS.
- 222 THIS VASE SMELLS LIKE CHOCOLATE.
- 223 REALLY?
- 224 AAH!
- 225 YOU CAN'T SEE IT,
- 226 BUT I'M FLIPPING YOU OFF RIGHT NOW.
- 227 WHAT'S GOING ON?
- 228 OH, JUST A CLASSIC CASE OF HAND STUCK IN VASE.
- 229 WELL, GET IT OFF,
- 230 OR YOU'LL HAVE A CLASSIC CASE OF FOOT STUCK IN ASS.
- 231 HEY, WHAT'S THE TEENY WRITING
- 232 ON THE BOTTOM OF THE VASE SAY?
- 233 WHAT TEENY WRITING? AAH!
- 234 STOP DOING THAT!
- 235 GET SMARTER!
- 236 jj
- 237 STEVEN, WOULD YOU BE CAREFUL?
- 238 THAT'S MY TROPHY FOR PRETTIEST BALLERINA.
- 239 OH. BUT THAT'S RIGHT.
- 240 YOU DON'T CARE ABOUT STUFF THAT'S IMPORTANT TO ME.
- 241 HEY, YOU KNOW WHAT? YOU'RE THE ONE WHO LIED
- 242 AND SAID YOU WERE GOING TO A DOLL EXPO.
- 243 YOU SHOULD'VE JUST TOLD ME WHAT'S GOING ON WITH YOU.
- 244 NO, I SHOULDN'T HAVE TO TELL YOU, OKAY?
- 245 YOU SHOULD JUST KNOW.
- 246 SO I'M JUST SUPPOSED TO MAGICALLY KNOW
- 247 THAT "I'M GOING TO A DOLL EXPO" IS JACKIE-SPEAK
- 248 FOR "MY PARENTS' CABIN IS BEING FORECLOSED ON
- 249 "AND I NEED HELP CLEANING IT OUT"?
- 250 YES.
- 251 STEVEN, MY FAMILY IS FALLING APART,
- 252 AND YOU'VE NEVER, EVER EVEN ASKED ABOUT IT!
- 253 IF YOU CARED, YOU'D FIGURE OUT WHAT WAS GOING ON WITH  ${\rm ME}$
- 254 AND FIND A WAY TO HELP.
- 255 JACKIE, THAT'S CRAZY.
- 256 THE ONLY TIME PEOPLE I KNOW FIND A WAY TO HELP
- 257 IS WHEN THEY'RE CUTTING A DEAL WITH THE D.A.

- 258 WHATEVER HAPPENS, YOU'RE DRIVING HER BACK.
- 259 SHE TALKED SO MUCH ON THE WAY HERE,
- 260 I THOUGHT I WAS GONNA HAVE TO STRAP HER
- 261 TO THE HOOD OF THE VAN LIKE A DEER.
- 262 BOY, JACKIE LOOKS MAD.
- 263 YEAH, I CHEATED ON HER LIKE A HUNDRED TIMES,
- 264 AND SHE NEVER LOOKED THAT PISSED.
- 265 COME ON, KELSO, GRAB THAT END OF THE COUCH.
- 266 I'VE HAD IT WITH THAT VASE. I'M GETTING A HAMMER.
- 267 COME ON.
- 268 WHY WON'T THIS THING COME OFF?!
- 269 LIKE, MY HAND WOULDN'T BE SO BIG
- 270 IF I DIDN'T HAVE TO HOLD THIS STUPID BAG.
- 271 YOU'RE HOLDING THE BAG?
- 272 JUST LET GO, YOU MORON.
- 273 FINE.
- 274 WOW, IT'S LIKE THE WORLD'S COOLEST PIATA.
- 275 WHAT THE HELL HAPPENED HERE?
- 276 STEVEN...
- 277 WHAT'S IN THE BAG?
- 278 THE PACKERS WIN IN NEXT YEAR'S SUPER BOWL,
- 279 THAT'S WHAT'S IN THE BAG!
- 280 IS THAT WHAT I THINK IT IS?
- 281 IF YOU MEAN PAPRIKA, YES, SIR!
- 282 HONEY...
- 283 HONEY, PAPRIKA IS RED.
- 284 IF YOU MEAN GREEN PAPRIKA, YES, SIR!
- 285 GREEN PAPRIKA?
- 286 HYDE, WHAT AM I LOOKING FOR HERE?
- 287 OREGANO.
- 288 IF YOU MEAN OREGANO, YES, SIR!
- 289 DID JACKIE SAY ANYTHING ABOUT DAVIS STREET?
- 290 NOT UNLESS IT'S
- 291 "THE STREET WHERE I DROPPED MY GUM THAT TIME."
- 292 ALL RIGHT, THAT'S IT. WE'RE GOING HOME.
- 293 AND, DONNA, I'M SORRY
- 294 ABOUT WHAT I SAID ABOUT YOUR URGES.
- 295 I LOVE YOUR URGES.
- 296 THEY'VE BEEN... VERY GOOD TO ME.
- 297 WELL... THANKS.
- 298 THEY DO WHAT THEY CAN.
- 299 UM...
- 300 I'M WAITING FOR MY APOLOGY.
- 301 FOR WHAT?
- 302 FOR THAT TWINKIE YOU INHALED.
- 303 ARE YOU SERIOUS?

- 304 OKAY, I'M SORRY I ATE YOUR TWINKIE.
- 305 YOU ROLLED YOUR EYES.
- 306 IT DOESN'T COUNT IF YOU ROLL YOUR EYES.
- 307 OKAY. I'M SORRY I ATE YOUR TWINKIE.
- 308 YOU ROLLED YOUR EYES AGAIN!
- 309 IT WAS JUST A STUPID TWINKIE!
- 310 IT'S MY TWINKIE, DONNA!
- 311 IT WAS MY TWINKIE.
- 312 DO YOU IDIOTS REALIZE HOW MUCH TROUBLE YOU'RE IN?
- 313 HOW COULD THAT BATHROOM NOT HAVE A WINDOW?
- 314 WHAT? WHAT'S GOING ON?
- 315 WELL, APPARENTLY, HYDE HAD A STASH
- 316 THAT NONE OF US KNEW ANYTHING ABOUT.
- 317 ESPECIALLY ME.
- 318 BUT I THINK FEZ KNEW, TOO.
- 319 THAT'S THE WAY YOU WANT IT, FINE.
- 320 YOU HAVE TO SLEEP SOMETIME.
- 321 OKAY, SHUT IT.
- 322 I'M CALLING YOUR PARENTS.
- 323 I'M CALLING IMMIGRATION.
- 324 AND YOU.
- 325 I WARNED YOU ONCE ABOUT THIS CRAP.
- 326 NOW I HAVE NO CHOICE.
- 327 YOU'RE OUT OF THE HOUSE.
- 328 NO, WAIT. LOOK, THAT STASH WASN'T HIS. IT WAS MINE.
- 329 JACKIE... LET ME TALK.
- 330 YEAH, HYDE, LET HER TALK.
- 331 OKAY, LOOK, IT'S JUST...
- 332 OKAY, I'VE BEEN HAVING SUCH A HARD TIME
- 333 SINCE MY DAD'S BEEN IN JAIL THAT I WAS LOOKING FOR ANYTHING
- 334 THAT JUST MIGHT MAKE ME FEEL BETTER.
- 335 MRS. FORMAN, IT'S LIKE YOU WITH YOUR MENOPAUSE
- 336 AND ALL THAT WINE YOU'RE ALWAYS DRINKIN'.
- 337 WELL...
- 338 YOU SHUT YOUR DIRTY LITTLE MOUTH.
- 339 NOW, STEVEN, YOU TELL ME THE TRUTH RIGHT NOW.
- 340 IS THIS YOURS OR NOT?
- 341 MRS. FORMAN, I'M TELLING YOU THE TRUTH. IT'S NOT MINE.
- 342 OKAY. FINE.
- 343 Well, I don't care whose it is. I'M throwing it in the Lake.
- 344 I PAID 20 BUCKS FOR THAT.
- 345 YOU GOT MY PARENTS' NUMBER.
- 346 THAT'LL TEACH YOU TO SELL ME OUT,
- 347 YOU SON OF A BITCH!

- 348 ALL RIGHT, ALL RIGHT, ALL RIGHT, LET'S GO.
- 349 SO I SNUCK UP HERE BEHIND YOUR BACK,
- 350 WE HAVE A HUGE FIGHT,
- 351 AND THEN YOU DO SOMETHING NICE FOR ME.
- 352 IT'S LIKE WHEN THE GRINCH STOLE CHRISTMAS,
- 353 BUT ALL THE LITTLE WHOS SANG ANYWAY.
- 354 I DON'T KNOW. IT'S JUST WHAT PEOPLE DO
- 355 FOR THE PEOPLE THEY CARE ABOUT.
- 356 NOBODY I EVER KNEW.
- 357 THAT'S 'CAUSE YOU WERE POOR, AND POOR PEOPLE ARE BAD.
- 358 BUT... LOOK, IT'S LIKE WHAT I WAS TALKING ABOUT BEFORE.
- 359 I SENSED YOU WERE IN TROUBLE,
- 360 AND I LOOKED FOR A WAY TO HELP YOU
- 361 WITHOUT YOU HAVING TO ASK ME.
- 362 JACKIE, TO BE FAIR, YOU HEARD RED SAY,
- 363 "HYDE, YOU'RE OUT OF THE HOUSE,"
- 364 NOT "HYDE, YOU'RE GOING TO A DOLL EXPO."
- 365 WELL, ANYWAY, THANK YOU.
- 366 OH, SO YOU CAN YOU HELP ME
- 367 MOVE THE MIRROR IN THE BATHROOM?
- 368 WHAT MIRROR?
- 369 THE ONE COVERING UP THE WINDOW.
- 370 WELL, THAT WAS A GREAT TRIP.
- 371 YEAH, CAN'T WAIT TO DO IT AGAIN.
- 372 OKAY, OKAY.
- 373 DONNA, I THINK I MAY HAVE OVERREACTED A LITTLE BIT.
- 374 I MEAN, THERE ARE PLENTY OF TWINKIES IN THE WORLD.
- 375 I MEAN, SURE, THERE WAS ONLY ONE IN THE CAR,
- 376 AND YOU DID GO GODZILLA ON IT.
- 377 BUT...
- 378 LOOK, I'M SORRY.
- 379 WELL, IF IT MAKES YOU FEEL ANY BETTER,
- 380 IT DIDN'T TASTE VERY GOOD.
- 381 I THINK IT WAS A KNOCKOFF.
- 382 YEAH, MY MOM BUYS TWONKIES.
- 383 LOOK, DONNA, WE HAD A GOAL AT THE BEGINNING OF THIS TRIP
- 384 WE WERE GONNA BE ROMANTIC IN SOMEPLACE NEW AND DIFFERENT.
- 385 AND I AM A MAN WHO LIKES TO FINISH WHAT HE STARTED.
- 386 SO MAY I SUGGEST...
- 387 ON MY KITCHEN TABLE?
- 388 YOU KNOW WHAT? OKAY.
- 389 ALL RIGHT, YEAH, YOUR PARENTS WON'T BE HOME UNTIL TOMORROW.
- 390 OH, MY GOD. YOU'RE GOING FOR THIS?

- 391 OKAY. OKAY.
- 392 GREAT.
- 393 WHAT THE HELL WAS IN THAT TWONKIE?
- 394 DO YOU BELIEVE THAT KID?
- 395 FIRST, HE DOESN'T SHOW UP, THEN HE BLOCKS THE DRIVEWAY.
- 396 WELL, I WILL JUST BE HAPPY
- 397 TO GET BACK IN OUR NICE, QUIET HOUSE.
- 398 OH, MY GOD!
- 399 ALL RIGHT! IT'S DONNA'S BUTT!
- 400 DAMN IT! THAT'S WHERE I EAT DINNER!
- 401 SCRUB, DAMN IT!
- 402 I AM SCRUBBING AS HARD AS I CAN.
- 403 THIS CLEANSER ISN'T STRONG ENOUGH.
- 404 KITTY, IT'S BLEACH AND LIGHTER FLUID.
- 405 THERE IS NOTHING STRONGER.
- 406 WELL, IT IS NOT STRONG ENOUGH!
- 407 NOPE, NO GOOD. WE NEED A NEW TABLE.

## 1.13 Episode 13: Your Time Is Gonna Come

- 1 Okay, Fez, now remember. The bra wants to come off.
- 2 It can't be forced. It has to be coaxed.
- 3 And go.
- 4 And they are out!
- 5 Eight seconds! That's a new foreign exchange student record!
- 6 And I think she liked it.
- 7 Okay, Fez, that was really good.
- 8 But remember, the real girl will have a head and, hopefully, arms.
- 9 Hey, guys. Have I got a surprise for me.
- 10 Annette!
- 11 Yeah, Annette came all the way from California to visit me
- 12 because we're in love.
- 13 Yeah, since Hyde stole my old girlfriend.
- 14 That's him.
- 15 Then I remembered Annette, and, well, I gave her a call.
- 16 And one thing led to... Well, hello there.
- 17 So, Annette, when you get bored with this one,
- 18 I can take off a bra in eight seconds.
- 19 Well, maybe more, if you fight me.
- 20 All right, back off, Fez. What me and Annette have is real.
- 21 Which is amazing because I even told him
- 22 that I used to be flat-chested and have a different nose.
- 23 Yeah, and I figured she looks okay now, so what the hell?
- 24 So, anyway, Annette, you'll be staying with Donna.
- 25 What?

- 26 No, no, it'll be fun. It'll be like having a giant Barbie to play with.
- 27 Yeah. I mean, come on, Donna,
- 28 you guys were such great friends in California.
- 29 Friends? The most I ever said to her was,
- 30 "Yeah, those probably do hurt when they're sunburned."
- 31 Well, I need someplace to stash her.
- 32 Hey, I got a footlocker in my room.
- 33 Please, Donna. I already had to
- 34 take a shower at Michael's house
- 35 and one of his brothers took a picture of me.
- 36 Kelso, I thought all your brothers were out of the house.
- 37 Must've been a burglar.
- 38 Hanging out
- 39 Down the street
- 40 The same old thing
- 41 We did last week
- 42 Not a thing to do
- 43 But talk to you
- 44 We're all all right
- 45 We're all all right
- 46 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 47 So, that's the tramp Michael fooled around with in California.
- 48 But the nerve of him bringing her into The Hub.
- 49 I mean, people eat here.
- 50 Hey, will you stop talking about
- 51 how jealous you are of Kelso's new chick?
- 52 Oh, I am not jealous.
- 53 But I would like to point out that the sign
- 54 on the door says, "No dogs allowed."
- 55 Donna, can we go to your house?
- 56 I have to change into my afternoon outfit.
- 57 Gauchos and clogs.
- 58 Bravo.
- 59 You have an afternoon outfit?
- 60 Of course she does.
- 61 You can maybe use a little freshening up, too, Big D.
- 62 Eric, do you mind?
- 63 I'm on it.
- 64 Donna!
- 65 Why don't I meet you guys by the car?
- 66 Come on, Michael. While we're waiting, I'll let you smell my hair.
- 67 Yeah, well, I just got these fries.
- 68 Fine. Then I'll go flirt with the gas-station guy.
- 69 Fine!
- 70 God. How hot was that?
- 71 Wow.

- 72 You know when you have a dirty dream?
- 73 Well, Annette is the girl who's always in it.
- 74 Oh, she should be ashamed of what she has done to me.
- 75 I don't know. I didn't mind her in California,
- 76 but now that she's got her hooks in Kelso, something's different.
- 77 Yeah. Something evil.
- 78 I just can't put my finger on it.
- 79 Michael, I'm waiting!
- 80 I was getting you a Super Ball. Damn!
- 81 I told you, I don't like presents that bounce.
- 82 Did you hear that? The shrill voice. The bossy tone.
- 83 The random hatred of all things that bounce.
- 84 Oh, my God.
- 85 She's Jackie.
- 86 A new Jackie.
- 87 A blonde Jackie.
- 88 Blackie.
- 89 We are doomed.
- 90 Well, I can't spend the night alone with that.
- 91 Jackie, you have to sleep in my house.
- 92 Ooh! Good idea.
- 93 Put both Jackies in the same room,
- 94 toss some lipstick in the middle,
- 95 watch them tear each other to shreds.
- 96 No. No, no. I don't wanna sleep over.
- 97 Well, I don't like her.
- 98 Come on.
- 99 We'll do, like, girlie things. It'll be like a pyjama party with makeovers.
- 100 Donna, I'm not interested in stupid girlie things.
- 101 Look, I'm not shallow anymore.
- 102 Don't do that when I'm eating.
- 103 Jackie, come on. You'll have all night
- 104 to chip away at her self-esteem.
- 105 We can whisper about her and then when
- 106 she asks us what we were talking about
- 107 we can giggle and say, "Nothing."
- 108 Oh, wait, I've done that to you.
- 109 That's where I got it.
- 110 Okay. Okay. Here's what I think would teach her a good lesson.
- 111 Dress her up like a Swiss mountain girl, us fellas will come over,
- 112 make a couple of daiquiris, get a little tipsy, see what happens.
- 113 What? Okay.
- 114 That's not a very good punishment. We should spank her, too.
- 115 I don't hear any kids.
- 116 They're at The Hub.
- 117 So, we have the house to ourselves.

- 118 Interesting.
- 119 Don't open it. I'll throw in a foot massage.
- 120 It could be The Franklin Mint.
- 121 I ordered those Gone With the Wind plates.
- 122 Mom, Daddy.
- 123 I told you not to open it.
- 124 What are you doing here?
- 125 Well, we just thought we'd drop by.
- 126 You came all the way from Phoenix just to drop by.
- 127 Oh! So you're lost and you need directions back home.
- 128 That's no problem. Go south until you see cactus.
- 129 If you hit a guy with a sombrero, you've gone too far.
- 130 Okay.
- 131 Okay.
- 132 Why are you really here?
- 133 Well, we had a reversal of fortune.
- 134 Tell them what happened.
- 135 I bought an ostrich farm.
- 136 Tell them what else happened.
- 137 It was next to a covote farm.
- 138 Great story. See you at Christmas.
- 139 He lost all our money.
- 140 We had to sell the house in Phoenix, which is why we're here.
- 141 An ostrich farm, Burt?
- 142 Who the hell wants to eat an ostrich?
- 143 Coyotes, apparently.
- 144 You see what I live with?
- 145 Well, I'm sure Daddy was just doing what he thought was best.
- 146 You could show him some sympathy.
- 147 Him? What about me?
- 148 It's always difficult for the beautiful women.
- 149 You never understood that, Kitty.
- 150 Jackie's acting really strange, man.
- 151 I think she doesn't like Kelso having a new chick.
- 152 No. Jackie's acting strange because Jackie hates Annette,
- 153 because Jackie and Annette are the same person.
- 154 And that's scary, 'cause there can only be one devil, one Hitler, one...
- 155 Darth Vader.
- 156 That's not it. Something's going on, and I don't like it.
- 157 Like, you think maybe she still has feelings for Kelso?
- 158 I don't know, but it's bad, man.
- 159 I get the same feeling I get right before I shoplift something.
- 160 Oh, it's an old story.
- 161 Orphan boy falls for rich girl.
- 162 Doofus shows up with whore.
- 163 Rich girl goes back to doofus.

- 164 Fez consoles whore, sexually.
- 165 And orphan boy ends up alone, slowly going blind from self-abuse.
- 166 Too far?
- 167 I had a feeling it was too far.
- 168 What are you guys doing sitting down here
- 169 when the girls are having a pyjama party right next door?
- 170 Oh, I can just imagine what's going on over there.
- 171 No, no, Fez. I got this one.
- 172 I know. Let's have a pillow fight.
- 173 Even though it's hard to do when I'm encumbered by all these clothes.
- 174 Jackie, take off my nightie.
- 175 Not yet. I wanna practice kissing.
- 176 Just kissing? Or can we rub up against each other, too?
- 177 Well, Annette, you can't have one without the other.
- 178 Yay!
- 179 You know, it occurs to me
- 180 that you can see right into Donna's house from my driveway.
- 181 You don't say?
- 182 I'm gonna go get some Cracker Jacks.
- 183 She's so cheap, she could be the prize in the Cracker Jacks.
- 184 Wow. You're jealous.
- 185 I am not jealous.
- 186 I just wanna pop that inflatable bitch
- 187 and watch her fly around the room.
- 188 Look, here's the thing, Jackie.
- 189 Kelso likes bossy, vain, shallow princess types,
- 190 and since you're no longer available,
- 191 he shipped one in from out west.
- 192 He's not supposed to replace me.
- 193 He's supposed to sit around and pine for me.
- 194 You can't have your cake and eat it, too.
- 195 Oh, my God! It is always about food with you.
- 196 It's like you're not even listening.
- 197 Okay. New rule for slumber parties,
- 198 Annette wears a robe.
- 199 No, Annette, not the robe.
- 200 Quick. Somebody yell, "Pillow fight," in a girl voice.
- 201 Forman, that's your cue.
- 202 What are you boys looking at?
- 203 We're just testing out the crates.
- 204 For charity.
- 205 Right. But now that we're done, let's head inside, gang.
- 206 You coming?
- 207 No, I told your grandmother I was coming outside for a cigarette.
- 208 Grandpa, you smoke?
- 209 Nope.

- 210 So...
- 211 So did you guys hear about that woman
- 212 who might be the first female member of the Supreme Court?
- 213 No.
- 214 But I did hear the Dallas Cowboys might
- 215 hire their first redheaded cheerleader.
- 216 Ew
- 217 That's exactly what I said.
- 218 Uh-oh. Redhead in the room.
- 219 What are you guys talking about?
- 220 Nothing.
- 221 Burt.
- 222 Burtikins.
- 223 Burt!
- 224 Eric, would you please go find your grandfather
- 225 before my head explodes?
- 226 You are all such nice boys. I have a quarter for each one of you.
- 227 Thanks, Grandma B.
- 228 Someone call an ambulance. What's wrong?
- 229 Grandpa's on the ground. He's not moving.
- 230 They got ice cream in the cafeteria!
- 231 Ice cream? Kelso, my grandpa's in Intensive Care.
- 232 Yeah, but I told them it was my grandfather
- 233 so I got the ice cream for free.
- 234 Put it down.
- 235 Fine, but when my burrito's ready, I'm eating it.
- 236 Why does everybody go everywhere with us?
- 237 Look at all these damn kids.
- 238 I feel like a Mormon.
- 239 Man, I feel like we should know something by now.
- 240 That is the third coffee break that doctor's had.
- 241 Hey, buddy! Quit the coffee! Fix the sickies, all right?
- 242 Hey, who took my ice cream?
- 243 Oh, sure, it's always the foreign guy.
- 244 Fez, you're holding the spoon.
- 245 Oh, sure, it's always the foreign guy with the spoon.
- 246 Kitty, how's Burt?
- 247 Well...
- 248 I don't know how to say this.
- 249 Daddy's gone to a better place.
- 250 Good. 'Cause this hospital sucks.
- 251 What?
- 252 Oh.
- 253 This hospital sucks.
- 254 Mrs. Forman, I'm so sorry for your loss.
- 255 The service was lovely.

- 256 Aw, geez.
- 257 Aw, geez.
- 258 Aw... We got it, Bob.
- 259 Mom, how you doing?
- 260 Oh, I'm fine.
- 261 Mom.
- 262 Your husband, my father, is gone. You're not fine.
- 263 You're right. I think I chipped a tooth on your manicotti.
- 264 When I die, get a caterer.
- 265 Hey, man. Sorry about your grandpa.
- 266 I didn't know him,
- 267 but there's a Carly Simon song that always cheers me up.
- 268 No, you don't have to...
- 269 I haven't got time for the pain
- 270 I haven't the room for the pain
- 271 I haven't the need for the pain
- 272 Oh, that's great.
- 273 Anymore
- 274 What do I do? Do I clap?
- 275 I'm just gonna walk away.
- 276 That was awesome.
- 277 Do you know Devil Went Down to Georgia?
- 278 No, Michael. She's got better things to do.
- 279 Hey, come on! Let's go try on people's coats.
- 280 So, the rich girl goes off with the whore.
- 281 That's a happy ending.
- 282 Put it on ice and you got yourself a show.
- 283 Yeah, so Jackie and Annette are friends now?
- 284 I guess I don't have anything to worry about then.
- 285 Never count Kelso out. He's got a way about him.
- 286 You know, when he talks to you,
- 287 it's like you're the only one in the room.
- 288 You're, like, half in love with him, aren't you?
- 289 Hey, Eric, I brought you half a beer.
- 290 Well, it's mixed with half a Coke, 'cause Red caught me.
- 291 So, are you okay?
- 292 Yeah. I guess.
- 293 Hey, thanks for coming.
- 294 I'm really sorry about your grandfather.
- 295 I mean, right in your own driveway?
- 296 What was he doing out there anyway?
- 297 Oh, he caught us spying on your slumber party.
- 298 Wait, you were spying on us? Eric!
- 299 Okay, if anyone should be mad, it should be us,
- 300 because, lady, you do not know how to throw a slumber party.
- 301 Flannel pyjamas? What are you, 100?

- 302 Do you need a nightie? I'll buy you a nightie.
- 303 So, am I allowed to drink around you guys yet?
- 304 Eric, put that back. That's your mother's emergency wine.
- 305 So, Mom, you haven't said much.
- 306 Are you holding it in? 'Cause it's okay to let it out. We're family.
- 307 If anybody needs to let anything out, I'd be happy to leave.
- 308 It's just so typical of Burt
- 309 to make everyone come up from Phoenix in the middle of winter.
- 310 He never thought about anybody but himself and those damned ostriches.
- 311 Did you hear that?
- 312 That is not grieving.
- 313 Okay, Kitty. Calm down.
- 314 It's not as bad as you think. Maybe you're just having a hot flash.
- 315 Oh!
- 316 Dad!
- 317 No!
- 318 Eric,
- 319 I need you to get to the wine.
- 320 My father's thoughtless! I'll tell her who's thoughtless.
- 321 What is it?
- 322 I, uh...
- 323 Just wanted to see if you wanted another blanket.
- 324 Yes, that would be very nice. Thank you.
- 325 Hey, Mom, Dad wanted me to give you this.
- 326 Donna, great news. I'm not jealous of Annette.
- 327 I mean, I thought I was, and I was afraid
- 328 that I might still have feelings for Michael.
- 329 But I got to know her and now I really like her.
- 330 That is such a relief, because, you know,
- 331 what with Burt dying, I was worried about you.
- 332 Yeah, me, too.
- 333 That was sarcasm.
- 334 Well, whatever it was, it was very thoughtful.
- 335 It is such a relief knowing I don't have feelings for Michael.
- 336 Get off my boyfriend!
- 337 Oh, yeah!
- 338 I don't know why she's so upset. I was barely touching you.
- 339 Okay. This one's for Burt.
- 340 And a-one and a-two and a...
- 341 Amazing grace
- 342 How sweet the sound
- 343 That saved a wretch like me
- 344 Bring it home, brother!
- 345 I once was lost
- 346 But now am found
- 347 Was blind, but now...

## 1.14 Episode 14: Babe I'm Gonna Leave You

- 1 Okay, let me get this straight.
- 2 After my grandpa's funeral, Kelso and Annette are making out.
- 3 Jackie sees them and yells, "Get off my boyfriend"?
- 4 Right in front of you?
- 5 Yeah, it brought the whole funeral way down.
- 6 Hyde, that's horrible, man.
- 7 You know what's even worse? I totally missed it.
- 8 Yeah? Well, nobody else missed it.
- 9 Half the freaking town was there.
- 10 Man, today at The Hub, you know
- 11 that kid Jimmy with the headgear?
- 12 He said he felt bad for me.
- 13 Jimmy Headgear felt bad for me!
- 14 I knew it was a mistake hooking up
- 15 with Jackie and I did it anyway.
- 16 You know why? 'Cause she makes you stupid.
- 17 I bet Kelso was composing symphonies before her.
- 18 Hyde. Man, I just wanted to say I'm sorry,
- 19 'cause what Jackie did to you was embarrassing.
- 20 I mean, you must be so embarrassed.
- 21 I told a lot of people what happened
- 22 and they all agreed that it was
- 23 just really embarrassing.
- 24 Kelso, now is not the time.
- 25 No, I just wanna buck our boy up,
- 26 'cause what happened to him was so embarrassing!
- 27 That's it. I'm gonna kick your ass. Forman, hold my...
- 28 Whoa, whoa! Okay, you know what? Why don't we go upstairs?
- 29 We got that new J.C. Penney catalog.
- 30 There's a full-color section on bras.
- 31 Word has it the airbrush guy totally missed a nipple.
- 32 I don't know why he's so mad. I was just being sensitive!
- 33 Well, be sensitive to me because I'm upset, too.
- 34 If you expect me to go to the Valentine's dance tonight,
- 35 you're gonna have to do a few things for me.
- 36 For you, or to you?
- 37 Shut up! One. You will not speak to Jackie.
- 38 Two. You will not speak to girls
- 39 who have brown hair like Jackie.
- 40 Three. You will not speak to Jackie.
- 41 Wait.
- 42 I got messed up.

- 43 Yeah, baby, whatever you want. Just...
- 44 Man, it's great being under someone's thumb again!
- 45 What did your mother do to you?
- 46 Man, I just feel bad for Hyde.
- 47 I mean, Annette wants me. Jackie wants me.
- 48 I mean, my good looks are ruining people's lives.
- 49 Well, Hyde seems pretty mad.
- 50 Whatever, man, I'm not afraid of him.
- 51 He got away!
- 52 Help me!
- 53 So, have you talked to Hyde about
- 54 the whole "Get off my boyfriend" disaster?
- 55 No. And why is everyone making such a big deal about it?
- 56 It's like every time I walk into a room, people look at me funny.
- 57 Donna, how do you deal with it?
- 58 Jackie, the reason people are making a big deal about it
- 59 is because it sounds like you still have feelings for Kelso.
- 60 Well, I don't.
- 61 I think the only reason I said it
- 62 was because I was having an allergic reaction
- 63 to the Formans' cheap generic soda.
- 64 Oh, no! A giant redhead!
- 65 Please don't crush me! Please!
- 66 Fez, would you stop screwing around?
- 67 Now, did you finish the balloon walkway of love yet?
- 68 You bet I did.
- 69 When Nina sees it, she's gonna be so impressed,
- 70 her balloons will become my walkway
- 71 of love, if you know what I mean.
- 72 Fez, that's disgusting.
- 73 Oh, no, the giant's angry!
- 74 Run for your lives! Run! Run!
- 75 Hanging out
- 76 Down the street
- 77 The same old thing
- 78 We did last week
- 79 Not a thing to do
- 80 But talk to you
- 81 We're all all right
- 82 We're all all right
- 83 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 84 Mrs. Forman, this chili is great.
- 85 Thanks.
- 86 Daddy used to love my chili. Remember, Mom?
- 87 I remember it gave him the toots.
- 88 Well, that's a nice place to start the reminiscing.

- 89 So, Eric, are you excited about your big Valentine's dance?
- 90 Yeah. I'm just glad it's in the gym.
- 91 There's nothing like celebrating
- 92 the most romantic night of your life
- 93 in the room where I got my first wedgie.
- 94 It meant I liked you, Eric.
- 95 If you don't mind, I'd like to talk about my father.
- 96 Well, Kitty, we can dwell on what was, or we can talk about what is.
- 97 If I've learned anything from losing my Burtie Bear,
- 98 it's that all that really matters
- 99 is making sure that the people we love know we love them.
- 100 Mom, that was wonderful.
- 101 I mean it.
- 102 Eric, I love you.
- 103 Oh. Well, thanks, Grandma.
- 104 Kitty...
- 105 I think I'll go for a walk.
- 106 Well, this was fun.
- 107 I'm gonna go to bed for a few days.
- 108 Oh, no.
- 109 She hasn't done this since Elvis died on the crapper.
- 110 Now I've gotta sit by her bed for four days
- 111 and tell her that she's beautiful.
- 112 It's hard to say that to a cold-cream-smeared loony in bunny slippers.
- 113 I remember that week. The shades were drawn.
- 114 The food supply ran low.
- 115 We were sucking on bouillon cubes just to stay alive.
- 116 Yeah, but did you hear what your grandma said
- 117 about love being the only thing that matters?
- 118 Eric, we should tell her that we're engaged.
- 119 What?
- 120 Well, she could be the one person who'd be happy for us.
- 121 We're gonna need someone on our side when we tell our families.
- 122 Yeah. And you know what?
- 123 Even if she's not on our side, the minute Grandma thinks it's a bad idea,
- 124 my mom will be booking the big room at the Holiday Inn
- 125 just out of spite.
- 126 So, it's a win-win. Yeah.
- 127 We're gonna do what Luke Skywalker was too afraid to do.
- 128 Use the dark side to our advantage.
- 129 Eric, if we're gonna be married,
- 130 you've really gotta ease up on the Star Wars stuff.
- 131 All right? It doesn't apply to everything.
- 132 I'm gonna have to rewrite my vows.
- 133 My favorite song?
- 134 The Most Beautiful Girl In The World.

- 135 The light I look best in?
- 136 It's a tie between 20-watt, soft-pink bulbs
- 137 and mid-summer sunset.
- 138 Very good, Michael.
- 139 God, I missed this.
- 140 Oh, hey. Have you guys seen Steven?
- 141 I hear a weird, piercing noise,
- 142 but I don't know where it's coming from.
- 143 Do you hear anything, Michael?
- 144 Yeah, it's just Jackie.
- 145 Jackie, I'm sorry you have to see me in this T-shirt.
- 146 I know how it emphasizes my hunkalicious bod.
- 147 Shut up, Michael, okay? I made a stupid slip. It meant nothing.
- 148 Right, because Michael is my boyfriend.
- 149 I know he is, skankwad.
- 150 Oh, I'm a skankwad?
- 151 Girl fight! Let's get it on!
- 152 We are not gonna fight.
- 153 Well, maybe you should kiss and make up.
- 154 Let's get it on!
- 155 What? What? Wait.
- 156 Ah, I'll go with the blonde.
- 157 Kitty, I'm just going to the corner to get you some soup.
- 158 I'm not leaving you for somebody younger and less dramatic.
- 159 This is your fault.
- 160 If I wanna get my wife out of bed, I gotta tie a rope around her
- 161 and attach it to my bumper and pull her out like a stump.
- 162 So, what were you saying, dear?
- 163 Well, I was saying that I'm getting married.
- 164 Oh, honey, how wonderful!
- 165 So, who's the lucky girl?
- 166 Well...
- 167 Donna. Oh.
- 168 Well, I guess this is a small town.
- 169 Okay, what the hell did that mean?
- 170 That, my friend, is the seldom heard but much feared Grandma burn.
- 171 Your only warning is the jingle of costume jewelry
- 172 and the overpowering scent of Bengay.
- 173 Well, you and Jackie are certainly a mess.
- 174 I remember before Nina, when my love life was a mess.
- 175 It's perfect now, though. Not like yours, which is a mess.
- 176 Steven, I've called three times in the last half-hour.
- 177 Yeah, I figured it was you 'cause all the calls came
- 178 during the commercials in The Newlywed Game.
- 179 So, what? Now you're not taking my calls?
- 180 Why are you making such a big deal about this?

- 181 Because it is a big deal when you yell, "Get off my boyfriend,"
- 182 to a girl who's on someone who's not me.
- 183 Steven, I cannot be held responsible
- 184 for the things that come out of my mouth.
- 185 It didn't mean anything.
- 186 So, that's your story? "It didn't mean anything?"
- 187 Right. Right. So, you just need to get over it.
- 188 Oh, yeah. Don't worry, I'm over it.
- 189 In fact, I'm over you.
- 190 Wait, Steven, what are you saying?
- 191 He's saying he's breaking up with you. Are you not paying attention?
- 192 Because I'm on the edge of my freaking seat here.
- 193 Steven?
- 194 So, I have a girlfriend and you don't.
- 195 So, my grandma doesn't think Donna's good enough for me.
- 196 How great is that?
- 197 Finally, someone thinks Donna's the lucky one.
- 198 No more, "Hey, how'd he get her?"
- 199 Or, "Oh, that skinny guy must really be rich."
- 200 Yeah, that's right. I heard the whispers. I just pretended not to.
- 201 Who was whispering? We said it right to you.
- 202 Well, I'm done with Jackie,
- 203 and I feel like a guy who had a 95-pound mole removed.
- 204 A 95-pound, Donny Osmond-loving,
- 205 shoe-shopping, Ice Capade-attending mole.
- 206 Hyde, I know that's just coming
- 207 from a place of deep, deep pain.
- 208 And I really do feel bad that my foxitude broke you and Jackie up.
- 209 And I'd tone it down, but I just don't know how!
- 210 Guys, I'm worried there's some unfinished
- 211 business between Michael and Jackie.
- 212 When they were together, did she make him happy?
- 213 Well, she totally dominated him
- 214 and made him feel bad about himself.
- 215 I guess what I'm asking is, was she ever fat or anything?
- 216 Eric, how can your grandmother not like me?
- 217 Ooh! Maybe I should wear my Catholic school uniform around her more.
- 218 You know, people like me in that.
- 219 Well, guys mostly.
- 220 But, hey, give it a shot. Grandmas have secrets, too.
- 221 Donna, Steven broke up with me.
- 222 Oh. Jackie, I'm sorry.
- 223 Hey, maybe he just wanted you to be able to spend more time with your other boyfriend.
- 224 Shut up, Eric!
- 225 Oh!

- 226 It's you.
- 227 Didn't know they let slutballs in here.
- 228 Well, I've seen you in here, so I figured it was okay.
- 229 Oh, you don't know it, but you just burned yourself.
- 230 Oh, I know it. The question is, do you?
- 231 I just said I do.
- 232 So do I, so you are, too.
- 233 Donna, you following this?
- 234 I think one of them's a slutball and one of them knows it.
- 235 I think what we need to do is go talk about Michael.
- 236 Fine. I'll try to use small words so you can understand me.
- 237 That's not gonna be good enough.
- 238 Hey, Grandma.
- 239 Good afternoon, Mrs. Sigurdson.
- 240 Nice day, huh?
- 241 No. It's raining, and my arthritis is kicking up.
- 242 What a coincidence. Mine, too.
- 243 Boy, am I getting old.
- 244 Not too old, you know. Whatever you are.
- 245 Wow. Hey, Grandma, Donna brought you some salsa.
- 246 Yep, Donna makes the best darn salsa
- 247 outside of your beloved Arizona.
- 248 It's a reflection of her long-time love affair with the Southwest.
- 249 Much like your own. Go, Grand Canyon!
- 250 So, Eric, who are you seeing these days?
- 251 Okay.
- 252 Okay, Grandma, you have got to give Donna a chance.
- 253 And I know you two will get along famously.
- 254 You have so much in common.
- 255 Right. Like I love eating dinner at 4:30, too.
- 256 Look, Mrs. Sigurdson, I love Eric with all my heart.
- 257 And I know that when you give me a chance,
- 258 you'll see that we're great together.
- 259 Well, that's very sweet. And you're right.
- 260 I'm sure you're the nicest girl Eric's met so far.
- 261 She is just so good at that.
- 262 See?
- 263 Isn't it better to be up and about
- 264 than stuck in your bed for a week?
- 265 Well, this is better.
- 266 Why did I even let that woman get to me?
- 267 I'm gonna go get out of this robe.
- 268 And take a shower. I mean, that's the spirit!
- 269 Your mother is a nutbag!
- 270 What did she do?
- 271 That thing where she pretends to be nice,

- 272 but she's really insulting you?
- 273 Yes! Frigid witch!
- 274 I'll get the bed ready.
- 275 How could she not like me?
- 276 How can she not like me?
- 277 You know what? Maybe she just can't handle strong, healthy women.
- 278 And I am strong and healthy.
- 279 I bring home the bacon, I fry it up in a pan and...
- 280 I never, ever let Red forget he's a man.
- 281 Yeah.
- 282 Well, I am not giving up on her.
- 283 Oh, why are you worried?
- 284 I'm the one who has to live the rest of my life
- 285 in the same family with this woman.
- 286 Yeah, but so do I.
- 287 In the sense that
- 288 we're all part of the human family.
- 289 Steven, I have to tell you something.
- 290 Well, if it's, "Get off my boyfriend,"
- 291 don't worry, 'cause I already heard it.
- 292 No. Look, I have to tell you, you were right.
- 293 When I said that, it did mean something.
- 294 And I thought it didn't, because sometimes I just want things
- 295 because other people have them.
- 296 Like once, I made my dad buy me a pet rat because my cousin had one.
- 297 But then the rat got so disgusting, I made my kitty cat hunt it.
- 298 I don't know what the hell you're talking about.
- 299 Who's the rat? Am I the rat?
- 300 No.
- 301 No. Steven.
- 302 Look. Okay, I spoke to Annette.
- 303 And she made me realize that,
- 304 okay, you know, maybe I do have
- 305 some left-over feelings for Michael.
- 306 And then she said that if I wanted him, I'd have to fight for him.
- 307 But, Steven, I know in my heart
- 308 the only person I wanna fight for is you.
- 309 Really? Oh, boy!
- 310 You like Kelso, but you like me a little bit more?
- 311 What a bunch of crap! You know what I think, Jackie?
- 312 I think the only reason you were with me
- 313 in the first place was to get back at Kelso.
- 314 Steven, how can you say that?
- 315 Okay, fine, you know what? Maybe I do have feelings for Michael.
- 316 But what am I supposed to do? He was my first boyfriend.
- 317 And you know what? You're gonna have to learn to deal with it.

- 318 And if you can't, and you're gonna have
- 319 to break up with me because of that,
- 320 then I can't stop you, but I think
- 321 it's a real waste, because I love you!
- 322 I'm not saying it back!
- 323 I don't care.
- 324 Damn it!
- 325 So, are we gonna go to the dance or what?
- 326 Oh, Steven.
- 327 Well, it looks like I'm just in time for makeup sex.
- 328 Don't mind me. You'll barely hear me.
- 329 If you prefer, I can hide in the shower.
- 330 Fez, get out of here.
- 331 Okay, here I go.
- 332 So, earlier today I mentioned that
- 333 I would like your balloons to be my walkway of love.
- 334 And you said, "Okay."
- 335 Do you know what I meant?
- 336 Because I don't want to surprise you with this one.
- 337 Well, I think you meant...
- 338 That's it!
- 339 Hey, look who's back together.
- 340 What the hell?
- 341 Come on, Jackie, let's dance.
- 342 How can she be with him when she's so clearly not over me?
- 343 I think the question is, how can you be with me
- 344 when you're so clearly not over her?
- 345 Wait, is this a riddle? Start over.
- 346 You're obviously still in love with Jackie.
- 347 I'm going back to California.
- 348 Baby, no! I'll prove that I'm over her.
- 349 I'll bet you 50 bucks that if we do it, I'll be into it.
- 350 Good-bye, Michael.
- 351 Wait, but you win either way!
- 352 Oh, I feel so much better.
- 353 I am a strong, healthy woman who doesn't need to go to bed
- 354 every time some mean old lady gives her a cross look.
- 355 That's right.
- 356 Good evening, Mother.
- 357 Going out to dinner.
- 358 Oh.
- 359 Is that what you're wearing?
- 360 I'll be in bed.

## 1.15 Episode 15: When the Levee Breaks

- 1 And then I realized, that's why they call it a clock radio.
- 2 'Cause it's got both.
- 3 Hey, Donna. Feast your eyes.
- 4 All new stuff for me and Joanne's weekend away at tennis camp.
- 5 Billie Jean King's sister is leading the campfire songs.
- 6 We're gonna make quite the racket.
- 7 Good one, Bob.
- 8 Bob's going out of town for the weekend?
- 9 All right! Party at Donna's!
- 10 Okay. We're gonna need beer, balloons, and girls with low self-esteem.
- 11 Guys, hang on. Donna and I already made plans this weekend.
- 12 Well, then just leave us a key, man. And don't worry, if anything bad happens,
- 13 I know how to make it look like a robbery-homicide.
- 14 Look, Eric and I want one weekend alone
- 15 where we don't have to be so secretive about being engaged.
- 16 I could even wear my ring if it weren't being resized for me.
- 17 Can they make a ring big enough to fit your Paul Bunyan hands?
- 18 - Jackie? Well, I'm sorry, Donna.
- 19 But if you're not gonna have a party, you're gonna get insulted.
- 20 It's just the way it is.
- 21 The way I see it, unless Donna's blocking the door with her giant hands,
- 22 we're coming over for a party.
- 23 Oh-oh. We should get one of those girls that jump out of cakes.
- 24 Yeah. They're great.
- 25 You know, you two could do a little less standing around
- 26 and a little more jumping out of cakes.
- 27 Morning.
- 28 Hey, Dad, I was thinking of spending tonight and tomorrow over at Fez's.
- 29 At whose's?
- 30 The foreign boy with the tight pants, wears a little too much cologne.
- 31 I don't like him.
- 32 I caught him stealing bacon out of our fridge.
- 33 Why are you doing your homework in the morning?
- 34 I was out last night with Donna.
- 35 Well, of course you were. That's why you came in a half-hour past the curfew.
- 36 Oh, well, Donna had a flat.
- 37 Aw! That's awful bad luck.
- 38 Seeing how Donna doesn't have a car.
- 39 I see you getting bigger,
- 40 but you still act like a 12-year-old.
- 41 Now, when are you gonna grow up and start thinking about your future?
- 42 Red, don't get upset so early.

- 43 You won't enjoy your sausage and Tang.
- 44 Sausage and Tang? Is...
- 45 Is that a little racy for breakfast?
- 46 I don't get it.
- 47 Well, I'm gonna leave before someone explains it.
- 48 Good morning.
- 49 Steven, you got a big tear in that jacket.
- 50 Yeah. It's hard hopping over a fence carrying two 12-packs.
- 51 I mean, library books.
- 52 Well, I'm gonna ignore that,
- 53 'cause you don't even have parents to buy you a new coat.
- 54 He doesn't have parents, Eric.
- 55 He told me that sometimes when he's all alone, he cries.
- 56 Oh, that settles it. I'm taking you shopping for a new coat.
- 57 Here, here. Take some Tang and go.
- 58 Man, if I had a dollar for every time I heard a chick say that...
- 59 What?
- 60 What? Never turn down Tang. Growing boys need Tang.
- 61 What is funny here?
- 62 Hanging out
- 63 Down the street
- 64 The same old thing
- 65 We did last week
- 66 Not a thing to do
- 67 But talk to you
- 68 We're all all right
- 69 We're all all right
- 70 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 71 Oh, the plumber took apart the toilet upstairs, so you'll have to use this one
- 72 - I know it's scary down here at night, but... She'll be fine. Let's go.
- 73 Just when you come around that corner in the dark,
- 74 that coat rack can look like a bear.
- 75 Finally,
- 76 we're alone.
- 77 For the whole weekend.
- 78 All right! Party time! I brought the Slip 'n Slide.
- 79 - Let's move the couch. Okay. I'll get the hose.
- 80 No, we don't need the hose, man. We'll just use beer.
- 81 - Kelso, are you nuts? You're right.
- 82 We don't wanna waste the beer. Go get the hose, man.
- 83 No! Guys, we said, "No party."
- 84 Oh, come on, Forman. Look, man, you gotta help me out here.
- 85 Jackie and I are going through a really rough time,
- 86 and maybe, just maybe, we can start to heal
- 87 if you can find it in your heart to let me trash your girlfriend's house!

- 88 - Don't care. But it's party time, man.
- 89 I invited a girl in a halter-top who was on her fifth beer.
- 90 - Fifth beer! Halter-top! Forget it, Kelso.
- 91 But do you know what a Slip 'n Slide can do to a halter-top?
- 92 It turns it into a belt.
- 93 - Hello? Hello, is Mr. Forman there?
- 94 No, I'm sorry. You just missed him. Can I take a message?
- 95 Yes. This is Fenton from All That Glitters.
- 96 Mr. Forman bought a ring here, and I'm calling to tell him it's ready.
- 97 And, ah, oh, it looks fabulous.
- 98 He bought me a ring?
- 99 I hope it wasn't a surprise. Perhaps you shouldn't know that I called.
- 100 Could you let Mr. Forman know that I called? I mean...
- 101 You shouldn't know that he bought you... Oh!
- 102 Now I've made a messy. Okay.
- 103 Okay, dinner is all ready.
- 104 I just had to add the secret ingredient: love.
- 105 By the way, "love" is salt.
- 106 All right. Chicken Pinciotti for two.
- 107 Is this red stuff gravy or blood?
- 108 There's no gravy.
- 109 Oh. Well, I guess it's just kind of moist then.
- 110 Actually, it's kind of pink. Is this ham?
- 111 No, it's Chicken Pinciotti.
- 112 Mine looks fine.
- 113 Well, if you don't wanna eat yours, we have some Fruity Pebbles.
- 114 No... No. Grown-ups don't eat Fruity Pebbles. They eat chicken.
- 115 What grown-ups?
- 116 Where are these grown-ups?
- 117 Donna, us.
- 118 The whole point of this weekend is to prove that we're grown-up
- 119 and that Red doesn't know what he's talking about when he says I'm immature.
- 120 It is? I don't know. I thought the point of this weekend was to have,
- 121 you know, a fun, light weekend.
- 122 Yeah. No, it will be fun and light. It's just that in the next 36 hours,
- 123 I would like to prove to myself
- 124 that my father's been wrong about me my entire life,
- 125 but in a fun, light way.
- 126 Well, whatever. You don't have to eat the chicken.
- 127 No! What? No. Are you kidding? I was kidding.
- 128 I'm doing our grown-up, domestic squabbling thing, you know?
- 129 It's like, I make fun of your cooking,
- 130 you tell me to put on pants when we have company.
- 131 Are you gonna stop wearing your pants? 'Cause I might have a problem with that.

- 132 See? Good, we're bickering, like husband and wife.
- 133 What, you call this dinner?
- 134 Hey, take my wife, please.
- 135 That's delicious.
- 136 Steven, just come in. Your jacket looks fine.
- 137 Mrs. Forman, I don't think this jacket's really my style.
- 138 Oh, nonsense.
- 139 Ever since I've know you, you've been nothing but flash and pizzazz.
- 140 Oh, and look, it says "stuntman" on the arm.
- 141 People are gonna think you're from Hollywood.
- 142 - Excuse me. Yes? Oh. Mmm-hmm.
- 143 I was wondering if I might look at that ring you called Mr. Forman about
- 144 that he doesn't know I know about yet.
- 145 Oh. I don't think I'm supposed to show you, but...
- 146 But I do a lot of things behind this counter I'm not supposed to do.
- 147 So, hmm.
- 148 This is an engagement ring.
- 149 An engagement ring? Uh-oh.
- 150 Why would Red give me a diamond ring?
- 151 Maybe it's a menopause diamond.
- 152 You know, for a happy menopause.
- 153 Oh, oh, it's engraved. "To Donna..."
- 154 You're a lucky woman, Donna.
- 155 I mean, Mr. Forman seems a tad young for you,
- 156 but men and women are doing all sorts of things we never used to do, hmm?
- 157 Oh, my goodness! This is from Eric to...
- 158 Eric and Donna are engaged?
- 159 Well, if they are, I'm learning it here for the first time.
- 160 So, Mr. Stuntman...
- 161 Are you from Hollywood?
- 162 I gotta tell you, this being grown-up thing really seems to work for us.
- 163 It's like we're already good at being married.
- 164 All we did was eat.
- 165 Hey, a little secret they don't tell you?
- 166 That's all marriage is.
- 167 Forman, listen.
- 168 I just got back from the mall with your mom.
- 169 Nice coat, Hyde.
- 170 Burt Reynolds have a garage sale?
- 171 Yeah, Hyde, Donna and I are trying to be alone.
- 172 We got no use for a shiny, red stuntman.
- 173 Look, would you shut up and listen to me?
- 174 No! Okay? This house is closed to parties, okay?
- 175 So just go away. Oh, and tell the cast of Smokey and the Bandit
- 176 that I said, "10-4."

- 177 Fine. I'm gone, man.
- 178 Don't you mean, "I'm eastbound and down, good buddy"?
- 179 What does a married couple do
- 180 after a delicious dinner of Chicken Pinciotti?
- 181 Well, we could make out on the couch,
- 182 but we're married, so maybe we should just fight and go to bed.
- 183 - Whoa. What's wrong?
- 184 Whoa!
- 185 Okay, I think the Chicken Pinciotti wants to fly the coop.
- 186 Oh.
- 187 I'm gonna be upstairs for a little bit.
- 188 Do you have any magazines that I could... Whoa! Okay.
- 189 I'll just read the shampoo.
- 190 Well, wait. You can't... You can't use the bathroom upstairs.
- 191 You have to use the one off the den.
- 192 Right in there?
- 193 While you're right in here?
- 194 I can't do that. You might sense something.
- 195 I might sense something? How much of a ruckus are you gonna make?
- 196 What... I just... I can't go here, okay?
- 197 And I can't go home because Red thinks I'm over at Fez's. What...
- 198 I'm a man without a country.
- 199 Eric, you wanted to be grown-up. And...
- 200 Well, this is something that grown-ups do in the same house.
- 201 No, I... You know what I was thinking?
- 202 I could build us another house, a separate house.
- 203 Eric, you're talking about an outhouse.
- 204 Well, it's about time those made a comeback!
- 205 Eric and Donna can't be engaged. They're too young.
- 206 How does something like this happen?
- 207 Well, Eric asked her to marry him,
- 208 and instead of saying, "Ew," like a normal person,
- 209 Donna said yes.
- 210 Well, I don't like secret-keeping in my house.
- 211 What else is going on that I don't know about?
- 212 Ooh. There is something else.
- 213 In the back left corner of Forman's closet,
- 214 he has stashed some highly offensive photographic material.
- 215 Well, this has gotta stop.
- 216 Eric should have told me about his engagement,
- 217 because in this house we do not keep secrets.
- 218 What are you talking about?
- 219 Cheesecake. Different types of cheesecake.
- 220 Oh. Sorry I missed it.
- 221 Don't judge me.
- 222 Kelso, I need to use your bathroom.

- 223 Nope. There's nobody here.
- 224 Of course, I can't see people who don't have parties for their friends.
- 225 So maybe there is somebody here, and I just can't see them.
- 226 I can't see you, Eric!
- 227 Kelso, I really need to use the bathroom.
- 228 Well, maybe you should have thought of that
- 229 before you kicked us out of Donna's house, you party pooper.
- 230 - Yeah. No party, no pooper!
- 231 - Nice. Yeah, it really was. No party, no pooper!
- 232 So then I said, "No party, no pooper!" Because he wouldn't have a party.
- 233 See, I think it's stupid that Eric and Donna need to practice being married.
- 234 I mean, it's simple.
- 235 The woman just needs to be a cook in the kitchen,
- 236 a maid in the living room, and an acrobat in the bedroom.
- 237 And I can hire a cook and a maid.
- 238 I am liking you more and more.
- 239 You know, I was thinking about The Incredible Hulk.
- 240 I like that show.
- 241 Especially the part where he gets all, like, mad and turns green
- 242 and then his shirt rips off.
- 243 But then I was thinking, like, what if he was purple?
- 244 And a lady?
- 245 Come on. Like an angry, naked purple chick.
- 246 Yeah, that's better, right?
- 247 What's going on down here?
- 248 Why doesn't anybody ever go home?
- 249 And then I realized, that's why they call it a clock radio.
- 250 'Cause it's got both!
- 251 What are you doing here? I thought Eric was with you.
- 252 Eric is always with me
- 253 in spirit.
- 254 Don't pussyfoot around.
- 255 I make three phone calls, you're back on that raft you floated in on.
- 256 - Eric is at Donna's. Fez!
- 257 I fear the open sea.
- 258 Kitty, you know what I just found out about Eric?
- 259 You found out?
- 260 He lied to us. He's spending the night at Donna's.
- 261 Oh!
- 262 What did you think it was?
- 263 He has dirty magazines in his closet.
- 264 Our son is a pervert. I'm just gonna go pray for him.
- 265 Hurry up! Hurry up! Hurry up! Hurry up!
- 266 Well, speak of the idiot.
- 267 I gotta use the bathroom.
- 268 What's the matter with the foreign kid's bathroom?

- 269 That is where you were, isn't it?
- 270 Yeah, of course. Why would I lie to you about something like that?
- 271 I need bacon.
- 272 Okay, the reason I'd lie about something like that is...
- 273 What happened? You piss Donna off, and she locked you out?
- 274 - Donna? No. Oh.
- 275 Well, you pissed me off, so I'm locking you out.
- 276 - Did you find... Don't stop loving me!
- 277 Well, look who's here.
- 278 Oh, say, Eric, the morning paper didn't come.
- 279 So I thought that you could tell me a story while I eat.
- 280 I know how good you are at making up stories.
- 281 Why don't you tell me things?
- 282 You can tell me things, even bad things.
- 283 A mother's love is like a flower that never wilts.
- 284 Unless it's lied to.
- 285 If you're done reciting poetry, I'd like to yell at the kid.
- 286 Hey, Forman, this is about to get ugly.
- 287 So if you have to go potty, now's a good time.
- 288 I'm sorry.
- 289 Okay, I shouldn't have told you I was at Fez's.
- 290 Do you ever think about what you're doing with your life?
- 291 Hey, Dad, it's my life, okay? I'm grown-up now.
- 292 Grown-up?
- 293 Well, you sure say that a lot, so it must be true. Let me try it.
- 294 Hey, everybody, I'm Mister Rogers.
- 295 But wait, I'm not wearing a sweater.
- 296 And I'm about to kick your ass.
- 297 Maybe it doesn't work.
- 298 Maybe you're just an immature pissant who still lies to his parents.
- 299 You know what, Dad?
- 300 Oh, my God. You're right.
- 301 I have been lying, and acting immature, and keeping secrets.
- 302 And I swear to God, I'm just as sick of it as you are.
- 303 So, here's the truth. Donna and I are engaged.
- 304 I get his room.
- 305 - You're engaged? Yeah.
- 306 - I already gave her the ring. Kitty, are you hearing this?
- 307 Yes, I am.
- 308 And for the first time, too.
- 309 Well, it's true.
- 310 So, if I'm gonna be ready to be married, which I am,
- 311 then I guess I should be ready to tell you the truth.
- 312 So, there it is.
- 313 Wow. That felt great.
- 314 I'm gonna go see my fiancee. Wow, that felt great, too.

- 315 What a great day!
- 316 Okay. Okay, this is good.
- 317 We're all being open here.
- 318 Does anybody have anything else they wanna get off their chest?
- 319 Mrs. Forman, I hate my jacket.
- 320 Oh, well, now we're just trying to hurt each other.
- 321 Okay, now. Come on, Steven.
- 322 Give it another chance. Oh, it's snazzy!
- 323 Hey, there. Hi, there. Check out my outerwear.
- 324 I'll just give this to Goodwill.
- 325 And read the arm. "Stuntman."
- 326 People are gonna think I'm from Hollywood.
- 327 Sorry.

## 1.16 Episode 16: Whole Lotta Love

- 1 Forman, why'd you have to tell Red you got engaged?
- 2 Look at him yelling and waving.
- 3 Oh! A little spit just landed on Bob.
- 4 Bob's so scared, he's not even wiping it off.
- 5 Oh, my God.
- 6 Oh, my God. This time Red is really gonna kill me.
- 7 My only hope is that he actually sticks his foot so far up my ass,
- 8 he can't pull it out, and I get to take him straight to hell with me.
- 9 Yeah, why did you tell him? We had it all planned.
- 10 We were gonna give them wine, get them all loose and juiced.
- 11 But you spilled the beans.
- 12 Good, because wine and beans is not a good combo.
- 13 Hey. Toot-toot, if you know what I mean.
- 14 Sorry I'm late!
- 15 I was cutting through backyards on the way over here,
- 16 and the Hendersons got a new jungle gym!
- 17 Whoa, they're still yelling?
- 18 Yeah. I'm trying to read Red's lips, but I can't make it out.
- 19 He keeps calling me a "stupid duck."
- 20 Ah!
- 21 Hey, I'll go spy on them.
- 22 I just gotta run home real quick and change into my ninja outfit.
- 23 I don't think this situation calls for camouflage, Kelso.
- 24 Well, that doesn't mean it's not fun to wear, Eric!
- 25 But they're just too young to get married.
- 26 How are they gonna live on their own?
- 27 Eric jumps a foot every time the furnace kicks on.
- 28 Exactly. He's not mature enough to get married.
- 29 I'm still cutting the crusts off his sandwiches.
- 30 Well, it's really more for me. He's my baby.

- 31 Don't mind me. Feel free to keep talking. I'm just getting a soda. I'm not spying.
- 32 Hey, I don't like this engagement either,
- 33 but it's not like they can break it off.
- 34 Why the hell not?
- 35 Well, it wouldn't be very romantic, for one.
- 36 Oh, forget about it. I'll take care of this myself!
- 37 No, no. Red, if you go out there and yell, you're just gonna drive him away.
- 38 I'm sorry, Kitty, but yelling is the only part of being a father that I enjoy.
- 39 Red, Red, I am putting my foot down. I forbid it.
- 40 All right, fine.
- 41 - Wow! Red, I forbid you to... Shut up, Bob.
- 42 Burn!
- 43 - Get out! Yeah.
- 44 Well? What were they saying?
- 45 I don't know.
- 46 Well, I was so busy acting like I wasn't listening, I forgot to listen.
- 47 Man
- 48 I bet you he's trying to think of a punishment.
- 49 He already took away the Vista Cruiser, and fined me.
- 50 What's next? Is he gonna cut off my pinkie?
- 51 What's the point of getting married, Red's gonna cut that off?
- 52 Hanging out
- 53 Down the street
- 54 The same old thing
- 55 We did last week
- 56 Not a thing to do
- 57 But talk to you
- 58 We're all all right
- 59 We're all all right
- 60 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 61 Nina, you have such beautiful fingers,
- 62 so long and elegant, like spider legs.
- 63 We can't do this here.
- 64 We can go to the backseat of the student-driver car.
- 65 But I have to warn you, I have a hard time keeping my hands at  $10{:}00$  and  $2{:}00$
- 66 Fez, this tension between us is causing problems.
- 67 And here at the DMV, I've learned it's easier to solve problems
- 68 when they're posed in a multiple-choice format.
- 69 So, "A", we can further explore our relationship,
- 70 and hope that relieves the tension,
- 71 or, "B", I can fire you.
- 72 Is this some kind of trick?
- 73 - It's not a trick. Hmm, so it is a trick.
- 74 I choose "B."

- 75 No, you choose "A"!
- 76 Okay, I'll take "A."
- 77 But I think you should throw a little "T" in there, too.
- 78 - Dinner's ready, Eric. You know what?
- 79 Dad's in there, so I'll just, you know, forage for berries.
- 80 Look, I am not happy about this situation either,
- 81 but I am in there making the best of it, not out here diddling a basketball.
- 82 Mom, if I was out here diddling a basketball,
- 83 this would be a very different conversation.
- 84 Get in there.
- 85 Well, look who I found.
- 86 Our son,
- 87 who we love very much.
- 88 - Hey, Dad. Pass the peas, Steven.
- 89 - Red, your son spoke to you. I heard him.
- 90 But you asked me not to yell at him, and I agreed,
- 91 so I'm just taking your idea and refining it.
- 92 Oh, so you're giving me the silent treatment?
- 93 So, Steven, how was school today?
- 94 Well, in health class today, we learned that
- 95 an early engagement's often a sign of heavy drug use.
- 96 Hyde!
- 97 Red, you're being a big baby.
- 98 No, Mom, it's okay. Actually, it's a pleasant surprise,
- 99 but let's see how serious he is about it.
- 100 Hey, Dad, you know who's got the right idea?
- 101 Russia.
- 102 I haven't felt this kind of tension in years. Reminds me of home.
- 103 Except, everyone's wearing a shirt.
- 104 Happy birthday!
- 105 Oh! Is this for me?
- 106 Yeah.
- 107 - Jackie, it's your birthday? Oh, I figured you knew.
- 108 A good boyfriend would have, but whatever.
- 109 Hey, why didn't you tell me, man? I would have gotten you something.
- 110 Well, I didn't wanna make a big deal about it,
- 111 'cause I'm trying not to care so much about gifts and material things, and  $\ldots$
- 112 Oh, it's not working, because this is beautiful!
- 113 - Oh! I'm gonna go try it on! Thank you! Mmm-hmm.
- 114 Kelso, what are you doing, man? You trying to make me look bad?
- 115 No, I'm not doing anything.
- 116 Well, whatever you are doing,
- 117 you shouldn't go up against me, 'cause you're not gonna win.
- 118 Well, I'm not doing anything, and I am going to win.
- 119 No, you're gonna lose.

- 120 Well, how can I lose if I'm not doing anything?
- 121 How can you win if you're not doing anything?
- 122 Well, if I win, I'll admit that I'm doing something.
- 123 Nina, I think people at work are starting to notice there's something between us.
- 124 Well, it didn't help when you stood up at the staff meeting
- 125 and said, "I wanna do it with Nina."
- 126 Well, they asked if there was any unfinished business.
- 127 I think I've figured out a way to get rid of all this tension.
- 128 - You need to spend the night with me. I'm all yours, boss lady.
- 129 But you have to tell me where to stop now, because I have been burned in the past.
- 130 I don't want you to stop anywhere.
- 131 Oh.
- 132 Oh!
- 133 I'm going to do it! I'm going to do it!
- 134 Fez!
- 135 Sorry. I wrote this song about three years ago, and I finally get to use it.
- 136 You know, that sweater wasn't on sale or anything.
- 137 Paid full price.
- 138 Pretty sweet, huh?
- 139 Yes, but it gets less sweet the more you talk about it.
- 140 Sorry. I'm done.
- 141 27!
- 142 Hey. How was work with Red?
- 143-Itwasterrible. Ithought Rednottalking to me would be cool,
- 144 buttoday, instead of telling metosweep the backroom,
- 145 hejust threw a broom a tme.
- 146 Well, what about if It alked to him?
- 147-Imean, we've always gotten along. May be I can get through to him.
- 148-Donna, I'm not gonnama keyou fight my battles forme.
- 149-Imean, I'mnot gonnaask the woman that I love to down at I should do.
- 150-But Red will be home at a round 5:30, so try to catch him be fored inner, okay?
- 151 Attention, everyone.
- 152-My friend Fezhas some wonder fulnews.
- 153 Knock, knock.
- 154 Who's there?
- 155 Ididit!
- 156 Allright, Fez!
- 157 Now, now, wait, wait! I wannahearthis." Ididit" who?
- 158 Oh, wait, Fez, Ican't believe you finally lost your virginity!
- 159 Wait, wait. This is n't like the time you bought a hamster,
- 160-namedit" Virginity", and then lost it, is it?
- 161-No. This is the real thing.
- 162 Youknow, Ihadahamsteronce.
- 163-Itied him up to a helium balloon with a note.

- 164-Made it all the way to Minnesota.
- 165 Alive?
- 166-No, I'm gonna senda de adham sterupina balloon.
- 167 So? Comeon. Tellus all about it. Yeah.
- 168 Okay. Well, it was incredible.
- 169-Nin and I started out kissing in the living room,
- 170-then we moved into the bedroom, where we undressed.
- 171 And, well, then...Thenwedidit.
- 172 What...Details, Fez.Weneeddetails!
- 173 Well, our faces didn't line upright,
- 174 solkept bumping mychinonhernose.
- 175-And then the rewere some sounds.
- 176 Whatkind of sounds?
- 177 Well, I will say this, it was not applause.
- 178-The rewas no romantic music, like in the movies, so I had to hum.
- 179 And then Ninatold metostophumming.
- 180-And then I started again without realizing it.
- 181-And then she got mad. And then I think she got sad.
- 182 Oh, well, don't worry, Fez.
- 183-She probably just felt bad shew as doing it with a foreigner.
- $184-And then afterwards, I went into the bathroom, and \dots$
- 185 And criedalittle.
- 186-And then Is nuck out the backdoor.
- 187 PoorFez.
- 188-Well, youknow, at least it couldn't have been anyworse.
- 189 Ileftmyunderwear inherbathroom.
- 190 Mr. Forman, your emember what it felt like
- 191 when you fell in love with Mrs. Forman, don't you?
- 192-Nope. One day I just wokeup, and mylife was over.
- 193-N ext question.
- 194-Well, Ithink...
- 195-Ithink what Mr. Formanistrying to say
- 196-isthat we worry you're too young to get married.
- 197-Doyouevenknowhow to bake a casserole? Idon't thinkyou do.
- 198-Look, Ibelieve there's one person out therefore very one.
- 199-Andyouguys are that person for each other, and Ericist hat person forme.
- 200 Andifyou could just open your hearts,
- 201-you'd see that we should be together for ever,
- 202-because we're in love, and we make each other really happy.
- 203 Donna, that is soromantic.
- 204 Istill thinkyou'r etooyoung.
- 205 Butifith as to be some one, I'm gladit's you.
- 206-I always wanted a daughter.
- 207 You already have a daughter.
- 208 Abetter daughter.
- 209-Youknow what, Donna? You'r eright. You and Erica reperfect for each other.

- 210 -Really? Yes!
- 211-You're a sbig a dumbas sa she is!
- 212 Welcometothe family.
- 213-I'm soner vous about working with Ninatoday.
- 214-It's like, now that we did it, In ever wann as eeher face again.
- 215 Yeah, youdidit, all right.
- 216 Hey, hey!Lookwho's wearing a 27 sweater!
- 217 Jackie, you can't keep that sweater.
- 218 - Why not? Because it's from Kelso.
- 219 Yeah, but it's so pink and fuzzy, that it just makes up for it.
- 220 Kelso, she's someone else's girlfriend. What are you doing?
- 221 I'm not doing anything.
- 222 And it's working.
- 223 Just take it off.
- 224 Leave it on.
- 225 Take it off. Let's see some skin.
- 226 Yeah. Take it off.
- 227 Why is everyone against me?
- 228 Because you're telling a girl to keep her top on.
- 229 That's true. Take it off.
- 230 - Hi. Hello.
- 231 Go ahead. After you.
- 232 - Here, let me... No, I know how it goes.
- 233 Okay, just... I'm just trying to help.
- 234 Now it's stuck!
- 235 You just have to give it a yank.
- 236 This is just like last night!
- 237 Okay. Where's Red? I just found out he called my daughter a dumb ass.
- 238 What?
- 239 Well, I really thought I was getting through to him,
- 240 but then he snuck a "dumb ass" in.
- 241 That is a hurtful word.
- 242 You gotta do something about your husband, Kitty.
- 243 You guys would be lucky to get Donna.
- 244 If anything, she's gonna pretty your family up.
- 245 Excuse me?
- 246 I'm just saying, we're a voluptuous bunch.
- 247 Mom, you need to talk to Dad.
- 248 I don't know why you're surprised he's upset.
- 249 Why did you have to get engaged?
- 250 And why did you have to tell your father? He's not stable, Eric.
- 251 Okay, fine. I'll talk to him myself.
- 252 Eric, be careful. I looked deep into Red's eyes, and I saw...
- 253 Well, I just saw me upside down and tiny, but he looked mad.
- 254 You know what? I don't care. I'm going down to Price Mart.
- 255 And if I don't come back, then, Donna, please move on with your life.

- 256 Wedding or no wedding, we're still getting one of those triple-decker cakes.
- 257 Oh, working with someone you have had sex with, is the worst thing ever.
- 258 I don't know how Donny and Marie do it.
- 259 You know, sex ruins everything.
- 260 No, I disagree, Fez.
- 261 I mean, sure, the first time can be awkward.
- 262 Well, I mean, it wasn't for me and Jackie.
- 263 You know, maybe I should tell the story.
- 264 Yeah. It's a great story, Hyde.
- 265 You know what, Kelso? It's getting real old.
- 266 And the story I remember after your first time, was you didn't call her for a week.
- 267 I was gonna skip that part.
- 268 Wait, that's right. You didn't call me.
- 269 Oh, that's because he was thinking about breaking up with you.
- 270 What?
- 271 No, I told you. I didn't call you 'cause we were having our phones cleaned!
- 272 And then to get back on your good side, he bought you a stupid stuffed unicorn.
- 273 Fluffycakes?
- 274 Fluffycakes is tainted?
- 275 See, he wanted something from you, so he bought you a present.
- 276 Sound familiar?
- 277 Michael, why did you buy me this sweater?
- 278 All right. It's time to come clean.
- 279 I stole the sweater.
- 280 Fine. You know what? Forget it.
- 281 I don't want it, so just take it.
- 282 Now we're talking. Give us a little dance.
- 283 Told you it wouldn't work.
- 284 I wasn't doing anything!
- 285 Hey, let's not fight.
- 286 We all saw a little Jackie side-boob. I think we all won.
- 287 - Hi, Fez. Okay, look... Nina,
- 288 I know what you're going to say.
- 289 The other night was awful, and you just wanna be friends.
- 290 No. I was going to say, the other night was awful,
- 291 and we should practice and get better at it.
- 292 Oh, well, I have to say, I don't hate the sound of that.
- 293 So, should I make an appointment, or...
- 294 - Just get in the house. Okay. One second.
- 295 I'm going to do it again! I'm going to do it again!
- 296 Okay, Dad. You can ignore me,
- 297 and you can call my girlfriend names, but here's the thing.
- 298 Donna and I are getting married, okay? Whether you like it or not.
- 299 But you're too young, and you're throwing your life away.

- 300 You said I was throwing my life away when I quit T-ball.
- 301 And I was right about that, too.
- 302 You're not marrying her, and that's final.
- 303 Well, Dad, you can't stop me, okay?
- 304 I'm gonna be graduating soon, I'll be on my own. I have a job.
- 305 I mean, I make enough money to pay for the wedding myself.
- 306 Well, that's great. But you don't have a job. You're fired.
- 307 What?
- 308 You're fired.
- 309 Let's see you pay for a wedding now.
- 310 Punch out, and empty your locker.
- 311 Fine!
- 312 - But I'm keeping the smock! Give me the smock!
- 313 - Jackie. Mmm-hmm?
- 314 Happy birthday.
- 315 Steven, you shouldn't have!
- 316 Oh!
- 317 It's a Led Zeppelin T-shirt.
- 318 And it's used!
- 319 Yeah, that's my favorite one.
- 320 You're with me now, so I wanted you to have it.
- 321 Aw, Steven, I love it!
- 322 - Do I have to wear it? No.
- 323 Steven, I love it! Oh!
- 324 Well, that was a nice 20 minutes of silence.
- 325 Who wants a little kick in their coffee? I know I do.
- 326 You're the dumb ass!

#### 1.17 Episode 17: The Battle of Evermore

- 1 Eric, what are you doing eating?
- 2 Well, it's mainly for survival,
- 3 but I also enjoy the fruity tastes.
- 4 I told you to replace the hubcap on the Vista Cruiser.
- 5 So, what is it?
- 6 You're mature enough to get married,
- 7 but not mature enough to replace a hubcap?
- 8 Well, let's see. You took away my keys, so I can't drive,
- 9 and you took away my job, so I can't afford a new hubcap,
- 10 and you also took away my self-esteem,
- 11 so I have no pride in my job or my possessions.
- 12 For gosh sake, you've been arguing for two weeks.
- 13 Now stop it. Help me with this crossword puzzle.
- 14 I need a four-letter word for disappointment.
- 15 Eric.
- 16 It fits.

- 17 Well, now, that can't be right.
- 18 So, he's like, "Replace the hubcap."
- 19 And I'm like, "Hey, why don't you replace the hubcap."
- 20 And that is why I'm trimming the hedges.
- 21 Yeah.
- 22 I only mess with Red when I really need the discipline.
- 23 He's a total hard ass.
- 24 Hard ass? Take another look, my friend. It jiggles when he wiggles.
- 25 Man, I don't know what the hell the deal is with Leo.
- 26 He told me to take a week off from The Fotohut two weeks ago,
- 27 - and I haven't heard from him since. Well, we need to find him
- 28 'cause we're all out of film, if you know what I mean.
- 29 I need film, then I could take pictures of Nina and me doing it.
- 30 Fez, film doesn't really mean film.
- 31 Who cares?
- 32 Because for the first time in my life, doing it really means doing it.
- 33 So, I guess this is the way
- 34 an immature, engaged, high school dumb ass,
- 35 with no car, no job and no money, trims the hedges.
- 36 That was like eight burns in one sentence.
- 37 An octo-burn.
- 38 Let's get the hell out of here.
- 39 Okay, you two, since you won't bond on your own,
- 40 I have signed you up for the father-son competition
- 41 at this year's Point Place Paul Bunyan Pioneer Day Jamboree.
- 42 - Kitty, that sounds horrible. Yeah, I agree.
- 43 You hear that? We've already bonded.
- 44 No, it's too late. It's for charity.
- 45 Now, don't forget
- 46 your commemorative coonskin caps.
- 47 Huh!
- 48 So that's what you'd look like with hair.
- 49 Hanging out
- 50 Down the street
- 51 The same old thing
- 52 We did last week
- 53 Not a thing to do
- 54 But talk to you
- 55 We're all all right
- 56 We're all all right
- 57 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 58 - Hey. I'd kiss you,
- 59 but I'm afraid your hat will wake up and scratch my eyes out.
- 60 So, you guys, Joanne has been chosen to emcee Pioneer Days.
- 61 Tell them why, baby.
- 62 I won the tobacco-spitting contest last year.

- 63 What a lady.
- 64 I'll be manning the hard-cider booth.
- 65 It's a good way to raise money, 'cause of all the drunks.
- 66 Ooh, ooh! People are signing in. Come on, get excited, you two!
- 67 Well, howdy, newcomers! I'm Charlie Miller.
- 68 You can call me Charlie. This is my son, Mitch.
- 69 You can call me ladies' man.
- 70 - Ladies' man. Did somebody call me?
- 71 I'm Red Forman. This is my son, Eric.
- 72 You can call him dumb ass.
- 73 Well, we don't use the A-S-S word,
- 74 we have a reputation to uphold.
- 75 We're the two-time champs.
- 76 Little secret, Red, I tell Mitch here it doesn't matter how we do
- 77 as long as we're together.
- 78 - And why is that, Dad? 'Cause we bad!
- 79 - Oh, yeah, that's right! We bad! We bad!
- 80 All right. Dad, they have a catch phrase. Hey, what's ours?
- 81 Shut up, dumb ass.
- 82 Yeah. Shut up, dumb ass. Okay. Yeah.
- 83 Oh, well, no wonder Leo hasn't told me to come to work,
- 84 there's no work to come to.
- 85 - Mmm, did he leave a note? Nope,
- 86 just this.
- 87 You know, he looked dirty,
- 88 but he always smelled like clean sheets.
- 89 You know, you're talking about him like he's gone, man.
- 90 He would have told me if he was leaving town.
- 91 Maybe a UFO appeared,
- 92 and it shot down a beam, and made everyone
- 93 and everything inside The Fotohut vanish.
- 94 Yeah, like an apparition.
- 95 Kelso, you don't even know what an apparition is.
- 96 Hey, if I can't use words I don't understand,
- 97 this is gonna be one quiet afternoon.
- 98 Let's get started.
- 99 "To make room for a new trading post,
- 100 "Paul Bunyan needs to clear-cut 200 acres of forest.
- 101 "The first team to chop 25 logs wins."
- 102 And chop!
- 103 Um, excuse me, my ax is stuck.
- 104 Way to go, Mitch.
- 105 Ooh! That's right! We bad! Oh, yeah, we bad!
- 106 - Pull the ax out, Eric. I can't, it's really stuck in there.
- 107 And you think you're ready to be married. You can't even chop wood.
- 108 What are you gonna do for heat in the winter, burn comic books?

- 109 Hmm, I don't know. I guess I would probably just turn on the heater!
- 110 How can Eric and Red be fighting already?
- 111 Well, it's almost as if forcing them together against their will,
- 112 and giving them sharp objects,
- 113 wasn't really the best way to get them to make up.
- 114 Another hard cider, Bob.
- 115 Make it a double.
- 116 Well, we couldn't find Leo. We just checked all his hangouts.
- 117 - The Hub. Alley behind The Hub.
- 118 - Fatso Burger. Alley behind the Fatso Burger.
- 119 Hyde, when are you gonna accept the fact that Leo just bailed?
- 120 Man, he would not leave without saying goodbye, okay?
- 121 I know him better than I know my own father.
- 122 I'd like to do it with Nina in an alley.
- 123 My bare ass
- 124 pressed up against a cold dumpster.
- 125 You know, we're getting killed here thanks to your screwing up that last event.
- 126 All you had to do was build a cabin out of Lincoln Logs.
- 127 Well, I thought I'd score some extra points by building the Millennium Falcon.
- 128 The Millennium what?
- 129 If that's a Star Wars thing, I'm gonna kick you in the ass.
- 130 It's not a Star Wars thing,
- 131 it's a very rare falcon
- 132 that can do the Kessel Run in under six parsecs.
- 133 Hey, just remember, guys, it's not whether you win or lose,
- 134 it's how you play the game.
- 135 Unfortunately, you guys don't know how to play the game.
- 136 Oh, ho, no, hey, hey. We don't wanna rub in their face that they're big losers.
- 137 - Ooh! Ooh!
- 138 - Uh-oh. I didn't... It came out!
- 139 This is the worst Point Place Paul Bunyan Pioneer Days Jamboree ever.
- 140 And now, the cow-milking event.
- 141 Could you just award us our first-place points right now?
- 142 It'd save a lot of time and embarrassment for our friends over here.
- 143 You know, it kind of would.
- 144 "Babe the Blue Ox needs lots of calcium to carry Paul Bunyan's lumber,
- 145 "or his brittle bones will snap, and he'll die.
- 146 "The first team to fill their barrel with milk
- 147 "and save Babe from osteoporosis, wins."
- 148 And milk!
- 149 Hey! There's something wrong with our cow.
- 150 Her things aren't working!
- 151 Well, you can't just yank on them.

- 152 Red never was much for foreplay.
- 153 - Keep it coming, Mitch. This is amazing.
- 154 It's like she was just waiting for my magic fingers
- 155 to coax that sweet liquid right out of her teats.
- 156 Move over, Dad. I'll show you how it's done.
- 157 What makes you think that you...
- 158 Go, Eric. Go.
- 159 Well, honey, good for you.
- 160 Mitch, they're winning. What happened to your magic fingers?
- 161 Get off my back, old man!
- 162 Dad, here.
- 163 Team Forman wins!
- 164 You let me down, Son. I thought you were better than that.
- 165 Oh, what are you gonna do? Lock me in the closet again?
- 166 He locks me in the closet!
- 167 It's a walk-in! It's a walk-in.
- 168 So, Dad, what do you say now?
- 169 Why are you so good at that?
- 170 How are we gonna break into Leo's apartment?
- 171 You need a credit card to slip in the door.
- 172 Ponch used one on CHiPs once,
- 173 and the lady he rescued was so grateful, they did it.
- 174 Kelso, if we had a credit card,
- 175 we could buy a sledgehammer and break down the door.
- 176 If we had a credit card, I'd be butt-deep in Jordache right now.
- 177 Oh, Leo, man. I'm gonna kick him, see if he's okay.
- 178 - Kelso, no. Well, at least throw something at him.
- 179 If he's asleep, he'll wake up,
- 180 and if he's dead, you can say you threw something at a dead guy.
- 181 Officer, I have a prescription for that.
- 182 No, relax, bud. We're just looking for Leo.
- 183 Oh, he left. I'm his cousin, Eli.
- 184 Really, he just left? He didn't call or anything?
- 185 Oh, Steven, I'm sorry.
- 186 Yeah, don't take it personal, Hyde. You know Leo never liked phones.
- 187 He said he could hear voices in them.
- 188 By the way, he left a note.
- 189 Do any of you know a kid named Heidi?
- 190 He means Hyde. That's me, man. The note's for me!
- 191 I mean, the note's for me.
- 192 "Dear Hyde, man. One day I stopped in Point Place for some gas.
- 193 "Before I knew it, eight years had passed.
- 194 "Whoa, that rhymes.
- 195 "Anyway, I should get home to my wife.
- 196 "Take care. You're a good kid, man.
- 197 "You're a good kid, man."

- 198 See, I told you he wouldn't leave without saying goodbye.
- 199 Oh, Steven, you really do love that old, dirty little hippie.
- 200 And he left you something else.
- 201 He said that you liked film, if you know what I mean.
- 202 All right.
- 203 I was hoping we could take a little something home,
- 204 you know, put it in the shirt pocket.
- 205 Holy hell!
- 206 You know, Donna, I've been drinking...
- 207 I mean, thinking.
- 208 I want you and Eric to get married.
- 209 Okay, even though I know it's just the cider talking, yay!
- 210 "Pioneer Pete is lost in the woods.
- 211 "Assemble the map to find his bow and arrow,
- 212 "and shoot the bell with the arrow, and Pioneer Pete will appear.
- 213 "Do not shoot Pioneer Pete."
- 214 And go.
- 215 Okay, this one goes here. And this piece goes here.
- 216 Come on, Mitch. Don't give up.
- 217 Oh, okay, Mr. I Haven't Had A Job In Five Years.
- 218 So, the bow and arrow are behind the feeding trough!
- 219 Go, go, go!
- 220 - Yeah! Yes!
- 221 Howdy, y'all! I'm Pioneer Pete!
- 222 Look, Donna, it's me, your dad.
- 223 Well, Mitch, I hope you're happy.
- 224 How can I be happy? Our whole life is a lie.
- 225 I mean, am I really supposed to believe that Kathy is my little sister?
- 226 She doesn't look anything like me. She is Cuban, for Pete's sake!
- 227 And what about your Friday bowling nights?
- 228 I looked in your bowling bag, you know what I found?
- 229 Buttless chaps!
- 230 What's with the buttless chaps?
- 231 Your mother's inhibited.
- 232 Don't shake hands with that guy.
- 233 I can't close my mouth.
- 234 Can you close your mouth?
- 235 It's really starting to freak me out.
- 236 Leo's the best.
- 237 Leo made me a grilled cheese once.
- 238 He used butter, and he made the crust extra toasty.
- 239 He forgot cheese.
- 240 I'm gonna miss that grilled-cheese-making son of a bitch.
- 241 You know, one time, I heard Leo talking on the phone,
- 242 and he was speaking Chinese.
- 243 So, I said, "Leo, stop speaking Chinese."

- 244 So, he turned around, and it wasn't Leo.
- 245 It was a Chinese guy.
- 246 You know, I'll never forget that.
- 247 I'm just sad I'll never get to see his face when I tell him I did it with Nina.
- 248 Actually, I'd like to see my face when I do it with Nina.
- 249 I bet I look like a stallion.
- 250 So, today we sit in this circle in honor of Leo.
- 251 He was my boss. He was my friend.
- 252 He was my connection. To Leo!
- 253 To Leo!
- 254 Well,
- 255 I found out how much cider is too much cider.
- 256 A barrel?
- 257 Shut it!
- 258 Great news. Little Timmy Stinson cut his finger off in a whittling event.
- 259 They're out, we're in second place.
- 260 And if we win this next event, we'll be champions,
- 261 and maybe even friends.
- 262 Look, we've had a rough day,
- 263 and we've both said some things that we didn't mean,
- 264 but we've got to pull it together for this final event.
- 265 Just tell me where you go Friday nights.
- 266 I rent a motel room, and I lock the door, and I cry, okay?
- 267 I cry like a damn baby.
- 268 Why do you need buttless chaps for that?
- 269 Okay, it's time for our final event.
- 270 "Transport your gold in a genuine covered wagon to Pioneer Pete's"...
- 271 You know what? I'm tired. Pull the wagons. Go.
- 272 Yeah! Yeah! Yeah!
- 273 Who's bad?
- 274 - We bad. That's right.
- 275 - We bad! We bad! We bad!
- 276 Okay, it's time for Pioneer Pete to claim his gold!
- 277 I saw that, Donna.
- 278 Well, I'm sorry. I know you think I'm a disappointment and stuff.
- 279 Hey. I'm proud of how we did.
- 280 Look, I know what it's like to have your dad riding you all the time.
- 281 My old man was always on me to go to engineering school,
- 282 and when I didn't, he was so mad, we didn't talk for a year.
- 283 So, you're the softy in your family?
- 284 See, my dad's vision for my life was wrong.
- 285 Only I knew what was best,
- 286 not my dad. You understand what I'm saying?
- 287 Wow. Are you admitting that you're wrong,
- 288 that it's okay for me and Donna to get married?
- 289 What?

- 290 No, no.
- 291 I'm saying that my dad was wrong, and I was right,
- 292 just like I'm right now.
- 293 The point is, I'm always right, so break it off!
- 294 Well, at least you're still happy for us.
- 295 Please, Donna, I'm standing right here. There's no need to yell!
- 296 You know what? I don't care what my dad says,
- 297 I am more committed to this marriage than ever.
- 298 Well, after seeing how you handled that cow, so am I.
- 299 Okay, so you raise the ax, and you bring it straight down.
- 300 - Okay? Raise. Bring down. That's easy.
- 301 Yeah. It's all about leverage. You know, torque.
- 302 Okay. I don't know what either of those is, but I'll give it a shot.
- 303 - Let's get out of here. Right behind you.

## 1.18 Episode 18: Hey, Hey What Can I Do

- 1 So, Hyde, big job fair tomorrow.
- 2 Oh, and you're in luck, 'cause I read that corporate America
- 3 is experiencing a severe shortage of paranoid conspiracy nuts.
- 4 I'm not a conspiracy nut, okay?
- 5 My history, shop and gym teachers
- 6 secretly started that rumor to discredit me.
- 7 I do need a job though, since The Fotohut shut down.
- 8 And I'm never gonna get my pictures back, which is a real shame,
- 9 'cause they'll never let me under the bleachers anymore.
- 10 You need a job, too, Eric,
- 11 since you just got fired from your last job by your own daddy.
- 12 Well, at least my daddy's not in jail for bribery.
- 13 Okay. So get this,
- 14 the radio station I work at
- 15 wants me to work their job-fair booth as "Hot Donna."
- 16 All right? As if I'm some object for guys to leer at. God.
- 17 - Whoa! Oh, my God!
- 18 Spank me!
- 19 I guess being beautiful has its benefits.
- 20 Hey, shut up. I'm embarrassed.
- 21 I'm talking about me, Donna.
- 22 And the best thing about being beautiful is I can get work as a model.
- 23 So I don't have to go to the job fair like the rest of you uggos.
- 24 Well, I cannot wait.
- 25 Nina will be at the DMV booth, which means that Fez
- 26 will be making out during a school day.
- 27 How many of you suckers have made out during a school day?
- 28 How many of you suckers have made out during a school day in the nude?
- 29 Then I will be nude.

- 30 - Oh, my God! What? What?
- 31 I got startled, 'cause I caught a glimpse of myself in the mirror.
- 32 I'm so handsome, I thought Shaun Cassidy was sitting in the backseat.
- 33 Yes. You are a beautiful male specimen.
- 34 Except you have a gray hair.
- 35 What?
- 36 No, I don't.
- 37 Dude, I hit a cop car.
- 38 Hanging out
- 39 Down the street
- 40 The same old thing
- 41 We did last week
- 42 Not a thing to do
- 43 But talk to you
- 44 We're all all right
- 45 We're all all right
- 46 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 47 All right, Eric, listen up.
- 48 You know how your mother and I feel about you and Donna getting engaged,
- 49 but since you won't listen to reason, I've come to a decision.
- 50 If you don't cancel this engagement,
- 51 I'm not paying for your college.
- 52 What?
- 53 Because he loves you.
- 54 No, he doesn't.
- 55 Yes, he does. He's full of love,
- 56 but it's buried, just like treasure.
- 57 - Dad, how could you do this? Oh, it's easy.
- 58 Instead of giving 4,000toacollege,
- 59-Ileave mycheque book in the drawer, count mymoney,
- 60-and laughlike a little girl.
- 61 Fine.
- 62 Helaughsbecausehelovesyou!
- 63-Whe redidy out earny our parenting skills?
- 64 Korea.
- 65 Kitty, Iamright about this.
- 66-Red, you can't just force people to do what you want.
- 67-Oh, see, that's one of those things that peoples ay that's just not true.
- 68 Like, "There's no placelikehome."
- 69 Hell, I can think of a hundred places better than this.
- 70-I cannot believe you hit a police car.
- 71 No, no, don't worry. It's a hot lady cop.
- 72 Justwatch the master.
- 73--License and registration.-Yeah. Just give mease chere.
- 74-Mywall etgets stuck, 'cause I've been working out.
- 75-Myleg muscles are huge.

- 76 Oh, boy. By the way, I can bench about 220,
- 77 sothat'd be about two of you, little lady.
- 78 What's yourname?
- 79-Oh, myname is Fez, but I have a girl friend, so you need to cool it, little girl.
- 80 Yeah.I'lltry.
- 81 Okay, Mr. Kelso.
- 82 I'mgonnaissue you acitation.
- 83 Oh, boy, acitation for being too foxyinas choolzone?
- 84 No. Acitation for 64.
- 85 Bench press that.
- 86 So, if we don't break off the engagement, Red's not gonna pay for my college.
- 87 You know, maybe this is it, Eric. Maybe Red won.
- 88 No. No, okay?
- 89 He's not gonna win.
- 90 You know what?
- 91 I'll just look for something full-time at the job fair.
- 92 I'll pay for college myself. People do that, right?
- 93 Yeah, people with skills.
- 94 - But, I mean, you're cute. That's a skill. Stop.
- 95 How can Red do this to me?
- 96 I swear to God, that man is always mad.
- 97 I think the gene for joy might be stored in hair.
- 98 Well, there are a lot of angry bald men.
- 99 Yul Brynner in The King and I.
- 100 Yes, Mr. Freeze from Batman.
- 101 Remember that time Robin foiled his deep freeze...
- 102 Eric.
- 103 What did we talk about?
- 104 Every time I reference Batman, I owe you a geek dollar.
- 105 Yes, thank you.
- 106 Guys, something horrible happened.
- 107 Let me tell it.
- 108 Kelso tried to charm a lady cop, and it didn't work.
- 109 But she was all over me, boy.
- 110 I'm like freaking catnip.
- 111 Guys, today made me realize looks fade!
- 112 I'm not gonna be able to be a model forever!
- 113 I'm gonna have to get a practical, realistic job,
- 114 like regular, ugly people.
- 115 Okay, so which sounds better, wide receiver or spy?
- 116 Well, Kelso, I don't see why you couldn't just do both.
- 117 You're right. It's the perfect cover.
- 118 Okay. Okay, everybody!
- 119 This is your last school field trip, so smile!
- 120 Okay, now wave hello to your futures. "Hello, futures!"

- 121 Okay, now, wave goodbye to your mothers who loved you
- 122 and gave you the best years of their lives.
- 123 Now what are they gonna do? What? Tell me what I am supposed to do!
- 124 You're supposed to take your little yellow pill.
- 125 That's what you're supposed to do.
- 126 Man, look at this place. There's tons of butt-ugly people.
- 127 And one day I'm gonna be one of them.
- 128 Man, I can't do this.
- 129 Being around this many corporate stooges.
- 130 I can't breathe!
- 131 Steven, stop it! This is serious.
- 132 If you keep pulling at cotton like that, it won't rebound.
- 133 Well, I'm off to find Nina for a little field-trip make out.
- 134 How many of you suckers have made out during a field trip?
- 135 What the hell? Was I the only one watching sausage get made?
- 136 Well, lookee here.
- 137 You know, if America's employers are looking for a pretty-boy moron,
- 138 an engaged hophead, and a mush-mouthed foreigner,
- 139 they're gonna be jumping for joy.
- 140 Wait a minute. Am I the pretty-boy moron?
- 141 - Yes. Cool, 'cause that's the best one.
- 142 - Hey. Hey.
- 143 - So, you ready for the big job search? Yup.
- 144 I got my resume, my very best blazer,
- 145 and a really charming story about how my biggest fault
- 146 is that I just work too darn hard, so...
- 147 How about you?
- 148 I don't know. This is so humiliating.
- 149 I mean, I have a brain, you know. 2,000 records sorted by artist and genre.
- 150 I didn't do that with my boobs.
- 151 That'd be a neat trick though.
- 152 I've always been fascinated by the veterinary sciences.
- 153 Do you have any jobs available?
- 154 Yes. We need someone to usher our four-legged friends into the next life.
- 155 All right. That sounds fantastic. And how do I do that?
- 156 You shovel the carcass into the furnace.
- 157 I've always been fascinated by transportation.
- 158 - Do you have any jobs available? Yes, road-kill remover.
- 159 Except, sometimes the critter's not quite dead.
- 160 In that case, you gotta shoot it. You're the "triggerman."
- 161 I've always been fascinated by
- 162 meat.
- 163 - Do you have any jobs available? Yes. Triggerman.
- 164 Please tell me you're kidding.
- 165 The cows don't kill themselves, son.
- 166 Although, I did see one walk right off a cliff once.

- 167 Stock boy. Need a stock boy.
- 168 Not you.
- 169 So, if I work here, will I have to slaughter anything?
- 170 No, we're a bank.
- 171 We're looking for tellers.
- 172 And just to be perfectly clear, I won't have to murder any animals?
- 173 Whatever you do on your own time is fine with us.
- 174 Hello, First Midwestern!
- 175 Hi, I'm Jackie, and this is Steven.
- 176 Steven is a no-nonsense Sagittarius who's not afraid of hard work or true love.
- 177 I'm Dave, a shy Pisces who's looking for love,
- 178 and a salesman to sell on commission.
- 179 - The more you sell, the more you can earn. That's perfect for him!
- 180 Steven, if you can get me to date you, you can sell anything.
- 181 Thanks, but, no thanks.
- 182 Wait...
- 183 Are you nuts? That guy almost offered me a job!
- 184 - So, what's wrong? Did you hear him?
- 185 "The more you sell, the more you earn?"
- 186 The more you sleep, the more you earn. That's my job.
- 187 Damn, woman!
- 188 So, Nina, after walking around the job fair,
- 189 and hearing the word "job" a lot,
- 190 it gave me needs.
- 191 No. We're at a job fair. Please don't say that word.
- 192 Well, I can't go far from my booth, it's my job.
- 193 Stop it!
- 194 Hi.
- 195 One of your officers recently issued me a ticket.
- 196 - My name is Michael Kelso. Michael Kelso.
- 197 Wait a minute. Officer Debbie?
- 198 Oh, my God! What happened to you?
- 199 You're like your own ugly sister!
- 200 - What do you want, Mr. Kelso? What do I want?
- 201 I wanna know how one minute you're all wah-wah, and the next you're all...
- 202 - Good cripes! Hey, now...
- 203 Well, I'm just saying, in your uniform you are like a totally hot police chick,
- 204 but out of your uniform, you're a total pie face.
- 205 Well, good God!
- 206 Wait a minute.
- 207 It's like you got all your charisma from your uniform.
- 208 What is happening to you? What? Are you having a stroke? What?
- 209 No, that's just how I look when I have an idea.

- 210 To Eddie.
- 211 Love, Hot Donna.
- 212 Hot Donna has now signed 87 guys!
- 213 And two girls.
- 214 It's like, who knew, in our little town?
- 215 Well, I can see you got over your little bout of shyness.
- 216 What the hell? They think I'm hot. And you know what?
- 217 Hot Donna rules!
- 218 So, great news. I got a job at First Midwestern Bank.
- 219 Oh, my God! Eric.
- 220 I know. And they have branches all over Wisconsin,
- 221 so wherever you go to school, I'll have a job.
- 222 I'll save some money. I can start school, like, a year after you.
- 223 And I don't even have to slaughter animals.
- 224 Was that ever an option?
- 225 Apparently it's the invisible industry of Point Place, yeah.
- 226 I'm actually surprised the streets aren't running red with blood.
- 227 Well, Steven, it is obvious you don't want a job.
- 228 No. I'm just holding out for one that has a cash register
- 229 with a lock that's very, very easy to jimmy.
- 230 - Oh, God! Excuse me. Oh, that's okay. I probably deserved it.
- 231 Roy.
- 232 Steven?
- 233 Hey, man. Long time no see.
- 234 When my dad left, my mom signed me up for the Big Brother program,
- 235 and I got Roy. And we had some good times before you left town.
- 236 - Yeah, I moved in with a wonderful woman. Oh. What happened?
- 237 She found out I was living there.
- 238 Roy has some problems with people.
- 239 They don't like me. Yeah. You don't like me, right?
- 240 Not really.
- 241 But to be fair, I have very high standards.
- 242 Yeah? She's really nice, Steven.
- 243 Hey, so what are you doing here?
- 244 I work here. Hotel kitchen manager.
- 245 I was gonna put out word that we are looking for a cook,
- 246 but then I figured, why bother?
- 247 They'll just leave me like everybody else.
- 248 So, Roy, you seem a little depressed there.
- 249 - Yeah, I'm teetering on the brink. Hmm.
- 250 - Maybe I can do something to cheer you up. Really?
- 251 Oh, that'd be great.
- 252 So, I'm on the Golden Gate Bridge, and everyone's telling me to jump.
- 253 I was just out for a jog.
- 254 Okay, Roy, here's what I'm gonna do for you.
- 255 I'm gonna take that job as cook, and keep you company,

- 256 on two conditions.
- 257 I'm not gonna work very hard, and you're gonna have to pay me a lot.
- 258 But, man, it'll be a bargain,
- 259 considering the money you save on hookers and shrinks.
- 260 Great. And if it's work-related, I can call you at home.
- 261 Now I have a reason to get a phone.
- 262 Steven, you're a chef!
- 263 If you can learn to make those fancy deviled-egg thingies,
- 264 I will lose my freaking mind!
- 265 So, how's the day going?
- 266 Well, let's see. I interviewed 15 potential employees:
- 267 10 dumb asses,
- 268 four cretins and a mama's boy.
- 269 I vote for the mama's boy. I think they're sweet.
- 270 Hey, Dad! Guess what.
- 271 I got a job at First Midwestern, so Donna and I can stay engaged.
- 272 I'll work, she'll study, and in a few years, I can pay for my own tuition.
- Yay! I win!
- 273 Great news!
- 274 I'm gonna be a cop!
- 275 No. No, listen. It's perfect for me.
- 276 The uniform will keep me looking hot, even when I'm old.
- 277 And plus, I love helping people.
- 278 No, you love humping people.
- 279 Eric, a lot of times humping is helping.
- 280 So, you're really gonna be a cop?
- 281 Well, he did shoot me, so we know he's good with guns.
- 282 And you just know they're gonna partner him up with a dog.
- 283 Actually, you know what? It's kind of perfect.
- 284 He'll get to run through people's backyards with a stick.
- 285 He does that anyway.
- 286 The important thing is, is that I'll be performing
- 287 a very valuable community service.
- 288 And plus, I'll be sexy forever.
- 289 I mean, just think about it.
- 290 Nobody move! This is a robbery.
- 291 Not in my town, dirt bag.
- 292 Oh, Officer, not only did you perform a valuable community service,
- 293 you'll be sexy forever!
- 294 All in a day's work, ma'am.
- 295 Now, let's get you into something a little more comfortable.
- 296 - But I'm already in a bikini. I know.
- 297 Kelso, you do realize you'll have to help ugly people, too.
- 298 Nah. I'll just leave that for the fat cops.
- 299 Hey. I just got off the phone with the bank.
- 300 And I didn't get the job, because someone gave me a bad reference.

- 301 And then I thought to myself, "Hmm. I've only had one boss." You!
- 302 I can't believe you blackballed your own son!
- 303 As usual, I don't know what the hell you're talking about.
- 304 Oh, so you're not even man enough to admit it? You know what I think?
- 305 I think you're a bitter, old man who's so miserable in his life,
- 306 that you have to make everyone else just as miserable as you are!
- 307 - You're pathetic! Honey.
- 308 Your father didn't call the bank manager, I did.
- 309 Mom, please stay out of this.
- 310 What was that?
- 311 - I gave you the bad reference. Oh.
- 312 Then...
- 313 I'm just kidding.
- 314 Eric, if you take a bank job and put off school,
- 315 you'll never go to college, and the bank manager agreed with me.
- 316 Plus, I told him you were bad at math.
- 317 So, there's no job money to pay for college,
- 318 no money from you guys to go to college.
- 319 Wow. I guess we're really hoping for that football scholarship, huh?
- 320 I have a compromise.
- 321 Your father and I will pay for college
- 322 if you and Donna will agree to just put off your engagement for one year.
- 323 I'm not compromising anything!
- 324 He said some hurtful things.
- 325 No. I'm sick of being controlled by both of you guys.
- 326 You guys can keep your money, okay? 'Cause guess what,
- 327 I don't want it!
- 328 Ma'am! Sir!
- 329 We got a call about a domestic disturbance.
- 330 Get out of here.
- 331 Okay, but if I gotta come back out here, somebody's going downtown.
- 332 Well, quit it. I'm just practicing.
- 333 And this is the pantry.
- 334 If you ever get really depressed, it's a good place to go and cry.
- 335 Also, it's where we keep the mustard.
- 336 All right, cool. Well, I guess I'll see you on Monday.
- 337 Okay!
- 338 Okay, man. Okay, Roy.
- 339 Get off me!
- 340 Oh, I almost forgot to show you the walk-in freezer.
- 341 A little privacy, please!

# 1.19 Episode 19: Bring It on Home

- 1 It's the A-bomb! Duck and cover!
- 2 I bet Eric's trying to sneak out.

- 3 Red, Red, wait, wait. What if it's a burglar?
- 4 What's a burglar gonna steal from us?
- 5 My Shirley Temple figurines.
- 6 Oh, I knew I shouldn't have told Liz Anderson about them.
- 7 Her nephew's been in jail, you know.
- 8 Oh! Look at this. Some guard dog.
- 9 You know, we could be trampled by Mongolians,
- 10 this thing wouldn't even wag its tail.
- 11 Hey. I heard a scary noise.
- 12 Good God. Are you nude?
- 13 No.
- 14 I'm wearing my toga.
- 15 - There it is again. That's it, I'm getting my bat.
- 16 All right, calm down. It's probably just Steven trying to sneak out.
- 17 What if it's not Steven? What if the burglar has Steven?
- 18 Well, then we'll try to talk him into taking Eric, too.
- 19 - Okay, let's do this. Look at him.
- 20 Bare-assed and holding a plastic bat.
- 21 That's your son, Kitty.
- 22 What kind of burglar robs people on a weeknight?
- 23 Doesn't he have a job to go to in the morning?
- 24 - Jackie? What the hell?
- 25 - Oh, my God! Oh, my God!
- 26 Forman, are you naked?
- 27 Hanging out
- 28 Down the street
- 29 The same old thing
- 30 We did last week
- 31 Not a thing to do
- 32 But talk to you
- 33 We're all all right
- 34 We're all all right
- 35 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 36 Who the hell do you think you are,
- 37 bringing a girl into my house in the middle of the night?
- 38 And right in our basement. We keep our Christmas decorations down there.
- 39 Baby Jesus was watching.
- 40 I told you to look where you were going.
- 41 But what idiot leaves a Lego set right in front of the door?
- 42 You knocked over my space command center?
- 43 I spent three hours building that.
- 44 All right. Now what is going on in my basement?
- 45 Jackie's been sleeping here the last couple of weeks.
- 46 Couple of weeks? This is not the Playboy Mansion, you know.
- 47 - Look, nothing was going on. Nothing was going on?
- 48 Space command centers were ruined!

- 49 Would you please go put some pants on?
- 50 This is where I eat.
- 51 Jackie's only been staying here
- 52 'cause her dad's in jail and her mom's still not back yet.
- 53 Steven! That's private.
- 54 Your mom's not back yet? You told me she came home.
- 55 Look, can we not talk about this? I'm fine. Okay? Everything is fine.
- 56 - But if you need a place... No, no, no. I don't need anything.
- 57 Look, I'm only here 'cause...
- 58 I am such a tramp.
- 59 So, I should just go home and try to control my dirty urges.
- 60 Jackie, you're not going home. There's nobody there.
- 61 All right, look, Jackie, tonight you can sleep in Laurie's room,
- 62 and then tomorrow, we'll track down your floozy mother.
- 63 Honey, do you have any idea where she might be?
- 64 Well, the last postcard I got had a picture of some guy with a bone through his nose.
- 65 What is that, like, Tennessee?
- 66 Hey, Donna, this just in.
- 67 Your weirdo boyfriend sleeps in the nude.
- 68 Yeah, so? I do, too.
- 69 Oh, yeah!
- 70 Oh, I can see it now,
- 71 and it is glorious.
- 72 Excuse me.
- 73 Jackie, I can't believe your parents are gone.
- 74 I'm so sorry.
- 75 Okay, everybody needs to stop worrying about me. I'm fine.
- 76 I mean, how could I not be?
- 77 Mrs. Forman did my hair and made me smiley-faced pancakes.
- 78 Eric, this house is like a shabby hotel with really great service.
- 79 Oh, hey, while you're visiting,
- 80 here's my Lego set and a picture of the space command center.
- 81 Okay? Get building.
- 82 And I swear to God,
- 83 if my three-man escape pod doesn't fit the star bay, heads are gonna roll.
- 84 I have a question.
- 85 If Hyde was in Hyde's bed, and Jackie was in Hyde's bed,
- 86 what exactly was going on in said bed?
- 87 Nothing. She needed a place to sleep. "Needed a place to sleep?"
- 88 Well, a bed is an interesting choice, now, wouldn't you say?
- 89 Oh, shut up, Michael. It's not like we were doing it.
- 90 Oh, come on, Jackie.
- 91 You can't sleep in the same bed with someone and not be doing it.
- 92 I've fallen asleep not doing it and woken up doing it.
- 93 And that's why they won't put him to sleep at the dentist.

- 94 Guys, I don't know what's going on with Nina.
- 95 I keep asking to meet her parents, but she keeps making excuses.
- 96 It's probably the same reason I won't let you meet my parents.
- 97 I mean, she's afraid you're gonna say something weird and embarrass her.
- 98 Oh, please. I'm a hot-looking, smooth-talking, frisky-assed son of a bitch.
- 99 Hey, Fez. Right there. That's like...
- 100 That's like a really weird thing to say.
- 101 Yeah, I mean, we're used to you, but, dude, you're weird.
- 102 I mean, and for Nina to let you meet her parents, I...
- 103 I think what Kelso's trying to say, is that
- 104 maybe you don't make the best first impression.
- 105 Like, remember the first time you met my parents?
- 106 - Mom, Dad, this is Fez. Well, hello there.
- 107 He did what?
- 108 Yeah, and then it actually got even more disturbing.
- 109 Get this creepy bastard off me!
- 110 Man, I never heard that story.
- 111 Wait, so how was Forman's mom?
- 112 Well, at first she was giving me nothing,
- 113 but by the end she was giving me something.
- 114 Yeah, she's spunky!
- 115 - Man, I'd kiss your mom. Oh, my God.
- 116 How could Jackie's mother abandon her only child?
- 117 I have half a mind to take this public.
- 118 We could go on Donahue.
- 119 No. Go on Carson, he's funnier.
- 120 One time, the animal guy was on,
- 121 and his parrot dooked right on Johnny's head.
- 122 Dad, I think you're missing the point.
- 123 We need to find Jackie some place to stay, you know?
- 124 Where she won't be all alone.
- 125 I can get her a room at the hotel I work at.
- 126 No, Jackie is not staying in a hotel. We have an empty room right here.
- 127 Kitty, every time we have an empty room, you wanna fill it up with a stray child.
- 128 You're like the old lady who lived in a shoe.
- 129 Did you just call me "old"?
- 130 Okay. Okay. Here's what I think.
- 131 Oh, hey, everybody! Mr. Nude has an opinion.
- 132 I'm sure we're all interested in what Mr. Nude has to say.
- 133 Floor's all yours,
- 134 Mr. Nude.
- 135 Never mind.
- 136 Well, I guess he was just thinking about being nude.
- 137 What is wrong with you people?
- 138 There is nothing funny about a teenage girl

- 139 whose mother abandoned her.
- 140 You know, we're all Jackie's got. We can't just turn our backs on her.
- 141 Donna, you're right.
- 142 You tell Jackie she can stay with us.
- 143 What? No. No, she can't stay with us.
- 144 - Sure. She can stay in your room with you. But...
- 145 Oh, you're all gonna pay for this!
- 146 I can't believe my dad's making me ask Jackie to move in with us.
- 147 This is gonna be a nightmare.
- 148 "Donna, where's your spirit?"
- 149 "Donna, you're still hungry?"
- 150 "Donna, your lumberjack head is blocking out the sun."
- 151 You know, I'm not too big, all right? She is too small.
- 152 Okay, just for the record,
- 153 I don't sleep nude for any disgusting reason.
- 154 I'm just a hot sleeper.
- 155 Okay, I'm not a hot sleeper.
- 156 I'm 17 years old, okay? I sleep right next door to the girl I love.
- 157 Things occur to me, okay?
- 158 If I'm already nude, you know, I mean, it just saves time.
- 159 Guys, Nina agreed to let me meet her parents.
- 160 And to seem completely normal,
- 161 I've come up with the perfect opening line for Nina's mother.
- 162 "Hello, Mrs. Bartel, I can see where Nina gets her lovely ass."
- 163 You're so weird, man.
- 164 You know what? There's a way around that.
- 165 I'm gonna make you so beautiful,
- 166 that Nina's parents don't notice how freaking weird you are.
- 167 Being beautiful, that's how I get away with stuff.
- 168 Except my problem is, I gotta tone it down,
- 169 'cause otherwise the chick's mom gets interested.
- 170 Then we got a big problem.
- 171 Now, let's make you man-pretty.
- 172 Okay. I've been thinking about what to do with Jackie,
- 173 and I think we're overlooking the mobile home option. Okay?
- 174 You could park her right in the driveway,
- 175 and we'll all know she's safe in her own little steel box.
- 176 Donna, what... You have to let her stay with you. Come on.
- 177 - She's your best friend. - She's not my best friend.
- 178 Well, then, who's your best friend?
- 179 Oh, crap! How the hell did that happen?
- 180 Oh, look. Mr. Nude is helping.
- 181 Mr. Nude, huh? That was my nickname in college.
- 182 Dad, you didn't go to college.
- 183 Didn't stop me from getting a nickname.
- 184 Uh-huh. So, are you all gonna be here for this?

- 185 'Cause I don't think Jackie's gonna be cool with that.
- 186 Well, Steven, everybody needs support.
- 187 Like this one time, I left the supermarket in a really bad mood,
- 188 and then I met these very nice people, the Hare Krishnas.
- 189 They sang me a song, they gave me some rice.
- 190 It was just the little pickup I needed.
- 191 You know, if I hadn't had to make dinner, I might've gotten into their van.
- 192 Yeah, those freaks were hassling me once, too,
- 193 so when they weren't looking, I stole five boxes of Thin Mints.
- 194 Kelso, those were Girl Scouts.
- 195 Whatever, man. They were pushy.
- 196 Here comes Jackie.
- 197 Well, I think this is a big mistake,
- 198 so when this blows up in your face, don't come looking for me.
- 199 I'll be busting up Forman's space station again.
- 200 Jackie. Jackie, Donna has something she wants to ask you.
- 201 Donna.
- 202 So, Jackie, we were all thinking
- 203 that you might come stay with me for a while,
- 204 since you're having such a hard time right now.
- 205 God, I am so sick of this! I don't have hard times!
- 206 I'm Jackie Burkhart.
- 207 I got voted head cheerleader by the largest margin in cheerleader history.
- 208 Okay? I have a wonderful life.
- 209 Yeah, but, Jackie, your dad's in prison, and your mom...
- 210 Well, yeah, I'm sorry, Donna,
- 211 but you're just not popular enough for me to live with.
- 212 I'm not popular enough?
- 213 I was doing you a favor 'cause I felt bad for you.
- 214 Well, don't, okay? I don't need to be your good deed for the day.
- 215 Fine. There's the door.
- 216 Don't let it hit your popular little butt on the way out.
- 217 Fine.
- 218 Well, that was pretty hot.
- 219 ...and that is how you make a canoe out of banana skins.
- 220 Oh!
- 221 They love me, see? There's nothing to worry about.
- 222 Great, then we should get going. Oh, oh, don't go.
- 223 Oh, it's such a pleasure having someone so exotic in our home.
- 224 We're so happy that Nina has made a friend of you, Fez.
- 225 Well, maybe it's because I'm so handsome, and not at all creepy.
- 226 And, by the way, I see where Nina gets her lovely ass.
- 227 Hey, I was talking to you, Mr. Bartel.
- 228 Oh. my!
- 229 Honey, you are really broadening your horizons.

- 230 Having a friend like this is gonna look great on your college application.
- 231 Yes, we always enjoy meeting Nina's friends.
- 232 Oh, you keep calling me her "friend." Don't you mean, her "boyfriend"?
- 233 Boyfriend?
- 234 - What's so funny? Oh, you can't be her boyfriend.
- 235 - Why not? Because you're... What's the word, honey?
- 236 - Different? Okay. Different.
- 237 Oh, I see.
- 238 - You mean, "not white." Fez, no.
- 239 I think I'll be leaving now. Good day.
- 240 - Fez, wait... I said, "Good day."
- 241 And by the way, I hope you do not have a good day.
- 242 And then when I asked her to live with me, she said I'm not freaking popular.
- 243 Am I not on the radio all the time as "Hot Donna"?
- 244 Okay? There are "Hot Donna" posters all over town, objectifying me.
- 245 Is Jackie being objectified? No!
- 246 She only said that 'cause you embarrassed her in a room full of people.
- 247 It was like a damn telethon in there. The only thing missing was Jerry Lewis.
- 248 So, what, it's my fault 'cause I didn't ask her right?
- 249 Okay. How about when your mom left?
- 250 Think about how you would've felt if you walked into a roomful of people,
- 251 everyone's talking about how sad your life is, and how much they pity vou.
- 252 Yeah, I guess I get that.
- 253 I'm just saying that Jackie needs a place to stay,
- 254 and it'd be really cool
- 255 if maybe you could ask her in a way that doesn't make her feel bad.
- 256 Fine.
- 257 But she didn't have to call me unpopular, okay?
- 258 Unpopular girls don't get free Slurpees from Tommy at the 7-Eleven.
- 259 Donna, two years ago, Tommy tried to jump a school bus on his moped.
- 260 He didn't make it, and now he gives everyone free Slurpees.
- 261 So, you see, Jackie, the reason I asked you to stay with me before,
- 262 is because, well, you were right.
- 263 I am unpopular.
- 264 Go on.
- 265 I'm too tall,
- 266 and... And red hair is gross.
- 267 And, well, if I don't do something soon,
- 268 my unpopularity is gonna follow me to college,
- 269 unless you help.
- 270 Please come stay with me.
- 271 Jackie.
- 272 help me be more like you.

- 273 Well, as long as everybody knows I'm doing it for you,
- 274 I'll do it.
- 275 Great.
- 276 Hey, Donna. Thank you.
- 277 You're welcome.
- 278 Okay. First things first.
- 279 If you wanna be more popular, you're gonna have to break up with Eric.
- 280 What?
- 281 You know, I have been called many names since coming to this country,
- 282 but I have never been treated like that before.
- 283 You know, Fez,
- 284 unfortunately, there are some people in this world
- 285 that are gonna judge you on the color of your skin,
- 286 or your funny accent,
- 287 or that girlie little way you run.
- 288 But you know what? You're not alone.
- 289 Why do you think the Martians won't land here?
- 290 'Cause they're green, and they know people are gonna make fun of them.
- 291 You said it, brother.
- 292 I just wish there was someplace in the world where prejudice didn't exist.
- 293 Well, that's Canada.
- 294 Yup, good old Canada.
- 295 They don't make generalizations about people
- 296 'cause they're too busy playing hockey, or getting drunk,
- 297 or putting maple syrup on their ham.
- 298 - Fez, we need to talk. Hey! He might not be from this country,
- 299 but he's beautiful, damn it!
- 300 Nina, our relationship is over. My self-respect demands it,
- 301 and there's nothing you can say to make me change my mind.
- 302 Fez, my parents are jerks,
- 303 and I wanna get back at them by doing it with you on their bed.
- 304 Except that. Thanks, Kelso.
- 305 Fire! Fire!
- 306 - What are you doing? Well, look at this.
- 307 Mr. Nude is still nude.
- 308 - You're nuts. Wow.
- 309 Strong words from Mr. Nude.
- 310 We're doing this every night until you put on some bottoms.
- 311 Fire!
- 312 Fire!

## 1.20 Episode 20: No Quarter

- 1 Donna, you're so sweet for letting Jackie
- 2 live here with you while her mom is...
- 3 You know.

- 4 Whoring around Mexico?
- 5 Donna, that is not fair.
- 6 I think she left Mexico.
- 7 Well, you know, Jackie and I might have fun.
- 8 It's sort of like a slumber party. Mmm-hmm.
- 9 Yes, late-night girl-talk,
- 10 hot oil massages,
- 11 and the furtive whispers of, "We shouldn't!"
- 12 And then, "Shh! It's okay!"
- 13 Is that all you're bringing?
- 14 Oh, just a couple more small things.
- 15 Out of the way, Jackie.
- 16 Coming through!
- 17 Got a buttload!
- 18 Heavy. Can't feel my fingers!
- 19 Yup!
- 20 Ooh.
- 21 Jackie's panties! Hey, Hyde.
- 22 If these babies could talk,
- 23 I bet they could tell some pretty good stories about me!
- 24 Yeah, I bet they'd have a French accent, too.
- 25 My girlfriend's panties, Kelso?
- 26 Is that really a road you wanna go down with me?
- 27 What's that, panties?
- 28 Oh, no, I can't tell Hyde that one! Naughty panties!
- 29 What's that, fist? It would be my pleasure.
- 30 Here you go. One general-issue military cot,
- 31 slightly used from my days in the National Guard.
- 32 Well, it's good to know that the National Guard
- 33 was getting a good night's sleep
- 34 while I was in the South Pacific
- 35 dodging bullets and using coral as toilet paper!
- 36 So, I don't think there's gonna be room for everything.
- 37 Oh, Donna, sure there will. I only brought the stuff I absolutely needed.
- 38 All right. Where goes the horse?
- 39 Guys, if I enroll in the police academy in the fall,
- 40 I can be busting heads in a year!
- 41 Freeze, dirtbag!
- 42 Wow, you did make me freeze.
- 43 But I was a dirthag long before you came along.
- 44 Hey. Says here, you're supposed to start getting into shape now.
- 45 No, no, that's not for me. That's for the regular guys.
- 46 I haven't done a lap in gym class
- 47 since I had my eighth-grade growth spurt,
- 48 and Miss Brady made me her special assistant.
- 49 Guys, look at this. I just got another collection letter

- 50 from the jewelry store about Donna's engagement ring.
- 51 Man, I gotta get some money, or I'm screwed.
- 52 Well, there's a job at the hotel.
- 53 My boss would have hired you. Then he talked to Red.
- 54 Well, I gotta do something. This is a very threatening letter.
- 55 "Call us immediately"?
- 56 It's in all capital letters.
- 57 Look at you. Another dirthag dodging his responsibilities.
- 58 Not on my beat. Game over, dirtbag!
- 59 Man, I wish I had some handcuffs.
- 60 Here, use mine!
- 61 I'm learning to do magic.
- 62 Hanging out
- 63 Down the street
- 64 The same old thing
- 65 We did last week
- 66 Not a thing to do
- 67 But talk to you
- 68 We're all all right
- 69 We're all all right
- 70 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 71 Jackie.
- 72 I thought you were gonna put everything away.
- 73 I did. The hardest thing was finding room for my shoes.
- 74 But then I realized I could just fit them inside your shoes.
- 75 Uh-huh.
- 76 Look, let's just get some sleep.
- 77 Good night. Good night.
- 78 Jackie! Turn that off!
- 79 See, Donna, I need music to fall asleep.
- 80 See, I wear earplugs so I can just barely hear it,
- 81 but it needs to be loud enough,
- 82 because I like the vibration on the bed.
- 83 So, how am I supposed to get to sleep?
- 84 Think of something boring, you know,
- 85 like school, or Eric.
- 86 Hey.
- 87 I sold some of my albums to get some money for Donna's engagement ring.
- 88 Made three bucks.
- 89 Which means I am... Let me see, carry the one...
- 90 Oh! Still completely screwed.
- 91 They wouldn't take Anne Murray's Greatest Hits?
- 92 Is this whole crazy world turning upside down?
- 93 Hey, be nice to Anne, okay? She's a beloved Canadian songstress.
- 94 And I'm glad they didn't take her, because,
- 95 well, the worse I feel, the more I need her.

- 96 Why do you have money?
- 97 What'd you do, mug a Girl Scout?
- 98 No, I've been selling my albums.
- 99 Oh, I hope you didn't sell that Froggy Went A-Courtin' record.
- 100 You know, when we were toilet-training Eric,
- 101 I'd say, "Does someone need to go a-courtin'?"
- 102 And he would just run straight off and make a jobby.
- 103 You know, it occurs to me that since I paid the allowance
- 104 that bought those records in the first place, that money's mine.
- 105 Well, it occurs to me that possession is 9/10ths of the law.
- 106 Keep up with the smart mouth,
- 107 and my foot will be 9/10ths of the way up your ass.
- 108 You know, Forman, you should write a book.
- 109 Things My Father Threatened To Put In My Ass.
- 110 "Chapter One, His Foot."
- 111 I'd buy that.
- 112 Ew!
- 113 Donna, don't you knock?
- 114 Not when it's my room!
- 115 Well, we're in here, so...
- 116 Yeah, well, I'm in here, so...
- 117 Hey, if you wanna watch, I can get into that.
- 118 Have a seat on the horse.
- 119 Hey, how was your weekend, Roy?
- 120 Oh, pretty good.
- 121 Think I might have met a woman.
- 122 Aw, that's great, man.
- 123 She's staying at the hotel.
- 124 When I took butter to her table,
- 125 she looked right at me and said,
- 126 "Took you long enough."
- 127 Huh?
- 128 All right! Here I am!
- 129 Oh, Steven, meet our new kitchen assistant.
- 130 You hired Kelso?
- 131 Do you know how many fires this guy's started?
- 132 Three electrical, two chemical,
- 133 and one that even surprised me.
- 134 Well, I wanted to help him out,
- 135 and he said he needed a job.
- 136 Yeah, if I'm gonna be a cop, I gotta quit modeling, I mean...
- 137 I can't have the perps looking at pictures of me half-naked.
- 138 Oh, and everywhere I work, I like to feel at home,
- 139 so I brought a little something of Jackie's.
- 140 Okay, I think that's a health-code violation,
- 141 but I'm gonna look the other way,

- 142 which is hard to do, 'cause, look, panties!
- 143 Yeah, I burned you with the panties again!
- 144 Two days, two locations. That burn is on tour.
- 145 Yeah.
- 146 I guess Roy didn't make things clear, but,
- 147 all new hires are on probation.
- 148 So, at the end of the week, I get to say whether you stay or go.
- 149 Yeah, nice try.
- 150 No, I'm serious, man, it's all up to me.
- 151 So you might wanna try and get on my good side.
- 152 Oh, excuse me.
- 153 Yes, may I help you?
- 154 Oh. Hello, Fez.
- 155 Fenton.
- 156 You two know each other?
- 157 I don't wanna talk about it. Well, there's nothing to say.
- 158 You can say that again. Don't tell me what to do.
- 159 Oh, you'd like that, wouldn't you? Maybe I would!
- 160 Then there's nothing to say!
- 161 Yeah.
- 162 I have a question about this letter.
- 163 See, I don't think I'm gonna be able to make a ring payment anytime soon,
- 164 so I was wondering if maybe we could work out some kind of a deal.
- 165 Fine. Here's a deal. You're gonna have to come up with the money by Friday,
- 166 or bring the ring back to the store.
- 167 What? Bring the ring back? No, I can't do that.
- 168 You can, and you will. No later than 5:00.
- 169 I have a party at 8:00. I need the time to dress.
- 170 Eric, you're going to want to do what he says.
- 171 I've been at the other end of Fenton's stick,
- 172 and believe me, that's not a place you want to be.
- 173 And even though I ain't got money
- 174 I'm so...
- 175 Who am I kidding?
- 176 After I can't pay for Donna's ring,
- 177 no one's gonna be in love with me, honey.
- 178 Must you mock me, Anne Murray?
- 179 Kelso, because of your panty shenanigans,
- 180 I'm banning you from the circle.
- 181 I hereby ban you!
- 182 I also hereby eat your burrito.
- 183 Hey, Hyde? You're not the boss of me!
- 184 Oh, right. Well, you can't tell me what to do!
- 185 Shoot.

- 186 Well... Well, at least I'm still my own man.
- 187 No, I'm not!
- 188 What do you suppose
- 189 Jackie and Donna are doing in the room right now?
- 190 Combing each other's hair?
- 191 Applying moisturizer to their all-overness?
- 192 Oh, to be a fly on that boob.
- 193 All I know is, I gotta go tell the woman I love
- 194 that the ring I gave her for all eternity,
- 195 was actually for only six-and-a-half weeks.
- 196 Life's a little more complicated
- 197 than one of your simple little ditties, isn't it, Anne Murray?
- 198 Anne Murray.
- 199 What do you know about hard times?
- 200 Canada?
- 201 You wanna borrow our shower?
- 202 Jackie used up all our hot water bathing her dolls.
- 203 Normally, I'd rather hose off in the driveway than ask you for a favor,
- 204 but I'm afraid Bob will wanna act out some car-wash fantasy.
- 205 You got me there!
- 206 Come on, Jo-Jo, we can save water if we soap up together.
- 207 And when they're done, I'm retiling the whole damn bathroom.
- 208 Okay, so
- 209 you're absolutely positive that my hairnet has to be pink?
- 210 It's gotta match your apron.
- 211 You're pretty.
- 212 Jackie, if you're gonna stay here,
- 213 we need to set up a few ground rules.
- 214 Okay? You can't just...
- 215 What happened to my Led Zeppelin poster?
- 216 Oh, I put up the Captain Tennille instead.
- 217 No, no, no, no.
- 218 No way is my Led Zeppelin becoming The Captain Tennille.
- 219 Led Zeppelin wishes they could be The Captain Tennille.
- 220 What did you say?
- 221 Hey, Donna. I need to talk to you for a second.
- 222 I have been thinking all day
- 223 about your eyes.
- 224 What?
- 225 Yeah, your eyes. They're so beautiful and shiny.
- 226 And, hey, you know what else is shiny?
- 227 This diamond ring on your finger,
- 228 which has to go back to the store, because it isn't paid for.
- 229 Because you can put a price tag on a ring, but, you know,
- 230 who can put a price tag on your eyes?
- 231 Only God, that's who.

- 232 You're taking back my ring?
- 233 Yeah. I'm sorry.
- 234 I...
- 235 Man, I wish there were another way,
- 236 but my dad won't let me have a job, and...
- 237 I mean, I can't make the payments.
- 238 God, I'm really sorry.
- 239 Oh, it's okay, Eric.
- 240 I mean, it doesn't change
- 241 the way we feel about each other.
- 242 As long as we have that, I don't need a silly ring.
- 243 Donna, you didn't give me the ring.
- 244 Yeah, I... I thought you'd think I did.
- 245 All right.
- 246 Here.
- 247 Donna, I promise,
- 248 I'm gonna make this up to you.
- 249 Okay.
- 250 Donna, you gave me a quarter.
- 251 Mmm, fine.
- 252 Hello, Mr. Forman. And you.
- 253 Shut your filthy mouth!
- 254 Look, here it is. Here's the ring back.
- 255 Oh, honey, that's paid for.
- 256 What?
- 257 Someone came in and paid through the end of next month.
- 258 I'm not supposed to say who, but she sure was a pretty little number.
- 259 I guess.
- 260 You know what? It was Donna.
- 261 I can't believe she'd go behind my back like this!
- 262 I cannot believe that this man would go behind my back
- 263 and take what was given to me by God himself.
- 264 All right, what happened between you two, anyway?
- 265 I'm too much of a man to say.
- 266 But it involved a half-off sale,
- 267 a crowded parking lot, and a pair of pants
- 268 that make my ass look like an oil painting.
- 269 If you mean, old and cracked, then I agree.
- 270 I'll see you in hell!
- 271 Well, I'll be wearing your pants!
- 272 Okay, I'm feeling a little in the way here, so... I'm... I'm...
- 273 Oh, Roy. Hey, how's it going with that hotel chick
- 274 that was all over you, asking for butter?
- 275 Well, I had this idea to surprise her with flowers,
- 276 but when I did, she started screaming and hitting me.
- 277 And I guess the less on is, don't hide in someone's shower.

- 278 I don't know what's wrong with chicks, man.
- 279 If I came home, and some strange girl was in my shower,
- 280 that would be the greatest day of my life!
- 281 Yeah!
- 282 So, what are you doing?
- 283 Oh, Hyde's making me do his laundry.
- 284 Then after this, I gotta clean out the toilets,
- 285 and hand-test all the mousetraps.
- 286 This probation period is killing me.
- 287 Did Hyde tell you there was a probation period?
- 288 Oh, man! That guy really knows how to enjoy life!
- 289 Wait. You mean, Hyde's just messing with me?
- 290 I don't have to worry about getting fired?
- 291 Well, if I didn't get fired for hiding in some woman's shower,
- 292 I think your job's secure.
- 293 Hey, guys.
- 294 Hey, Kelso, be careful, huh? Some of those T-shirts are delicate.
- 295 Oh, I'm... I'm sorry, man. I'll be extra careful.
- 296 I wouldn't want to do anything to screw up my probation period!
- 297 Hey! I wanna play!
- 298 Come on, buddy. Somebody spray me.
- 299 Hey, Hyde, maybe you could use these to dry off with.
- 300 Probation period!
- 301 Jackie read my diary, Mrs. Forman.
- 302 And she even wrote little comments inside.
- 303 Yeah, like, "Oh, this could never happen."
- 304 And... And, "Donna, that guy was whistling at me, not you."
- 305 I can't take it anymore! I'm kicking her out.
- 306 But, Donna, the poor girl has nowhere to stay.
- 307 She can't stay here!
- 308 She can't stay anywhere near here.
- 309 Bob was in our shower again.
- 310 This morning, I pulled something out of our drain
- 311 that I could not believe came off a human body.
- 312 Oh, Donna, there you are.
- 313 Okay, look, we have to talk about your makeup collection.
- 314 Chapstick is not lipstick.
- 315 Jackie, sit down.
- 316 Look, we need to talk about you and me living together, okay?
- 317 Donna! Because it's just...
- 318 I just came from the jewelry store.
- 319 You can't pay for your own engagement ring!
- 320 This ring is from me to you, not from me to you, paid for by you.
- 321 That's like cutting off my bal...
- 322 ...lerina shoes.
- 323 Eric, I didn't pay for the ring.

- 324 Well, Fenton at the jewelry store
- 325 said there was a pretty little number who...
- 326 Oh, my God. Mom?
- 327 You're the pretty little number.
- 328 Well, I... I do like hearing that
- 329 once in a while.
- 330 But it wasn't me.
- 331 Well, I don't know, Dad, some men might consider you...
- 332 You just can't stop talking, can you?
- 333 Eric, I paid for the ring.
- 334 What? What?
- 335 Look, Donna, I read in your diary
- 336 that you think I'm kind of hard to live with,
- 337 and, well, I realized you were right.
- 338 And I wanted to show you that I know, and I'm sorry.
- 339 And, well, thank you.
- 340 Well, gosh, Jackie, how very sweet, and
- 341 uncharacteristic of you.
- 342 Well, I know how much you loved that ring,
- 343 and I wanted to do something nice.
- 344 Wow, thanks.
- 345 You know, Jackie, some people, if they wanna be nice,
- 346 they just actually start being nicer on a day-to-day basis.
- 347 Yeah, I figured it'd be easier to write a check.
- 348 Jackie! Jackie!
- 349 I heard something underneath my bed.
- 350 Fez?
- 351 Meow!
- 352 Fez, the cat's outside.
- 353 Woof, woof?
- 354 Please, let me stay. Please, let me stay.
- 355 I promise I won't make a sound.
- 356 Well, I do make some sounds, but they're happy sounds!

#### 1.21 Episode 21: Trampled Under Foot

- 1 I'm telling you, the government has a car that runs on water, man.
- 2 They just don't want us to know,
- 3 because then we'd buy all the water.
- 4 Then there'd be nothing left to drink but beer.
- 5 And the government knows that beer will set us free.
- 6 Hyde, you told us about that car a million times.
- 7 Can we please talk about how hungry and horny I am?
- 8 I wish I had a lady made of pizza,
- 9 or a pizza made of boobs!
- 10 Yeah, hungry, check. Horny, check.

- 11 It's getting a little old, Fez.
- 12 God, I feel like I'm Luke Skywalker, you know?
- 13 Remember when he was living on Tatooine before R2 and 3PO showed up?
- 14 Just working on Uncle Owen's water farm all day.
- 15 Not even allowed to go into Toshie Station
- 16 to pick up some power converters.
- 17 Boring.
- 18 Eric, enough with the Star Wars crap!
- 19 Whenever you talk about that stuff, I frown,
- 20 and when I frown, my skin wrinkles,
- 21 and if I get wrinkles, my free ride is over.
- 22 And I like my free ride!
- 23 Yeah, we get it. You're good looking.
- 24 Look, doesn't anybody have anything new to say?
- 25 So, there's this car that runs on water, man.
- 26 It runs on water, man!
- 27 Okay, Nina, I brought you the special.
- 28 One small soda, one medium popcorn
- 29 and one large Fez, dark and sweet.
- 30 Fez, you know I've had a lot of fun hanging out with you.
- 31 Hey, 37 times of fun, to be exact.
- 32 It would have been 38, but you know... And then, again, I apologize.
- 33 Now, enjoy your meal. If you need me, I'll be smelling your neck.
- 34 Fez, I'm starting to feel like I need some space,
- 35 but I want you to know, it's not you, it's me.
- 36 Okay. Well, I guess tonight I'll be doing
- 37 number 12,377 of the other thing.
- 38 That's sort of gross.
- 39 Hey, it may be gross, but that's the way I learned how to count.
- 40 Hanging out
- 41 Down the street
- 42 The same old thing
- 43 We did last week
- 44 Not a thing to do
- 45 But talk to you
- 46 We're all all right
- 47 We're all all right
- 48 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 49 Six Million Dollar Man.
- 50 That's, like, a 20 jump suitanda 4 haircut.
- 51 Mmm. Where did all the money go?
- 52 I think we've seen this episode. Yeah.
- 53 And we were sitting in these exact same seats when we saw it.
- 54 Actually, you were sitting over there.
- 55 I remember, 'cause I could see up your skirt.
- 56 You guys, we do the exact same thing every day.

- 57 TV, snack, nap. It's...
- 58 You know what? This isn't a basement,
- 59 this is a nursing home.
- 60 Oh, I know something new we could do.
- 61 Jackie, Donna, get naked.
- 62 The rest of you guys back off and give us some room.
- 63 Hello, friends of Fez.
- 64 Hi. Where's Nina?
- 65 Oh, she don't wanna hang out with me tonight.
- 66 She said she needed some space.
- 67 Ooh!
- 68 Uh-oh.
- 69 That's the same sound you guys made
- 70 when I told you I was gonna grow my bangs out.
- 71 Fez, when a girl says she needs space,
- 72 it means that she's dumping you.
- 73 Oh, no, you don't understand.
- 74 She said it was her and not me.
- 75 Oh!
- 76 That ain't good.
- 77 Oh, what's the big deal?
- 78 Oh, man, I can't tell him.
- 79 This is a job for someone who's cold, heartless
- 80 and just inhuman.
- 81 Jackie, go for it.
- 82 Fez, when a girl says, "It's not you, it's me",
- 83 what she really means is, it's you.
- 84 So, I have really been dumped.
- 85 Yep.
- 86 Here's another tip. When a girl says she just wants to be friends,
- 87 it means she wants you to do stuff for her, but she's not gonna put out.
- 88 So, you know, heads up on that one.
- 89 Yep. Women will screw you over every chance they get.
- 90 That and breastfeeding. It just comes natural to 'em.
- 91 So, Haji's girlfriend finally came to her senses.
- 92 What happened? She didn't wanna be a fifth wife?
- 93 Haji. All right.
- 94 Well, it's her loss. The girls in my Friday night cribbage game
- 95 will be thrilled to have Fez back at the table.
- 96 You know what? At least Fez has a social life. Look at us.
- 97 We're hanging out with my parents.
- 98 Yeah, about that. Feel free to get the hell out.
- 99 Well, I mean, we can do better than this.
- 100 You guys, we're gonna graduate in two months,
- 101 and there is a whole town out there just waiting for us.
- 102 We just have to, you know, grab the bull by the horns.

- 103 Okay, but I tell you this from experience.
- 104 If we're gonna mess with the bull,
- 105 we'd better have an escape plan.
- 106 Well, what are the popular kids doing tonight?
- 107 Well, I'll bet they're not hanging around with their parents
- 108 giving them snarky looks.
- 109 Well, I remember when the Brady kids got bored,
- 110 and then that fat kid, Oliver, showed up.
- 111 It just all turned around. They got in a pie fight and everything.
- 112 You know what? Kelso might actually be on to something.
- 113 Maybe we should look for someone new to hang out with.
- 114 All right! We're getting a fat kid!
- 115 You know, instead of adding someone,
- 116 maybe you should think about weeding out a few.
- 117 Like you, and you, and you.
- 118 I'm your son.
- 119 I can't play favorites.
- 120 You know, if you're looking for a new friend, how about Lance Crawford?
- 121 He's such a nice boy.
- 122 Mom, Lance Crawford and I hate each other.
- 123 You're just obsessed with getting his mother's peach cobbler recipe.
- 124 Well, what kind of a woman keeps a recipe a secret?
- 125 If that recipe were the polio vaccine, we'd all be in wheelchairs!
- 126 I don't like Lance Crawford.
- 127 He's always staring at me in this really creepy way.
- 128 And this one time, I saw him fiddling around in my locker.
- 129 When I opened it, there was a rose inside, and my gym socks were missing.
- 130 Donna, a little advice. You're not gonna want those socks back.
- 131 I can't think of anyone new I wanna hang out with.
- 132 All the girls I know are either too snobby or too slutty.
- 133 Yeah, I'm not good with the snobs,
- 134 but slutty's my bread and butter.
- 135 You know what we need are people
- 136 with stuff to offer, like Mark Herman.
- 137 He's got that dirt bike. I always liked him.
- 138 Sold it last week.
- 139 That punk. He's out.
- 140 Hey, Carrie Gerber has a trampoline.
- 141 Carrie Gerber also has a big hairy mole.
- 142 I don't wanna be bouncing around and get tangled up in that.
- 143 Eric? Eric.
- 144 Honey, there's someone here to see you.
- 145 Mom, if this another one of Dad's Marine Corps recruiters,
- 146 I'm gonna run away, I swear.
- 147 Lance Crawford? Mom.
- 148 Hello, Eric. Your father and I were just discussing

- 149 how unrealistically space travel is portrayed in Star Wars.
- 150 It was a long time ago, in a galaxy far, far away.
- 151 Look, you either buy it, or you don't!
- 152 What a lively conversation.
- 153 I'll get some sodas.
- 154 No, please, allow me.
- 155 Why don't you stay here and chat with Mr. Unrealistic Space Travel.
- 156 Yes, I'd love to explain the practical impossibility
- 157 of the so-called lightsaber.
- 158 You son of a...
- 159 Red alert, you guys. Red alert!
- 160 Lance Crawford is in the building!
- 161 I'm getting the hell outta here!
- 162 Wait, wait.
- 163 What if he sees us sneaking out?
- 164 Oh, Donna, leave one of your socks behind.
- 165 What? It'll distract him.
- 166 Nina, I thought we were so happy together. What happened?
- 167 Fez, right now I'm at a point in my...
- 168 Oh, cut the crap, heartbreaker.
- 169 I want the truth!
- 170 Okay, the truth is you're too needy.
- 171 Too needy?
- 172 I'm sorry, but a man in his sexual prime has needs.
- 173 And you are lucky to have such a stallion at your disposal.
- 174 No, your needs are fine,
- 175 it's your neediness that's the problem.
- 176 Then why didn't you say that?
- 177 I didn't want you to make a scene.
- 178 You didn't want me to make a scene?
- 179 You didn't want me to make a scene?
- 180 Ha!
- 181 You dump Fez! I dump fries! There's your scene!
- 182 Here's a dollar. Sorry about the scene.
- 183 Oh, poor Fez. Too depressed to leave his room.
- 184 That's it. You guys, we gotta cheer him up.
- 185 Eric, knock first.
- 186 If Fez is alone, I'm guessing he's not wearing pants.
- 187 Oh, awesome! Wait. Let's catch him.
- 188 Whoa!
- 189 Check out all this great stuff.
- 190 Oh my God. Is that a race-car bed?
- 191 Oh, I call shotgun!
- 192 Hey!
- 193 Oh! Fezzie, come on out.
- 194 I can't. I'm not wearing pants.

- 195 Told you!
- 196 Nina told me why she dumped me. She said I was too needy.
- 197 Am I too needy? Tell me! I need to know!
- 198 Fez, I'm sorry, man.
- 199 You're the definition of needy.
- 200 Remember, one time, you called me at 3:00 in the morning
- 201 just to make sure we were still friends?
- 202 Look, if you wanna get Nina back,
- 203 you gotta act like you don't care.
- 204 But I don't know how to do that.
- 205 Well, we can help you.
- 206 Oh! We'll rebuild you like the Six Million Dollar Man!
- 207 Fez One to Control. We have lift-off.
- 208 All systems are go.
- 209 Proceeding to eat candy.
- 210 Uh-oh. Emergency! Emergency! We are breaking up.
- 211 I repeat, Nina and I are breaking up.
- 212 Fez, a teenager, a boy with needs.
- 213 Gentlemen, we can rebuild him. We have the technology.
- 214 We can make him more appealing to Nina, by making him less needy.
- 215 We can make him cooler, suaver, aloofer.
- 216 "Aloofer"? Is that even a word?
- 217 We can make it one. We have the technology.
- 218 Initiate female reaction sequence.
- 219 Release the girls.
- 220 Hey, Fez, looking good.
- 221 Love the outfit. Totally bionic.
- 222 You mean nothing to me.
- 223 Oh, no.
- 224 He's no longer needy.
- 225 And because of that, I want him even more.
- 226 Doctor. Doctor. Doctor.
- 227 Terrific job.
- 228 Doctor. Doctor. Doctor.
- 229 Whoa. Doctor. Whoa.
- 230 Oh, I see. In order to get Nina,
- 231 I have to act like I don't need her.
- 232 Well, fine. I don't need Nina.
- 233 I don't need women.
- 234 I don't need anything!
- 235 Oh!
- 236 Eric sure is taking an awfully long time with those sodas.
- 237 I'm sure it's no reflection on you, Lance.
- 238 He probably just wants to make sure a good friend like you
- 239 gets the freshest soda available.
- 240 I know Eric doesn't like me, Mrs. Forman.

- 241 I only came over for the chance to see my beautiful Donna.
- 242 And after I make my fortune in robots,
- 243 I'm gonna come back to this Podunk town,
- 244 buy whatever flour mill Eric is working at,
- 245 fire him, and make Donna my wife.
- 246 You're a creepy kid. You know that?
- 247 Mrs. Forman, I think we both know
- 248 the real reason you invited me over here.
- 249 You're after Mother's coveted peach cobbler recipe, no?
- 250 Your mom makes peach cobbler? I had no idea.
- 251 Please, let's speak frankly.
- 252 I have something you want, and you have something I want.
- 253 We're not in a position to just give you Donna.
- 254 We could give you Eric.
- 255 Mother tasted your stuffing at the Thanksgiving Turkey Trot,
- 256 and ever since then she's wanted the recipe.
- 257 I've been instructed to arrange a swap.
- 258 Don't you have any weird friends to play with?
- 259 Friends are for the weak.
- 260 Okay, you guys. Meet Julie.
- 261 She's got two horses, a brand-new Firebird,
- 262 and her dad works for Six Flags!
- 263 Hello, Julie!
- 264 Hey, Hyde. Love your hair.
- 265 You can touch it if you want.
- 266 Oh, get lost, skankoid. We're all full.
- 267 Damn, Jackie! She's got a Firebird and two horses!
- 268 We could've raced 'em!
- 269 All right, that's it. I'm gonna go ask Jake Bradley.
- 270 I know, I know. We've all been thinking it,
- 271 but no one's had the guts to ask him,
- 272 'cause he's the quarter back, and we're just a bunch of jellyheads.
- 273 But you know what I say? I say we shoot for the stars.
- 274 And that star is Jake Bradley! Jake Bradley!
- 275 All right, Fez. There's Nina. Now remember, you're a new man.
- 276 You don't need her, or anything else.
- 277 Got it. I am cooler, suaver, aloofer.
- 278 There you go.
- 279 Oh, hi, Fez.
- 280 Oh, you wish, baby.
- 281 Why don't you take your "Hi, Fez" act, and try it on someone else?
- 282 'Cause I don't need it.
- 283 Nice work, Fez.
- 284 Shut up. I don't need your accolades.
- 285 How can you give away your stuffing recipe, Kitty?
- 286 It's the one thing that we have

- 287 that's better than everyone else's.
- 288 Our house? Crappier.
- 289 Our son? Crappier.
- 290 Our stuffing? Better!
- 291 Okay, Lance. Here you go.
- 292 Excellent. Mother will be most pleased.
- 293 Oh, you be sure to say hi. Such a nice lady.
- 294 Please, Mrs. Forman, there's no need to keep up the charade.
- 295 Fine. She's cold. Get out.
- 296 I just want you to know that I don't need these fries.
- 297 I choose to eat them because I desire their salty taste.
- 298 Please, just take the fries.
- 299 You need me to take them, don't you?
- 300 Needy bastard.
- 301 Hi, Fez. Can I talk to you?
- 302 Oh, you need permission, do you?
- 303 I think I was a little too hasty breaking up with you.
- 304 Really?
- 305 Yes. I like the new Fez.
- 306 What about the old Fez?
- 307 Not so much.
- 308 You know what, Nina?
- 309 There's only one Fez,
- 310 and that is a Fez with needs.
- 311 And if you don't like that, then we shouldn't be together.
- 312 But, Fez, I... Shh!
- 313 Sorry, baby. It's over.
- 314 Oh, and, Nina, it's not me, it's you.
- 315 Ladies of The Hub,
- 316 why do we try to act like we have no needs?
- 317 I have needs.
- 318 For instance, I need a date for Saturday night. Any takers?
- 319 You, blondie. You there, with the glasses.
- 320 What about the redhead trying to cover her face?
- 321 12,378, here I come.
- 322 Hey. So, I went to see Jake Bradley.
- 323 You mean Jake Bradley?
- 324 Yes. To see if he wanted to hang out.
- 325 And you know what Mr. Cool Guy was doing?
- 326 Just hanging out in his basement with his friends,
- 327 and they were watching The Six Million Dollar Man.
- 328 It was eerie.
- 329 Was there a skinny guy dating this really hot chick
- 330 who's way out of his league?
- 331 You know, there was.
- 332 Wait. Does this mean we're not getting a fat kid to play with?

- 333 No, man. We don't need anyone else.
- 334 You know what? We've only got two months until graduation,
- 335 and we can't waste a second of that.
- 336 Forman's right. Let's seize the day, man.
- 337 Hey, weren't we supposed to seize something, man?
- 338 You know what the Six Million Dollar Man should have?
- 339 A bionic nose.
- 340 You could smell everything!
- 341 Guys, all I know, is that we should really appreciate this,
- 342 'cause I don't think we're gonna be able to do this in college.
- 343 This peach cobbler is amazing!
- 344 Now, who would leave a whole pan
- 345 of peach cobbler just sitting on a counter?
- 346 See? We don't need anyone else.
- 347 We have lots of interesting things to say. Right?
- 348 Hey, there's this car that runs on water.
- 349 It runs on water, man!
- 350 Careful. I know it looks like a race car, but it's really a bed.
- 351 Please don't make a mess.
- 352 The maid doesn't come until Thursday.
- 353 Watch it! That is a present from my cousin in Hong Kong.
- 354 Who has been dropping Milk Duds on my carpet?
- 355 Who has been dropping Milk Duds on my carpet?
- 356 Screw this. I'm going to Eric's.

# 1.22 Episode 22: You Shook Me (1)

- 1 Ah, the annual nurses' convention.
- 2 You know, according to my bathroom reading,
- 3 all nurses are actually horny for high school boys.
- 4 Why do you think those hospital gowns have no backs?
- 5 So the nurses can check out your ass.
- 6 Look at this sexy stampede! It's like Wild Kingdom.
- 7 I will stalk their sexy herd like a lion.
- 8 I cannot run as fast,
- 9 but let's see a lion put on this much cologne.
- 10 All of my colleagues gathered together
- 11 to talk about health and medicine...
- 12 And to drink until their livers turn into cocktail onions.
- 13 Red, it is not that bad.
- 14 What about last year, when you and your buddies took the bellboy's pants?
- 15 Well, they were all wet.
- 16 Because you threw him in the pool!
- 17 Oh, hey, Roy.
- 18 Hi, guys. Oh, stay away from this batch of egg rolls.
- 19 They were on the floor.

- 20 Oh, you dropped them?
- 21 No, I was lying down.
- 22 You know, if I were God, this is what heaven would be like,
- 23 pretty girls in white, and free egg rolls.
- 24 Fez, I thought you said heaven would be
- 25 French maids with licorice hair and gumdrop nipples.
- 26 Oh, no, that's my 30th birthday.
- 27 Hi, there. So do you work here?
- 28 Yeah. I'm stuck here all night.
- 29 That's good,
- 30 'cause I'll probably be doing some things I'll regret later, if you're interested.
- 31 Thanks for the offer, but, uh, I have a girlfriend.
- 32 What a coincidence. I have a room.
- 33 You know, I don't have a girlfriend,
- 34 but I have, uh, written several love letters
- 35 to Barbara Walters, so, uh...
- 36 Roy, you're going after the wrong ones, man.
- 37 You gotta think like a lion
- 38 and pick off the weakest member of the herd.
- 39 Look, like that one, with the braces and the desperate eyes.
- 40 Oh, she's not making it past sundown.
- 41 Aw, look at him,
- 42 all tuckered out from a day of chasing nurses.
- 43 Yeah. It's like a gigantic, horny baby.
- 44 I bet he's having sweet dreams.
- 45 Welcome to the clinic for sexy foreigners.
- 46 Tell me where it hurts, baby.
- 47 Oh, I have a bad case of horniness for nurses.
- 48 What you need is a sexy sponge bath.
- 49 I like the way you operate.
- 50 How's that?
- 51 It's not bad.
- 52 But I sure am.
- 53 Yes, you are, naughty nurse.
- 54 Maybe you need a little spanking.
- 55 Maybe I do.
- 56 Now, why don't you turn your head and cough?
- 57 Oh, what's the problem, buddy?
- 58 What's the problem, buddy?
- 59 Hangin' out
- 60 Down the street
- 61 The same old thing
- 62 We did last week
- 63 Not a thing to do
- 64 But talk to you
- 65 We're all all right

- 66 We're all all right
- 67 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 68 So, anyways, Eric, me and Joanne feel real bad
- 69 since Red fired you.
- 70 So we decided to get you a job
- 71 on account of we're pretty sure
- 72 you're not gonna be successful on your own.
- 73 Isn't that great?
- 74 See, now you can save up for school, and we can get married.
- 75 Wow. I had heard crazy rumors
- 76 that sometimes parents help children,
- 77 but I just always thought it was some kind of beautiful fairy tale.
- 78 A position opened up at my company,
- 79 and it's yours if you want it.
- 80 Oh, my God. I'll take it. This is great!
- 81 Yep. She's as generous in real life as she is in the sack.
- 82 Ugh!
- 83 Wow, that's
- 84 wildly inappropriate.
- 85 So, Joanne, about my new job...
- 86 I don't even know where you work.
- 87 The dog food factory.
- 88 The...
- 89 The dog food factory.
- 90 I didn't see that comin'.
- 91 Hey. Hey.
- 92 How was your day?
- 93 Ugh, it was brutal.
- 94 How can nurses wolf down mini pizzas
- 95 right after watching a film strip on butt rashes?
- 96 Yeah. No, I know.
- 97 Michael and I were hanging at the hub,
- 98 and he told me it's been tough.
- 99 No, no, no. You don't need to be hanging out with Kelso alone.
- 100 Why not? Because I don't trust him.
- 101 Yeah, but don't you trust me?
- 102 No!
- 103 Haven't you been paying attention?
- 104 I don't trust anything.
- 105 I don't trust the government. I don't trust the newspapers.
- 106 I'm not even sure that what time we think it is right now
- 107 is really what time it is.
- 108 But most of all, I don't trust you and Kelso alone together.
- 109 All right. You know what? I guess I deserve that.
- 110 So I promise I won't be alone with Michael anymore.
- 111 However, I do think you're making a big deal out of nothing.

- 112 That's what you said after you yelled, "Get off my boyfriend,"
- 113 when you saw Kelso kissing Annette.
- 114 Okay, what do I have to do to get you to stop bringing that up?
- 115 I'm not doing that.
- 116 Then I'm gonna keep bringing it up.
- 117 All right. Let's play some ball.
- 118 Why would you slap me on the butt?
- 119 Is there something about me that would make you think
- 120 that I, a boy, would like you, another boy,
- 121 to put his hand on my butt?
- 122 Uh... No?
- 123 Then keep your hands to yourself, butt-slapper.
- 124 Okay. Let's just play some ball. Yeah.
- 125 All right. Uh, me and Fez are shirts,
- 126 you and Donna be skins?
- 127 Once again, Kelso, you're not gonna fool me into being skins.
- 128 Loosen up, Big D.
- 129 Fine. We'll be skins.
- 130 Oh, look at Mr. Handsome taking his shirt off.
- 131 As if that was something that I would dream about.
- 132 Okay, what is your problem, man?
- 133 It's just...
- 134 Okay.
- 135 Um...
- 136 Has anyone ever had a dream where you were with a girl?
- 137 Oh, hell, yeah, Miss October.
- 138 Hey!
- 139 And... And you know what I said to her? I said,
- 140 "Get the hell out of my dream, Miss October. I'm Donna's man."
- 141 Now, has any of you ever had a dream
- 142 where you were with the opposite of a girl?
- 143 Like, two girls? Sure.
- 144 See, I had a dream.
- 145 And it was erotic.
- 146 And it was about Kelso.
- 147 What? Wow!
- 148 Wow!
- 149 That is awesome!
- 150 Fez, you gotta tell us about this dream.
- 151 No, you don't gotta!
- 152 Look at him!
- 153 He's undressing me with his eyes right now!
- 154 You undressed yourself, you son of a bitch!
- 155 Fez,
- 156 tell us what happened.
- 157 And... And don't be afraid to use colorful words

- 158 like "sweaty,"
- 159 or "fondle," or "forbidden." Go ahead.
- 160 Well,
- 161 Kelso was a nurse.
- 162 And there was sponging.
- 163 Oh!
- 164 But, hey,
- 165 maybe... Maybe the dream continued,
- 166 and we went to find some girls.
- 167 Well, did it continue? No.
- 168 What could this mean?
- 169 Well, isn't it obvious?
- 170 It means that I'm gay!
- 171 Why is the dog on the counter?
- 172 He likes to be tall.
- 173 Where are you off to, honey?
- 174 Oh, I'm off to a little thing
- 175 I like to call, "my new job".
- 176 That's right. Despite both your best efforts
- 177 to keep me and Donna from getting married,
- 178 I can now afford to, because I got a new job at the dog food factory.
- 179 Dog food?
- 180 Well, you finally made it, son!
- 181 Hey, I'll have you know I am the Coupon Liaison.
- 182 Do you even know what you're getting yourself into?
- 183 When I pass that factory on my way home from fishing,
- 184 I hold a dead fish up to my face
- 185 so I don't have to smell it.
- 186 Seriously, honey, dog food?
- 187 That is the worst part of the cow.
- 188 You won't last the day.
- 189 I will last the day. And you know what?
- 190 Donna and I are getting married.
- 191 And, I'm sorry, but just because of your attitude,
- 192 no one here will be getting the employee family discount on Pupper Supper.
- 193 Thank you very much.
- 194 Jackie! I need to talk to you.
- 195 No. No, no, you have to go.
- 196 I cannot hang out with you anymore, I promised.
- 197 Jackie, I need to talk to you.
- 198 Something happened that could tear apart the group.
- 199 I don't care, okay? You have to go right now.
- 200 Jackie, Fez had a sex dream about me.
- 201 You poor baby!
- 202 What if he's in love with me?
- 203 I don't know that I can return those feelings.

- 204 Well, of course you can't.
- 205 I mean, sure, he's super cool,
- 206 and he's good looking,
- 207 and we have a ton in common.
- 208 But I can't... I know. I know, baby. I know.
- 209 I just wonder what I did to make this happen.
- 210 I mean, should I have tried to be less desirable?
- 211 Michael, the beautiful cannot be held responsible
- 212 for the havoc our looks create.
- 213 That's true. Aw. Come here.
- 214 No one understands me like you do, Jackie.
- 215 I told Jackie I don't want her hanging out with Kelso.
- 216 I walk in, they're playing couch twister.
- 217 I don't know if something just happened,
- 218 or if something was about to happen, but you know what?
- 219 I don't care anymore.
- 220 Have you talked to her?
- 221 No. Come on, man. I'm done talkin'.
- 222 I'm just glad I saw them.
- 223 Now I can be the bigger person and bail before she does.
- 224 Yeah. That's what I should've done with Lauren.
- 225 And Susan. And Janice.
- 226 Ah, who am I kidding? I'm just making these names up.
- 227 Hey, Roy. I just need to grab my check.
- 228 Hey, Kelso, what the hell were you doing with my girlfriend
- 229 on Donna's couch?
- 230 Oh, that wasn't me.
- 231 I saw you!
- 232 Oh. Uh...
- 233 Uh, well...
- 234 Okay, look, it wasn't what you think.
- 235 Um...
- 236 It was totally different.
- 237 See, Fez had this sex dream about me,
- 238 and I was, like, a nurse in it,
- 239 and I was totally freakin' out.
- 240 And Jackie was just comforting me...
- 241 I mean, 'cause, you know...
- 242 Fez had a sex dream about me.
- 243 So your story is that you were with Jackie
- 244 because Fez had a boy-on-boy dream about you?
- 245 It's crazy, huh?
- 246 Kelso,
- 247 that is the worst lie you've told
- 248 since you claimed to be the prince of South Carolina.
- 249 No, I'm not lying about Fez's dream!

- 250 I was sponging him!
- 251 It's the truth!
- 252 Hey, I believe people have dreams about you, man.
- 253 I mean, put a blond wig on you, you're Goldie Hawn.
- 254 I know that.
- 255 Oh! Mr. Red, I need some advice.
- 256 I had an erotic dream about Kelso.
- 257 Well, Joanne, thank you for the factory tour.
- 258 So, um, where is the Coupon Liaison office?
- 259 You're standing in it.
- 260 Well, it's big.
- 261 And look, you have a window.
- 262 Maybe someday you can climb up there and look out.
- 263 Joanne, what exactly is the Coupon Liaison?
- 264 Oh. Oh, look, girls, here's the boys.
- 265 Hands off, though. They're minors.
- 266 Mrs. Kitty,
- 267 we need your medical expertise.
- 268 Honey, if you've got VD, I'm not looking at it.
- 269 No!
- 270 Fez had a dream, and
- 271 I was doing stuff to him in it.
- 272 And I don't want to do it again.
- 273 I'm scared to let him go to sleep!
- 274 See, Kelso was a nurse
- 275 and I had no shirt,
- 276 and he had a sponge...
- 277 A soft one.
- 278 Okay, boys,
- 279 dreams are just compilations
- 280 of what you experience during the day.
- 281 What did you do yesterday?
- 282 Um, Kelso and I looked at nurses.
- 283 Um...
- 284 Oh, and I ate 39 spicy egg rolls that were on the floor.
- 285 Well, spicy foods, there you go.
- 286 You know, one time,
- 287 I ate stuffed peppers before I went to bed,
- 288 and I dreamt that I ended a war
- 289 by giving the Prime Minister a belly dance.
- 290 So my dream didn't mean anything.
- 291 Oh, thank God.
- 292 I mean, I love you, Fez, just not in that way.
- 293 And my appreciation for your beauty is purely aesthetic.
- 294 You know what, Fez?
- 295 Maybe right now is not a great time

- 296 for you to be complimenting my ass.
- 297 Well, if it isn't the conquering hero,
- 298 home from a big day of dog food.
- 299 Hey, I had a great day, okay?
- 300 And by the way, I'm nowhere near the actual food.
- 301 I'm off with, like, the executives.
- 302 Really?
- 303 Well, Schotzie sure does love the smell of executives.
- 304 Okav, look.
- 305 Okay, maybe Eric is working with dog food.
- 306 But he's not complaining and he's not quitting,
- 307 and we're gonna get married no matter what you think,
- 308 or how he smells.
- 309 Aw. Thanks, honey.
- 310 Don't touch me. Okay.
- 311 Look at you.
- 312 You got that great dog food job now.
- 313 Plenty of dog food money coming in...
- 314 I mean...
- 315 You two are happy, right?
- 316 Very happy. Yes.
- 317 Of course you are.
- 318 And that's why I've changed my mind.
- 319 This promising new career in dog food has convinced me
- 320 that you two are mature enough to get married.
- 321 What... Are you serious?
- 322 Hey, let's get you happy kids hitched as soon as possible,
- 323 like next week!
- 324 Next week?
- 325 Wow, that's... That's really soon.
- 326 Yeah, well, sooner than we thought. We were thinking, like...
- 327 Someday.
- 328 Yeah. Yeah, someday. That's good. Yeah.
- 329 Well, what's the matter?
- 330 I mean, uh, getting engaged is a silly, fun thing to do,
- 331 but now that we're talking about an actual wedding,
- 332 you're turning into a couple of dumb-ass kids who aren't ready?
- 333 'Cause, I mean, if you're not ready,
- 334 I mean, heck, I got myself all excited for nothing.
- 335 No, no. We're ready. We are more than ready.
- 336 We're ready?
- 337 Well, I am if you are.
- 338 Well, yeah.
- 339 I mean, sure. I'm completely ready.
- 340 Well, that's great.
- 341 You know, it's all settled. I'll just...

- 342 I'll go call the cake shop right now.
- 343 So it's, uh... A wedding.
- 344 Next week. Right.
- 345 Oh, I have some homework that I... Yeah, I gotta clean my room.
- 346 Hey, Roy, where's Steven? You know, I haven't seen him all day.
- 347 You got a lot of nerve showing your face around here.
- 348 Hyde saw you and Kelso snuggled up on the couch.
- 349 Tramp.
- 350 Wait, what?
- 351 Yeah, I said "tramp."
- 352 Oh, my God, I have to find Steven.
- 353 Don't tell him I called you a tramp.
- 354 I bet Jackie's been fooling around with Kelso this whole time.
- 355 I feel like an idiot.
- 356 Oh, my poor little broody-brood.
- 357 You know, when I first met you,
- 358 you were such a cute little guy.
- 359 And now you're... You're a great, big guy
- 360 with great, big hair and...
- 361 And great, big problems, my little broody-brood.
- 362 Oh, wait, wait, wait.
- 363 There.
- 364 You may leave me now.
- 365 Hev, there.
- 366 Still have that girlfriend?
- 367 You know what? I don't know.
- 368 Hmm. Let's go talk about it.
- 369 Oh, hey, Mrs. Forman, have you seen Steven?
- 370 Oh, honey, I've had a couple sips of wine,
- 371 and I don't remember.
- 372 Oh, but you know what you need?
- 373 You need more umbrellas in your hair.
- 374 Oh, bartender, we're gonna need more umbrellas.
- 375 Welcome to the clinic for sexy Kelsos.
- 376 What can I do for you?
- 377 Well, I'm here for my super sexy sponge bath.
- 378 But I have money, so if you do other stuff, too...
- 379 Oh, I'll do anything you want.
- 380 You're one good-looking stud!
- 381 Right back at you, handsome!

## 1.23 Episode 23: Nobody's Fault But Mine (2)

- 1 Well, how are you this morning?
- 2 Well, my baby boy's still engaged.
- 3 My hot flashes are back, so I feel like

- 4 I'm standing in a pool of burning lava.
- 5 They don't make a pill for menopause,
- 6 so I took a Flintstone vitamin.
- 7 And when you take a pill shaped like Barney Rubble,
- 8 it's pretty obvious the freaking thing ain't gonna work!
- 9 Great. Anyway, about the engagement
- 10 I've got Eric and Donna on the ropes.
- 11 I dared them to get married next week.
- 12 They were shaking like France.
- 13 Well, I know you like scaring children, but what's the point?
- 14 Well, the point is if we let them do what they want
- 15 they'll realize they don't wanna do it.
- 16 I mean, hell, nobody wants to be married.
- 17 Except me to you. I'd do that all over again.
- 18 Oh, is Steven here?
- 19 He saw me on the couch with Michael,
- 20 but there was nothing going on.
- 21 God, what do I do if he doesn't believe me, Mr. Forman?
- 22 When in the hell did this start? I don't know.
- 23 The kids all used to run from me. That's the way I liked it.
- 24 Well, next fall, you'll get your wish.
- 25 Eric will be in college, and then the whole house will be empty.
- 26 That's right.
- 27 We're only one goodbye away from heaven.
- 28 Mommy, Daddy, I'm home!
- 29 We gotta start locking that door.
- 30 No way!
- 31 Hanging out
- 32 Down the street
- 33 The same old thing
- 34 We did last week
- 35 Not a thing to do
- 36 But talk to you
- 37 We're all all right
- 38 We're all all right
- 39 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 40 Donna. Hey. Hi.
- 41 Okay. If you had bad news that could hurt someone
- 42 that you cared about, what would you do?
- 43 Kelso, just leave the poor girl an anonymous note
- 44 and tell her she needs a shot of penicillin.
- 45 Donna. Okay.
- 46 Someone I know cheated on someone else I know.
- 47 Did Eric cheat on me?
- 48 I will snap that little monkey like a twig!
- 49 What? No! Donna.

- 50 God, Eric didn't cheat on you.
- 51 Hyde cheated on Jackie. What? Oh, my God!
- 52 Yeah!
- 53 And he doesn't know it, but I saw him
- 54 kissing this lady in the hotel.
- 55 Oh, my God. That is horrible.
- 56 I wanna do the right thing, right?
- 57 So I'm thinking that I'll just tell Jackie.
- 58 And then she'll feel really bad
- 59 and I'll console her and presto!
- 60 We'll be making out topless.
- 61 No, Kelso.
- 62 The thing to do is to tell Hyde that you know
- 63 and then give him a chance to tell Jackie.
- 64 I knew you'd say that. You know, just once
- 65 I want the right thing and the topless thing
- 66 to be the same thing.
- 67 Well, if it isn't the lovebirds.
- 68 So, lovebirds, how are the big wedding plans coming along?
- 69 Well, I've decided to be the groom
- 70 and, uh, Donna's gonna go with bride.
- 71 Well, your mom and I have made some plans, too.
- 72 We figure since we're already giving you a graduation party,
- 73 why not make it a wedding party, too?
- 74 Wait, graduation?
- 75 That's in a week, which is like...
- 76 Seven days. I know how long a week is.
- 77 I know you know.
- 78 Well, what's the matter?
- 79 You two lovebirds still wanna get married, don't you?
- 80 I mean, heck, it'd be a real shame if you chickened out.
- 81 Then you'd be a couple of love chickens.
- 82 No. No, we wanna get married.
- 83 Right, Donna?
- 84 Of course.
- 85 I do.
- 86 Well, then it's settled. We're having a wedding.
- 87 Oh, Donna, you can wear my wedding dress.
- 88 It's off-white, so nobody will whisper.
- 89 Okay. What is going on with them anyway?
- 90 Eric, if you need any help dealing with Mom and Dad,
- 91 I'm here for you.
- 92 Yeah. No, thanks.
- 93 Last time I trusted you,
- 94 I wound up in the dryer with a pillowcase full of bees, so...
- 95 I know, and I am so sorry.

- 96 I have been cruel to you, Eric.
- 97 You too, Donna, but it wasn't as obvious
- 98 because I mostly said stuff behind your back.
- 99 Right back at you.
- 100 I'm not just home for a visit.
- 101 I am here to correct the mistakes that I have made in the past.
- 102 Okay, but I'm sure whatever bastard children you've had
- 103 have been adopted by now.
- 104 Thank you. Good luck to you.
- 105 Hey, Fez. I'm here to get my license.
- 106 Oh, hello, Mitch.
- 107 I'm here to tell you that you will get nothing!
- 108 Okay, I know we had our problems in wood shop,
- 109 but for the hundredth time, I'm sorry I sat on your spice rack.
- 110 You're sorry? You should see my kitchen.
- 111 There's spices everywhere. It's anarchy.
- 112 Dude, you're getting hysterical like a woman.
- 113 Well, if you mean that I am artistic and sensitive
- 114 and cry every time that I watch Love Story, then, yes, I am like a woman.
- 115 Now begone!
- 116 You know, I could make it worth your while
- 117 if you would just give me the license.
- 118 I'm the editor of the school paper. Can you imagine this headline?
- 119 "Foreign Kid Actually Cool."
- 120 'Course, I'd have to retract it the next day, because... Well, come on.
- 121 Here's a headline for you, "Short Kid Takes Long Walk."
- 122 Well, hello, Hyde.
- 123 I saw something very interesting in the hotel this morning.
- 124 Oh, the guy in the dress?
- 125 That's Frank. Comes in twice a month.
- 126 Gets really pissed if you don't call him Lady Laguna.
- 127 No.
- 128 I saw you kissing a girl that wasn't Jackie.
- 129 Oh, that.
- 130 Ah, so you admit it.
- 131 Sure. Don't try to deny it.
- 132 I won't.
- 133 You're not gonna wiggle your way outta this one!
- 134 I'm not trying to.
- 135 Look, I cheated on Jackie 'cause she cheated on me with you.
- 136 Which reminds me, I ought to kick your ass.
- 137 Well, Hyde, we weren't doing anything. I already told you.
- 138 Jackie was comforting me,
- 139 'cause I was upset, 'cause Fez had a sex dream about me.
- 140 Would you shut up about that lame-ass story?
- 141 Well, it's the truth, and I'll prove it. Let's go ask Fez.

- 142 Fine. You drive. My van's in the shop.
- 143 Fine. I need gas though.
- 144 Fine. Can I borrow money for fries?
- 145 No. Fine. Shotgun.
- 146 There's only two of us, you moron.
- 147 Fine!
- 148 You know what I think, Donna?
- 149 I think this whole "get married in a week" stuff
- 150 is just Red trying to get us to call the whole thing off.
- 151 Yeah. But you know what?
- 152 That ain't happening, missy. You know what we're gonna do?
- 153 We're gonna teach Red a lesson and get married out of spite.
- 154 Yeah, screw you, Red!
- 155 Wow.
- 156 It's every little girl's dream to get married out of spite.
- 157 You know what?
- 158 I think maybe you're not ready to get married.
- 159 And if you're not, you better tell me right now.
- 160 Donna, I'm not ready. Oh, thank God. Me neither.
- 161 What?
- 162 I thought you were ready. I thought you were.
- 163 I'm not. Me neither.
- 164 Oh, my God, you are so hot. You are!
- 165 Wow, nothing hits the spot after an hour and a half of passion
- 166 like chili cheese fries.
- 167 Oh, hello, Mitch.
- 168 Had a nice walk over here?
- 169 Get used to it because you'll never get a license.
- 170 Do you understand me?
- 171 No, but nobody understands you.
- 172 You talk like Mushmouth from Fat Albert.
- 173 You just dug your own grave, fella.
- 174 What? "I flug my own rave, bella"?
- 175 Was that what you said, Mushmouth?
- 176 All right, Fez. I need you to tell Hyde
- 177 about the dream you had about me.
- 178 What?
- 179 I didn't have any dream.
- 180 We have a visitor.
- 181 Fez, this is really important, okay?
- 182 So start talking, or so help me,
- 183 I'll give you the worst purple nurple you've ever had.
- 184 Okay. In my dream, Kelso was dressed as a nurse,
- 185 and he was giving me a sponge bath.
- 186 And?
- 187 I was nude.

- 188 See? I was really freaked out
- 189 and Jackie and me were just talking, that's all.
- 190 So I just cheated on Jackie for nothing?
- 191 It's what I've been telling you, man.
- 192 Oh, Steven, look, okay?
- 193 Whatever you think happened between me and Michael,
- 194 did not happen, okay?
- 195 So, everything's fine.
- 196 Actually, we need to talk.
- 197 You know, I really hate to run,
- 198 but I gotta go tell the whole school about
- 199 you and Nurse Ding-a-ling's sponge bath.
- 200 So, I gotta go. You wouldn't.
- 201 Move your lips, Mushmouth!
- 202 So, I was in the den, and Michael came over all upset.
- 203 Jackie. And, Steven, I asked him to leave.
- 204 And that's when you saw us. Jackie.
- 205 But I swear, nothing happened. Jackie!
- 206 Stop talking.
- 207 Look, I know all this now, okay?
- 208 But before I knew, I was at the hotel last night.
- 209 And I was really mad.
- 210 There was this nurse.
- 211 And... And what?
- 212 And I'm really sorry, okay?
- 213 I promise it'll never happen again.
- 214 You know, that's exactly what Michael used to say.
- 215 Come on, Jackie.
- 216 No. You know what, Steven? I'm sorry.
- 217 It's over.
- 218 Huh.
- 219 I finally get country music.
- 220 Donna, look, it's my old wedding dress.
- 221 Oh, and you can wear it
- 222 as a bib.
- 223 Hey, and for the reception, I got the guys
- 224 back together from my high school band,
- 225 the Pinciotti Polka Explosion.
- 226 Won't be long now until you two lovebirds are married forever.
- 227 No escape.
- 228 Until one of you is dead.
- 229 So, you guys, I've been trying to think of ways to help you.
- 230 Okay. Where's Laurie?
- 231 Yeah, what happened to you?
- 232 You guys, living in Chicago opened my eyes.
- 233 I had no job, no friends.

- 234 I did sleep with one of the White Sox,
- 235 but then it turned out to be just this frat guy wearing a White Sox hat.
- 236 Basically, I hit rock bottom.
- 237 Really. God, I was so sure you'd be a senator.
- 238 Eric, love is hard to find.
- 239 And I've realized I've been taking
- 240 the people who love me for granted.
- 241 Especially you.
- 242 Oh, that's not true.
- 243 I don't love you.
- 244 Yes, you do.
- 245 And if you two love each other,
- 246 but Red is making you miserable
- 247 then there's only one answer.
- 248 Get out. Leave town.
- 249 Because love is precious.
- 250 Well, it sounds good
- 251 but I can't help but remember the feeling of being stung by bees
- 252 as I tumbled around and around.
- 253 Wait. Is that a tear?
- 254 Oh, my God, Eric. I think she's being sincere.
- 255 Oh, my God, it's real.
- 256 I have a sister.
- 257 Hey, look who I found.
- 258 At first I just thought he was a leprechaun.
- 259 Fez, I came over here because I wanna end this feud, okay?
- 260 Right here, right now.
- 261 And if you're not on board, I could spread your crazy
- 262 naked, homoerotic dream all over school, but...
- 263 Macho as I am
- 264 who would believe you?
- 265 Okay, Fez.
- 266 Uh, can I just say as the nurse
- 267 that was sponging you in your dream
- 268 that I'm with Mitch here on the whole
- 269 "not spreading it around the school" thing.
- 270 See, your lady friend here understands.
- 271 Truce?
- 272 Well...
- 273 I guess.
- 274 Truce. Good. Here. Peace offering. Moron!
- 275 Oh, this is tomorrow's school paper.
- 276 Oh, my God, on the front page
- 277 there's a picture of me kissing Kelso by the lake.
- 278 Fez, why are you kissing Kelso by the lake?
- 279 We caught a fish!

- 280 I was excited!
- 281 I kissed the fish too, but, of course, they don't show you that.
- 282 Jackie. Jackie. It's Hyde.
- 283 No. Yes.
- 284 No. Yes.
- 285 Fine.
- 286 Can I say something?
- 287 I think this whole thing was a misunderstanding.
- 288 Hyde didn't know what was going on.
- 289 I know, okay? But after Michael
- 290 I promised myself that I would never be
- 291 with another boy who cheated on me.
- 292 But Hyde's so good for you. Since you started dating him
- 293 you've completely stopped quoting Nancy Drew.
- 294 And the worst part is I still love him.
- 295 I know.
- 296 You know, normally, I wouldn't cry on your sweater
- 297 because, you know, it ruins the fabric.
- 298 But, God, this one's just so cheap, it won't matter.
- 299 What? Nothing.
- 300 Just, you know, Jackie's single now.
- 301 Yeah, so?
- 302 So, when you were going out with her, I backed off.
- 303 You backed off?
- 304 You constantly hit on her.
- 305 You bought her presents all the time. You shot me with a BB gun.
- 306 Yeah, that's me backing off.
- 307 Look, Hyde,
- 308 I know you thought I only wanted her because you had her.
- 309 See, the thing is now you don't have her
- 310 and I still want her.
- 311 So, as your friend, I'm just letting you know that I'm going after her.
- 312 And also, I'll be making out with her in front of you.
- 313 Just to rub it in.
- 314 So be ready for that.
- 315 Whatever.
- 316 Yep, that's what I'm counting on.
- 317 While I'm out there getting Jackie back,
- 318 you're gonna sit around here saying, "Whatever."
- 319 Are you listening to country music, man?
- 320 Whatever.
- 321 Look, Mom, Dad, Donna and I have something we wanna say.
- 322 Um, it turns out we're not ready to get married.
- 323 No!
- 324 And I was really rooting for you two crazy kids.
- 325 Look, we know you've been pressuring us into marriage,

- 326 so we'd admit you were right and live on your terms.
- 327 But that's just not gonna happen.
- 328 So, we've decided to move away as soon as we graduate.
- 329 Move away?
- 330 No, no, no, you can't move away yet.
- 331 No, we were gonna use this summer to become best friends.
- 332 Look, we'll be going to college in the fall anyway.
- 333 Instead of fighting with you guys for the next three months,
- 334 we're just gonna get our own place in Madison.
- 335 Yeah, good luck trying to control us in Madison.
- 336 Hey, Donna, remember we agreed not to do that. Remember? Okay.
- 337 Anyway, we're gonna have our own apartment.
- 338 And, honestly, I just think we'll all be a lot happier.
- 339 Madison has two movie theaters.
- 340 Okay, Donna, come on.
- 341 Oh, great plan, Red.
- 342 Now my baby's leaving.
- 343 I'm still here, Mommy.
- 344 Yeah, well, that's nice.
- 345 Hey.
- 346 The thing is I'm really sorry.
- 347 Yeah, you said that already.
- 348 Come on, Jackie. I made a mistake, okay?
- 349 It was a stupid one-time thing.
- 350 You know what, Steven? I have heard it all before.
- 351 From you, from Michael.
- 352 God, just do me a favor and leave me alone.
- 353 Whatever.
- 354 Jackie.
- 355 I love you.
- 356 Yeah, well, I don't love you.
- 357 Here's your car license, motorcycle license,
- 358 boat license, license to operate a forklift,
- 359 a cut-the-line pass and a free DMV pen.
- 360 If you turn it over, the little car parallel parks.
- 361 Oh. And here's the negatives of you and Kelso
- 362 grabbing each other's asses.
- 363 Hey, we were happy because we caught a fish.
- 364 If they do it in football, why can't we do it in fishing?
- 365 "Blue bit bushball in bishing"? What?
- 366 Where you from, man?

# 1.24 Episode 24: The Immigrant Song

- 1 Okay, Eric, get a good look at me in my uniform
- 2 because today, it's my last day wearing it.

- 3 What? No. No!
- 4 Ah! We never got to do the trampoline thing.
- 5 Hey, I'm done with Catholic school.
- 6 And my dad fixed it so I can graduate at Point Place with you guys.
- 7 My best memories are under that skirt.
- 8 Hey, Mom? Where's Daddy? I need 20.
- 9 Forwhat? In an effort to clean up my act,
- 10 I'mbuying myowndrinksnow.
- 11 Well, he's not home.
- 12-When Erictoldhim abouth is little plantom over away with Donna after graduation,
- 13 your fatherwent fishing.
- 14 -What? No!
- 15-What the big deal? You guys are really freaking meout.
- 16 Mydadonlygoes fishing when he's, like, superpissed.
- 17-Ithink something about stabbing a worm over and over again with a hook is, like, in the contract of the c
- 18 the rapeut ic for him.
- 19-Yeah. He fished for three whole days when he found out about meand the mayor.
- 20 What? Eric's moving away!
- 21 That's right. And that's why your father's angry.
- 22 This is your way of acting grown up?
- $23-Grown-upsdon't just leave the comfort of their parents' home to \dots$
- 24-Tomove to a new city, and startal if e!
- 25 Well, may be not in the 1930s.
- 26 40s.
- 27 God, you're so young!
- 28 Well, Ithinkthis is nuts. Don't you just think this is nuts?
- 29 The whole thing is just... Just nuts!
- 30 Mom, Ikindofthinkyou'retheonewho's being...
- 31 Oh, if you say I'mnuts, you're going right through that sliding door.
- 32 Idon't enjoy telling youth is,
- 33 butyoujust waituntily our father getshome.
- 34 Ididenjoythat.
- 35 This is all your fault.
- 36 Yeah. Hey, Laurie, quickimpression.
- 37 Whoam I?" Hey, Eric, whydon'tyoutell Dadyou'removing aftergraduation
- 38-"sohe'll killyou, and I can reclaim myright fulplace as the chosen one?"
- 39-Eric, youdon't understand. This time I actually mean twell.
- 40 That's what you said at the county fair
- 41 afteryoulocked meintheporta pottywith a goat.
- 42 Hewas friendly. Hewashorny!
- 43 Hey, Jackie.
- 44 Michael, what doyouwant? It hink the question is, what doyouwant?
- 45 AndI'mpretty sure the answer is pink jelly beans.
- 46-Now, they used to be pink and white jelly beans, but I at eall the white ones
- 47-'cause Iknowyoudon't like things that taste white.
- 48 Okay. Look. Michael, just because Steven and Ibrokeup

- 49-does not mean I want youth rowing yourself at me.
- 50 Oh, Jackie, this is the new and improved Michael.
- 51-Okay?I'mnotthrowing anything at you except for happy thoughts and jelly beans.
- 52 Like, sexis, like, the furthest thing from mymind.
- 53 So,
- 54 it's really over between yout wo, huh?
- 55 Yeah. Yeah, Ithinkitis.
- 56 So, why dowestill have clothes on? Oh, God. Michael, getout!
- 57 Oh, Jackie, I'mtalking about our emotional clothes.
- 58 Okay, look, Iknow I've made mistakes in the past, okay?
- 59-But I' vechanged, and I just want you to get to know the new me.
- 60 Yeah, the new you, huh? What does the new you cheat with,
- 61 every skank whoth rowsherfat, furry but tatyou?
- 62 Jackie, noone I ever cheated with had a fat, furry butt!
- 63 If anything, it was one or the other.
- 64 But, look, all that is over, okay? It's finito, the end o.
- 65 -- Idon't believe you. -Well, it's the truth.
- 66 Okay. Fine, Michael, whatever, okay? Let's just see how things go from here.
- 67 Great.Let's getnaked. Oh! Michael!
- 68-No, like, friendly naked, like two girls in a sauna.
- 69 You are such a freak.
- 70 Okay, look, just at least take a jelly bean? Okay? I bought them just for you.
- 71 Well, that was very sweet.
- 72-The reyou are ! Give me back myjelly beans, you so no fabitch!
- 73 Hangingout
- 74 Downthestreet
- 75 The same old thing
- 76 We did last week
- 77 Notathing to do
- 78 Buttalktoyou
- 79 We're all all right
- 80-We're all all right
- 81 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 82 Okay, now cross and uncrossy our legs.
- 83 Hmm...
- 84-Hmm.Okay, now make a face like...
- 85 Like, "Oops, didIdosomethingbad?"
- 86 Okay, now crawl to me. Good, good.
- 87 Now crawlaw ay from me. Ooh, sexy.
- 88-Comeon, Donna, throw himabone, huh? There's only somuch satisfaction
- 89-the kid can get from the back of a pantyhose package.
- 90 Yes, Donna, Ihave a lottodo.
- 91 Afterthis, Ihave to get Lindsay Wolfe to sign myyear book,
- 92-then show her that she's actually signed a pledge to do it with methre etimes.
- 93 Whythree?
- 94 Well, because the first time I'll benervous,

- 95-and then the second time I'll have to please her because I got nervous,
- 96-and then the third time... The third time is when I get funky.
- 97 Jackie... No, no. Steven, I'mnother eto seeyou.
- 98 Okay?I'mjustheretoseeDonna.
- 99-Look, Itoldyou I'm sorry, and Imadeam is take. Can we just talk, please?
- 100-Talkabout what? You cheated on me. Okay? It's over. If eel nothing.
- 101 Ooh, bitchy.
- 102 Youknow what? Donna, I'll just see you next door.
- 103 -Ouch! Areyouokay?
- 104 Fez!
- 105-Panties! Panties!
- 106-The sacred senior prank where we van dalize the water tower.
- 107 I've been waiting for this moment since,
- 108-well, the last time we van dalized the water tower.
- 109 So, Hyde,
- 110 -gave Jackie some jelly be an stoday. Who cares?
- 111-Well, you should be cause they were pink
- 112-and that is the bean of love.
- 113-And Igother that particular be an because In ever stopped loving her.
- 114 Yeah, well, youst oppedlong enough
- 115-to cheat on her with Pam Macey, Laurie and Annette.
- 116 Whoelseam I forgetting?
- 117 The rewere many others,
- 118-but you cheated on her with a nurse!
- 119-It was a misunder standing that you caused.
- 120 That'sit.Let'sgo. Oh, yeah?I'mready.
- 121-Ihopeyougotthat nurse's phonenumber
- 122-'causeyou'regonnaneeditwhen I'mdonewithyou.
- 123 Hey, stopit, stopit!
- 124-Youtwone ed to grow up and start painting genitals on the water tower.
- 125 Fine. I'llbeoverhere. Fine. I'llbeoverhere.
- 126-Well, since I have never seen another man's genitals, I'll have to paint my own.
- 127 Inthat case, I'll need more paint.
- 128 Andabigger tower.
- 129 Kelso, what are you writing?
- 130 -"Michaelplus Jackie." I'mkicking your ass!
- 131 Youcan't kick myass from down there,
- 132 allyou can do is punch my ass.
- 133 Hey, getdown! Just face the fact, Hyde.
- 134-You're down the reand I'muphere, and I a min vincible.
- 135 Kelso, areyouokay?
- 136 Ithink Ifell!
- 137 I'mgonnagocheckonhim. Okay.
- 138 Okay, Ithinkhe'll be fine.
- 139 Now, let's see. Where do I begin?
- 140-I want it to look like it's coming right at me.

- 141-This is the Point Place Police Department.
- 142-You'reunderarrest.
- 143 Um...
- 144 Iamapainter from a foreign country,
- 145-and this is mygift to America.
- 146 Get of f the water tower!
- 147 People of America,
- 148-Igiveyou Genitals In The Sky.
- 149-Youhearthat?-Soundedlikeyourdad's car.
- 150 Runforit.
- 151-No, youdon't. You made your bed, now you have to lie in it.
- 152 Oh, who am I kidding? You never make your bed.
- 153-Eric, wait. Listen. If you leave now, you'll never get back in.
- 154-That means good by et oyour clothes, your furniture...
- 155 MyG.I.Joes.
- 156 We stay.
- 157 Every body in the living room.
- 158-You're gonnage tit. You're gonnage tit.
- 159 Layitonhim, Red.
- 160-While Iwas fishing, I had a lot of time to think.
- 161 That's right! And all that thinking made mever yangry.
- 162 Veryangry!
- 163-And the fish that we reunlucky enough to cross my path...
- 164-Well, you know how they say that fish can't feel pain?
- 165 That's a load of crap.
- 166 Abigload!
- 167-And I finally came to a conclusion
- 168-that some one in this room is not going to like.
- 169 That'syou, porkymouth.
- 170 Eric
- 171 I'm proud of you.
- 172 And that goes double for ... What the hell didyous ay?
- 173 Idideverything I could to stopy our from getting married,
- 174 but you stuck to your guns.
- 175 And I admire that you'r ewilling to go out on your own.
- 176-You'reamannow, and you have my blessing.
- 177 This is like The Godfather.
- 178-Ithin kyou have tokis shisring.
- 179-How can you just give in and let Ericle avehome?
- 180 Hehasde fiedyouoverandover. He's alying, cheating, connivingliar,
- 181 and Iwon't letyous end my precious baby boy away!
- 182 Kitty, mymindismadeup.
- 183 Eric, we're gonnapay for your college, too.
- 184 Really?
- 185-Dad, Idon't know what to say to you except
- 186 you'regreat!

- 187-That's all right, Son. We don't do that here.
- 188 Okay, well, well, this is nice.
- 189 Sincewe're all happy, Ericdoesn't have to leave three months early.
- 190-He can go to school in the fall like every one else.
- 191 We can take a pottery class!
- 192 No, Kitty, he's leaving.
- 193-Nopottery class, nomother-sondancing lessons,
- 194 notrying out for Family Feud.
- 195-But this deal is only good if you stay focused. If you do something stupid,
- 196-likeget Donna pregnant, you're on your own.
- 197-Then I guess this is a bad time to give you the news.
- 198 I'mkidding!I'mjustsogiddy!
- 199 -So, it's just a sprain, huh? Yeah, it doesn't hurt too bad.
- 200-Iguess the best part is I've now fallen of f the water tower in every grade.
- 201-That record will stand until your songoes to school.
- 202-Thanks for driving met othehospital, man.
- 203 Oh, whatever.
- 204 No.Not" whatever."
- 205-Imean, look, you drove me because we've been buds for ever.
- 206-Imean, it's like, why are we fighting over a girl, man?
- 207-Remember in third grade when we were both in love with Miss Hamill
- 208 andwe fought overher?
- 209-And then after you pulled myhead out of the toilet and Il etgo of your bean bags,
- 210-we made a pact to never fight over a girl again.
- 211 Yeah, you're right, man.
- 212-Imean, neither of ushas a shot with Jackie anyway,
- 213 -soI'msteppingback. No.No, no.Yougoforit, I'llstepback.
- 214 No, I'mserious. Door is open for you.
- 215 No, I'mserious. The door is open for you.
- 216-Ijust closed the door forme!
- 217 Well, I'm closing the door forme,
- 218-and I'm locking myself in side, and I'm swallowing the key!
- 219 Fine.We're both done with her. You're my bud.
- 220 You'remybud.Aah!
- 221-Iwas wondering if that would work, and it did.
- 222 Steven! Areyouokay? Why?
- 223 Well, Iheard some one fell of f the water tower,
- 224 -- and It hought it could be you. I just...-No, it was Kelso.
- 225-Wait. You came down here' cause you were worried about me.
- 226 No, Ididn't.
- 227-'Causeyoustill care about me.
- 228 Uh uh.
- 229 So, Istillhave a shot with you. No. No, you don't.
- 230 Imean, okay, Idon'tknow.
- 231 Steven, stopstaring at meor I'llkickyou.
- 232 Aah!

- 233-Jackie, hopeyoudidn't come here to make love to me.
- 234 No, Michael.I...-'Cause I'm fine.
- 235 All Ineedismy buddy Hyde.
- 236-Andnochickisgonna come between usany more.
- 237 Right, Hyde? Uh, yeah.
- 238 Yeah.Let'sgo, buddyHyde.Aah!
- 239-Look at all the apartments they have in Madison.
- 240--This place even pay sutilities.-Oh, cool.
- 241 What a reutilities?
- 242 Ithinkit's, like, gas and water. Freewater?
- 243 Youknow what that means.
- 244 Freeice.
- 245 What are yout wo doing?
- 246 Oh, we're looking for a partment sin Madison.
- 247 Ican't believe it. It's, like, we leave in less than a week.
- 248 Areyoutrying to kill me? Because that 's what you're doing.
- 249-You're killing your mother. You only get one, you know.
- 250-Eric, this place has a washer and dryer.
- 251 Wait. Awasher and free water?
- 252-MyGod, it's like there's no reason to ever come home.
- 253 Youknow?
- 254 Excuseme.
- 255-Washer and dryer, Red. They are going to have a washer and dryer!
- 256-That red headed har lot is gonnabe Shout-ing out my baby's grass stains!
- 257 What about my last summer with my young est child?
- 258 Ibetyouweren't thinking about that when you went fishing.
- 259 Iboughtsparklers for the Fourth of July. Heloves sparklers,
- 260 and nowhe's leaving, and what are we go nn ado for the Fourth of July?
- 261-There's a carshow in Kenosha.
- 262 Acarshow?
- 263-Idon't want to go to a car show in Kenosha.
- 264 Iwantth reemore months with mybabyboy,
- 265 and now they'r equive because of your bull!
- 266 Waytogo, dumbass!
- 267 Ah, it feels good to be back!
- 268-Just Kelso and Hyde. No chick can come between us!
- 269 Allright. Sowhatdoyouwannado? We can playair hockey,
- 270-give Fezawed gie...
- 271 Oh, mybrother just got a new stereo, we can throw it of fan overpass.
- 272 Actually, I changed mymind. I'm gonnaget Jackieback.
- 273 What? Noway. Whataboutourthird gradepact?
- 274-We also made a pact to invent a formula for invisibility.
- 275 That fell through, too. Well... Because you gave up!
- 276-Look, Kelso, In ever felt this way about a girl before, okay?
- 277-And that pretty much be at sourthird-gradepact. I'm sorry, but I wanna be with her.
- 278 Well, at the hospital, you said that I could have her.

- 279-That was when I didn't think I still had a shot with her!
- 280-Well, youknow, for your information, I still have a shot with her.
- 281 Sheaccepted myjelly beans.
- 282-Idon't know what that means, but you can't have her.
- 283 You closed the door.
- 284 Yeah? Well, now I'm closing the door on you,
- 285 and once again, I'm swallowing the key!
- 286 Andyou'relockedinside, and I'mgetting Jackieback!
- 287 Well, you're gonnalose. Heh heh!
- 288 Yeah? Well, if by "lose" you mean" win, "then you'r eright,"
- 289-Iamgonnalose.
- 290 Well, thanks a lot forgetting meat the police station,
- 291-yout wo sons of two bitches!
- 292 Fez, whathappened?
- 293-Well, I gotarrested. And they did a background check
- 294-and found out that my student visa expires when I graduate from high school.
- 295 What?
- 296-Yeah, now I have to leave the country after graduation. That's in a week.
- 297-And I have to relearn mynative language.
- 298 -Goodday. No, but, Fez...
- 299-Waytogo. If you hadn't fall enoff the water tower, we could've helped him out.
- 300 They should'vex rayed your head at the hospital.
- 301 Theydid.
- 302-And for your information, they found nothing.
- 303 Mmm!
- 304-I can't believe our little Fezis gonnabed eported.
- 305-God, Iwish the rewassomething we could do.
- 306-May be I could talk to the mayor, he owe smeone.
- 307 Eric, we can't let this happen.
- 308-If Fezgoesback to his country with those pictures he took,
- 309-mypanties are gonnaen dupon a stamp!
- 310 Pop Tarts?Where'sMom?
- 311 Shewent fishing. Shutupan deat.
- 312-"Dear President Jimmy Carter, the following is a list of reasons
- 313 "whyI, Fez, should be allowed to stay in your great country.
- 314-"Number one, I have never gone number one on your beautiful soil.
- 315 "Numbertwo, Ihavenevergonenumbertwoonyour..."
- 316 Wait, scratchthat.
- 317-"Numbertwo, Fezis also a word for a hat. Uncle Samwears a hat.
- 318 "Coincidence? Yes.
- 319 "Three, where else am I going to live? France?"
- 320-France.

### 1.25 Episode 25: Celebration Day

- 1 My last American Popsicle,
- 2 washed down by my last American grape soda.
- 3 Fez, it's sad you're getting deported,
- 4 but this "last American" crap is getting annoying.
- 5 My last American chance to annoy you.
- 6 Hey, come on, Fez, look on the bright side.
- 7 I mean, we graduate tomorrow.
- 8 You go to your country with a high school diploma.
- 9 They'll probably make you, like, head medicine man or something.
- 10 Eric, there is no bright side about going back to a place
- 11 where people are outnumbered by lizards.
- 12 I'm gonna miss you, man.
- 13 When you get there, can you mail me a lizard?
- 14 Eric, guess what came for you.
- 15 Okay, they just send those to me, okay?
- 16 I don't even find those girls attractive.
- 17 No, you perv. It's the key to our new apartment in Madison.
- 18 - Oh. Now we can leave tomorrow
- 19 after graduation, like we wanted.
- 20 Great. By this time next week,
- 21 our new neighbors will be hearing your cries of love
- 22 through our paper-thin walls.
- 23 Cries of love? Or cries of disappointment?
- 24 Oh, I don't wanna go.
- 25 Come on, Fez. It's not like we're never gonna see you again.
- 26 I'm sure in a couple months, you'll be, like,
- 27 on the cover of National Geographic.
- 28 Yeah, those bastards are always so intrusive.
- 29 Fez, look, at least we're going camping tonight
- 30 and we'll all be together for our last big blow-out.
- 31 Actually, it won't be all of us.
- 32 Kelso can't make it on account of he's got a broken face.
- 33 I don't got a broken face.
- 34 Well, you will if you keep interfering with me getting Jackie back.
- 35 You're the one that's interfering.
- 36 You know what? I'm going and Jackie's going,
- 37 and you're staying home!
- 38 - No, you are. No, you are!
- 39 - Fine, stay home, then. I will!
- 40 Hey, stop it. Would you please put aside your differences and go camping with me?
- 41 We only have a few hours left together.
- 42 - Fine. I'll go for you. Good.
- 43 Now, I am off to spend the rest of my American money on candy and porno.

- 44 - But, Fez... I said candy and porno!
- 45 Hey, Jackie, you're gonna love these cookies on the camping trip.
- 46 They're sweet and tasty, just like me.
- 47 - Kelso, this apple's kind of like you, too. You mean juicy and delicious?
- 48 No, red and bruised.
- 49 Yeah? Well, these hot dogs are like you, too, Hyde,
- 50 they're... Uh...
- 51 - Kosher. Yeah, kosher!
- 52 - Wait, what's kosher? That means blessed by a rabbi.
- 53 Burn!
- 54 Jackie, are you sure you wanna go camping?
- 55 These idiots are gonna be competing over you the whole time.
- 56 Well, I am glad, Donna.
- 57 They've both jerked me around so much, I cannot wait to watch them fight over me.
- 58 You know, if you really wanna mess with them, you should do it with me.
- 59 Hey, talk about humiliating.
- 60 So, you guys are going to the lake, huh? It is real fun up there.
- 61 My senior year, I set the record for most topless rides on the rope swing.
- 62 - I wish I was going. Yeah, don't even think about it, Laurie.
- 63 There are enough scary things in the woods already.
- 64 Eric, I'm being deported, and she's loose with the boobs. She goes.
- 65 Hey, Forman. Your mom just got back from the loony doctor.
- 66 She got real depressed when she heard you guys were moving to Madison, huh?
- 67 Yeah, you're telling me. Last night she was making sounds
- 68 that were giving my dad war flashbacks.
- 69 What a beautiful day.
- 70 I feel... I feel like a rainbow.
- 71 Anyone else feel like a rainbow?
- 72 What happened to her?
- 73 Something touched me deep inside
- 74 The day that Hyde lied
- 75 So bye-bye, Mr. Steven Hyde
- 76 I'm a hottie and you're not-tie Jackie's gonna be mine
- 77 She likes my brunette Likes not your curly ass twine
- 78 Oh, Jackie Burkhart, you are so fine
- 79 I wrote that just for you, Jackie.
- 80 He didn't write that, he just ripped it off from American Pie.
- 81 Nuh-uh, the American Pie guy ripped me off.
- 82 - You shut up, man. You shut up!
- 83 Okay. I'm gonna freak everyone out and tell my ghost story,
- 84 so go hide in the woods and jump out when I get to the end.
- 85 You are as wicked as you are gorgeous.
- 86 You know, it really creeps me out being up here after what happened to those kids.

- 87 What kids?
- 88 Well, a bunch of kids, just like us, were camping out up here,
- 89 and they disappeared.
- 90 And all the police could find were these bloody drag marks
- 91 that led down to the lake. It was like...
- 92 It was like something killed them and then pulled them in.
- 93 Maybe it was the Loch Ness monster.
- 94 No. Fez, the Loch Ness monster's in Africa.
- 95 So, the police, like, searched the lake with their sonar and stuff,
- 96 and when they played back the tapes,
- 97 all they could hear in the background was, like, a whisper.
- 98 What did it say?
- 99 "I am the Lady of the Lake.
- 100 "I am the Lady of the Lake."
- 101 Yeah. And you'll know when she's coming because she screams before she kills.
- 102 Let's see if we can hear her.
- 103 I said, "Let's see if we can hear her."
- 104 Donna, I'm stuck in a thorn bush.
- 105 I heard her. She's stuck in a thorn bush!
- 106 I'm kind of cold.
- 107 I'll reward whoever gets more firewood by letting them feed me marshmallows.
- 108 I'm not gonna go running around the woods trying to impress you.
- 109 I will.
- 110 Damn it.
- 111 I'm gonna go take a walk down to the lake.
- 112 She's going to the lake, old boy. That means topless rope-swinging.
- 113 Now, do you want to spend your last hours in America eating s'mores
- 114 or watching her glorious breasts swinging in the chilly night air?
- 115 I choose boobs.
- 116 Well, this is so strange, you know? It's, like, our last night all together.
- 117 Yeah, it's too weird to think about.
- 118 Let's, like, do something to get our minds off it.
- 119 Well, here's the tent.
- 120 So, I'll tell you what. I'll go inside, strip down and just lay there...
- 121 Let's go skinny-dipping. Meet me down by the lake in five minutes.
- 122 Wait, so...
- 123 I have to walk all the way down to the lake by myself?
- 124 Yeah.
- 125 That's cool.
- 126 Here you go, Kitty. Home, sweet home.
- 127 I went into my closet to get a jacket, I found Kitty standing in there.
- 128 I like the way the coats felt on my arms.
- 129 Oh, yes!
- 130 Why, there you are, my little sex muffin.

- 131 Little brother?
- 132 What the hell was that?
- 133 It's the Lady of the Lake! She screams and then she kills!
- 134 There's Laurie. Okay. Time to turn on the charm.
- 135 Hey, Laurie, are you naked, or are you just happy to see me?
- 136 - Oh, my God! Fez! Oh, my God! Donna!
- 137 Steady, old boy. Say something smooth.
- 138 Nice honkers!
- 139 Get out of here! Hey, you like the rough stuff, eh?
- 140 It was awful. I saw Laurie, and everything just went blank.
- 141 And I just ran, Donna. I just ran away.
- 142 And then I heard these high-pitched screams,
- 143 and it was me.
- 144 Yeah? Well, I've got bigger problems.
- 145 Fez is a good artist. He's gonna paint me onto a nudie poster
- 146 and sell it to every gaucho in Argentina, or wherever the hell he's from.
- 147 Eric, I'm gonna be Miss Nude Argentina.
- 148 You know, being here under the stars,
- 149 sitting on the grass,
- 150 makes me really glad I'm not poor.
- 151 Check out that fire, baby.
- 152 Yeah, if there's one thing I'm good at, it's turning a small fire into a big fire.
- 153 Man, that one guitar-shaped log is roaring.
- 154 Is that my guitar?
- 155 Yep. It's got a nice, warm sound.
- 156 Dead!
- 157 Hey, back off, man. Jackie doesn't want you.
- 158 Yeah? She still has feelings for me, and you know it!
- 159 Okay, okay, okay, stop it! This isn't fun for me anymore!
- 160 What? What do you mean fun for you?
- 161 I didn't say that.
- 162 Yeah, you did. All right, what are you trying to do?
- 163 You're getting your kicks off of watching us jump through hoops over you.
- 164 Nah, we didn't jump through hoops.
- 165 I'm good at that, I would have won that.
- 166 All right, I'm done with this crap, Jackie. You choose right now, me or him.
- 167 Yeah, who's it gonna be?
- 168 - Wait. What? No. I... What's the matter, you don't know?
- 169 No, I don't know!
- 170 Wow.
- 171 Drama.
- 172 I know.
- 173 For a second there, I almost forgot about my sister's wet, naked ass. Oh, God.

- 174 Yeah, where is Laurie? And where's Fez?
- 175 That was incredible, huh?
- 176 It was okay.
- 177 Okay's good enough for me.
- 178 Wow. Yeah, I don't know if it's the mountain air
- 179 or the poison from that thorn bush, but I slept great.
- 180 Oh, my God, it's almost 10:30. We're late for graduation!
- 181 Wait, wait, guys? Guys, where's the van?
- 182 I think it's obvious, Jackie. The Lady of the Lake stole it!
- 183 - Why would a ghost need a van? What's she gonna do, hitch a ride?
- 184 Who's gonna pick up a ghost?
- 185 And you're telling me you can't decide between us?
- 186 Oh, my God. Fez and Laurie.
- 187 They probably took it to mess with us. Oh, man. I'm gonna kill them.
- 188 Eric, if I'm right about the Lady of the Lake, and I think I am,
- 189 they might already be dead.
- 190 I can't believe those morons missed their own graduation!
- 191 My whole life, I waited to hear the Pinciotti name called at graduation.
- 192 When they skipped from Olendorff to Stevens,
- 193 a little part of me died.
- 194 Come on. Let's get you a hoagie.
- 195 Kitty.
- 196 We've gotta have a little conversation about those pills you're taking.
- 197 These things? I think they're working wonders.
- 198 You know, I didn't cry once when Eric got his diploma.
- 199 I just smiled and took his picture.
- 200 That wasn't Eric,
- 201 that was some skinny girl with a Dorothy Hamill haircut.
- 202 It's not fair, Red.
- 203 You teach your children how to walk, to use a fork,
- 204 to look both ways before crossing the street,
- 205 and then one day you realize, all you're doing is teaching them how to leave.
- 206 We should never have potty-trained him.
- 207 Listen, Kitty. We did the kid thing and it was great,
- 208 but now I'm looking forward to it just being the two of us again.
- 209 This is our time, let's enjoy it.
- 210 You're right, Red. I don't need those.
- 211 Whenever I feel like I'm on the verge of a nervous breakdown,
- 212 I'll just come and talk to you.
- 213 And I'll just give you one of these.
- 214 Wow. What a great day.
- 215 Not only did we get to miss our own graduation,
- 216 but we got to ride home in the back of a pig truck.
- 217 Yeah, when it went around a corner,
- 218 one of those pigs almost went to third base on me.

- 219 You know what? I need a shower.
- 220 Hang on. You're not going anywhere.
- 221 - You haven't given us an answer yet. Yeah, who's it gonna be?
- 222 You know what? I can't talk about love right now.
- 223 The bottom of my jeans have something brown on them!
- 224 Where the hell have you been?
- 225 I have waited 18 years for my graduation picture.
- 226 I want you all back here at 5:00 sharp,
- 227 in your caps and gowns, ready to say "cheese."
- 228 Is that clear?
- 229 - Fine. Fine.
- 230 Yes, Mom.
- 231 Hey? What kind of a moron leaves the keys in the ignition?
- 232 When I put the keys in my pocket, it distracts from my natural bulge. God!
- 233 You guys, I've been thinking about Steven and Michael all day,
- 234 and I don't know who to pick.
- 235 Face facts, Jackie. There's only one good man in this town,
- 236 and, well, he's leaving.
- 237 Eric, this is really hard.
- 238 I mean, okay, I know I love Steven because he's smart, and he's deep,
- 239 and when we have a conversation, he makes me think,
- 240 which used to give me a headache but now I really like.
- 241 - So, go with Hyde. Yeah, but Michael.
- 242 Oh, Michael is so beautiful!
- 243 And you spend a lot more time looking at someone than you do talking to them.
- 244 Again, go with Hyde.
- 245 No, but, Donna, you don't understand.
- 246 Look, I know in a lot of ways I need Steven, but Michael needs me.
- 247 And it's nice to be needed.
- 248 You know what, Jackie? In order to help you,
- 249 and, well, just to speed this thing up, I, uh...
- 250 I think you should just take everything and toss it aside, and ask yourself,
- 251 who do you love the most?
- 252 You're right. You're right. That's what I should do
- 253 - because I'm... No, no. Not here. Not here.
- 254 Yeah, that's... Yeah.
- 255 More dishes? I thought we already loaded these.
- 256 You had to bring the Millennium Falcon.
- 257 Son, here's 10 bucks for gas.
- 258 No way. Thanks.
- 259 Well, I just wanna make sure that you get out.
- 260 I mean, that you get, um, all the way there.
- 261 Okay, guys, I made a decision.
- 262 So, who's it gonna be? Tall and hot or short and kosher?

- 263 Would you shut the hell up and let her talk?
- 264 Okay, look, I had to ask myself a really hard question.
- 265 Who do I love most? I mean, and the answer was so obvious.
- 266 It was staring me in the face the whole time.
- 267 The person I love most is me.
- 268 I love me most.
- 269 You choose you?
- 270 Look, if I could run across the beach into my own arms, I would.
- 271 Wait, what... So where does that leave us?
- 272 I'll figure that out after I spend the summer by the pool.
- 273 I feel this will be a lot clearer when I'm much tanner.
- 274 What a bunch of crap, man.
- 275 You know, freaking girls.
- 276 If it wasn't for the soft skin, the legs, the eyes, the long fingernails,
- 277 the butts and the boobs, I wouldn't even talk to them.
- 278 All right, all right, picture time. Everybody get in front of the car.
- 279 Hey, Forman, I got you a plant for your new apartment,
- 280 but, um, I can't give it to you in front of your parents.
- 281 Okay, here we go. One, two...
- 282 - Guys, I have something to tell you. Just talk while you pose.
- 283 Kitty, be sure to get me in the background loading the last bunch of Eric's crap.
- 284 - Oh, man. Okay, here we go. Smile!
- 285 Okay, tell them, Laurie.
- 286 I married Fez so he could stay in the country!
- 287 You did what?
- 288 Don't worry, Daddy. I don't love him, I was just bored.
- 289 Yeah, but we will be sleeping together.
- 290 You... Oh.
- 291 Ooh.
- 292 - Dad, are you all right? Uh, yeah. I'm fine.
- 293 I'm just... My arm hurts.
- 294 Red. Red, you're all clammy. Red, I think you're having a heart attack.
- 295 No, open your eyes. He's having an arm attack.
- 296 Michael, Michael, get a chair. Laurie, call an ambulance.
- 297 Okay. Hang in there, Dad.
- 298 - Kitty? Yes, Red?
- 299 If I don't make it,
- 300 kill the foreigner.
- 301 So, Red's gonna be okay, huh?
- 302 Yeah, he's doing better, but they're gonna be at the hospital for a while.
- 303 - Hey, you got the letter for your folks? Yes.
- 304 I told them I'm married and I'm not coming home,
- 305 and that people have landed on the Great White Head.
- 306 Yeah, that'll get there.

# 2 That '70s Season how Season 06

### 2.1 Episode 01: The Kids Are Alright

- 1 jjj
- 2 SO... COLD.
- 3 CAN'T...
- 4 USE THE FORCE.
- 5 ERIC.
- 6 LEIA?
- 7 OH, HI.
- 8 WERE YOU LIKE THAT ALL NIGHT?
- 9 NO, NO. FROM 1:00 TO 4:00,
- 10 I WAS WHIMPERING BECAUSE YOUR KNEE WAS IN MY BACK.
- 11 YEAH, WE GET TO MADISON NEXT WEEK,
- 12 WE'RE GETTING A BIGGER BED.
- 13 ERIC, MY KNEE WAS IN YOUR BACK
- 14 BECAUSE YOU WERE TRYING TO HUMP ME IN YOUR SLEEP.
- 15 NO, I WASN'T ASLEEP.
- 16 I GOTTA GO.
- 17 MY FOLKS COME HOME FROM THE HOSPITAL TODAY.
- 18 DONNA, WHAT'S GOING ON IN THERE? DONNA?
- 19 UM, JUST A MINUTE, DAD.
- 20 THIS IS YOURS.
- 21 NO TIME.
- 22 I'M COMING IN!
- 23 HI, DADDY.
- 24 I HEARD VOICES.
- 25 OH, THAT WAS ME, YOU KNOW,
- 26 GREETING THIS BEAUTIFUL MORNING.
- 27 UH-HUH.
- 28 GET OUT.
- 29 MAY I ASK WHY YOU'RE WEARING MY DAUGHTER'S BLOUSE?
- 30 I THOUGHT YOU'D BE MAD IF I WAS NUDE.
- 31 OH, WHAT THE HELL?
- 32 FEZ?
- 33 OH, MY GOD! DID YOU SEE ANYTHING?
- 34 NOT MUCH. YOU SHOULD REALLY THINK ABOUT A NIGHT-LIGHT.
- 35 HANGIN' OUT
- 36 DOWN THE STREET
- 37 THE SAME OLD THING
- 38 THAT YOU DID LAST WEEK
- 39 NOT A THING TO DO
- 40 BUT TALK TO YOU
- 41 WE'RE ALL ALL RIGHT

- 42 WE'RE ALL ALL RIGHTj
- 43 HELLO, WISCONSIN!
- 44 jjj
- 45 YEAH, IT'S A SWEATBAND. I'M WEARING SWEATBANDS NOW.
- 46 WHAT ARE YOU DOING?
- 47 WELL, POLICE ACADEMY STARTS IN A WEEK,
- 48 SO I GOTTA GET IN SHAPE.
- 49 SO I'M EATING RAW EGGS, LIKE ROCKY.
- 50 KELSO, ROCKY ATE RAW EGGS
- 51 'CAUSE HE WAS TRAINING FOR A FIGHT.
- 52 IF HE WAS TRAINING TO BE A COP,
- 53 HE'D JUST FLUNK OUT OF HIGH SCHOOL
- 54 AND GROW A BAD MUSTACHE.
- 55 OH, I'M GROWING THE BAD MUSTACHE.
- 56 OHH!
- 57 FORMAN, JUST 'CAUSE THERE'S A SALE AT PENNEY'S
- 58 DOESN'T MEAN YOU GOTTA BUY EVERYTHING.
- 59 HEY, FEZ, YOU'RE SUPPOSED
- 60 TO BRING YOUR DATE HOME, THEN TAKE HER PANTS OFF.
- 61 FELLAS, I'M AFRAID YOUR LITTLE JOKES
- 62 DON'T BOTHER ME, BECAUSE SOON I WILL BE STARTING
- 63 MY NEW LIFE IN MADISON, WHERE IF I SO CHOOSE,
- 64 I CAN WEAR LADIES' CLOTHES ALL I WANT.
- 65 REALLY? WHERE IS THIS MADISON?
- 66 SO I CAN GO THERE
- 67 AND KICK THEIR DRESS-WEARING ASSES.
- 68 GUYS, COME ON.
- 69 I'M ALL MAN. I'M MARRIED TO ERIC'S SLUTTY SISTER.
- 70 YEAH, HOW'S THAT GOING?
- 71 OH, NOT GREAT, BUT I'M PRETTY SURE
- 72 WHEN LAURIE GETS BACK FROM OUR HONEYMOON IN CANCUN.
- 73 THINGS WILL PICK UP.
- 74 LAURIE WENT ON YOUR HONEYMOON ALONE?
- 75 OH, NO. THAT WOULD BE CRAZY.
- 76 SHE TOOK HER FRIEND CARLOS ALONG TO KEEP AN EYE ON HER
- 77 BUT I PAID FOR BOTH OF THEM,
- 78 SO EVERYONE KNOWS WHO THE MAN IS IN THIS DEAL.
- 79 HELLO, BOYS. IT IS ME,
- 80 THE OBJECTS OF YOUR DESIRE.
- 81 HEY, JACKIE.
- 82 SO, JACKIE, DID YOU CHOOSE BETWEEN ME AND KELSO YET?
- 83 I'M ON MY WAY TO THE POOL RIGHT NOW TO THINK ABOUT IT
- 84 REST ASSURED, WHEN I'M IN MY MOST DELICIOUS SHADE

- 85 OF COCOA BROWN, YOU WILL HAVE YOUR ANSWERS.
- 86 WELL, THIS MIGHT TIP THE SCALES.
- 87 I'M NOT WEARING ANYTHING UNDERNEATH MY TRACK SUIT.
- 88 THIS IS STUPID. ALL RIGHT, I'M OUT OF HERE.
- 89 HEY, JACKIE, YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING HOT?
- 90 WATCH ME DRINK RAW EGGS. OH, MICHAEL...
- 91 JACKIE, HOLD ON. I'M DRINKING MY EGGS. NO, MICHAEL...
- 92 JACKIE, WHATEVER IT IS, I'M SURE IT CAN WAIT
- 93 UNTIL AFTER I DRINK MY EGGS!
- 94 FINE.
- 95 HMM.
- 96 NOW, WHAT IS SO IMPORTANT?
- 97 YOU'RE ALLERGIC TO EGGS!
- 98 OH, MAN, I AM.
- 99 YEAH.
- 100 YEAH, I GOTTA GO TO THE HOSPITAL.
- 101 THAT'S OKAY. I'LL DRIVE.
- 102 I GOTTA PICK UP MY FOLKS ANYWAY.
- 103 SO, HYDE, YOUR COMPETITION FOR JACKIE IS, UH...
- 104 EGGBOY.
- 105 OOH, THAT MUST BE SO HUMILIATING.
- 106 FEZ, YOUR WIFE'S ON YOUR HONEYMOON WITH ANOTHER GUY.
- 107 OH, NO, NO, NO. CARLOS IS JUST LIKE A...
- 108 HE'S KIND OF LIKE A CHAPERON. HE, UH...
- 109 SON OF A BITCH!
- 110 jjj
- 111 HOW YOU DOING BACK THERE, KELS?
- 112 MY EYES FEEL TIGHT. DO I LOOK OKAY?
- 113 OH, MY GOD! HOLY CRAP!
- 114 WHAT?! WHAT?!
- 115 NOTHING. WE'RE JUST SHOCKED AT HOW...
- 116 GREAT YOU LOOK.
- 117 OH. SWEATBAND.
- 118 I'M WEARING SWEATBANDS NOW.
- 119 jjj
- 120 COME ON, KITTY.
- 121 LET'S GET THE HELL OUT OF THIS WEIRD PLACE.
- 122 I THINK SOME OF THESE NURSES ARE STEALING DRUGS.
- 123 RED, I AM A NURSE HERE.
- 124 I STAND BY MY STATEMENT.
- 125 OKAY, MR. FORMAN, JUST TO BE CLEAR,
- 126 NO GOING TO WORK, NO CHORES, NO DRIVING FOR 3 MONTHS.
- 127 AND LET'S NOT FORGET THE ROOT CAUSE OF THE PROBLEM.
- 128 TOO MUCH RAGE, RIGHT?
- 129 YEAH, SO HE PROBABLY SHOULDN'T, LIKE,

- 130 YELL AT ANYONE ANYMORE, RIGHT?
- 131 ACTUALLY, THE REASON HE RAN INTO TROUBLE IS
- 132 HE WAS HOLDING STUFF IN.
- 133 HE WAS HOLDING STUFF IN.
- 134 OKAY, I WEIGH 42 POUNDS 'CAUSE OF WHAT HE LET OUT.
- 135 AND I'M SORRY, YOU'RE TELLING ME THAT, UH...
- 136 THERE'S MORE IN THERE?
- 137 HA HA. NO, NO, NO.
- 138 HE DOES NOT WEIGH 42 POUNDS,
- 139 AND THESE TWO ARE THE BEST OF BUDDIES.
- 140 "HEY, DAD, WANNA GO FISHING?"
- 141 "SURE, SON, LET'S HUG." HA HA HA HA!
- 142 THAT'S WHAT IT'S LIKE AT OUR HOUSE.
- 143 HA HA HA HA. HA...
- 144 SEE WHAT I MEAN ABOUT THE DRUGS?
- 145 WHAT YOU NEED TO DO IS FOCUS ON THINGS
- 146 THAT MAKE YOU HAPPY.
- 147 OKAY, BUT I DON'T KNOW
- 148 WHERE WE'RE GONNA FIND A BOATLOAD OF DEAD COMMIES.
- 149 THEY GAVE ME 4 SHOTS, NONE IN THE ARM.
- 150 HEY, PRETTY LADY, LIKE WHAT YOU SEE?
- 151 jjj
- 152 JACKIE, WHEN ARE YOU GOING TO DECIDE BETWEEN KELSO
- AND HYDE?
- 153 I ALREADY HAVE.
- 154 WHAT?
- 155 YEAH.
- 156 OH.
- 157 HERE YOU GO, LITTLE BOY.
- 158 SO, WHO'D YOU PICK?
- 159 WELL...
- 160 WOW, THIS BALL MUST BE HARD TO CATCH, HUH?
- 161 I CHOSE STEVEN, AND I'M GONNA TELL HIM TODAY.
- 162 I CANNOT WAIT TO SEE THE LOOK ON HIS FACE.
- 163 OH, MY GOD! WHAT IF HE CRIES?
- 164 YEAH, THAT'S NOT GONNA HAPPEN.
- 165 OH, I'LL MAKE HIM CRY. YOU WATCH AND SEE.
- 166 HEY, WHAT ARE YOU...
- 167 YOU GET A GOOD LOOK, YOU LITTLE PERV?
- 168 SHE TOUCHED ME AND IT WAS AWESOME!
- 169 jiji
- 170 OKAY, NOW...
- 171 GET YOU UPSTAIRS FOR YOUR NAP,
- 172 AND, ERIC, HE NEEDS QUIET, SO NO SHENANIGANS.
- 173 MOM, PLEASE. I HAVEN'T SHENANIGANED IN ABOUT 6 YEARS.
- 174 I'VE HOOLIGANED. I'VE NO-GOODNIKED. I'VE NE'ER-DONE-WELL.

- 175 JUST YESTERDAY I CAUGHT MYSELF RABBLE-ROUSING...
- 176 WILL YOU SHUT UP!
- 177 WELCOME HOME, DAD!
- 178 YOU!
- 179 YOU GOT A LOT OF NERVE,
- 180 SHOWING YOUR FACE AROUND HERE
- 181 AFTER WHAT YOU DID TO MY DAUGHTER.
- 182 HEY, I DID YOU A FAVOR.
- 183 THAT GIRL'S BEEN PASSED AROUND THIS TOWN...
- 184 NO!
- 185 OKAY, YOU HAVE ALREADY GIVEN HIM ONE HEART ATTACK.
- 186 THAT'S ENOUGH. NOW HUSH.
- 187 HEY, LOOK, BUDDY. RAISINETTES.
- 188 MMM!
- 189 OKAY, OKAY, NAP TIME.
- 190 OH, AND, ERIC, YOUR FATHER HAS A CHECKUP NEXT WEEK,
- 191 SO I NEED YOU TO TAKE HIM.
- 192 MOM, I HAVE TO REGISTER FOR COLLEGE, REMEMBER?
- 193 I'M NOT GONNA BE HERE. I'M MOVING AWAY.
- 194 SO YOU'RE STILL GOING?
- 195 YES, I'M STILL GOING. IT'S COLLEGE.
- 196 FINE.
- 197 MOM, I GOTTA GET OUT OF HERE.
- 198 OH, KITTY, LET HIM GO.
- 199 ODDS ARE HE'S NOT GONNA AMOUNT TO ANYTHING,
- 200 AND I DON'T WANT HIM BLAMING ME.
- 201 SEE? THAT IS EXACTLY THE KIND OF THING
- 202 THAT I HAVE TO GET AWAY FROM.
- 203 FINE.
- 204 GREAT. GREAT.
- 205 FINE. OH, MY HEART.
- 206 DAD! DAD!
- 207 I... JUST THOUGHT I'D BREAK THE TENSION.
- 208 THAT'S GONNA COME IN HANDY.
- 209 OKAY, NO MORE FAKE HEART ATTACKS.
- 210 NEXT TIME YOU CLUTCH YOUR CHEST, YOU'D BETTER SEE
- 211 A BRIGHT LIGHT AND SOME DEAD RELATIVES.
- 212 HEY, LITTLE BROTHER.
- 213 HEY, HUBBY.
- 214 DON'T "HUBBY" ME. I'M MAD AT YOU.
- 215 AW. BUT I BROUGHT YOU A SOUVENIR.
- 216 OH, LOOK, FEZ. A GENUINE CANCUN SHOT GLASS,
- 217 STILL STICKY WITH TEQUILA.
- 218 OH, YOU SHOULDN'T HAVE.
- 219 NO BIGGIE.
- 220 SOME GUY LEFT IT IN MY ROOM.

- 221 jjj
- 222 OKAY. STEVEN...
- 223 I'M HERE TO TELL YOU I'VE MADE MY DECISION.
- 224 I CHOOSE YOU.
- 225 WOW.
- 226 YEAH, I'M A GOOD KISSER.
- 227 MM-HMM.
- 228 HERE'S YOUR GUM BACK.
- 229 OH.
- 230 OH, STEVEN, I MISSED YOU SO MUCH.
- 231 HEY, YOU READY?
- 232 YEAH, LET'S HIT IT.
- 233 WHOA!
- 234 WHOA!
- 235 WHO IS THIS?
- 236 THIS IS MY DATE. YOU DIDN'T THINK I WAS GONNA
- 237 WAIT AROUND FOR YOU ALL SUMMER, DID YOU?
- 238 LOOKS LIKE YOU TRADED UP.
- 239 OH, YOU BETTER BACK OFF.
- 240 BACK OFF OR WHAT?
- 241 I'LL CALL YOUR PARENTS.
- 242 MY PARENTS DON'T SPEAK MIDGET.
- 243 OH!
- 244 OKAY, OKAY.
- 245 I HATE MYSELF FOR STOPPING A GIRL FIGHT,
- 246 BUT LET'S JUST... OH, SCREW IT. GO! GO!
- 247 ALL RIGHT. STEVEN, YOU MADE YOUR POINT.
- 248 NOW, PLEASE STAY HERE WITH ME?
- 249 I'M SORRY, BUT I GOT PLANS.
- 250 HEY, MAYBE YOU SHOULD GO WORK ON YOUR TAN.
- 251 SKANK!
- 252 AAH!
- 253 jij
- 254 OKAY, HERE YOU GO.
- 255 EGG WHITES ONLY. NO YOLKS...
- 256 THEY'RE BAD FOR YOU.
- 257 BUT THE YELLOW PART IS THE BABY BIRD.
- 258 THAT'S THE PART I WANNA EAT.
- 259 SORRY. TOO MUCH CHOLESTEROL.
- 260 WHICH ALSO MEANS NO BACON.
- 261 JUST GOOD OLD HEART-HEALTHY HAM.
- 262 MMM!
- 263 BACON.
- 264 THAT IS SO GOOD.
- 265 THAT IS SO MUCH BETTER THAN HAM.
- 266 AND FOR YOU... MY FAMOUS

- 267 CHOCOLATE-CHIP CARAMEL WHIPPED CREAM PANCAKES.
- 268 MOM, YOU'RE NOT GONNA BRIBE ME
- 269 INTO STAYING HOME FROM SCHOOL
- 270 WITH SUPER-SWEET BREAKFAST FOOD.
- 271 WHERE ARE MY SPRINKLES?
- 272 NO, NO. THE PANCAKES ARE AN APOLOGY.
- 273 I OVERREACTED BEFORE. OF COURSE YOU HAVE TO GO TO SCHOOL.
- 274 SO THAT'S IT? IT'S NO GUILT?
- 275 THAT'S RIGHT.
- 276 WHAT A NICE WARM FAMILY MOMENT.
- 277 LET'S CELEBRATE...
- 278 WITH BACON.
- 279 MMM!
- 280 BACON.
- 281 jij
- 282 STEVEN, HOW COULD YOU GO OUT WITH ANOTHER GIRL
- 283 WHEN I CHOSE YOU?
- 284 JACKIE, WHEN I SAID CHOOSE BETWEEN ME AND KELSO,
- 285 I MEANT CHOOSE ME, RIGHT THEN.
- 286 MAKING ME SIT AROUND AND WAIT IT OUT IS IMMATURE.
- 287 I WANT WHAT I WANT WHEN I WANT IT.
- 288 WHAT IS SO IMMATURE ABOUT THAT?
- 289 FORGET IT, JACKIE.
- 290 MAYBE YOU'RE JUST NOT MY TYPE.
- 291 WHOA. THAT WAS ROUGH.
- 292 EVEN I'VE HAD A BETTER DAY THAN YOU
- 293 AND MY HEAD SWELLED UP TO 5 TIMES ITS NORMAL SIZE.
- 294 jjj
- 295 OH, MY GOD, DONNA.
- 296 MADISON HAS A COURSE CALLED
- 297 "THE SOCIAL SIGNIFICANCE
- 298 OF JEDI CULTURE."
- 299 MOM, WHY ARE YOU DOING LAUNDRY?
- 300 IT'S ALMOST MIDNIGHT.
- 301 WELL, WITH YOUR DAD NOT WORKING,
- 302 I HAD TO PICK UP A DOUBLE SHIFT AT THE HOSPITAL.
- 303 IT'S THE ONLY TIME I HAVE TO DO IT.
- 304 OKAY, DON'T DO THIS.
- 305 DO WHAT?
- 306 COME DOWN HERE IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT
- 307 DOING LAUNDRY, LOOKING LIKE HELL.
- 308 OH, EXCUSE ME.
- 309 NO, I...
- 310 I'M JUST SAYING, YOU'RE TRYING
- 311 TO MAKE ME FEEL GUILTY FOR LEAVING,

- 312 AND IT'S NOT GONNA WORK. I CAN'T STAY HERE.
- 313 OKAY? I HAVE TO GO OFF AND LIVE MY LIFE.
- 314 I DESERVE THAT.
- 315 MOM, I DESERVE A CHANCE!
- 316 OKAY, OKAY. NO NEED TO USE YOUR SQUEAKY VOICE.
- 317 I UNDERSTAND THAT YOU HAVE TO LEAVE.
- 318 I HAVE BIGGER THINGS TO WORRY ABOUT
- 319 THAN MAKING YOU FEEL GUILTY.
- 320 ERIC, IF YOU FEEL LIKE YOU NEED TO STAY,
- 321 I MEAN, WE CAN TALK ABOUT...
- 322 NO. NO.
- 323 WE'RE LEAVING NEXT WEEK AND THAT'S FINAL.
- 324 OKAY.
- 325 YEAH, IT'S BACON.
- 326 AND I DON'T CARE IF YOU TELL YOUR MOTHER.
- 327 SHE DOESN'T SCARE ME.
- 328 ERIC, I ALMOST FORGOT...
- 329 iii
- 330 HOW COULD STEVEN SAY I'M NOT HIS TYPE?
- 331 I'M EVERYBODY'S TYPE. THAT'S MY THING.
- 332 WELL, AT LEAST YOU DON'T HAVE TO WORRY
- 333 ABOUT ME CHASING AFTER YOU ANYMORE.
- 334 I MEAN, MOST OF THE STUFF YOU AND HYDE
- 335 USED TO ARGUE ABOUT I DIDN'T EVEN UNDERSTAND,
- 336 WHICH MAKES ME THINK THAT YOU'VE BECOME A COMPLICATED WOMAN,
- 337 AND I DON'T WANT NONE OF THAT.
- 338 SO YOU'RE REALLY OKAY WITH US JUST BEING FRIENDS?
- 339 YEAH. I RELEASE YOU.
- 340 FLY, LITTLE BIRD.
- 341 FLY, FLY AWAY!
- 342 THAT WAS YOU.
- 343 MICHAEL, DO YOU THINK I'M IMMATURE?
- 344 NO, YOU'RE ALMOST FULLY GROWN.
- 345 WELL...
- 346 STEVEN THINKS SO.
- 347 APPARENTLY, I'M IMMATURE,
- 348 AND THAT SKANK IN THE LEATHER JACKET IS WHAT, COOL?
- 349 WELL, I CAN BE COOL.
- 350 PEOPLE CAN CHANGE.
- 351 OLIVIA NEWTON-JOHN DID IT FOR JOHN TRAVOLTA,
- 352 AND THAT MOVIE WAS TOTALLY REALISTIC.
- 353 WOW!
- 354 YOWZA!
- 355 YUMMY.
- 356 JACKIE?

- 357 TELL ME ABOUT IT, STEVE.
- 358 I GOT CHILLS
- 359 THEY'RE MULTIPLYIN'
- 360 AND I'M LOSIN' CONTROL
- 361 FOR THE POWER YOU'RE SUPPLYIN'
- 362 IT'S ELECTRIFYIN'
- 363 YOU'D BETTER SHAPE UP
- 364 'CAUSE I NEED A MAN
- 365 AND MY HEART IS SET ON YOU
- 366 YOU BETTER SHAPE UP
- 367 YOU BETTER UNDERSTAND
- 368 TO MY HEART, I MUST BE TRUE
- 369 NOTHING LEFT, NOTHING LEFT FOR ME TO DO
- 370 YOU'RE THE ONE THAT I WANT
- 371 OOH, OOH, OOH, HONEY
- 372 THE ONE THAT I WANT
- 373 YOU ARE THE ONE I WANT
- 374 OOH, OOH, OOH, HONEY
- 375 THE ONE THAT I WANT
- 376 OOH, OOH, OOH
- 377 THE ONE I NEED
- 378 OH, YES, INDEED
- 379 YES, INDEEDj
- 380 OH, JACKIE, YOU'RE SO MUCH COOLER
- 381 THAN THAT SKANK I WAS WITH BEFORE.
- 382 PLEASE TAKE ME BACK.
- 383 'CAUSE WE BELONG TOGETHER, LIKE BOP-BOBBA-LOO-BA,
- 384 SHA-WALLA, SHE-BANG, SHE-BANG.
- 385 OH, THE WHOLE GANG IS BACK TOGETHER AGAIN.
- 386 ARE YOU GONNA SING?
- 387 'CAUSE I'VE HEARD YOU SING AND...
- 388 YOU'RE NOT GONNA SING, ARE YOU?
- 389 NO, BUT I'M GONNA GET STEVEN BACK,
- 390 WHATEVER IT TAKES.
- 391 AND I'M GONNA GET ME A PAIR OF THOSE BLACK SATIN PANTS,
- 392 'CAUSE I LOOK GOOD IN THOSE.
- 393 MOM?
- 394 FABRIC SOFTENER! I'M UP!
- 395 MRS. FORMAN, ARE YOU OKAY?
- 396 OH, SURE. OH, GOD. I'M LATE FOR WORK.
- 397 YOU'RE WORKING TONIGHT?
- 398 WELL, HONEY, NIGHTS CAN BE OUR BUSIEST TIME.
- 399 LOTS OF PEOPLE STROKE OUT AFTER A BIG SALTY DINNER.
- 400 BUT YOU WORKED ALL DAY.
- 401 I KNOW. I GOTTA GO.
- 402 OKAY, THERE'S FOOD IN THE... OH, WHO AM I KIDDING?

- 403 THERE'S NO FOOD.
- 404 THEY CAN'T DO THIS TO ME.
- 405 THEY CANNOT DO THIS TO ME. I GOTTA GET OUT OF HERE.
- 406 OF ALL THE PEOPLE IN THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD
- 407 THAT HAVE EVER HAD TO GET ANYWHERE,
- 408 IT IS ME HAVING TO GET THE HELL OUT OF HERE!
- 409 I HAVE TO GO!
- 410 I HAVE TO STAY.
- 411 DONNA, I'M SORRY.
- 412 SORRY? ERIC, I THINK IT'S AMAZING
- 413 THAT YOU'D DO THAT FOR YOUR FAMILY.
- 414 AND, YOU KNOW, WE'LL SEE EACH OTHER ON WEEKENDS.
- 415 OH, SO YOU'RE STILL GOING?
- 416 WELL...
- 417 YEAH, I MEAN...
- 418 YEAH.
- 419 YEAH.
- 420 NO. OF COURSE.
- 421 OH, COME ON.
- 422 I THINK I KNOW SOMETHING THAT MIGHT MAKE YOU FEEL BETTER.
- 423 HEY, UM...
- 424 CAN WE JUST LIKE...
- 425 COULD WE JUST SIT FOR A WHILE?
- 426 YEAH, SURE.
- 427 SIT FOR A WHILE?
- 428 IF I HADN'T FOUND THIS BACON, I'D BE REALLY PISSED OFF.
- 429 jj
- 430 I MEAN, JUST BECAUSE I DON'T WEAR DRESSES
- 431 AND I KNOW HOW TO FIX A CAR,
- 432 IT DOESN'T MEAN I DON'T LIKE TO BE TOLD I'M PRETTY.
- 433 WOW. IT'S LIKE I'M READING MY OWN JOURNAL.
- 434 I THINK YOU'RE PRETTY.
- 435 I THINK YOU'RE REALLY PRETTY.
- 436 I THINK YOU'RE PRETTY.
- 437 STOP.
- 438 IS THIS REALLY HAPPENING?
- 439 SHH! YOU'LL BREAK THE SPELL.

### 2.2 Episode 02: Join Together

- 1 All right, Donna, put your chair here.
- 2 I wanna get Steven's attention,
- 3 and with you next to me I'll look like a tiny porcelain doll.
- 4 You know, Jackie, some people actually find me to be of normal height.
- 5 Sure, if they're green and jolly.

- 6 I can't take it. Watching Donna lie out,
- 7 knowing she's gonna go to college and I have to stay here.
- 8 She's so, so...
- 9 - Juicy. Juicy.
- 10 My juicy.
- 11 Well, I'm not gonna stay here locked in the house just 'cause Jackie looks
- 12 ridiculously hot in that bathing suit.
- 13 - Later, Forman. Bye-bye, juicy.
- 14 Ladies. Ladies' bodies.
- 15 You know, I wish someone would rub lotion on my shoulders.
- 16 Think they're getting a little red.
- 17 Yeah, you should be careful.
- 18 Looks like you're starting to scab.
- 19 Oh, that's a burn about a burn.
- 20 That's a second-degree burn!
- 21 You know, Jackie, I think maybe Hyde's moved on.
- 22 No. No, no, no, no.
- 23 You don't just move on from Jackie Burkhart.
- 24 I'm like the bottle. You need a 12-step program to break my spell.
- 25 Okay, ladies. All these sound waves are interfering with my sunrays.
- 26 Let's tan.
- 27 All right, I'm gonna need you to lotion me up, darling,
- 28 but only rub where you can see. No roaming.
- 29 Hanging out
- 30 Down the street
- 31 The same old thing
- 32 We did last week
- 33 Not a thing to do
- 34 But talk to you
- 35 We're all all right
- 36 We're all all right
- 37 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 38 Hey, Mom, Dad, I have something I wanna tell you.
- 39 - I've decided not to move away. What?
- 40 Yeah, I'm gonna stay and put off college for just a little while,
- 41 or at least until you're well enough to go back to work.
- 42 My baby, my baby, my baby!
- 43 Okay, Mom, this is actually kind of embarrassing.
- 44 You're actually really hurting me, yeah.
- 45 You mean I've been waiting 18 years for you to get your butt out of this house.
- 46 and now you're staying?
- 47 Look, Mom, I signed over my paycheck to you.
- 48 I want you to go buy yourself something pretty.
- 49 Or, I don't know,
- 50 electricity.

- 51 Oh, honey, thank you.
- 52 Red, it wouldn't kill you to thank him.
- 53 It might. I just had a heart attack.
- 54 Speaking of which, I just found this in the garbage.
- 55 Why would you throw away the list of all the food
- 56 the doctor said we couldn't have in the house?
- 57 Kitty, did you look at that list?
- 58 If I had known what I was coming home to after my heart attack,
- 59 I would've walked straight into that bright light
- 60 and never looked back.
- 61 Oh, come on.
- 62 It can't be that bad.
- 63 I'll do it with you.
- 64 'Cause what's good for the goose is good for the gander.
- 65 Actually, Mom, Dad's the gander.
- 66 The male goose.
- 67 So it would be "what's good for the gander is good for the goose."
- 68 So.
- 69 let's take a gander at what you're giving up with the gander.
- 70 That's how you do that.
- 71 Okay. "Potato chips, other salty snacks."
- 72 Good advice. That doctor obviously knows what he's talking about.
- 73 - "Butter, heavy cream, cheese." Gone, makes a lot of sense.
- 74 - "Alcoholic beverages." Okay, that doctor's a quack.
- 75 God, it's gonna be so hard going off to college without you.
- 76 But we'll see each other on the weekends, right?
- 77 Well, you say that now, but then there's that weekend
- 78 where you call home and say you have to study,
- 79 but I hear Moose, the place-kicker, in the background,
- 80 asking if you want another shot of tequila, so...
- 81 Eric, that would never happen.
- 82 I would never date a place-kicker. It's quarterback or nothing for me.
- 83 You know, the more I think about leaving you, the sadder I get.
- 84 And the sadder I get, the more I wanna be with you.
- 85 Right now.
- 86 Now? Well...
- 87 Yeah, I mean...
- 88 All right, this is great,
- 89 it'll be, like, completely spontaneous, like I just...
- 90 - Why are you talking? I'm sorry, I just... Okay.
- 91 So it turns out
- 92 that going-away sex is even hotter than make-up sex.
- 93 It's like these chips. They say, "Now even crunchier,"
- 94 and you're thinking, "Oh, man, there is no way."
- 95 But then you take a bite
- 96 and it is crunchier.

- 97 Dude, if something's crunchy, you should really have that looked at.
- 98 There's no time, my friend,
- 99 I have a distraught neighbor girl to attend to.
- 100 Dry your eyes, baby, the loving's on its way!
- 101 Toe ring.
- 102 Oh, Fez, you like?
- 103 Yeah, got a toe ring.
- 104 On the little piggy that went to the market.
- 105 Steven, what do you think?
- 106 Can't resist toe ring.
- 107 Whatever.
- 108 Well, you know, I have all sorts of things now
- 109 that I didn't have when we were going out.
- 110 Toe ring, tan lines, a tattoo.
- 111 You don't have a tattoo, you're bluffing.
- 112 Do you have a tattoo?
- 113 Well, we're not going out, so I guess you'll never know.
- 114 Ugh, this bra is so uncomfortable.
- 115 You know, I think I'm gonna stop wearing them altogether. See you.
- 116 Look at you watch her. You love her, man.
- 117 "Oh, baby, I love you so much."
- 118 - Were you doing Jackie? Yes, yes.
- 119 Why am I even thinking about her?
- 120 Man, she's like Tahiti.
- 121 It's warm and it's beautiful and you wanna go there,
- 122 but when you do, you get bit by a mosquito
- 123 and you get malaria and you're sick for the rest of your life.
- 124 Well, she's obviously not over you, either.
- 125 I mean, she's practically putting on a show to get your attention.
- 126 Just imagine it.
- 127 I love to dance.
- 128 Okay. The doctor wins.
- 129 Eric and I boxed up all the liquor.
- 130 Man, look at all this. It's like Dean Martin exploded.
- 131 There were bottles in the liquor cabinet, the dining room hutch,
- 132 my mom's nightstand.
- 133 Oh, no, no. That's for polishing furniture.
- 134 Mom, there's lipstick on it.
- 135 Just your luck, Forman. You're about to turn 18
- 136 and there's gonna be no hooch left in the house to steal.
- 137 I mean avoid.
- 138 Do homework next to.
- 139 Pray near.
- 140 Come on!
- 141 Yeah, it's gonna be pretty boring around here.
- 142 You know what you should do? Go to college.

- 143 Mom, would it be too much to ask
- 144 for Dad to be grateful that I'm staying?
- 145 Honey, we're all going through hard times.
- 146 You're giving up your future, I'm giving up my schnapps.
- 147 Let's not compare our pain.
- 148 Hey, sorry I'm late.
- 149 Donna was really upset about leaving,
- 150 so I had to comfort her in a bedular way.
- 151 It turns out if I get her sad,
- 152 she gives it away like goldfish at a freaking carnival.
- 153 Eric, I think you may have found a secret "open sesame" to sex.
- 154 Make the lady cry.
- 155 Perhaps I should try that with my wife.
- 156 "Laurie, here's a dead cat. Now do me."
- 157 A little history, Fez.
- 158 I think Laurie has a lot of "open sesames," like, "Hi, Laurie."
- 159 That usually does it.
- 160 Actually, I only ever got as far as "Hi."
- 161 Fez, I did it with your wife!
- 162 Yeah, I have so much power over Donna now, it's like...
- 163 I know how Obi-Wan Kenobi feels.
- 164 "These aren't the droids you're looking for."
- 165 Man, I wish I could do it with Donna in a landspeeder on Tatooine.
- 166 That would be so awesome.
- 167 Hey, Steven,
- 168 check out my new super-sexy tattoo.
- 169 Hard to keep your hands off, huh?
- 170 Steven!
- 171 Sorry. Here's your tattoo back.
- 172 I'll take that.
- 173 Steven, why are you being so difficult?
- 174 Jackie, no amount of tattoos or toe rings
- 175 are gonna fix the fact that you have a lot to apologize for.
- 176 You're the one who should apologize.
- 177 Well, then I guess we're not getting back together.
- 178 I guess we're not.
- 179 Oh, and by the way, you don't deserve a real tattoo.
- 180 But if I were to get one,
- 181 I'd show it to Fez before I'd ever show it to you.
- 182 I hope she gets it on her heinie.
- 183 But, Jackie, it really bugs me that you and Hyde aren't back together.
- 184 So, as the man who used to pleasure you endlessly,
- 185 I feel it is my obligation to step in and fix this.
- 186 'Cause when I'm a cop,
- 187 I'm gonna have to deal with domestic cases like this all the time.
- 188 And the good news is he'll have guns.

- 189 Yeah, this is gonna be a piece of cake.
- 190 You know, they should have put me in charge of Vietnam.
- 191 I would have had those people making out in a week.
- 192 Wow. Donna, that might be the last time
- 193 that you'll ever get to see Kelso make an even bigger mess of a problem.
- 194 Yeah. I'm gonna miss that.
- 195 And I'm gonna miss you.
- 196 Well, I'm not gonna miss you two slobbering all over each other
- 197 like fat girls in a house with free meat.
- 198 And that might be the last time that Jackie ever makes fun of us,
- 199 fat girls and meat.
- 200 Yeah.
- 201 - What? Nothing, I just...
- 202 This could be the last time
- 203 that you and I stand by the Vista Cruiser.
- 204 I just waxed her. She's all slippy-slidey.
- 205 Donna, this might be the last time that I bring you your toothbrush.
- 206 That's not my toothbrush.
- 207 Might be the last time that
- 208 I bring you the wrong toothbrush.
- 209 Hello, darling.
- 210 I see you are washing your unmentionables.
- 211 Yeah, do you know what gets out grass stains and Kahlua?
- 212 Anyways, I was thinking how sad you must be,
- 213 considering the mess you made of your life.
- 214 With all that sadness,
- 215 do you also not get needy?
- 216 You know, I sort of do.
- 217 Ali Baba, the treasure is mine!
- 218 I'm gonna go see if Carlos is home.
- 219 That Carlos is one lucky SOB to have a wife like mine.
- 220 Look, Hyde, I know you don't wanna tell Jackie that you're sorry,
- 221 but come on, there's gotta be some things that you did
- 222 that you wish you hadn't done.
- 223 Like that time that you told me to eat that stuff,
- 224 and I didn't know what it was.
- 225 And then you licked your lips and you rubbed your stomach
- 226 and you were like, "Mmm, it's really good, Kelso."
- 227 And then I ate it and then I wished I hadn't have done that.
- 228- Yeah, well...
- 229 Maybe with Jackie I was
- 230 sort of impetuous and maybe a little rash.
- 231 Now, see, that's something that Jackie ought to know.
- 232 Hyde says that he was sort of infectious and he has a rash.
- 233 - What? I'm just telling you what he said.
- 234 All right, look, Michael,

- 235 Steven's the one who messed up the relationship.
- 236 He thought you and I were together, but he was just wrong.
- 237 He fabricated the whole mess.
- 238 Well, somebody ought to make that clear.
- 239 Jackie wants you to know that there was a mess
- 240 'cause she was wearing the wrong fabric.
- 241 - That can't be what she said. It's word for word, man.
- 242 - Kelso, would you get out of here? What? I'm helping.
- 243 You're making me wanna kick your ass!
- 244 That better be the rash talking.
- 245 Busted, mister.
- 246 You're like a damn cat.
- 247 I'm gonna make you wear a bell.
- 248 Bad health in a can, that's what that is.
- 249 The doctor said he wants nothing like that around here, and I agree.
- 250 All it takes is just, it's a little bit of will power, Red.
- 251 Even though you used to do something without thinking,
- 252 you just have to grab a hold of those thoughts.
- 253 Can I get you a refill there?
- 254 Well...
- 255 There's a lesson for you.
- 256 You're welcome.
- 257 - Hey. Hey, listen, son.
- 258 You know, it means a lot to your mother,
- 259 you staying here and helping out the family.
- 260 And, as for me, I...
- 261 Well...
- 262 There.
- 263 Doctor said I should write down my feelings.
- 264 Are you actually thanking me?
- 265 This is a list of yard work.
- 266 Yeah, the lawn thanks you for all that moving you're gonna do.
- 267 You're welcome, Dad. Yeah, well...
- 268 All right, we're both men here.
- 269 Oh, God. What's wrong?
- 270 Nothing. It's just, this could be the last time
- 271 that you and I watch Gilligan get hit on the head by the Skipper.
- 272 Eric, the more we talk about me going away,
- 273 the sadder you get.
- 274 And being with you so much lately has been great, but afterwards...
- 275 Well, you always used to look a little bit ashamed.
- 276 And, I mean, now you just seem depressed.
- 277 No, no, no.
- 278 I'm not depressed, Donna, you are depressed.
- 279 Okay, let's do this. Okay, hold on.
- 280 All this "last time" stuff,

- 281 have you been saying that just for sex?
- 282 What? Have I... What?
- 283 "This is not the one you're angry with."
- 284 You're disgusting.
- 285 Eric, that might be the last time we fight over you trying
- 286 - to get me to have sex with you! I know!
- 287 You know, Fez, this whole thing with Hyde and Jackie is stupid.
- 288 I mean, they both wanna be together, and they would in a second
- 289 if they just thought the other one had said, "I'm sorry."
- 290 Eureka, Fez, eureka!
- 291 I'm one step ahead of you, my friend.
- 292 Yeah. I'll just lie to both of them,
- 293 and tell them the other one said, "I'm sorry."
- 294 I thought we were going to pan for gold.
- 295 Okay.
- 296 Okay, here we go, let's make up.
- 297 All right. Look, Steven, I heard what you said.
- 298 Yeah, I heard what... Wait a minute, you heard what I said?
- 299 Yeah. Michael told me.
- 300 And, just so you know, I'm sorry, too.
- 301 Too?
- 302 No, you're not sorry, too. You're sorry one, I'm sorry two.
- 303 - Wait, what? No... Michael said that... Yeah, he said that...
- 304 Whoa!
- 305 I did my work. You two gotta clean this mess up yourselves.
- 306 So nothing's changed, then?
- 307 - Guess not. Forget this.
- 308 - Fine. Okay. Enough.
- 309 Look, you guys, who cares who apologized first?
- 310 Look, Jackie obviously wants to be with you,
- 311 and you're here, which means that you wanna be with her,
- 312 and I don't blame you, 'cause with that rash,
- 313 you ain't got a whole lot of choices.
- 314 All right, look, Steven, do you wanna be with me?
- 315 No. No, a shrug's not gonna cut it.
- 316 Steven, I need you to say something.
- 317 All right. Look, I'll even go first.
- 318 Steven, I wanna be with you.
- 319 And vou...
- 320 I...
- 321 Can you hang on a second?
- 322 Would you get out of here?
- 323 If you want me to leave, all you have to do is say, "Please."
- 324 Fine. Please.
- 325 That's better.
- 326 Jackie, I do wanna be with you.

- 327 - Because you love... Don't push it.
- 328 Okav.
- 329 Okay, Steven. Where's your beer?
- 330 What? Me, beer?
- 331 Kitty threw away all my beer. The Packers are down by 11.
- 332 You're 18, I know you have beer. So where's your beer?
- 333 I don't want used beer.
- 334 Well, I might have a couple fresh ones in the shower.
- 335 Yeah. I'm running low, I should probably hit the store.

# 2.3 Episode 03: Magic Bus

- 1 And midnight.
- 2 So long, 17. In the words of Alice Cooper, I'm 18 and I like it.
- 3 - Happy birthday, man. Let's give him his present.
- 4 A case of 23 beers.
- 5 - Kelso? I deserved one, I carried it.
- 6 Yeah, that tastes like 18.
- 7 Whoa, check out the new stereo.
- 8 Oh, it plays records and eight-tracks? This thing's, like, right out of the future.
- 9 Yeah, Donna gave it to me.
- 10 I think she feels bad that she's going to college without me.
- 11 So, on the one hand I'm losing
- 12 the girl that I've been in love with since I was five,
- 13 but on the other hand, I get a crappy stereo.
- 14 Score!
- 15 What? I mean, she's going to dump you eventually.
- 16 Rock-and-roll never dies.
- 17 Kelso, Donna and I are fine, okay?
- 18 I mean, she's waiting until the very last bus to go to school tomorrow
- 19 so we can spend every minute of my birthday together.
- 20 We're just gonna make this work.
- 21 Eric, long-distance relationships don't work.
- 22 Just ask my girlfriend back home.
- 23 Fez, you have a girlfriend back home?
- 24 No, don't you listen? Long-distance relationships don't work.
- 25 You guys, Donna and I are not gonna let a couple of miles come between us, okay?
- 26 This isn't the end of the world.
- 27 My world is over, man.
- 28 Forman, I know what you're thinking. Donna's gonna go to school,
- 29 meet a whole bunch of people way cooler than you,
- 30 and probably fall in love with someone else.
- 31 - And you don't think she will? Oh, I know she will.
- 32 My advice to you is drink up.

- 33 I can't believe she's just leaving, you know?
- 34 Hasn't she heard of a little something called sacrifice?
- 35 You know, she sacrifices an education, or a career, or a future of any kind,
- 36 and in exchange she gets me.
- 37 I'd make that trade, you're a dependable guy.
- 38 You don't offer much in the way of excitement,
- 39 but if it's the same old same old the girl's after, look out.
- 40 I never deserved her, anyway.
- 41 Well, we're here for you. Here you go, dry your eyes.
- 42 Thanks, you guys, I feel better.
- 43 I think we all do.
- 44 All right, buddy, come on. Let's get you to bed.
- 45 Big boy, we're gonna tuck you in.
- 46 All right, sleep tight, buddy.
- 47 Oh, good Lord. What, what?
- 48 Happy birthday, dumb ass.
- 49 Hanging out
- 50 Down the street
- 51 The same old thing
- 52 We did last week
- 53 Not a thing to do
- 54 But talk to you
- 55 We're all all right
- 56 We're all all right
- 57 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 58 Okay, Red, remember, don't tire yourself out today,
- 59 because tonight is a special night in the bedroom.
- 60 Bob Newhart's on Carson?
- 61 No, silly. It's been a month since your heart attack.
- 62 Tonight's the night the doctor gave us the "okay."
- 63 You know, the "okay."
- 64 Kitty, I don't like clues, just say it.
- 65 - The okay to make love. Don't say that.
- 66 Well, tonight is my only night off this week.
- 67 Let's not talk about it in front of the boy.
- 68 Or girl, or whatever he is today.
- 69 Let's not talk about what in front of the boy?
- 70 You guys are planning a surprise party for me tonight, aren't you?
- 71 Well, first of all, thank you.
- 72 Second of all, let me just say, 18 years old, not too old for ice-cream cake, okav.
- 73 So, where's my special birthday breakfast?
- 74 Oh, my goodness, I've been so busy this morning
- 75 I forgot all about your breakfast.
- 76 Okay, I'll play along.
- 77 Lah-dee-dah, here I am, completely unaware

- 78 that I'm about to get my super birthday breakfast
- 79 with four pieces of bacon.
- 80 Honey, there is no breakfast.
- 81 Mom, gag's over. Give me the bacon.
- 82 Are you sure you want bacon? It's fattening.
- 83 You barely fit into your best dress as it is.
- 84 Eric, honey, let me make it up to you.
- 85 How about tonight, instead of hanging out around here, you just...
- 86 You take the night off.
- 87 Oh, because there's "no party."
- 88 I'm with you.
- 89 Steven, I am so glad we're back together.
- 90 I thought I'd lost my little Pudding Pop forever.
- 91 Wanna hear something sick?
- 92 I actually missed you calling me Pudding Pop.
- 93 How many times have I told you guys not to make out on my bed?
- 94 You guys are like cats, you don't even listen. Down!
- 95 Donna! Donna, you know what?
- 96 You're leaving tonight, so technically this isn't your bed anymore.
- 97 And besides, I just can't keep my hands off my Pudding Pop.
- 98 - Pudding Pop? Pudding Pop?
- 99 Is that supposed to be me?
- 100 I've never heard that name before in my life.
- 101 Donna, you're amazing.
- 102 Taking the midnight bus tonight
- 103 just so you can spend my whole birthday with me, that...
- 104 I swear, that is right up there with not wearing a bra in public.
- 105 Boy, you're taking this really well.
- 106 Yeah, well, I know I have a history of ruining these things.
- 107 Birthdays, holidays,
- 108 that perm that made you look like a poodle.
- 109 But I'm not gonna do that, okay?
- 110 I'm not gonna ruin our last day together.
- 111 Oh, so you're taking the toaster.
- 112 What?
- 113 It's just, you know, we bought it together,
- 114 so I guess I kind of thought it was, like, our toaster.
- 115 What do I know? It's not like I'm the one going to college, right?
- 116 You are, with my toaster.
- 117 Okay, Eric, if it's a problem... Oh, it's a problem.
- 118 You thought you could just sneak it out of town
- 119 without telling me 'cause you knew it was wrong, didn't you, lady?
- 120 Okay, Eric, I don't know what your deal is, but you're ruining our last day together.
- 121 I wouldn't be me if I didn't ruin it!
- 122 You know what? Enjoy your toast, I hope it burns!

- 123 Oh, man, Casablanca.
- 124 This is the part where Humphrey Bogart tells Ingrid Bergman
- 125 they'll always have Paris.
- 126 What's his problem? The guy owns a bar, man.
- 127 I'd be beating those French sluts off with a stick.
- 128 - How'd it go with Donna? I ruined it.
- 129 And I knew I was ruining it while I was ruining it.
- 130 I just kept on ruining it.
- 131 Now, Bogey. You know, that...
- 132 That guy knows how to let a woman go. "Here's looking at you, kid."
- 133 I threw a toaster.
- 134 Hey, if you wanna be like Bogey, you gotta let her go.
- 135 Only Bogey'll get another hot girl.
- 136 You, I see Star Wars conventions and fat chicks.
- 137 Hey, Bogey and I have more in common than you think.
- 138 Of all the teenage burger hangouts in all the towns in all the world,
- 139 she walks into mine, only to walk right back out again.
- 140 Play it, Fez.
- 141 Well, it'll cost you a Baby Ruth.
- 142 Hold the line
- 143 Love isn't always on time
- 144 Oh, no, no
- 145 Hold the line
- 146 Love isn't always on time
- 147 Love isn't always on time
- 148 Hold the line
- 149 Love isn't always on time
- 150 Now I want a Baby Ruth.
- 151 Hey, let's go to The Hub.
- 152 - I can't. Let me see that.
- 153 Forman, I think there's a rule that when you turn 18
- 154 you can't let Scooby tell you the time anymore.
- 155 Shows what you know, Hyde.
- 156 That's Deputy Dawg.
- 157 I can't wait until all of Donna's giant clothes are out of the closet.
- 158 I don't even go in there now.
- 159 I'm afraid I'll fall into one of her shoes and never be heard from again.
- 160 Well, I guess I must be Eric's best friend,
- 161 because I'm the only one went to the trouble of getting him a birthday cake.
- 162 It's good, too.
- 163 Maybe we should think about getting him something else.
- 164 What do you think, Pudding Pop?
- 165 Why does everybody keep calling me that?
- 166 My name's not Pudding Pop, never heard that name before in my life.
- 167 Forman's dead.

- 168 Hey, if you guys think that's funny, you should hear what Steven calls me.
- 169 He calls me his...
- 170 Hev!
- 171 Oh, hey, that's some good cake.
- 172 So, I heard Eric threw a toaster.
- 173 It's almost as bad as the time he called you a poodle head.
- 174 Which he brought up again today.
- 175 He's not good.
- 176 Well, I'm just surprised Eric was able to lift a toaster.
- 177 Hey. Donna, I've been looking all over for you.
- 178 I'm so sorry I was such a jerk earlier.
- 179 It's your last day, and it's my birthday, I just...
- 180 I wanna spend it together.
- 181 Eric, it's okay, I know you don't care about the toaster.
- 182 You're sad I'm leaving and I'm sad, too.
- 183 Hey, don't take him back. He threw a toaster!
- 184 Hey, shouldn't my surprise party have started already?
- 185 We keep telling you there's no party, man. It's like you're deaf.
- 186 Eric, there is no party.
- 187 No, no, no! Why are you here? You can't be here!
- 188 Oh, right, I'll go outside, then I'll come back,
- 189 and you guys yell, "Surprise!" and I'll yell, "You got me!"
- 190 Eric, honey, there's no party.
- 191 What? How can there not be a party?
- 192 Mom, what is more important than your only son's 18th birthday?
- 193 Okay, fine.
- 194 For the first time since his heart attack, your father and I are having intercourse.
- 195 Sexy.
- 196 Okay, let's get this over with.
- 197 Happy birthday.
- 198 I can't fricking believe that my mom didn't plan a fricking party
- 199 on my 18th fricking birthday.
- 200 The only party going on in this house is in their bedroom and that's all...
- 201 Forman, you hate it when your mom does stuff for your birthday.
- 202 Remember two years ago?
- 203 I'm 16.
- 204 Hey, your mother worked very hard on this party.
- 205 Now, you be nice to her or we're canceling the puppet show.
- 206 Oh, oh, sit on the tiny horse, so I can take a picture.
- 207 I can't, Mom.
- 208 I'll kill it.
- 209 Yeah, okay, fine, but she should have done something for me.
- 210 Well, we're here for you. We scraped together a few bucks
- 211 and got you something you can actually use.
- 212 - What is it? It's a knob for your new stereo.

- 213 Wait, did you guys just take this off while I wasn't looking?
- 214 Eric, there's an old saying. "Don't look a gift horse in the knob."
- 215 And what happened to my Led Zeppelin eight-track?
- 216 You mean gift number two.
- 217 Well, hello, handsome.
- 218 Boy, am I tired. I think I'll just go to bed.
- 219 Red Forman, what has gotten into you?
- 220 I just think that there are more appropriate ways
- 221 for us to spend our time.
- 222 Like you knit and I'll whittle.
- 223 That's a nice life.
- 224 Red, I know what this is about.
- 225 You're afraid of getting physical so soon after your heart attack.
- 226 Kitty, you know I love what we do
- 227 but am I willing to die for it?
- 228 Now, you just relax. Nurse Kitty is here to take care of you.
- 229 Well, the big paw's on the 11,
- 230 so it's almost time to take Donna to the bus station.
- 231 I mean, this is it, you guys. She's really going away.
- 232 Forman, we have just the thing to make you feel better.
- 233 Another case of beer!
- 234 Oh, I'm just not really in the mood to put on a dress.
- 235 But thanks anyway, Pudding Pop.
- 236 Look, man, if you want her to stay, can't you just ask her to stay?
- 237 Man, you have no idea how badly I wanna do that,
- 238 but I just... I don't think it'd be fair to her.
- 239 Fair to her?
- 240 Who cares what the woman thinks? This is America.
- 241 You know what?
- 242 I already screwed this up once today, I am not gonna screw this up again.
- 243 I'm gonna fight every bad instinct I have, and I'm just gonna let her go.
- 244 Like Bogey did in Casablanca.
- 245 Wait, so that's it? No one's gonna drink beer and put on a dress?
- 246 - Hey, Fez, you want a beer? Sure.
- 247 Jackie!
- 248 - What did you do to my room? Your room? Read the wall, Donna.
- 249 Jackie, this is still my room until I leave, so will you get out
- 250 and give me and Eric a few minutes alone?
- 251 But I still have to paint the heart over the "I".
- 252 Out, go. Out, shoo. Oh, God! All right, Donna!
- 253 Okay, you're all packed.
- 254 I can't believe my baby's leaving.
- 255 Well, hey, I'll still be around, sir.
- 256 Why would I wanna pal around with you? All you did was dirty her up.
- 257 You should probably get going.
- 258 Happy birthday,  ${\rm Eric.}$

- 259 Donna, this is the nicest thing anyone's done for me all day.
- 260 Make a wish.
- 261 Oh, boy, do I smell cupcakes?
- 262 So...
- 263 I'm really gonna miss you.
- 264 Yeah, me, too.
- 265 Look, Donna, I'm really happy for you.
- 266 Well, bye, I guess.
- 267 Donna, wait!
- 268 - Donna, you have to stay. Stay? You're supposed to tell me to go.
- 269 No, if you leave you'll regret it.
- 270 Maybe not today, maybe not tomorrow, but in a couple of weeks or...
- 271 You know, at least by Christmas.
- 272 Oh, my God, you're such a loser.
- 273 - Donna. Here's looking at you, dork.
- 274 What did you wanna tell me?
- 275 Have a safe trip.
- 276 Thanks.
- 277 Donna, what...
- 278 I couldn't do it. I couldn't do it.
- 279 This whole time I was thinking I was supposed to leave,
- 280 and then when the time came to get on the bus, I couldn't do it.
- 281 I'll figure college out later, all I know is I wanna stay here with you.
- 282 Oh, my God. Donna,
- 283 that's what I wished for.
- 284 Donna, we didn't get a chance to say goodbye.
- 285 You guys get him drunk and make him wear a dress?
- 286 Yes, but I've been wanting to do this for some time.
- 287 Too tired.
- 288 Yeah, it was pretty silly.
- 289 Knit and whittle.
- 290 Yeah, I hate to whittle.
- 291 Where's the aspirin?
- 292 Oh, like you've never woken up in a dress before.

#### 2.4 Episode 04: The Acid Queen

- 1 Guys, guess what I just heard in the ladies' bathroom?
- 2 Fez, what were you doing in the ladies' bathroom?
- 3 Oh, spying, eating lunch, you know.
- 4 I heard two girls say they did not want to go to college as virgins.
- 5 Yeah, I caught that wave last year.
- 6 So I'm thinking, if horny virgins are dying for sex,
- 7 then a-hunting horny virgins I will go.
- 8 By the way, Fez, it's not pronounced virgin,
- 9 it's pronounced vir-gin.

- 10 I thought it was virgin?
- 11 No, no. Hyde's right. It's vir-gin.
- 12 Oh, now I will not sound stupid in front of the beautiful vir-gins.
- 13 Oh, my God!
- 14 That's... That's the girl.
- 15 That's the one I made it with at the Molly Hatchet concert.
- 16 That's Brooke.
- 17 Man, no one sleeps with that Brooke.
- 18 When we were sophomores and she was a senior,
- 19 she turned down her science teacher, and he drove a Corvette.
- 20 Yeah, she was like some kind of mythical creature, like a unicorn.
- 21 It's weird, it seems like she's moving too fast.
- 22 It's probably cause all my memories of her are in super jiggle sexy slo-mo.
- 23 Well, all I know is, that's her,
- 24 and I did it with her, and I'll prove it.
- 25 Hey, Brooke.
- 26 Yeah, I know this is kind of awkward,
- 27 but could you tell my friends over there
- 28 about you and me at the Molly Hatchet concert?
- 29 Do I know you?
- 30 Hey, I'm sorry to interrupt but...
- 31 Burn!
- 32 It's me, Michael, from the concert.
- 33 I've been looking for you for weeks,
- 34 and I think you were so blissed out, and that does happen,
- 35 that you gave me the wrong phone number.
- 36 But the good news is, I wasn't a dream.
- 37 I'm sorry, I don't know what you're talking about.
- 38 No, Michael Kelso.
- 39 "Let's do it in the men's room, it's more romantic."
- 40 No, wait...
- 41 I kicked that kid out of the handicapped stall
- 42 so we could have more room!
- 43 Hanging out
- 44 Down the street
- 45 The same old thing
- 46 We did last week
- 47 Not a thing to do
- 48 But talk to you
- 49 We're all all right
- 50 We're all all right
- 51 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 52 What is Brooke's deal, man?
- 53 I mean, most girls lie about doing it with me when they haven't.
- 54 This... The... Everything is backwards.
- 55 Yeah, this is just like Freaky Friday,

- 56 but unlike that charming little movie,
- 57 your story has no basis in fact.
- 58 It does, too, except it's just the girl is avoiding me.
- 59 I mean, how do you get a girl to come to you when you repulse her?
- 60 Yeah, Eric?
- 61 Well, I like to put a hot dog on the end of a stick
- 62 and hide in the bushes, so...
- 63 Donna, so how do you know Brooke, anyway?
- 64 Did you guys jump out of a cake together or something?
- 65 Yeah! No, moron.
- 66 When she was a senior we worked on the school paper together.
- 67 I think you know Brooke 'cause there's a secret club in this town
- 68 made up of all the hot girls.
- 69 It's the secret hot girls club.
- 70 There's no secret hot girls club.
- 71 Believe me, I'd know.
- 72 Uh-huh. Well, I'm gonna take off.
- 73 I have to get to my secret hot girls meeting.
- 74 Oops!
- 75 Why doesn't Brooke like me?
- 76 I am a gentleman.
- 77 Oh, yeah, you lied about doing it with a hot girl in the men's room.
- 78 You're Cary Grant.
- 79 Steven, you've been quiet.
- 80 Do you think Brooke's hot?
- 81 Do you really want me to answer that question?
- 82 Oh, I think we all do.
- 83 Steven, it's no big deal.
- 84 Do you think she's hot?
- 85 Oh, well, I guess since you're not setting a trap, I can answer honestly.
- 86 Yeah, she's freaking hot.
- 87 A-ha! See, I trapped you.
- 88 Now take it back or I'll pinch you.
- 89 Jackie, if you pinch me, it's gonna cause a serious problem in this relationship.
- 90 Fine.
- 91 Ow!
- 92 Oh, hey, Jackie.
- 93 Are any of your college-bound friends vir-gins?
- 94 It's pronounced virgins, Fez.
- 95 What? But, no, but Hyde said...
- 96 Oh, you magnificent bastard.
- 97 Sorry, buddy.
- 98 By the way, it's pronounced bas-tard.
- 99 Fez, if you wanna find virgins,
- 100 go where ugly girls pray to get pretty,

- 101 the local House of Worship.
- 102 House of Worship?
- 103 Are you sure you don't mean the House of Pies?
- 104 No, Fez, I mean the House of Worship.
- 105 I'm going to the House of Pies.
- 106 So, how's it going at Point Place Junior College?
- 107 Well, the education's not too great,
- 108 but the upside is it's next to the Dairy Queen.
- 109 First day of class, we all got free Peanut Buster Parfaits.
- 110 Ooh!
- 111 Hey, guys.
- 112 Kelso, what are you doing?
- 113 I'm looking for Brooke's phone number.
- 114 I mean, why won't she admit that we did it?
- 115 Kelso, there are racehorses and there are donkeys,
- 116 and you are a great donkey. You are, like, top donkey.
- 117 But she's a racehorse, and guess what?
- 118 She don't want no donkey.
- 119 She might.
- 120 Look, we had a great time together,
- 121 and not just 'cause of the sex part,
- 122 but because we had a really great time.
- 123 Donna, please help me find her.
- 124 Okay, I'll give you a hint about where she works.
- 125 It's in a quiet building,
- 126 you could try to check her out on a date,
- 127 but she's probably booked for the future.
- 128 She's a travel agent?
- 129 She translated her love of books into a career.
- 130 She's a translator.
- 131 She's the translator, not me, Donna.
- 132 You know, enough with these brain teasers.
- 133 You tell me where Brooke works,
- 134 and I'll return your underpants to safety.
- 135 Kelso, aren't you a little old to be stealing Donna's undies?
- 136 A collector never stops collecting, Eric.
- 137 The library, Kelso. She works in the library.
- 138 Now will you put my underwear back, you perv?
- 139 I lied.
- 140 Wow, those male actors are gorgeous.
- 141 You know, I think that Robert Redford is so hot.
- 142 He's hotter than the sun.
- 143 He's extremely handsome.
- 144 You know who I think is sexy?
- 145 James Caan in The Godfather.
- 146 Now, if he made me an offer, I sure couldn't refuse.

- 147 Yowza!
- 148 Do you mind?
- 149 I'm sorry.
- 150 I thought we were having a conversation.
- 151 You know what, Steven? I actually think
- 152 that every guy on TV, and in life,
- 153 is hotter than you.
- 154 Jackie, I know what you're doing, okay?
- 155 I said Brooke was hot, and now you're totally insecure.
- 156 Oh, I am not insecure, okay?
- 157 This is a designer sweater,
- 158 this is designer eye shadow,
- 159 and those are designer shoes,
- 160 and they make me feel incredibly secure.
- 161 You know who else I like?
- 162 That little fellow who plays Columbo.
- 163 I just wanna give him a bath.
- 164 Steven, why can't you just say that Brooke's not hot?
- 165 It's common relationship courtesy.
- 166 If you can't do this, what will you do when I'm old
- 167 and ask you if I have crow's feet around my eyes?
- 168 By the way, that's already starting.
- 169 You've never been in a relationship, have you, son?
- 170 What, when she asked if Brooke was hot, I should have lied and said, "No"?
- 171 Being honest and screwing yourself is clearly the better plan.
- 172 Sweetie, white lies help relationships.
- 173 Like, "Kitty, even though your pot roast was overdone,
- 174 "I still loved it."
- 175 Oh, for the love of God, I did love it.
- 176 You're a pot roast genius, okay?
- 177 It was like eating gold.
- 178 So, you're saying lying is good?
- 179 Exactly.
- 180 Now go do the right thing, and lie to the woman you love.
- 181 Red, this is crazy, right?
- 182 Yeah, they're all nuts.
- 183 Except you, sweetheart.
- 184 Look at all the smart, lonely girls.
- 185 Little ones, big ones. It's like a virgin pumpkin patch.
- 186 Can I help you?
- 187 Yes, I'd like an order of books, please.
- 188 Could you be more specific?
- 189 Could you be more beautiful?
- 190 Could you be more lame?
- 191 Yes.

- 192 Excuse me, I'm trying to read.
- 193 Don't be a sissy.
- 194 You know what?
- 195 Here's a firecracker, go live a little.
- 196 Thanks.
- 197 Look, I know why you're here and I'm sorry, you're not my type.
- 198 I was high school valedictorian and you're the antithesis of that.
- 199 The anti-who of what?
- 200 Exactly.
- 201 Okay. No, come on. Don't be like that, okay?
- 202 Look, I really like you,
- 203 and I just thought that maybe we could go out some time,
- 204 like, for coffee. And then, if that went good,
- 205 then we could go to a movie.
- 206 And then, when we really start to trust each other,
- 207 you can tell my friends how we did it at the Molly Hatchet concert.
- 208 Look, I don't make it with guys at concerts.
- 209 I read two periodicals a week about the Dewey Decimal system,
- 210 which I'm sure you've never heard of.
- 211 Okay, I have heard of Dewey Decimal.
- 212 It's Donald Duck's nephew.
- 213 I can't believe Brooke.
- 214 I mean, standing there at the library, totally resisting me.
- 215 I can't believe we have a library.
- 216 I know, what is it, like, invisible?
- 217 No, no, you know that parking lot where we drink beer in?
- 218 Okay, well, you know that wall that we lean up against?
- 219 That's the library.
- 220 Oh!
- 221 Well, then guess who has peed on the library?
- 222 You know what? For the first time in my life,
- 223 I hope that there's not a secret hot girls club, because if there is,
- 224 I bet Brooke said awful things about me at their last meeting.
- 225 Order, bitches.
- 226 The secret hot girls club is now in session.
- 227 Now, last meeting we all decided to go braless,
- 228 and I just wanna report that Operation Bazooma Bounce
- 229 - is driving the boys insane. Ah!
- 230 Hi, my name is Brooke and I've been a hot girl for 6 years.
- 231 Hi, Brooke.
- 232 And I just wanna let everyone know that Michael Kelso asked me out,
- 233 and I resisted his charms and turned him down.
- 234 - But he's irresistible. That's what I thought, but it's a lie.
- 235 A lie, I tell you.
- 236 Then it's official.
- 237 No secret hot girl will ever date Michael Kelso ever again.

- 238 Okay, that's great, that's great.
- 239 Now this calls for dancing bubble kiss time.
- 240 Kelso, there is no secret hot girls club.
- 241 Well, of course, the president won't admit it.
- 242 You know, I don't care if there's a club or not,
- 243 dancing bubble kiss time is just a fabulous idea.
- 244 Well, all I know is that Brooke and I
- 245 had a romantic night together at the concert.
- 246 Why is she pretending like it didn't happen?
- 247 Well, maybe she's embarrassed.
- 248 I mean, she's used to dating really brainy guys.
- 249 Yeah, not guys who set their own pants on fire.
- 250 On a dare.
- 251 And I won a dollar.
- 252 Kelso, if you want Brooke to like you,
- 253 you know, maybe you should go to the library
- 254 - and show her you can be smart. I hate the library.
- 255 The only good thing about it is that you can check out Playboys.
- 256 I mean, they have every issue since it started.
- 257 Wait, every issue?
- 258 Are you telling me that they have the one with Pamela Sue Martin,
- 259 television's Nancy Drew, in a grotto, straddling the world's luckiest boulder?
- 260 They have periodicals, you say?
- 261 What is wrong with Steven?
- 262 I mean, why won't he just say Brooke's not hot?
- 263 Because he doesn't know how to lie.
- 264 He's an orphan.
- 265 He never had a mother to teach him how.
- 266 I mean, how do I know he loves me if he doesn't obey me?
- 267 Well, you've chosen a strong man, Jackie,
- 268 and they don't always obey.
- 269 Now, do I think he should have said that other girl wasn't pretty? Yes.
- 270 But you have to pick your battles.
- 271 Wait, no, I wanna be right all the time.
- 272 And you will be.
- 273 After a few years they just... They give up.
- 274 Okay, watch.
- 275 Red, could you go to the drug store and get me a Ladies' Home Journal?
- 276 But I just...
- 277 It's all frosty.
- 278 Oh, crap!
- 279 Jackpot, my friend.
- 280 Not only did I get Nancy Drew, but I also got Margot Kidder,
- 281 Superman's Lois Lane, in an outfit that,
- 282 let's just say, you don't need x-ray vision to appreciate.

- 283 Get those out of here, man.
- 284 I'm trying to impress Brooke with my intelligence.
- 285 Here she comes.
- 286 Say, Eric, this encyclopedia of scientific terms
- 287 has really taught me something.
- 288 See, by lifting this encyclopedia of scientific terms above my head,
- 289 I'm using my body's stored energy,
- 290 also known as uranium.
- 291 Um, actually, it's known as calories,
- 292 but I do believe at some point you were exposed to radiation.
- 293 All right, look, I don't know what you have against me,
- 294 but I'm not leaving here until I convince you to go out with me.
- 295 That's the man who gave me the firecrackers, Mom.
- 296 I gotta run.
- 297 You wanna check something out?
- 298 No. Is there someone else that can help me?
- 299 Like a man.
- 300 So, you wanna check out those Playboys, or not?
- 301 Okay, fine.
- 302 I'm a man. I would like these Playboys.
- 303 Well, you can't have them.
- 304 I want you to get in your car, buy some flowers, give them to Donna,
- 305 and thank God an actual live woman lets you touch her.
- 306 Yes, ma'am.
- 307 Okay, Steven, I think I figured out a way to end this situation
- 308 where everybody wins.
- 309 Now, listen to this question carefully.
- 310 Is there anyone you said was hot, like Brooke,
- 311 who you really don't think is hot, like Brooke?
- 312 Well, I could lie and say yes.
- 313 Then do it. I don't care if you don't mean it.
- 314 It's the words that count.
- 315 Jackie, I'm not gonna lie.
- 316 Fine. Then you know what? I don't know how to fix this.
- 317 Pick your battles...
- 318 Fine.
- 319 Steven, I don't care if you think she's hot, because that's how you really
- feel.
- 320 Thank you.
- 321 Hey, Steven, will you go to the drug store and get me a Vogue magazine?
- 322 But I just...
- 323 It's gonna melt.
- 324 Crap!
- 325 Well, my plan to have sex with virgins failed.
- 326 So I've widened my search from virgins to everyone.
- 327 Basically, you're back to where you started this morning.

- 328 Not really, I had some pie.
- 329 I've done less in a day.
- 330 Well, Donna, turns out Brooke doesn't like intelligent men.
- 331 Kelso, you didn't have sex with her, man, just let it go.
- 332 Michael, I need to talk to you.
- 333 Yeah, about what?
- 334 About our night together at the Molly Hatchet concert.
- 335 Excuse me.
- 336 Burn!
- 337 Burn!
- 338 Burn! Burn!
- 339 Burn! Burn!
- 340 Burn.
- 341 We totally did it!
- 342 Michael, I just found out I'm pregnant.
- 343 I never touched her.
- 344 Psst! Kid, hey, see this?
- 345 That's a Playboy.
- 346 And inside are things beyond your wildest dreams,
- 347 magical, glorious things.
- 348 So if I toss it in your book and you check it out for me,
- 349 I'll let you have a look-see. What do you say?
- 350 You're pathetic. Just go buy a Playboy, you loser.
- 351 Loser? Hey, I'm not the one reading Hardy Boys.
- 352 For your information, the stolen money was hidden in the grandfather clock!
- 353 Who's the loser now?

### 2.5 Episode 05: I'm Free

- 1 jjj
- 2 LAVERNE IS SO ANNOYING.
- 3 WHY DOES SHIRLEY KEEP PUTTING UP WITH HER CRAP?
- 4 SHE HAS TO. THEY'RE IN LOVE.
- 5 AGAIN, KELSO,
- 6 LAVERNE AND SHIRLEY ARE NOT LESBIANS.
- 7 TRUST ME,
- 8 THEY'RE ONE BOTTLE OF WINE AWAY FROM MAKING OUT.
- 9 JUST LIKE YOU TWO.
- 10 KELSO, DON'T YOU HAVE SOMETHING MORE IMPORTANT
- 11 TO TALK ABOUT RIGHT NOW?
- 12 IF YOU GOT A TOPIC MORE IMPORTANT
- 13 THAN GIRL-ON-GIRL ACTION, I'D LIKE TO HEAR IT.
- 14 HOW ABOUT THE FACT
- 15 THAT BROOKE'S GOT YOUR FEEBLE-MINDED BUN IN HER OVEN.
- 16 LOOK, SHE CAN'T BE PREGNANT, OKAY?

- 17 IT JUST CAN'T BE TRUE.
- 18 MICHAEL, THIS IS NOT SOMETHING GIRLS LIE ABOUT, OKAY?
- 19 I WOULD KNOW. I'M AN EXPERT ON GIRL LIES.
- 20 KELSO, YOU'RE GONNA HAVE TO DO SOMETHING ABOUT THIS.
- 21 NO. BUT DOING SOMETHING IS NOT IN MY NATURE.
- 22 "IGNORE," "AVOID," "RUN AWAY"...
- 23 THESE WORDS HAVE BEEN VERY GOOD TO ME.
- 24 YOU'RE HORRIBLE.
- 25 WHAT A PIG.
- 26 YOU KNOW WHAT?
- 27 YOU GIRLS DON'T EVEN KNOW WHAT I'M GOING THROUGH HERE.
- 28 YOU CAN HAVE ALL THE SEX YOU WANT,
- 29 YOU DON'T HAVE TO WORRY ABOUT GETTING ANYONE PREGNANT.
- 30 jij
- 31 LAURIE, TRY THESE BANANA-WALNUT PANCAKES.
- 32 I KNOW YOU'VE ALWAYS HAD A THING FOR NUTS.
- 33 EVERY MAN IN TOWN KNOWS THAT.
- 34 WHY MEN?
- 35 OH, NEVER MIND.
- 36 YOU GUYS, AN AGENT FROM IMMIGRATION
- 37 IS COMING TO CHECK ON FEZ AND LAURIE'S MARRIAGE,
- 38 AND IF HE FINDS OUT IT'S FAKE, FEZ COULD GET DEPORTED.
- 39 BUT THIS MARRIAGE IS BASED ON LOVE. RIGHT, HONEY?
- 40 DON'T TOUCH ME.
- 41 FINE. I'LL GIVE YOU 20 BUCKS TO PRETEND TO BE MY WIFE.
- 42 THAT'S GOTTA SOUND FAMILIAR.
- 43 STEVEN, IF YOU KEEP DOING THAT, IT'S GONNA BE REALLY HARD
- 44 FOR ME TO PRETEND I DON'T KNOW WHAT YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT.
- 45 THEN I SHOULD GO BECAUSE IT'S JUST TOO EASY...
- 46 LIKE LAURIE.
- 47 WHEN IS THIS I.N.S. MAN GONNA BE HERE?
- 48 SOMETIME THIS WEEK. IT'S A SURPRISE VISIT.
- 49 SO I HAVE TO STAY HERE.
- 50 STAY HERE?
- 51 WITH RED? OH, NO. I CAN'T ALLOW THAT.
- 52 WHY NOT? RED LOVES ME.
- 53 HONEY, YOU GAVE HIM A HEART ATTACK.
- 54 MAYBE HE JUST LOVES FEZ SO MUCH
- 55 THAT HIS HEART EXPLODED.
- 56 PLEASE, MISS KITTY, LET ME STAY.
- 57 MOM, COME ON.
- 58 OKAY, YOU WIN.

- 59 OH, THANK YOU.
- 60 THAT WAS A SEXY HUG.
- 61 YOU REALLY PUT SOME BOOM-BOOM INTO IT, HUH?
- 62 HANGIN' OUT
- 63 DOWN THE STREET
- 64 THE SAME OLD THING
- 65 THAT YOU DID LAST WEEK
- 66 NOT A THING TO DO
- 67 BUT TALK TO YOU
- 68 WE'RE ALL ALL RIGHT
- 69 WE'RE ALL ALL RIGHTj
- 70 HELLO, WISCONSIN!
- 71 jjj
- 72 ROW, ROW, ROW YOUR BOAT
- 73 GENTLY DOWN THE STREAM
- 74 SOAPY, SOAPY, SCRUBBY, SCRUBBY
- 75 FEZ IS NICE AND CLEANJ
- 76 WHAT THE HELL?!
- 77 I DON'T KNOW WHAT YOU HEARD, BUT THIS SHOW AIN'T FREE.
- 78 WHAT IS THIS DOING HERE?
- 79 OKAY, RED, HE JUST HAS TO STAY HERE FOR A FEW DAYS.
- 80 BUT KITTY, HE WAS IN MY SHOWER.
- 81 HE SAW MY LEGS.
- 82 AND HE SAW PEPE.
- 83 SHUT UP.
- 84 LISTEN, DAD, THE I.N.S. IS COMING,
- 85 AND IF THEY FIND OUT THIS MARRIAGE IS FAKE,
- 86 FEZ COULD GET DEPORTED.
- 87 WELL, THAT'S ANWAR'S PROBLEM.
- 88 OH, BUT I CANNOT GO BACK HOME.
- 89 I'M AN AMERICAN NOW.
- 90 I'M LAZY, FAT, AND SOFT.
- 91 LIKE YOU.
- 92 LOOK, YOU DESERVE WHAT YOU GET.
- 93 YOU TRICKED LAURIE INTO THIS MESS OF A MARRIAGE.
- 94 SHE'S INNOCENT AND NAIVE.
- 95 THE ONLY REASON SHE GOT CAUGHT UP IN THIS
- 96 IS BECAUSE SHE LOVES TOO MUCH.
- 97 WELL, THAT LAST PART'S TRUE.
- 98 jiji
- 99 SHOOT, IT'S BROOKE. HIDE ME.
- 100 HEY!
- 101 I'M SORRY, DONNA. SQUEEZING YOUR BUTT GIVES ME COURAGE.
- 102 SO, MICHAEL...
- 103 YOU SPLIT PRETTY QUICK THE OTHER DAY.
- 104 MAYBE WE SHOULD TALK OR SOMETHING.

- 105 YOU GOT IT.
- 106 ONE SEC.
- 107 KELSO!
- 108 DONNA, LET GO OF MY LEG!
- 109 I SWEAR I GOT NO PROBLEM KICKING A GIRL!
- 110 LOOK, YOU'VE DONE A LOT OF STUPID CRAP OVER THE YEARS...
- 111 YOU STOLE MY PANTIES.
- 112 YOU TIED MY HAMSTER TO A BOTTLE ROCKET.
- 113 AND I DON'T KNOW HOW MANY TIMES
- 114 I CAUGHT YOU PEEPING THROUGH MY WINDOW.
- 115 FIVE.
- 116 LOOK, THE POINT IS, I LET IT ALL SLIDE
- 117 BECAUSE UNDERNEATH I KNEW YOU WERE A GOOD GUY.
- 118 BUT IF YOU BAIL ON BROOKE,
- 119 I WILL NEVER RESPECT YOU AGAIN,
- 120 AND NEITHER WILL ANYBODY ELSE.
- 121 LOOK, I KNOW, OKAY? I KNOW.
- 122 I JUST... I DON'T KNOW WHAT TO DO.
- 123 WELL, KELSO, YOU NEED TO GO TALK TO HER.
- 124 OKAY. GOOD.
- 125 WHAT?
- 126 "TOUCH DONNA PINCIOTTI'S PANTIES FOR 5 BUCKS.
- 127 CALL MICHAEL KELSO"?
- 128 jjj
- 129 AND THAT WAS THE FIRST TIME I EVER TASTED CHOCOLATE.
- 130 THAT'S A GREAT STORY, MAN,
- 131 BUT, UH, IT'S LIKE 2:00 IN THE MORNING.
- 132 SO WE GOTTA GO TO SLEEP.
- 133 BUT I FORGOT MY TAPE OF MY OCEAN SOUNDS.
- 134 AND I CANNOT FALL ASLEEP WITHOUT IT.
- 135 CAN YOU MAKE OCEAN SOUNDS FOR ME?
- 136 YEAH, I'M NOT DOING THAT.
- 137 OKAY, THEN LET ME TELL YOU
- 138 ABOUT THE FIRST TIME I ATE A BLOW POP.
- 139 LICK NUMBER ONE... WHAT A SURPRISE.
- 140 YOU ARE FORGETTING THE WHALE SONGS.
- 141 LISTEN, MAN, I'VE ONLY BEEN TO THE OCEAN ONCE,
- 142 AND THE CLOSEST THING I SAW TO A WHALE
- 143 WAS SOME FAT GUY SELLING DRUGS.
- 144 FINE. LICK NUMBER TWO... STILL NO GUM?
- 145 WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU DOING TO YOURSELF?!
- 146 OH, GREAT, DAD. YOU KNOW WHAT?
- 147 YOU WOKE HIM UP, YOU PUT HIM BACK TO SLEEP!
- 148 jjj
- 149 HEY.
- 150 UH...

- 151 IT'S BEEN POINTED OUT TO ME
- 152 THAT I'VE BEEN ACTING A LITTLE FLAKY ABOUT, UM...
- 153 OUR SITUATION.
- 154 I DISAGREE. FLAKY MEANS YOU'RE NOT CONSISTENT.
- 155 YOU RUN AWAY EVERY TIME YOU SEE ME.
- 156 ANYWAY, UH...
- 157 I THINK WE SHOULD TALK ABOUT WHAT WE'RE GONNA DO.
- 158 I'M SURE YOU'RE GONNA WANT ME TO MEET YOUR PARENTS,
- 159 AND LUCKY FOR YOU, I LOOK GOOD IN A SUIT.
- 160 HELL, I LOOK GOOD IN ANYTHING, BUT YOU ALREADY KNOW THAT.
- 161 ACTUALLY, DON'T WORRY ABOUT IT.
- 162 AS FAR AS THE BABY AND I ARE CONCERNED,
- 163 YOU'RE OFF THE HOOK.
- 164 SO, YOU'RE JUST LETTING ME GO?
- 165 YEP.
- 166 YOU DON'T HAVE TO THINK ABOUT THIS EVER AGAIN.
- 167 AND I WON'T!
- 168 WOW! YOU'RE LIKE THE COOLEST GIRL
- 169 I EVER DID IT WITH AT A CONCERT!
- 170 jjj
- 171 OH, HONEY, YOU LOOK TERRIBLE.
- 172 OH, YOU DON'T LOOK SO HOT YOURSELF, SISTER.
- 173 I BEG YOUR PARDON.
- 174 RED MADE ME SLEEP IN THE BASEMENT,
- 175 AND EVERY TIME I STARTED TO FALL ASLEEP,
- 176 HYDE WOULD PUT A POPSICLE ON MY NECK.
- 177 THAT'S MY DADDY'S CHAIR.
- 178 THAT'S MY DADDY'S CHAIR.
- 179 FEZ, LOOK, MAN,
- 180 YOU GOTTA START KISSING RED'S BUTT A LITTLE,
- 181 OR HE'S GONNA MAKE SURE YOU GET DEPORTED.
- 182 HE SHOULD BE KISSING MY BUTT
- 183 FOR TAKING HIS TRASHY DAUGHTER OFF HIS HANDS.
- 184 I'M NOT THAT TRASHY.
- 185 I WON'T SLEEP WITH YOU.
- 186 OH, ZIP IT, JEZEBEL.
- 187 OUT OF MY CHAIR, TONTO.
- 188 OH, COME ON. A CHAIR IS A CHAIR.
- 189 BRANCH OUT A LITTLE. TRY THE PIANO BENCH.
- 190 WHAT DID YOU SAY?
- 191 LAURIE, GO GET A CUP OF MILK.
- 192 WHY?
- 193 IT'LL KEEP FEZ'S TEETH ALIVE
- 194 UNTIL WE GET HIM TO THE DENTIST.
- 195 HI, SIR. HAL ARMSTRONG FROM THE IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

- 196 I'M HERE TO CONDUCT SOME INTERVIEWS.
- 197 WHAT DO YOU WANT TO KNOW? 'CAUSE I'LL TELL YOU EVERYTHING.
- 198 IS IT TOO LATE TO GIVE YOU BACK YOUR CHAIR?
- 199 OH, NO, DON'T GET UP.
- 200 THIS COULD BE THE LAST TIME YOU SIT ON FURNITURE
- 201 THAT YOU DIDN'T BUILD OUT OF MUD AND TWIGS.
- 202 jij
- 203 SO, AGENT ARMSTRONG,
- 204 CAN'T WAIT TO TELL YOU ALL ABOUT THIS MARRIAGE.
- 205 YOU GOT HANDCUFFS, RIGHT?
- 206 RED. RED, WHY DON'T YOU HELP ME IN THE KITCHEN?
- 207 LAURIE, MAKE OUR GUEST COMFORTABLE.
- 208 HEY, G-MAN.
- 209 OKAY, RED, JUST BECAUSE HE SAT IN YOUR CHAIR
- 210 IS NO REASON TO GET THE BOY DEPORTED.
- 211 YOU DON'T LIKE ME BECAUSE I'M NOT FROM HERE.
- 212 THIS HAS NOTHING TO DO
- 213 WITH YOU BEING A FOREIGNER.
- 214 IT'S ABOUT YOU TAKING ADVANTAGE OF MY DAUGHTER
- 215 LIKE A SNEAKY FOREIGNER.
- 216 WAIT, DAD, LOOK.
- 217 I STAYED HOME FROM COLLEGE TO TAKE CARE OF YOU AND  $\operatorname{MOM}$
- 218 IN YOUR HOUR OF NEED. OKAY, YOU OWE ME.
- 219 THAT IS JUST LIKE A WOMAN TO BRING THAT UP.
- 220 YOU KNOW, LAURIE COULD GET IN A LOT OF TROUBLE, TOO.
- 221 WHAT KIND OF TROUBLE?
- 222 BIG TROUBLE, DAD. SHE COULD GO TO JAIL...
- 223 OR BACK TO JAIL.
- 224 WELL, COME ON. IT'S LIKE...
- 225 WHERE HAS SHE BEEN FOR THE PAST TWO YEARS?
- 226 ALL RIGHT, FINE, I WON'T VOLUNTEER ANYTHING.
- 227 BUT IF HE ASKS ME A DIRECT QUESTION, I'M NOT LYING.
- 228 OH, YOU WON'T HAVE TO. I'LL DO ALL THE TALKING FOR YOU.
- 229 WELL, YOU'LL BE GOOD AT THAT.
- 230 AND I GUESS IT MIGHT BE FUN TO JUST SIT BACK
- 231 AND WATCH TARZAN HERE
- 232 CRUMBLE BEFORE THE FULL FORCE OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT.
- 233 OKAY, THAT'S IT. ANWAR I CAN DEAL WITH.
- 234 TONTO, IN THE BALLPARK, BUT TARZAN...
- 235 TARZAN IS A WHITE GUY.
- 236 DON'T SASS ME, TARZAN.
- 237 MICHAEL, THERE IS NO WAY
- 238 BROOKE SAID YOU'RE OFF THE HOOK.

- 239 OKAY, I BET SHE SAID, "I'M GONNA TAKE EVERY PENNY YOU HAVE.
- 240 "YOU IRRESPONSIBLE BASTARD," BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT I WOULD SAY.
- 241 NO. SHE DEFINITELY SAID "OFF THE HOOK."
- 242 MAN, I AM ONE TALL, CUTE, LUCKY KID.
- 243 SO THAT'S IT, MAN?
- 244 IT'S LIKE THIS THING WITH YOU AND BROOKE NEVER HAPPENED?
- 245 YEAH. WAIT, NO.
- 246 I MEAN, THERE'S STILL GONNA BE A BABY OUT THERE. BUT...
- 247 MY LIFE'S BACK TO NORMAL.
- 248 SORTA.
- 249 I MEAN, IT'S KIND OF WEIRD.
- 250 I'M NOT GONNA THINK ABOUT IT 'CAUSE I DON'T NEED TO.
- 251 I SHOULD BE HAPPY RIGHT NOW.
- 252 YOU KNOW WHAT? I AM HAPPY RIGHT NOW.
- 253 YEAH. I THINK.
- 254 YEAH, THINK, FEEL, LOOK DEEP INSIDE,
- 255 LIKE DEEP, DEEP INSIDE ALMOST TO CHINA.
- 256 THERE'S A GOOD GUY IN THERE.
- 257 YOU KNOW WHAT? DON'T LECTURE ME, OKAY?
- 258 I WENT TO HER, AND I TRIED TO TALK TO HER,
- 259 AND SHE SAID IT WAS COOL, WHICH IS AWESOME,
- 260 BECAUSE THIS COULD, LIKE, SCREW UP MY WHOLE LIFE.
- 261 YEAH, MAN, YOU KNOW, YOU GOTTA STAY FOCUSED
- 262 IF YOU'RE GONNA INVENT THOSE QUADRUPLE OREOS.
- 263 THOSE ARE A SECRET, MAN.
- 264 NO, YEAH, THIS IS GOOD.
- 265 WHY PUT YOURSELF OUT FOR SOME KID?
- 266 CHILDREN GROW UP WITHOUT DADS ALL THE TIME.
- 267 RIGHT.
- 268 YEAH, LIKE STEVEN.
- 269 WELL, I DON'T WANT HIM ENDING UP LIKE HYDE.
- 270 WITH HAIR ALL FRIZZED OUT WITH ANGRY THOUGHTS.
- 271 OW!
- 272 AND VIOLENT, TOO.
- 273 KELSO, YOU KNOW WHAT YOU SHOULD DO,
- 274 BUT YOU'RE NOT GONNA DO IT 'CAUSE YOU'RE TOO MUCH OF A TOOL.
- 275 YOU KNOW WHAT? IT'S REAL EASY
- 276 TO TALK ABOUT THE RIGHT THING TO DO
- 277 WHEN IT'S NOT YOUR LIFE.
- 278 TOOL.
- 279 OH, STEVEN, YOU'RE SENSITIVE TO THIS
- 280 BECAUSE YOUR FATHER DITCHED YOU, TOO.

- 281 THAT IS SO FOXY.
- 282 HEY, WHY DON'T WE GO DOWN TO MY ROOM,
- 283 I'LL TELL YOU ABOUT THE TIME
- 284 MY MOM GOT SO LOADED ON MOUTHWASH,
- 285 SHE LOST OUR RENT MONEY AT THE TRACK.
- 286 OKAY, YOU TWO CLAIM TO BE MARRIED AND LIVING HERE.
- 287 TO VERIFY THIS,
- 288 I'M GOING TO SEPARATE YOU ALL
- 289 AND ASK YOU A SERIES OF QUESTIONS ABOUT THE COUPLE.
- 290 LET ME REMIND YOU, YOU'RE ALL UNDER OATH.
- 291 UNDER OATH?
- 292 I MEAN...
- 293 UNDER OATH, BRAVO.
- 294 OKAY, FIRST QUESTION...
- 295 WHAT KIND OF TOOTHPASTE DOES FEZ USE?
- 296 I BRUSH MY TEETH WITH COLGATE.
- 297 IT IS THE ONLY THING THAT CUTS THROUGH THE MILK DUDS.
- 298 WHO THE HELL CARES ABOUT TOOTHPASTE?
- 299 THIS KID AND MY DAUGHTER ARE...
- 300 HAPPY, HAPPY, HAPPY!
- 301 I... WAIT, WHY AM I UNDER OATH?
- 302 'CAUSE IF I SAY CREST AND THE ANSWER IS MINTY CREST,
- 303 I MEAN, THAT'S LIKE, UH, PERJURY.
- 304 WHAT'S GONNA HAPPEN TO ME?
- 305 OH, MY GOD, WHY ARE YOU WRITING THIS DOWN?
- 306 HOW LONG DID FEZ AND LAURIE DATE BEFORE THEY GOT MARRIED?
- 307 WHO NEEDS TO DATE? I HAD HER IN THE SACK
- 308 FASTER THAN YOU CAN SAY "CORN ON THE COB."
- 309 SPEAKING OF DATES, I MAKE AN INCREDIBLE DATE-NUT BREAD.
- 310 THE SECRET IS TO SOAK THE DATES IN SOME GOOD STRONG RUM.
- 311 WHICH REMINDS ME, WHO NEEDS A DRINK?
- 312 I KNOW I DO.
- 313 I... I DON'T KNOW HOW LONG THEY DATED.
- 314 I... OH, MY GOD, I'M GOING TO PRISON, AREN'T I?
- 315 I'M GONNA GET SHANKED.
- 316 WHAT IS FEZ'S FAVORITE TV SHOW?
- 317 WELL, IT DEPENDS.
- 318 BASICALLY, I JUST FLIP UNTIL I SEE NIPPLES.
- 319 SOMETIMES, I FEEL LIKE A LOAF OF BREAD.
- 320 EVERYONE KEEPS TAKING A SLICE OF ME
- 321 UNTIL ALL THAT'S LEFT ARE TWO CRUSTY PIECES THAT NOBODY WANTS.
- 322 AND I JUST WANT TO SCREAM, "APPRECIATE ME, DAMN IT."
- 323 BUT I DON'T. WHY?

- 324 BECAUSE MY MOTHER ALWAYS TOLD ME
- 325 THAT NICE GIRLS SHOULDN'T MAKE A FUSS.
- 326 AND NOW, I AM A FLIPPIN' DOORMAT!
- 327 OKAY, LOOK, MAN.
- 328 PRISON IS NOT AN OPTION FOR ME, OKAY?
- 329 I CAN'T PEE IN FRONT OF OTHER PEOPLE.
- 330 WELL...
- 331 DESPITE A FEW INTERESTING ANSWERS
- 332 AND ONE RECIPE...
- 333 MY JUDGMENT IS THAT YOUR MARRIAGE IS LEGITIMATE.
- 334 CONGRATULATIONS.
- 335 ALL RIGHT, PEPE AND I ARE AMERICANS.
- 336 NO WONDER THIS COUNTRY'S GOING IN THE TOILET.
- 337 WHAT WAS THAT, SIR?
- 338 NOTHING. NOTHING. HE SAID HE HAS TO USE THE TOILET.
- 339 THAT'S WHY HE'S BEEN SO QUIET.
- 340 IF YOU'RE TRYING TO PROTECT YOUR DAUGHTER, DON'T WORRY.
- 341 WE NEVER GO AFTER THE BRIDE,
- 342 ESPECIALLY SUCH A PRETTY ONE.
- 343 IF THERE WAS A CRIME COMMITTED,
- 344 WE'D ONLY BE INTERESTED IN THIS ONE.
- 345 SO IF THERE'S SOMETHING YOU WANT TO SAY, BY ALL MEANS, SAY IT.
- 346 FINE, I WILL.
- 347 I JUST WANTED TO SAY...
- 348 THESE TWO KIDS ARE MARRIED AND...
- 349 VERY MUCH IN LOVE.
- 350 IN FACT, I'VE NEVER SEEN A LOVE LIKE THIS.
- 351 THANK YOU, MR. RED. IT MEANS A LOT.
- 352 HEY, WHAT ABOUT THANKING ME?
- 353 THIS GUY TRIED TO BREAK ME.
- 354 BUT LUCKY FOR YOU, DOUBLE-O FOREMAN IS ROCK SOLID.
- 355 WOW, YOU REALLY ARE PREGNANT.
- 356 THEY MAKE THEM REALLY TINY NOW.
- 357 QUARTER POUND, MY ASS.
- 358 HEY.
- 359 I NEED TO TALK TO YOU.
- 360 KELSO, THAT'S GREAT!
- 361 HERE, TAKE MY SEAT. SIT DOWN. COME ON.
- 362 I'LL JUST BE RIGHT OVER THERE.
- 363 GOOD FOR YOU.
- 364 ALL RIGHT.
- 365 AT FIRST, WHEN YOU TOLD ME THAT I WAS OFF THE HOOK,
- 366 I WAS LIKE TOTALLY PSYCHED, RIGHT?
- 367 BUT THEN I STARTED TO THINK ABOUT IT,

- 368 AND I DON'T WANNA BE OFF THE HOOK.
- 369 I WANNA BE A PART OF THIS KID'S LIFE.
- 370 MICHAEL, I DIDN'T LET YOU OFF THE HOOK TO BE NICE.
- 371 I JUST DON'T THINK YOU UNDERSTAND WHAT IT MEANS
- 372 TO HAVE A BABY.
- 373 NO, BUT I DO.
- 374 IT MEANS TAKING HIM TO T-BALL GAMES
- 375 AND TEACHING HIM HOW TO RIDE A BIKE
- 376 AND TAKING HIM TO THE DOCTOR WHEN HE'S SICK.
- 377 AND WHAT IF IT'S A GIRL?
- 378 OH, IT'S NOT GONNA BE A GIRL. WE DID IT STANDING UP.
- 379 UH-HUH.
- 380 OKAY, MAYBE THIS WILL CHANGE YOUR MIND.
- 381 I WENT AND GOT SOME STUFF TODAY
- 382 TO WELCOME THE LITTLE GUY INTO THE WORLD...
- 383 THIS LITTLE SWEATER TO KEEP HIM WARM.
- 384 AND THIS LITTLE HAT TO KEEP THE SUN OFF OF HIS FACE.
- 385 AND I GOT SOME POP ROCKS
- 386 'CAUSE I ALWAYS WANTED TO SEE A BABY EAT POP ROCKS.
- 387 MICHAEL, IF YOU GET INVOLVED,
- 388 I'M JUST GONNA HAVE TWO BABIES TO TAKE CARE OF
- 389 INSTEAD OF ONE.
- 390 LOOK, YOU CAN TRY TO GET RID OF ME,
- 391 BUT I'M NOT WALKING AWAY FROM THIS.
- 392 I'M SORRY.
- 393 I JUST DON'T WANT YOU TO BE THE FATHER OF MY CHILD.
- 394 THIS IS ALL YOUR FAULT.
- 395 YEAH, "GO TALK TO HER AND DO THE RIGHT THING."
- 396 KELSO, I'M SO SORRY.
- 397 I WISH THERE WAS SOMETHING I COULD DO TO MAKE YOU FEEL BETTER.
- 398 WELL, THERE ISN'T.
- 399 OKAY, FINE.
- 400 I'LL GIVE YOU 10 SECONDS
- 401 TO SQUEEZE MY ASS AS MUCH AS YOU WANT.
- 402 I NEVER THOUGHT I'D SAY THIS,
- 403 BUT THERE'S SOME THINGS THAT A GIRL'S ASS CAN'T FIX.
- 404 WELL, FEZ, CONGRATULATIONS ON YOUR GREEN CARD.
- 405 BUT REMEMBER, THIS IS AMERICA, AND YOU STILL LOOK FOREIGN.
- 406 SO DON'T EXPECT TO BE TREATED EQUALLY.
- 407 WELL, I'M GOING TO BECOME
- 408 AMERICA'S SEXIEST SINGING COWBOY.
- 409 HOWDY, LADIES. MEET PEPE.
- 410 YOU KNOW, WHAT'S GOING ON WITH BROOKE REALLY HURTS,
- 411 BUT I THINK IN A COUPLE DAYS WHEN I START TO HEAL,

- 412 I'M GONNA BE REALLY PSYCHED THAT DONNA LET ME SQUEEZE HER ASS.
- 413 I MEAN, EVEN NOW, I'M REFLECTING UPON HOW SOFT IT WAS.
- 414 SO WHAT KIND OF CHANCE DO YOU THINK I HAVE WITH THE BLONDE?

## 2.6 Episode 06: We're Not Gonna Take It

- 1 jjj
- 2 SO GET THIS...
- 3 I GOT FIRED.
- 4 GOD, I NEVER THOUGHT I'D SAY THIS,
- 5 BUT APPARENTLY, I'M NOT GOOD ENOUGH
- 6 FOR THE DOG FOOD FACTORY.
- 7 I THOUGH YOU'D SAY THAT.
- 8 WELL, HONEY, DON'T WORRY.
- 9 WE'LL GET ALONG FINE WITHOUT YOUR PAYCHECK.
- 10 INSTEAD OF GOING TO THE MOVIES, WE'LL WATCH TV.
- 11 INSTEAD OF EATING POPCORN, WE'LL LICK SALT.
- 12 I DON'T KNOW IT'S LIKE,
- 13 WHY WOULD JOANNE FIRE ME?
- 14 BOB, SHE'S YOUR GIRLFRIEND. DID SHE SAY ANYTHING?
- 15 ERIC, IX-NAY ON THE OANNE-JAY.
- 16 DONNA, YOU KNOW I DON'T UNDERSTAND PIG LATIN.
- 17 BOB, WHAT IS JOANNE'S PROBLEM?
- 18 ERIC, "IX-NAY" MEANS "SHUT UP."
- 19 IT'S OKAY, HONEY. I CAN TALK ABOUT IT.
- 20 ME AND JOANNE BROKE UP.
- 21 AND I DIDN'T SEE IT COMING.
- 22 BOB, WHAT DID I TELL YOU LAST WEEK?
- 23 DON'T CRY IN YOUR KITCHEN?
- 24 AND I DIDN'T MEAN JUST THAT DAY.
- 25 I MEANT ALWAYS.
- 26 I'D BETTER GO, THEN.
- 27 NICE GOING, ACKASS-JAY.
- 28 ACKASS-JAY?
- 29 OH! JACKASS.
- 30 WELL, HONEY, I DON'T THINK YOU'RE A JACKASS.
- 31 I THINK YOU'RE A JACK-ANGEL.
- 32 HEY, MOM, LOOK, I KNOW YOU'RE WORRIED ABOUT MONEY,
- 33 WITH DAD NOT BEING ABLE TO WORK,
- 34 BUT I WANT YOU TO KNOW I'M GONNA GET RIGHT BACK OUT THERE
- 35 AND GET A BETTER JOB, A HIGH-PAYING JOB.
- 36 OH, SURE, JUST GO DOWN TO THE BUREAU OF HIGH-PAYING JOBS.

- 37 YOU CAN'T MISS IT.
- 38 IT'S RIGHT NEXT TO THE PIE-IN-THE-SKY OFFICE.
- 39 JACKASS.
- 40 jij
- 41 OH, REALLY? THANK YOU.
- 42 WELL, THE JOB SEARCH IS GOING GREAT.
- 43 I THINK I HAVE A SHOT AT WASHING AN OLD MAN'S BACK
- 44 ON TUESDAYS AND THURSDAYS.
- 45 THEY WERE LOOKING FOR A WAITER DOWN AT THE RESTAURANT.
- 46 WHOA. WHY'D YOU TELL HIM? I'M UP FOR THAT JOB.
- 47 THAT'S WHY I TOLD HIM.
- 48 NO, NO, NO.
- 49 LOOK, ERIC, I NEED THIS JOB WAY MORE THAN YOU DO.
- 50 YOU DON'T HAVE A BABY ON THE WAY.
- 51 BUT I DO HAVE A FAMILY TO SUPPORT.
- 52 AND IF I DON'T KEEP THE BOOZE FLOWING,
- 53 THEY'RE GONNA GET VIOLENT.
- 54 WELL, LOOK,
- 55 THE ONLY WAY BROOKE IS GONNA LET ME BE
- 56 A PART OF MY KID'S LIFE IS IF I PROVE TO HER
- 57 THAT I'M RESPONSIBLE, AND A PROMOTION
- 58 AT THE RESTAURANT WOULD IMPRESS HER.
- 59 I MEAN, BUSBOY'S A JOB, BUT WAITER IS A CAREER.
- 60 OKAY, WELL, THEN YOU KNOW WHAT?
- 61 WE'LL JUST BOTH GO DOWN THERE, APPLY,
- 62 AND MAY THE BEST MAN WIN.
- 63 NO, I WANT IT.
- 64 jjj
- 65 HANGIN' OUT
- 66 DOWN THE STREET
- 67 THE SAME OLD THING
- 68 WE DID LAST WEEK
- 69 NOT A THING TO DO
- 70 BUT TALK TO YOU
- 71 WE'RE ALL ALL RIGHT
- 72 WE'RE ALL ALL RIGHTj
- 73 Man: HELLO, WISCONSIN!
- 74 jjj
- 75 LAURIE!
- 76 WELL, LOOK WHAT THE WHORE DRAGGED IN.
- 77 HERSELF.
- 78 NEED I REMIND YOU THAT YOU ARE MARRIED?
- 79 OH, THAT'S OKAY.
- 80 THE GUY FROM LAST NIGHT WAS MARRIED, TOO.
- 81 WHAT IS YOUR PROBLEM?

- 82 ARE YOU TWO AT IT AGAIN?
- 83 YOUR GREEN CARD IS ON THE WAY.
- 84 I THOUGHT THIS MARRIAGE WAS OVER.
- 85 LAURIE, I GAVE YOU 50LASTWEEKTOGODOWN
- 86-TOTHECOURTHOUSEANDFILEFORDIVORCE.
- 87 WHATHAPPENED?
- 88-WELL, IHADTOGETANEWMAKEUPMIRRORANDSOMEWINE.
- 89-TOMORROW, WE'REGOINGTOTHECOURTHOUSE.
- 90-HMM.THECOURTHOUSEISACROSSTOWN.
- 91-IWONDERIFYOUCANMAKEITALLTHEWAYTHERE
- 92 WITHOUTSLEEPINGWITHSOMEONE.
- 93-IBETICANMAKEITTHEREWITHOUTSLEEPINGWITHYOU.
- 94 BITCH.
- 95 jjj
- 96 BOB...
- 97 WHATAREYOUDOINGHERE, ANYWAY?
- 98-IT'SJUSTSOMETHINGI'MTRYINGOUT.
- 99 HOW'SITGOING?
- 100-IT'SALITTLEUNCOMFORTABLE.
- 101-ITHOUGHTITWOULDBEBETTERTHANSITTINGHOMEALONE.
- 102 IT'SNOT.
- 103 OH, MYPOORDAD.
- 104-WISHTHEREWASSOMETHINGICOULDDOTOMAKEHIMFEELBETTER.
- 105-WELL, ONCEWHENIWASSADABOUTMICHAELCHEATINGONME,
- 106 IGOTFLOWERSFROMASECRETADMIRER,
- 107-ANDTHEYCHEEREDMERIGHTUP.
- 108 IMEAN, SURE, ISENTTHEMTOMYSELF,
- 109-BUTIT'STHETHOUGHTTHATCOUNTS.
- 110 THOSEFLOWERSWEREFROMYOU?
- 111 YOULETMEGOONANDONABOUTHOW
- 112-THEYWEREFROMME.
- 113 GOD, TRYALITTLEHONESTY.
- 114-WAIT.THAT'SACTUALLYNOTABADIDEA.
- 115 IFMY DADTHOUGHT SOME BODY ELSELIKE DHIM,
- 116-HEWOULDN'TBESOBUMMEDABOUTJOANNE.
- 117 BUTMENDON'TREALLYLIKEFLOWERS, DOTHEY?
- 118-NO, THEYREMINDUSOFBEES.
- 119 OH, I'LLSENDHIMFUDGE.
- 120-HELOVESFUDGE.IKNOWBECAUSEONETIME, HEGOTSOME,
- 121 ANDIASKEDIFICOULDHAVEAPIECE,
- 122-ANDHEQUICKLYCHANGEDTHESUBJECT.
- 123-WELL, LETMETELLTHEMWHATTOWRITEONTHECARD.
- 124 I'MGOODATTHAT.
- 125-WHENISENTMYSELFTHOSEFLOWERS
- 126-ANDREADHOWMUCHILOVEDME, IFELTSOMUCHBETTER.
- 127 jjj

- 128 HEY, ROY.REMEMBERME?I'MERICFORMAN.
- 129 OH, HEY, HOWAREYOU?
- 130 I'MHERETOAPPLYFORTHEWAITERPOSITION.
- 131 ROY, THAT'STHEGUYIWASTELLINGYOUABOUT.
- 132 OH!
- 133-WELL, IDON'TTHINKWECANHIREAWAITER
- 134-WHO'SGOTADISEASETHATSPREADSTHROUGHFOOD.
- 135-ROY, HEREALLY DOESN'TLIKETOTALK
- 136 ABOUTHISDEATH A FOOD A SPREAD ITIS.
- 137-DEATH-A-FOOD-A-SPREADAWHAT?WHOAREYOU, ELMERFUDD?
- 138 ALLRIGHT, FINE.HEDOESN'THAVEADISEASE.
- 139 IJUST...IREALLYWANTTHEJOB, ROY.
- 140-WELL, IWISHICOULDGIVEITTOBOTHOFYOU.
- 141-ERIC'SGOTTHATZIPPYPERSONALITY, ANDKELSO'SALLMAN.
- 142 IKNOWWHATWESHOULDDO.
- 143-WESHOULDMAKEITACOMPETITION.
- 144-THATWAY, THERE'S THE FUNOF SOMEONELOSING.
- 145 jjj
- 146-OKAY, EVERY BODY, LET'S PUTSOMES MILES ON THOSE FACES.
- 147-WE'REGOINGTOGETDIVORCED.
- 148 WHATTHEHELL'STHIS?
- 149 LOOKSLIKEABOX.
- 150 IKNOWIT'SABOX.
- 151-HEY, WHAT'SWITHTHEATTITUDE? I'MJUSTMAKINGCONVERSATION.
- 152-LOOKSLIKEABOX.ITISABOX.
- 153 THISISHOWREALPEOPLETALK, MAN.
- 154 OH, IT'SAPRESENT.
- 155-OH, IT'SAWEDDINGPRESENTFROMAUNTMARTHA!
- 156-YOUTOLDHERABOUTTHEMARRIAGE?
- 157-WEAGREEDNEVERTOSPEAKOFTHISEVILTOANYONE.
- 158 WELL, IHADTOTELLAFEWPEOPLE,
- 159 BECAUSEINEVERTHOUGHTI'DBEABLETOSAY,
- 160 "LAURIEGOTMARRIED" WITHOUTADDING,
- 161 "ANDTHEBABYCAMEEARLY."
- 162 OOH, LOOKATTHEPAPERSPARKLE.
- 163-IWONDERWHATITIS.
- 164-WELL, KEEPWONDERING, 'CAUSETHIS PACKAGE IS GOINGRIGHT BACK.
- 165 BUTDADDY!
- 166 BUTDADDY.
- 167 NO, NO, IAMJUSTCURIOUS.
- 168 AUNTMARTHA'SWELL TO DO, SOYOUHAVETOFIGURE
- 169-IT'SAPRETTYNICEPRESENT.DON'TYOUWANNAJUSTPEEK?
- 170 NO, IWANNAGOTOTHECOURTHOUSE.
- 171 NOWGETMOVING.
- 172 WHATEVER'SINTHISPACKAGEMIGHTMAKEYOUHAPPY
- 173 FORADAY,

- 174-BUTADIVORCEISAGIFTTHATLASTSALIFETIME.
- 175 GUESSWHAT, GIRLS.
- 176 IGOTFUDGE.
- 177 FUDGE?
- 178 WHATASURPRISE!
- 179 WHO'SITFROM?
- 180 ITDOESN'TSAY, BUTTHERE'SAPOEM.
- 181 "ROSESARERED.VIOLETSAREBLUE.
- 182-FUDGEISSWEET.HERE'SSOMEFUDGE."
- 183 WELL, THEYRUSHEDME.
- 184 IWONDERWHOIT'SFROM,
- 185-'CAUSETHISSOUNDSLIKESOMEONELIKESYOU.
- 186 IHOPEIT'SALADY.
- 187 HELLO.
- 188 OH, HI, JOANNE.
- 189 IT'SJOANNE.
- 190 REALLY?
- 191 WELL, ITHINKIT'SALITTLELATETOTALK
- 192-ABOUTGETTINGBACKTOGETHER.
- 193 TURNSOUTI'MVERYDESIRABLE.
- 194-SOITHINKTHISISGOOD-BYE.
- 195 OH, ANDIWANTMYBARRYWHITEALBUMSBACK
- 196 ANDMYBODYPAINTS.
- 197 OH, MYGOD.
- 198-IKNOW.THEYPAINTEDEACHOTHER!UGH!
- 199 ERIC, YOU'REFIRST.
- 200-I'MGONNATESTYOUONTHESKILLSEVERYWAITERSHOULDHAVE.
- 201 ROY, IWANTYOUTOKNOW
- 202-THATBECAUSEOFMYEXTENSIVEBACKGROUNDINCRAFTS,
- 203 ICANFOLDANAPKININTOAROSE, ASWAN
- 204-ANDTHERARELYSEENX-WINGFIGHTER.
- 205 COOL.
- 206 OKAY, I'MGONNAPLACEADIFFICULTORDER.
- 207-ANDYOU'LLRELAYITTOSTEVENINTHEKITCHEN.HEREGOES.
- 208 I'LLHAVETHESURFANDTURF, NOSEAFOOD,
- 209-MEAT...NICEANDPINK, MASHEDPOTATOESNOTMASHED,
- 210-SLICEDINTOWEDGES AND FRIEDUP.
- 211 OKAY, SOSTEAK, MEDIUMRAREANDFRENCHFRIES.
- 212 OKAY, I'MGONNANEEDANUMBER4, STILLKICKIN',
- 213-HOLDTHE GUPPY AND SENDITTOFRANCE.
- 214 ANDTHATISHOWYOUDOTHAT.
- 215 I'LLHAVETHESURFANDTURF, NOSEAFOOD,
- 216-MEAT...NICEANDPINK, MASHEDPOTATOESNOTMASHED,
- 217-SLICEDINTOWEDGES AND FRIEDUP.
- 218 ONECHEESEBURGER.
- 219-IT'SVERYIMPORTANTTHATAWAITERCANDEAL

- 220-WITHDIFFICULTCUSTOMERS.
- 221-STEVEN ANDIARE GONNAPLAY AMARRIED COUPLE.
- 222 I'MNOTSOINTOTHIS, ROY.
- 223-EXCUSEME, WAITER. THIS WINE IS NO GOOD.
- 224 IT'SOURANNIVERSARY,
- 225-ANDIWANTEVERYTHINGTOBEPERFECT.
- 226 GODKNOWS,
- 227-IT'SHARDENOUGHJUSTTOGETHIMOUTOFTHEHOUSE.
- 228 OH, I'MVERYSORRY, MADAME.
- $229-IFYOU'LLALLOW\,METOBRINGYOU\,ACOMPLIMENTARY\,BOTTLE$
- 230 OFOURFINESTWINE, I'DBEMOSTOBLIGED.
- 231-MOSTOBLIGED.
- 232-THAT'SSHAKESPEARE.
- 233 WAITER, IT'SOURANNIVERSARY,
- 234 ANDTHISWINEISNOGOOD.
- 235-HEY, YOUGOTALOTMOREPROBLEMSTHANTHEWINE.
- 236-YOUAREONEUGLYBROAD.
- 237-IDONOTAPPRECIATEYOURTONE.
- 238-MYTONE?DUDE, YOURWIFE'SABITCH.
- 239 OKAY, WORKYOURWAYAROUNDTHETABLES
- 240-WITHATRAYFULLOFDISHESWITHOUTSPILLING
- 241 ORDROPPINGANYTHING.
- 242 ANDFORGOD'SSAKES, WATCHOUTFORTHEBABY.
- 243 GO!
- 244-10BUCKSSAYSHISSKINNYLITTLEWRISTSNAPSUNDERTHEWEIGHT.
- 245 I'LLTAKETHATBET.
- 246 HE'SSCRAWNY, BUTSTRONG, LIKETHEVIETCONG.
- 247 SO, LIKE, WHENDOESTHISTESTSTART?
- 248 OH, WHAT'STHIS?
- 249 ROY, ITHINKYOUMIGHTHAVELEFTA20 BILL
- 250 TUCKED IN MY SLEEVE.
- 251 I'M ALWAYS LOSING STUFF.
- 252 NO, ROY, THAT WAS...
- 253 AND GO!
- 254 HA HA HA!
- 255 WELL, ERIC, YOU'RE HIRED.
- 256 OH, REALLY?
- 257 ROY, THIS IS LIKE A DREAM,
- 258 A REALLY MEDIOCRE DREAM.
- 259 jiji
- 260 ALL RIGHT, EVERYBODY,
- 261 ONLY 12 SIGNATURES TO THE END
- 262 OF WHAT I LIKE TO CALL "THE SHAME."
- 263 IT'S STILL THERE,
- 264 AND IT CALLS TO ME,
- 265 LIKE A BOX WITH SOMETHING MYSTERIOUS IN IT.

- 266 THERE'S NOTHING LIKE A PRESENT WRAPPED IN BEAUTIFUL PAPER.
- 267 IT'S LIKE CARY GRANT IN A TUXEDO.
- 268 I JUST WANNA RIP IT OFF!
- 269 DON'T TOUCH IT.
- 270 I'M NOT.
- 271 I'M SMELLING IT.
- 272 OOH! WHAT DOES IT SMELL LIKE?
- 273 A BOX.
- 274 I HOPE IT'S A SEWING MACHINE.
- 275 I HOPE IT'S A TV.
- 276 I HOPE IT'S A CHOCOLATE TV.
- 277 THERE COULD BE PERISHABLES IN THERE.
- 278 OH, MY GOD. WHAT IF IT'S A PUPPY?
- 279 WE HAVE TO OPEN IT.
- 280 I DON'T CARE IF ERIC'S IN THERE.
- 281 IT'S GOING BACK.
- 282 NOW LET'S GET THESE SIGNED.
- 283 LOOK, RIGHT HERE. PAPER'S RIPPED.
- 284 OH, MY GOSH. YOU'RE RIGHT.
- 285 HMM. I SEE PART OF A WORD. "MORE."
- 286 AND UNDER THAT, SOMETHING "CROW."
- 287 "MORE CROW." "MORE CROW."
- 288 IT'S A KENMORE MICROWAVE!
- 289 I WIN! I WIN!
- 290 jjj
- 291 HEY, HYDE,
- 292 WHERE'S TABLE SEVEN'S FISH?
- 293 OH, I GOT THAT FOR YOU, ERIC.
- 294 HERE IS YOUR FILET OF SOLE.
- 295 BURN!
- 296 ALL RIGHT, ERIC, HERE'S THE PEA SOUP YOU ORDERED.
- 297 YOU PEED IN THE SOUP, DIDN'T YOU?
- 298 NO, I'M DONE TRYING TO SCREW YOU OVER.
- 299 IT'S NOT YOUR FAULT YOU GOT THE JOB.
- 300 SOME PEOPLE ARE BUSBOYS, AND SOME PEOPLE ARE WAITERS
- 301 AND I GUESS I'M JUST AN EXTREMELY...
- 302 HANDSOME BUSBOY.
- 303 ROY...
- 304 THAT EXTREMELY HANDSOME BUSBOY
- 305 JUST BROKE MY HEART.
- 306 I REALLY DON'T THINK HE PEED IN THE SOUP, ERIC.
- 307 COULDN'T YOU FIND ANOTHER WAITER JOB FOR HIM?
- 308 HE NEEDS A BREAK, HE'S GOT A BABY ON THE WAY.
- 309 WELL, THERE MIGHT BE A JOB OPENING UP

- 310 'CAUSE JEANIE SAID SHE'D QUIT
- 311 IF I DIDN'T STOP ASKING HER OUT.
- 312 COME ON. I'M NOT GONNA STOP ASKING HER OUT.
- 313 SO LOOK,
- 314 IF I REALLY WORK HARD WITH KELSO.
- 315 YOU'LL GIVE HIM ANOTHER TRYOUT?
- 316 SURE.
- 317 BUT I REALLY DON'T THINK HE CAN HANDLE IT.
- 318 AND MY STANDARDS FOR FOOD SERVICE ARE REALLY LOW.
- 319 I HAVEN'T WASHED MY HANDS IN FOUR DAYS.
- 320 DAD...
- 321 TOO LATE. I FINISHED IT.
- 322 SO I WAS TRYING TO FIGURE OUT WHO SENT ME THE FUDGE.
- 323 AND I THOUGHT IT COULD BE THE LADY AT THE PHARMACY,
- 324 WHICH IS NICE BECAUSE SHE'S SEEN MY PRESCRIPTIONS,
- 325 SO WE CAN SKIP THAT AWKWARD CONVERSATION.
- 326 OR IT COULD BE THE MAIL LADY.
- 327 DAD, I HAVE TO TELL YOU SOMETHING.
- 328 JACKIE AND I SENT YOU THE FUDGE.
- 329 WHAT?
- 330 WELL, YOU SEEMED SO SAD, AND WE WANTED TO CHEER YOU  $_{\mbox{\scriptsize IIP}}$
- 331 BUT THEN, WE SCREWED UP YOUR CHANCES
- 332 FOR GETTING BACK TOGETHER WITH JOANNE, SO...
- 333 SO NOBODY LIKES ME.
- 334 WE LIKE YOU.
- 335 EH.
- 336 WE'RE REALLY SORRY, DAD.
- 337 I GUESS IT'S NOT SO BAD.
- 338 I MEAN, I HAVEN'T THOUGHT ABOUT JOANNE ALL DAY.
- 339 WELL, IF YOU WANT, WE CAN ALL DO SOMETHING TODAY.
- 340 I CAN TAKE YOU TO THE MODEL TRAIN SHOP.
- 341 SOME OF THE TINY TREES IN PINCIOTTI TOWN
- 342 ARE LOOKING PRETTY RATTY.
- 343 NO, I'M GONNA GO DOWN
- 344 AND TALK TO THE GIRL AT THE PHARMACY.
- 345 SHE'S GOT A BETTER KEISTER THAN THE MAIL LADY.
- 346 YOU'D THINK, WITH ALL THAT WALKING...
- 347 HEY, GUESS YOU EITHER GOT IT OR YOU DON'T.
- 348 jiji
- 349 ERIC, GIVE IT UP. I'M NOT GONNA BE ABLE TO DO THIS.
- 350 HEY.
- 351 NOW THAT'S NOT THE KELSO I KNOW.
- 352 A LOT OF PEOPLE SAID YOU COULDN'T FIT 73 CHERRY BOMBS
- 353 INTO A TOILET, AND WHO PROVED THEM WRONG?
- 354 I DID.

- 355 THAT'S RIGHT, AND A LOT OF PEOPLE SAID
- 356 YOU COULDN'T MAKE OUT WITH BOTH OF THE ZIEGLER TWINS
- 357 IN THE SAME NIGHT, AND WHO PROVED THEM WRONG?
- 358 I DID.
- 359 AND I ALSO BRUSHED THEIR MOM'S BOOB
- 360 AT A BAKE SALE, SO ACTUALLY, IT WAS A THREE-FER.
- 361 EXACTLY. YOU ARE MICHAEL KELSO, RIGHT?
- 362 YOU MAKE THE IMPOSSIBLE HAPPEN.
- 363 NOW COME ON. LET'S DO THIS.
- 364 OKAY, READY,
- 365 GET SET...
- 366 KELSO!
- 367 WHAT?!
- 368 GOOD LUCK.
- 369 jij
- 370 AHH, WHAT A BEAUTIFUL MORNING.
- 371 THE BIRDS ARE SINGING. THE FLOWERS ARE BLOOMING.
- 372 DIVORCE IS IN THE AIR.
- 373 NOW LET'S FINISH THIS.
- 374 RED, NO ONE WANTS TO GET DIVORCED ON AN EMPTY STOMACH.
- 375 OOH! AND THAT'S BREAKFAST.
- 376 YOU USED THE MICROWAVE.
- 377 RED FORMAN, I FIRMLY BELIEVE THAT GOD WANTS ME
- 378 TO BAKE A POTATO IN FOUR MINUTES.
- 379 NO, GOD WANTS THESE TWO DIVORCED
- 380 AND ALL EVIDENCE OF THEIR UNHOLY UNION
- 381 OUT OF THIS HOUSE.
- 382 WE GOT ANOTHER PRESENT!
- 383 NO, NO. DON'T OPEN IT 'CAUSE WE'RE NOT KEEPING IT.
- 384 WHOA.
- 385 LOOK AT THAT SAW!
- 386 IT'S FROM BILLY SCHNEIDER DOWN AT THE HARDWARE STORE.
- 387 HE'S HAD A CRUSH ON ME EVER SINCE
- 388 I WENT LADDER SHOPPING IN THAT MINISKIRT.
- 389 OKAY, JUST TO MAKE IT CLEAR,
- 390 IF YOU'RE BUYING ME A GIFT, I WANT CANDY.
- 391 FOR MY BIRTHDAY,
- 392 CHRISTMAS, DAYLIGHT SAVINGS... CANDY.
- 393 CANDY!
- 394 NOW YOU CAN HAVE THE SAW, RED.
- 395 NO, I...
- 396 THAT WOULD BE, UH, WRONG.
- 397 WELL...
- 398 IT WOULD BE WRONG IF THEY WERE DIVORCED,
- 399 BUT IF THEY STAYED MARRIED,

- 400 SENDING THE GIFTS BACK WOULD BE RUDE.
- 401 YOU MAKE A GOOD POINT.
- 402 BUT I WANT A DIVORCE.
- 403 I'LL TELL YOU WHAT, HONEY. WE'LL WAIT A MONTH.
- 404 IF A RIDING MOWER HASN'T SHOWN UP BY THEN, WE'LL TALK.
- 405 OKAY, REMEMBER, BUDDY.
- 406 THE TRAY IS LIKE A LADY.
- 407 DANCE WITH HER.
- 408 AND GO!
- 409 I DID IT!
- 410 CONGRATULATIONS! YOU GOT THE JOB.
- 411 OH, I CAN'T WAIT TO TELL BROOKE.
- 412 HEY, WELCOME TO THE EXCLUSIVE RANKS OF WAITER
- 413 AT A CRAPPY HOTEL RESTAURANT.
- 414 I CAN'T BELIEVE THAT I DID IT.
- 415 YEAH, I CAN'T BELIEVE THE GLUE HELD.
- 416 YEAH, SUPER GLUE KICKS ASS!
- 417 YOU KNOW WHAT, KELSO?
- 418 YOUR FIRST SHIFT IS NOT GONNA GO WELL.
- 419 OH, IT'S GONNA BE A DISASTER.
- 420 "WARNING. NEVER PUT METAL IN THE MICROWAVE."
- 421 THIS ISN'T METAL. IT'S SOUP.
- 422 MISS KITTY, ERIC BROKE THE MICROWAVE!

#### 2.7 Episode 07: Christmas

- 1 So, you gotta work at the radio station on Christmas Eve?
- 2 God, it's like, doesn't anyone respect
- 3 the sanctity of that holy night?
- 4 We were gonna get drunk and fool around
- 5 behind your dad's manger scene.
- 6 But this is my first shot at deejaying.
- 7 If I do well, Hot Donna could be the regular DJ
- 8 on Tuesdays from 1:00 to 5:00 a.m.
- 9 Every insomniac and burn-out in town is gonna know who I am.
- 10 Well, say hello to your target audience.
- 11 Play more Zeppelin.
- 12 You guys, I've got some terrible news.
- 13 I've just been kicked off the cheerleading squad.
- 14 Oh, my gentle Jesus! Oh, no!
- 15 Oh, why?
- 16 Jackie, I know how you feel. I once got kicked off a cheerleader.
- 17 Well, I need to get back on that squad.
- 18 They might be a bunch of pom-pom waving bitches,
- 19 but they're all I know.
- 20 Steven, you've gotta take me to the Christmas Eve dance tomorrow night.

- 21 Uh, no.
- 22 I can either dance with you or spend Christmas Eve with you.
- 23 Cannot do a combo.
- 24 Steven, they will never take me back if I don't show up all proud.
- 25 If you could just see No.
- 26 That this is something that's really important to me, No.
- 27 Then you'd understand that, as my boyfriend, you should go.
- 28 No! Fine.
- 29 Please?
- 30 Fine. Okay.
- 31 Hey, shut up.
- 32 If I'm going, you guys are coming with me.
- 33 Oh, no. I cannot go to a high-school dance.
- 34 I'm gonna be a father soon, I gotta start acting more mature.
- 35 All right, orange!
- 36 Yeah, I'm not going either.
- 37 The football team and I have a little disagreement.
- 38 They think it's funny to stuff me into a locker,
- 39 and I disagree.
- 40 Yeah, man, the day I graduated, I promised myself
- 41 I would never set foot in that godforsaken place again.
- 42 Great news, kids.
- 43 Red's gonna be the Santa down at the mall on Christmas Eve,
- 44 and I've signed you all up to be his little helpers.
- 45 Oh, I'm sorry, Mom.
- 46 We're all going to the Christmas Eve dance at school.
- 47 Yeah!
- 48 Hanging out
- 49 Down the street
- 50 The same old thing
- 51 We did last week
- 52 Not a thing to do
- 53 But talk to you
- 54 We're all all right
- 55 We're all all right
- 56 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 57 Don't go away, kids,
- 58 A Year Without A Santa Claus will be right back.
- 59 Man, Heat Miser's badass.
- 60 So, what time are you coming down to the station tonight?
- 61 Let's see, the Christmas dance starts at 8:00,
- 62 so I'll just come as soon as it gets lame.
- 63 Say, uh, 8:02.
- 64 Yeah. Hey, you know what?
- 65 I'll even bring you something sweet to munch on.
- 66 Oh, and some cookies.

- 67 What? Oh, what?
- 68 Okay, now, please...
- 69 Stand still.
- 70 Nobody likes a Santa with plumber's butt.
- 71 Why am I doing this?
- 72 Because I wanna force some good cheer
- 73 through your clogged arteries and into your cranky heart.
- 74 Yeah, it's like Christmas Drano.
- 75 I can't believe you're replacing me as Santa, Red.
- 76 Three years and now management says I'm too jolly.
- 77 What do you want, Bob?
- 78 I want to be Santa.
- 79 Well, it's Red's turn this year.
- 80 Santa could use an elf.
- 81 Fine, but I don't wanna sit in the back and pretend to assemble toys.
- 82 I want to participate.
- 83 Yeah, Bob, you gotta keep your dignity.
- 84 If you're in an elf costume,
- 85 you don't want that tiny hammer making you look silly.
- 86 Steven, for the Christmas Eve dance... No.
- 87 What do you think about this tie? No.
- 88 Maybe this jacket... No.
- 89 How about a blazer? No.
- 90 Fine... Bolo?
- 91 Fine. Okay.
- 92 Okay, Brooke, I made a list of reasons
- 93 why I'm gonna make a great dad for our little baby.
- 94 Okay, number one, I am a waiter.
- 95 So we'll never run out of straws.
- 96 See? Look, kids love straws.
- 97 Michael, I really appreciate the gesture, but no thanks.
- 98 Seriously, I think if we just hang out,
- 99 you'll see that I'm getting a lot more mature.
- 100 I mean, just the other day I watched golf and took a nap.
- 101 Look, Michael, if we weren't in this situation,
- 102 I think you'd be a really good friend.
- 103 I mean, you're nice, you bring me stuff,
- 104 dogs love you.
- 105 I just think we should limit our time together to
- 106 almost none.
- 107 Okay, how about we make a compromise between "almost none"
- 108 and what I want to do, which is "it"?
- 109 Okay, if you want, you can help me hang decorations tonight
- 110 for the library's Christmas party.
- 111 Spend Christmas Eve in a library?
- 112 Why don't you just kick me in the 'nads?

- 113 Okay, here comes Julie, the head cheerleader.
- 114 Now, Steven, make me look good.
- 115 Hello, Jackie.
- 116 Hello, Julie.
- 117 This is my boyfriend, Steven J. Hyde III.
- 118 First two are in jail.
- 119 He pretends to be poor. Isn't that funny?
- 120 I have to say, I thought you'd be too embarrassed
- 121 to show your face here tonight.
- 122 Well, to be honest, I only came to see your outfit,
- 123 so I'd know what not to wear.
- 124 Well, let me show you the back.
- 125 If you're trying to get back on the cheerleading squad,
- 126 shouldn't you be nice to her?
- 127 Bitchiness is the only language cheerleaders understand.
- 128 These are bad girls,
- 129 they need to be punished, and they know it.
- 130 Yeah, this is way better than hanging out at the library with Brooke.
- 131 Lot of great memories in here.
- 132 Did it in there.
- 133 Did it back there.
- 134 Got caught by Miss Tompkins doing it down there.
- 135 Did it with Miss Tompkins over there.
- 136 Everyone, look for football players.
- 137 I cannot spend another holiday in a locker.
- 138 And this time, if I don't show up for two days,
- 139 come look for me.
- 140 Oh, my God! Eric Forman?
- 141 You look great, I love your shirt.
- 142 Really?
- 143 I wore this shirt for four years, and no one said a thing.
- 144 I guess now you really fill it out.
- 145 Thanks.
- 146 I'm, like, up to 17 push-ups a night so...
- 147 No, I don't think that's it.
- 148 I think it's because you're not a high-school boy anymore.
- 149 Yeah, you're 18 now.
- 150 You've seen and done it all.
- 151 No, no, I...
- 152 Yes.
- 153 Yes, I have.
- 154 Hey, you need to watch out, okay? Girls are talking to you.
- 155 I think there might be a practical joke in the works.
- 156 No, man, I don't think so.
- 157 I think it's 'cause I graduated.
- 158 Hyde, am I cool now?

- 159 Well, you're cool like margarine is butter.
- 160 Close, but there's a little aftertaste.
- 161 Women to the left of me
- 162 And women to the right
- 163 Ain't got no gun
- 164 Ain't got no knife
- 165 Don't you start no fight
- 166 'Cause I'm T.N.T., I'm dynamite
- 167 T.N.T. and I'll win the fight
- 168 T.N.T. I'm a power load
- 169 T.N.T. watch me explode
- 170 I'm dirty, mean and mighty unclean
- 171 You're in the middle of a Christmas Eve rock block
- 172 on WFPP with me, Hot Donna.
- 173 That was bacon.
- 174 I recorded that myself earlier today.
- 175 Stay tuned for more Christmas classics with me, Hot Donna.
- 176 I'm sorry, but that is just too cool.
- 177 Okay, Mr Claus,
- 178 let's hear your best Santa laugh.
- 179 Ho, ho.
- 180 You left out a "ho", Red.
- 181 It's three "ho's". Did you even read the Santa manual?
- 182 Okay, Red, I'm sure you'll do fine.
- 183 Just remember, Santa is a cheerful, jolly fellow,
- 184 who never calls a child "dumbass".
- 185 So, what do you want for Christmas?
- 186 I want a slinky.
- 187 A slinky? Oh, you'll get sick of a slinky in a day.
- 188 I'm putting you down for flash cards.
- 189 Math, that's what you're getting for Christmas.
- 190 Next.
- 191 I want a pony.
- 192 Ponies die.
- 193 What you need is a good pair of boots.
- 194 Go on, keep it moving.
- 195 I want a flying car.
- 196 I did, too, when I was your age, kid.
- 197 But then the future came and took my dreams away.
- 198 Just like it's gonna take yours.
- 199 Okay, okay, little girl, you know what?
- 200 I bet, if you're extra good, you'll get your flying car one day.
- 201 Don't listen to her. It's a lie.
- 202 Bad Santa.
- 203 Yep, life after graduation sure is sweet.
- 204 Some days I wake up and I'm like,

- 205 "Hey, I'm having ice-cream for breakfast."
- 206 And you know what? I do.
- 207 Wow!
- 208 So, what have you two been up to since graduation?
- 209 She talked to me. What do I do?
- 210 Yeah, I got a librarian pregnant.
- 211 Damn! Good answer!
- 212 So, like, Eric, what are your plans for the future?
- 213 Well, I guess I'm just gonna keep on keeping on, you know?
- 214 I'm thinking about buying a boat.
- 215 Okay, we're back, and if my boyfriend's listening,
- 216 you're late and I'm a little worried
- 217 you're trapped in a snowdrift or something.
- 218 So, honey, if you're cold, I'm with you, baby.
- 219 Okay, so let's take some requests.
- 220 Hello, you're on the air.
- 221 Hi, I'd like to dedicate He's the Greatest Dancer by Sister Sledge
- 222 to Eric Forman, the coolest guy at the Christmas dance.
- 223 What? He's still at the dance?
- 224 Sorry, I have to go. He's telling us about his boat.
- 225 That sneaky bastard.
- 226 That sneaky bastard, Santa Claus, is on his way
- 227 with a non-stop block of classic Christmas tunes.
- 228 And remember, you're listening to WFPP, with me, Hot Donna.
- 229 You hear that, Eric Forman?
- 230 That's not bacon, that's your ass when I get a hold of you.
- 231 Hey, I brought you something sweet to munch on.
- 232 Oh! And some cookies.
- 233 Man, I knew that was funny.
- 234 Man, I can't stop thinking about Brooke.
- 235 I mean, both you and me know that every girl in here wants me,
- 236 except for the couple of weirdoes that seem to want you,
- 237 but I don't care about any of them.
- 238 Look, Kelso, are you sure you don't just have a crush on Brooke
- 239 because she's a librarian,
- 240 and you've seen some librarian layout in Playboy?
- 241 Eric, I'm sure that's part of it.
- 242 Whatever. I'm going to the library.
- 243 Whoa, that felt weird to say.
- 244 Steven, you don't look like you're having a good time.
- 245 I'm not.
- 246 I know, but I need you to act like you are.
- 247 Just think about stuff you enjoy,
- 248 like shoplifting or dirty jeans.
- 249 Jackie, how come you never told me you were dating an older man?
- 250 Well, I guess I was just distracted

- 251 by the life I lead outside of cheerleading,
- 252 where I do fun and glamorous things,
- 253 with my older, mysterious boyfriend.
- 254 That's true. Why, just last week,
- 255 we sat on the couch and had a fight.
- 256 I'm jealous.
- 257 This dance sucks.
- 258 None of the girls remember me. They all think I'm a waiter.
- 259 Hey, I got an idea how you can get these girls' attention.
- 260 Oh, boy, does it involve me hiding in the girls' bathroom?
- 261 No.
- 262 Okay, we'll try your way.
- 263 And that's what really happened in Vietnam.
- 264 I don't understand.
- 265 Neither do I, kid. Neither do I.
- 266 Okay, little boy, time to say goodbye to Santa.
- 267 What's an ambush?
- 268 It's a pretty bush with yellow flowers.
- 269 Kitty, I gotta tell you, I'm good with kids.
- 270 I really taught him something.
- 271 You know, I think I'm beginning to feel the Christmas spirit.
- 272 Well, I'm glad, Red.
- 273 But let's try telling a Christmas story
- 274 where nobody gets caught in a firefight.
- 275 Bob, what the hell are you doing?
- 276 You're depressing the kids. I'm Santa now.
- 277 Get out of my chair, Bob,
- 278 or you're gonna get a candy cane up your chimney.
- 279 I'm not moving.
- 280 Kitty, hold my silly red hat.
- 281 You're right, I really am funny.
- 282 What do you think you're doing? Eric, you never showed up.
- 283 I was worried about you.
- 284 Well, I'm sorry, I guess I lost track of time.
- 285 Maybe it's because I am a god to these people.
- 286 Donna, they like this shirt.
- 287 This is a horrible shirt.
- 288 I gave you that shirt.
- 289 I know. I love this shirt.
- 290 Eric, I can't believe you let yourself get a swelled head
- 291 just because a couple of high-school kids think you're cool.
- 292 Excuse me, aren't you Hot Donna?
- 293 You were so awesome on the radio today.
- 294 You really think?
- 295 Wait, what's going on?
- 296 I think we're in for a treat.

- 297 I'll have a blue Christmas
- 298 Nice decorations.
- 299 I see you're using one of the better-tasting glues.
- 300 What are you doing here?
- 301 Oh, I just thought, instead of having
- 302 a fun Christmas Eve somewhere else,
- 303 I'd rather have a boring one here with you.
- 304 But we could have some fun.
- 305 Michael, I've told you before,
- 306 just because you come to the library after hours,
- 307 does not mean I'm gonna walk around topless.
- 308 But it's Christmas.
- 309 Oh, here let me help you with the decorations.
- 310 Pregnant women should not be standing on their tiptoes,
- 311 'cause the baby will come out all cross-eyed.
- 312 Listen, if you think you're gonna get me interested in you
- 313 by being cute and making me laugh...
- 314 Well, it's probably gonna work.
- 315 But if you screw this up,
- 316 I am gonna ruin your credit with thousands of dollars in library fines.
- 317 Fair enough.
- 318 Well, what say we seal this newfound friendship
- 319 with a round of topless ornament hanging?
- 320 Okay, fine! Whatever you wanna do.
- 321 Topless.
- 322 This mall is only big enough for one Santa, Bob.
- 323 Tell you what, you name five reindeer and I'll step down.
- 324 I can name five toes that are gonna be in your ass.
- 325 Oh, for goodness' sake!
- 326 Why don't we stop calling it Christmas and call it "Assmas"?
- 327 Fine, I'll go.
- 328 I only got worked up because Joanne's gone, Donna's working.
- 329 The only people I have at home are my two friends, Egg and Nog.
- 330 All right, fine.
- 331 You wanna be Santa, go ahead.
- 332 Thanks, Red.
- 333 Yeah, it's all for the best.
- 334 I've already eaten about two pounds of fake beard as it is.
- 335 There he is. Santa's the one who told me that communists hate God.
- 336 Gotta go, Santa.
- 337 Merry Christmas, Bob. Mrs Claus needs a drink.
- 338 And then I push a button, and it sounds like bacon.
- 339 This is so awesome. We're like a celebrity couple.
- 340 It's intoxicating.
- 341 Donna, it is a heady brew.
- 342 Hey, let's go drink beer in front of some sophomores.

- 343 Jackie, in light of you showing up tonight with your boyfriend,
- 344 who, by the way, is totally cool and a fox...
- 345 Big newsflash there.
- 346 ...I'd like to invite you to rejoin the cheer squad.
- 347 Really? Yeah.
- 348 Huh.
- 349 You know, I don't think I wanna be a cheerleader anymore.
- 350 But we hugged and jumped.
- 351 Well, I'm gonna have to take back that hug and jump
- 352 with a pout and a shrug.
- 353 Are you telling me I came to this hellhole for nothing?
- 354 No, not for nothing, Steven.
- 355 I realize these girls aren't my friends anymore.
- 356 I learned something about myself.
- 357 Oh, well, isn't that...
- 358 Okay, well, if it makes you feel any better, I get to keep the uniform.
- 359 Yeah, that helps. Yeah.
- 360 You set me up! "Sing a song, they'll all love you."
- 361 Well, I'm gonna spend Christmas in a locker.
- 362 Oh, crap, I'm still on the air!
- 363 Jigsaw puzzle.
- 364 Baseball glove.
- 365 Barbie doll tea set.
- 366 Wow, you're good at this.
- 367 Yeah, I've had a little practice.
- 368 Ant farm.
- 369 It's a Lone Ranger cap gun set.

# 2.8 Episode 08: I'm a Boy

- 1 - Good morning. Try, "Good 1:30."
- 2 I'm just so worn out from carrying around all this tip money.
- 3 There you go, Mom.
- 4 Why don't you kick up the thermostat a couple of degrees on me?
- 5 Well, thank you, honey.
- 6 And you have been such a big help,
- 7 working yourself nearly to death,
- 8 I made you your special sandwich.
- 9 Oh.
- 10 The Eric McSweetie.
- 11 It's a regular sandwich. Hold the masculinity.
- 12 Oop, oop, oop.
- 13 It's almost time for Red's doctor's appointment. Have to iron his underwear.
- 14 No crust? Check. Extra jelly? Check. My mommy loves me? Check.
- 15 Eric, wow, you look beat.
- 16 Yeah, I was working until, like, 1:00 last night.

- 17 My poor baby. I know something that'll cheer you up.
- 18 Today, I got my first bridal magazine.
- 19 We can spend the whole afternoon talking about wedding stuff.
- 20 Like the groomsmen can wear kilts.
- 21 Donna, you know how much I'd love to spend
- 22 four or five hours talking about the wedding,
- 23 or clothes, or clothes for the wedding,
- 24 but, God, I'm so beat from last night.
- 25 Okay, well, why don't you go back to bed
- 26 and I'll crawl in with you after class?
- 27 But this time, sweep the bed for G.I. Joes,
- 28 'cause that last thing that happened, that was unpleasant.
- 29 Life is a cabaret, my friend.
- 30 We didn't work until 1:00. We got off at 10:00 and played poker.
- 31 Hyde, let's not weigh ourselves down with the truth here.
- 32 When I started working full-time,
- 33 I thought that my life was gonna be a total grind,
- 34 but my mom, Donna, they can't do enough for me.
- 35 Look at this. Heart shaped sandwiches. Donna's giving me sexy naps.
- 36 As God as my witness, I will never go hungry or horny again.
- 37 Will you please wear the ironed underwear?
- 38 I have a reputation to protect.
- 39 Eric, you're driving me to my doctor's appointment. Please put on pants.
- 40 Eric is a little tired from working so late,
- 41 so I found someone else to drive you.
- 42 Jump in, Smokey. Bandit's on the move.
- 43 Hanging out
- 44 Down the street
- 45 The same old thing
- 46 We did last week
- 47 Not a thing to do
- 48 But talk to you
- 49 We're all all right
- 50 We're all all right
- 51 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 52 Okay, Brooke, here's the thing.
- 53 We should date.
- 54 Michael, I'm pregnant with your child.
- 55 Pretty much the best and worst things
- 56 about dating have already happened to us.
- 57 Okay, but we missed out on all the in-between, like...
- 58 Okay, we need to spice up
- 59 our illegitimate pregnancy with a little romance.
- 60 I mean, look how much we have in common.
- 61 You are having my baby
- 62 and I am the father of your baby.

- 63 Okay, look, don't pretend you wanna go out with me
- 64 just because you feel guilty.
- 65 Brooke, I wanna go out with you because you're hot.
- 66 Okay, fine. But I'm not hot. I've gained six pounds.
- 67 That's okay 'cause it's mostly in your boobs.
- 68 See, nature does this to keep us guys around
- 69 while you gals chunk out.
- 70 Okay, let's get a couple of things straight.
- 71 I don't wanna be here. You don't wanna be here.
- 72 I want to be here.
- 73 Fine. I don't wanna be here
- 74 and I don't care what you want.
- 75 - Okay, then, are you buckled up? Yes.
- 76 Because the little blinking man on the dashboard says you aren't.
- 77 Buckle up.
- 78 - No. Yes.
- 79 No. Look, start this car or I'm gonna pack you in a crate,
- 80 take you down to the port, and trade you for a year's supply of bananas.
- 81 - Hey. Hey.
- 82 You awake?
- 83 Well, if I were asleep, there would be six of you
- 84 all making out with yourselves, so...
- 85 I can't believe how late you have to stay
- 86 at the restaurant.
- 87 Well, you know that grated cheese you like so much?
- 88 Gets grated the night before.
- 89 Yeah, little thing we like to call "prep," so...
- 90 I love it when you use restaurant talk.
- 91 Donna, I have to warn you, I'm exhausted,
- 92 so you're gonna have to do all the work.
- 93 Why should today be any different?
- 94 Okav.
- 95 I need to know what to do on a first date
- 96 with a woman who's carrying my child.
- 97 Hold her while she weeps.
- 98 Hey, wait, what if you guys came to dinner with me and Brooke?
- 99 - Make it easier to find stuff to talk about. No.
- 100 No, man. There's no way I'm going on a date
- 101 with your ex-girlfriend who is now my girlfriend, and your new girlfriend
- 102 who doesn't want to be your girlfriend
- 103 but is pregnant with your child.
- 104 It's like hillbilly territory.
- 105 - I'll pay. I'm in.
- 106 Well, then, I have to go find something to wear.
- 107 I mean, I'm happy that Brooke's gonna have a father for her baby and all,
- 108 but I still have to look prettier than her.

- 109 Well, I was woken
- 110 from my afternoon nap by my girlfriend
- 111 for some afternoon delight.
- 112 After which, I took another afternoon nap.
- 113 You know what I have right in the palm of my hand?
- 114 No one wants to know that. Just wash up.
- 115 The secret of life.
- 116 You know what? I'm taking this one step further, fellas.
- 117 I'm gonna get fat.
- 118 Yeah, I'll never be strong,
- 119 but I think I can be fat.
- 120 That's a pretty thought.
- 121 Come on, Fez, don't be scared. Go say hi.
- 122 No, he's too fat.
- 123 I don't know where his face is.
- 124 He can't eat you. He can't even move. Watch.
- 125 That tickles.
- 126 Something's poking me.
- 127 G.I. Joe! There you are.
- 128 Wonder what else is in there.
- 129 - Kelso! Kelso!
- 130 - I thought you moved away. I've been living on crumbs.
- 131 All right, okay, laugh all you want. But all I see
- 132 is a guy who doesn't have to get out of bed to go to the bathroom.
- 133 And that's beautiful.
- 134 Hey, look, there's the Elks lodge. Pull over.
- 135 But I thought we would celebrate the good checkup.
- 136 There's this pie down at the coffee shop
- 137 I've been flirting with for days.
- 138 How about this for a celebration?
- 139 I'm going in there with my buddies
- 140 and you wait in the car.
- 141 But that doesn't sound like fun.
- 142 Well, that's how we celebrate in America.
- 143 Okay, let's head for home.
- 144 - So, now you're not gonna talk? Why should I talk?
- 145 My feelings are obviously of no consequence to you.
- 146 All right, maybe I stayed a little longer than I expected.
- 147 Hey, look, how about we stop for some pie?
- 148 - No. Oh, come on. Let me get you a pie.
- 149 I am not in the mood.
- 150 Oh, just let me buy you...
- 151 There will be no pie!
- 152 Wow, good pot.
- 153 There's gotta be like four or five bucks in there.
- 154 Yeah, you guys are going down. I got a full house.

- 155 I mean,
- 156 what do I got?
- 157 Why don't we bet a lot and see?
- 158 Kelso, I know you think you got a full house,
- 159 but you're only holding two cards.
- 160 So I'll raise.
- 161 This is great. It's 1:00 in the morning, I'm not alone,
- 162 and I'm not alone. This is great.
- 163 Guys, I don't want to brag.
- 164 My belt's getting pretty tight.
- 165 I think Operation Fat Eric is well underway.
- 166 What the hell are you doing?
- 167 - Donna. You told me you were working.
- 168 I brought you brownies because you told me you were working your ass off.
- 169 And now it turns out that you're spending all the time
- 170 we could have spent together with the guys.
- 171 And I gave you daytime sex.
- 172 All right! Who brought brownies?
- 173 Is Eric upstairs?
- 174 Just look for the lump under the covers sucking its thumb.
- 175 - Hey, you gonna yell? No, I'm past yelling.
- 176 - What's past yelling? It's the dark side of the moon, my friend.
- 177 It's a place so ugly, if it was a woman,
- 178 even you wouldn't have sex with her.
- 179 That's bad.
- 180 How can you sleep until noon after what happened last night?
- 181 I'm exhausted from loving you so much.
- 182 You're completely regressing.
- 183 You lie around all day and you act
- 184 as if you'd be happy to stay in your mother's house forever.
- 185 Look, Donna, let me make it up to you.
- 186 There's some tip money on the dresser.
- 187 Why don't you go buy yourself something pretty?
- 188 - Oh, God! That's gotta hurt!
- 189 Don't worry. We can still hear.
- 190 Eric, what is happening to you?
- 191 Look, Donna, I'm sorry, but I'm not regressing.
- 192 You gotta understand, I'm the man of this house now.
- 193 Okay, who's ready for Spidey and a sandwich?
- 194 Me!
- 195 Mrs. Forman, your son is a big, lazy child
- 196 because you keep babying him.
- 197 I don't baby him.
- 198 Is there crust on that sandwich?
- 199 Well, of course not.

- 200 Crusts are icky. They make Eric sicky.
- 201 Oh, my God, I'm ruining him.
- 202 Eric, things are going to
- 203 change around here, drastically.
- 204 Tomorrow, you are getting a sandwich with the crusts on.
- 205 And no more crazy straws.
- 206 You will be drinking your chocolate milk
- 207 from a standard straw.
- 208 Now, who's hungry?
- 209 - I call sandwich I call Spidey.
- 210 I call sandwich you haven't made yet.
- 211 Okay, Donna,
- 212 - I get it. I'm sorry. No, that's not gonna cut it.
- 213 I've been wearing this engagement ring so long, it's white under there,
- 214 and a little wrinkly.
- 215 You haven't brought up the wedding in weeks.
- 216 I stayed home from college to be with you,
- 217 and if I knew you were gonna act like this, I would have gone.
- 218 - You're right. I know.
- 219 Donna, I know that I'm lucky to be with you.
- 220 Hell, when we go out together, people think I'm your little brother.
- 221 That's true. They say I shouldn't have you out so late.
- 222 You're right. No, you are absolutely right.
- 223 And I'm really, really sorry, okay?
- 224 So, are you still mad at me?
- 225 Well, it's kind of hard when you keep agreeing with me.
- 226 - I agree. Stop it.
- 227 - You're beautiful. I will kick your ass.
- 228 So, hey, maybe a good way to break the ice
- 229 would be for everyone to tell a few things about themselves.
- 230 I'll go first.
- 231 I like make-up and diets,
- 232 and Steven, here, likes black things and throwing stuff at glass.
- 233 Okay. Well, I was valedictorian of my class,
- 234 I run marathons, and I tutor kids in Latin.
- 235 Well, I egged the valedictorian of my class
- 236 and a marathon runner and some kids that took Latin.
- 237 This is fun.
- 238 So, how do you guys all know each other?
- 239 Well, Michael and I dated for, like, three years.
- 240 Then I stole her from him.
- 241 Wait. What?
- 242 You never could have stole her from me
- 243 if I hadn't cheated on her first.
- 244 Okay, wait a minute.
- 245 That sounds a lot worse than what it is.

- 246 I only cheated on her with Eric's sister.
- 247 Well, and then the rest of the girls were when we were on a break
- 248 'cause I annoved her.
- 249 But none of those girls were anybody's sister,
- 250 except for the two that were sisters.
- 251 He brought up the sisters.
- 252 Awesome.
- 253 Okay, this was a mistake. I think I'm gonna go.
- 254 No. Brooke, wait. Look...
- 255 I've been with a lot of chicks. A lot.
- 256 A lot.
- 257 A lot.
- 258 Okay, that's not helping.
- 259 Okay, Brooke, let me start over, okay?
- 260 We might not be the perfect match, okay? But I really, really like you.
- 261 And I think maybe us having this baby together is like
- 262 fate.
- 263 Michael, fate is when two people meet on a train or in Paris,
- 264 not in the bathroom at a Molly Hatchet concert.
- 265 Fate!
- 266 Man, never use a word in a fight
- 267 if you don't really, really know what it means.
- 268 Still not speaking to me, huh?
- 269 Fine, I'll speak.
- 270 I spent all day running your bald, grumpy ass around town
- 271 and do I get a thanks? No.
- 272 Because you're unpleasant.
- 273 You wanna know why I'm unpleasant?
- 274 I just had a heart attack
- 275 and now I have to be driven around like a useless dope
- 276 by the idiot that married my daughter
- 277 and gave me the heart attack in the first place.
- 278 But I am also unpleasant
- 279 because I just spent the entire day cooped up in the car
- 280 breathing that mustard gas you call cologne.
- 281 But mostly, I'm unpleasant because that's how it works in this family.
- 282 I'm family?
- 283 Oh, crap.
- 284 Guys, everything is totally cool.
- 285 I promise to stop acting like such an ass
- 286 and give Donna only presents, not cash.
- 287 And why is that?
- 288 Because presents are for girlfriends and cash is for hookers.
- 289 - Although... You're so good, I should pay you.
- 290 Thank you.
- 291 You should have seen it coming, Forman.

- 292 'Cause when you are deeply, truly happy,
- 293 it's a sure sign you're doing everything wrong.
- 294 It's true. When Steven's unhappy,
- 295 I know our relationship is in good shape.
- 296 Well, then, we've been tip-top since the minute I met you.
- 297 Aw.
- 298 Yeah, I couldn't be unhappier about me and Brooke,
- 299 so I know I'm doing the right thing,
- 300 'cause the misery is how God lets you know you're on track.
- 301 And how. Red and I are miserable together
- 302 and that crazy bastard is nuts about me.
- 303 Donna, what are you doing the day after your birthday?
- 304 Nursing a hangover.
- 305 You might wanna stick to light beer, 'cause I was thinking
- 306 maybe we could get married that day.
- 307 Oh, my God, are you setting a date?
- 308 You can't set a date in the circle.
- 309 I can and I did.
- 310 I love you.
- 311 There's no groping in the circle.
- 312 We made that rule for Fez but it goes for everyone.
- 313 Oh, come on, Eric, take charge.
- 314 Grab her like you mean it. I'll do it.
- 315 - Brooke. Holy crap.
- 316 That's the girl you got pregnant?
- 317 She's hot.
- 318 Do you think we could talk alone for a minute?
- 319 Sure, I'll go, but just know, if it doesn't work out with him,
- 320 I've got dental for all dependents.
- 321 - You're funny. I love you.
- 322 Bye. Got, you know, things to do.
- 323 Look, I don't know why what happened happened.
- 324 I mean, it could have been fate.
- 325 It could have been the Colt 45s.
- 326 But I do know you're being very sweet
- 327 and I could probably use a hand,
- 328 'cause, to tell you the truth, I'm kind of scared.
- 329 That's perfect, 'cause I'm terrified.
- 330 I know. I mean, it's crazy.
- 331 - We're having a baby! I know!
- 332 - And we have no clue! None at all!
- 333 All right, so, can I call you tomorrow?
- 334 Yes.
- 335 Before you go, I just wanted to say I don't love you.
- 336 I just kind of get nervous in front of women.
- 337 I blurt.

- 338 I understand. I think it's very sweet.
- 339 I love you.
- 340 What is wrong with me?
- 341 "Hi, Roy." "Hello, Brooke."
- 342 "Hi, Roy." "Hello, Brooke."
- 343 "Hi, Roy." "Hello, Brooke."
- 344 I got this.
- 345 - Hi, Roy. I love you.
- 346 Excuse me.
- 347 - Roy, that's the freezer. I know.

## 2.9 Episode 09: Young Man Blues

- 1 Hey, check it out, guys, it's Sergeant Crossing Guard.
- 2 Rough day on the crosswalk, Sarge?
- 3 I'm not a crossing guard, Hyde,
- 4 I'm a police officer in training.
- 5 - Read the badge. You mean your paper nametag?
- 6 No, I mean my badge.
- 7 This symbolizes all the authority
- 8 of the Point Place police department.
- 9 How'd it get ripped?
- 10 Hey! Your first case.
- 11 Get this. Tomorrow I get to go on a ride-along in a real police car.
- 12 I get to see all the crime as it happens.
- 13 Yeah, this town is a hotbed for criminal activity.
- 14 Hey, let's not forget the great ten-speed robbery of '74.
- 15 Yeah, or that criminal mastermind
- 16 who stole my mum's garden gnome.
- 17 Guys, I have very exciting news.
- 18 I'm in a mentor programme for little girls,
- 19 kind of like a Big Sister thing.
- 20 And there's someone here who's very anxious to meet you.
- 21 Come here.
- 22 Isn't she cute? I call her Little Jackie.
- 23 For the last freaking time, my name is Colette.
- 24 I'm trying to like her, she's just a little mouthy.
- 25 Jackie, why would you be a Big Sister?
- 26 Well, it's a community service project for school.
- 27 It was either this or helping out at a senior center.
- 28 And you know how gray hair gives me nightmares.
- 29 Can I leave now? There's nothing to do.
- 30 Here, take these pictures of me
- 31 and put them in order of cuteness,
- 32 from "Very cute" to "It's just not fair she's so cute."
- 33 Lame, lamer, lamest.

- 34 I like her.
- 35 - Yeah, me, too. She's feisty.
- 36 Nice nametag. Are you a garbage man?
- 37 It's a badge!
- 38 Hanging out
- 39 Down the street
- 40 The same old thing
- 41 We did last week
- 42 Not a thing to do
- 43 But talk to you
- 44 We're all all right
- 45 We're all all right
- 46 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 47 Get away from me!
- 48 I bet that's the first time you said that to a man.
- 49 Don't you walk out that door.
- 50 Don't you walk through that door!
- 51 What the hell was that all about?
- 52 They have been fighting like that all morning.
- 53 Sometimes he even yells at her in his native language.
- 54 I believe the main idea is, she gets around.
- 55 Ah, to be young and trapped
- 56 in a loveless sham of a marriage.
- 57 - Kitty, where's the coffee? I'm sorry, I almost forgot.
- 58 Since no one fixed my sink yet,
- 59 today instead of coffee,
- 60 we're having pipe sludge.
- 61 You know the doctor told me not to do household chores.
- 62 It's either a working sink or a dead husband.
- 63 It's your choice.
- 64 Well, Red, somebody's gotta do something around here.
- 65 The garage needs to be painted,
- 66 the lawnmower won't start,
- 67 and I'm getting tired of running to the hose
- 68 every time I need a bourbon and water.
- 69 Fine, fine, we'll let Eric do it.
- 70 Maybe if I supervise him,
- 71 he'll only screw up half as much.
- 72 Yeah, thanks, Dad. You know what? I got it.
- 73 Yeah. This from the kid who gets sweaty
- 74 when he has to change out the toilet paper.
- 75 Don't you walk back into that house.
- 76 Don't you walk back into the house!
- 77 Officer Kennedy?
- 78 I want you to know that even though it's my first ride-along,
- 79 I'm not afraid to kill a man.

- 80 I just don't wanna touch him after he's dead.
- 81 Shut it, Cadet. Here, take care of the radio.
- 82 Cool. We each get our own walkie-talkies?
- 83 I'd like a pepperoni pizza.
- 84 Address, Hauling Ass Down Central.
- 85 Hey, if you wanna play games, go join the highway patrol.
- 86 Unit 10, we've got a 415 in progress.
- 87 Cool. What's a 415? Why don't you look in your manual?
- 88 "A canine defecating on private property."
- 89 Cool! It's a dog crapping on a lawn! Gun it!
- 90 A 415 is a domestic disturbance, you chowder head.
- 91 Oh.
- 92 Damn, I always wanted to put a dog in handcuffs.
- 93 - I want you out! Out, I say! It's my house!
- 94 Oh, really? Because you didn't sleep here last night.
- 95 Or the night before that.
- 96 Or the night before that.
- 97 To be fair, Fez, her army buddies only get a three-day pass.
- 98 - Listen to me... No, you listen...
- 99 Pipe down! The neighbors are staring.
- 100 Don't mind us. Just practicing for a show.
- 101 Take a bow and get in the house.
- 102 Whoa, it's the Five-O. Better go hide my stash.
- 103 Comic books. And comic book paraphernalia.
- 104 What seems to be the problem here?
- 105 - Put that down. Put that down.
- 106 - No, put that down! Put what down?
- 107 Give me that.
- 108 Now, what seems to be the problem here?
- 109 I'll tell you what the problem is. I am married to a whore.
- 110 I am not a whore!
- 111 I'm just a girl who likes a good time.
- 112 I'm sorry. I can't imagine who would've called the police.
- 113 It's about time you showed up.
- 114 These two were making so much noise,
- 115 I couldn't enjoy my programme.
- 116 Bob, you really had to call the police?
- 117 Sorry, Kitty, but how am I supposed to name that tune
- 118 if I can't even hear the notes?
- 119 Okay. Well, this kid seems to be harmless,
- 120 but since you're training, why don't you frisk him anyway?
- 121 Sure, frisk the foreign guy.
- 122 The color of my skin is not a crime!
- 123 Why do you have a frog in your pocket?
- 124 It's a surprise for the ladies.
- 125 Oh! He peed on me! That's resisting arrest.

- 126 Well, then I'm about to resist arrest, too.
- 127 Dad, that was pretty cool how I shut off all the water in the house, huh?
- 128 Yeah, you really instill a lot of confidence,
- 129 muttering "lefty loosey, righty tighty" the whole time.
- 130 Okay, let's get started.
- 131 Now, this is a wrench.
- 132 - Dad, I think I know what tools are. Good.
- 133 Then grab the Philips head.
- 134 Uh, shouldn't I buy Philip a drink first?
- 135 Come on!
- 136 We're just a couple guys having some fun on the job, lighten up.
- 137 Get a little "lefty-loosey".
- 138 Do you even know what a Philips head screwdriver is?
- 139 I know it's a screwdriver.
- 140 Now.
- 141 The water's off. Why is the water off?
- 142 We gotta fix the pipes.
- 143 - But I have to use the bathroom. What?
- 144 - I have to use the bathroom! Well, go ahead.
- 145 But you only get one flush, so make it count.
- 146 Well, I guess I can hold it. I just hope I don't sneeze.
- 147 - Would you sit still? Jackie, she's not a doll.
- 148 Well, not a good one, anyway.
- 149 I don't want a makeover. You're supposed to be helping me with my homework.
- 150 Homework is for ugly girls.
- 151 Okay?
- 152 Pretty girls get geeky boys to do their homework for them.
- 153 Jackie, you're supposed to do fun stuff, like go roller-skating,
- 154 not teach her to prostitute herself for geometry notes.
- 155 She's cool. Why can't she be my Big Sister?
- 156 See, Donna already has a little sister. Her name's Eric.
- 157 Okay, get under the sink and loosen that disposal so we can get to the pipes.
- 158 Under there?
- 159 But it's all spidery.
- 160 Get under there or you're gonna get a spider
- 161 the size of my foot in your ass.
- 162 I just realized something.
- 163 After all the years of me helping you fix stuff,
- 164 you finally have to hold the flashlight for me.
- 165 Lower, dumb ass!
- 166 All right, I'm in. I'm just gonna loosen the...
- 167 Spider! Big one! Oh, my God, it touched me!
- 168 A Brillo pad? You were afraid of a Brillo pad?
- 169 It bit me.

- 170 Boy, somewhere down the line I failed with you.
- 171 You know, I think it was that one day when you were 10
- 172 and I caught you with those dolls.
- 173 They were action figures.
- 174 I want to go to the movies.
- 175 Why? You're watching me live my life.
- 176 It's better than any movie.
- 177 Afternoon, civilians.
- 178 Where's my frog, you son of a bitch?
- 179 Well, the good news is I let him loose.
- 180 And the bad news is he hopped in front of an 18-wheeler.
- 181 Now, he dodged the first wheel, but the last 17 got him.
- 182 Hey, did you show up in a cop car?
- 183 Yeah. My training officer let me take the cruiser out for a spin.
- 184 Mind if we check it out?
- 185 Fine. Just don't touch anything.
- 186 I'll be in the bathroom taking care of some police business.
- 187 Or as the boys down at the station like to say,
- 188 I'll be taking a 10-100.
- 189 How would you like to see a police car?
- 190 I already saw one when the police took my daddy to jail.
- 191 All right. You know what? Cheer up, or you're not getting lunch.
- 192 Jackie!
- 193 Oh, Donna, don't worry, you're getting lunch.
- 194 Okay, you know what?
- 195 You don't have a clue when it comes to dealing with kids.
- 196 Well, if you think you're so good at it, why don't you give it a shot?
- 197 Okay, I will.
- 198 Come on, Colette, you've just been upgraded to Little Donna.
- 199 What... You know what? It is your loss
- 200 because I was gonna let you give me a pedicure.
- 201 I can't believe they trusted Kelso with a cop car.
- 202 I can't believe he left the keys in it.
- 203 Are you thinking what I'm thinking?
- 204 Burn rubber, little buddy.
- 205 Hey!
- 206 You're out of soap in the men's room.
- 207 My eagle eye catches everything.
- 208 This is so exciting. What should we do next?
- 209 Plant some evidence?
- 210 Bust some prostitutes?
- 211 Plant some evidence in the bust of some prostitutes?
- 212 Oh, hey, check it out. A walkie-talkie.
- 213 Freeze! You're under arrest.
- 214 Freeze, you're under arrest!
- 215 Freeze. You're under arrest! All right, that's the one.

- 216 This is Officer Michael Kelso. And I'm not wearing any pants!
- 217 Am I supposed to be driving all over the road?
- 218 'Cause I'm loaded.
- 219 My car's gone! Somebody call the police!
- 220 Okay, that's it. I can't fix it. I just... I can't do it.
- 221 What's the problem now?
- 222 Did the fuzzy dishtowel jump out and attack you?
- 223 I can't believe you said you failed with me.
- 224 Oh, come on. That was a joke.
- 225 You know, like, "A priest and a rabbi walk into a bar,"
- 226 or "I failed with you."
- 227 - Do you really think that? No, not completely.
- 228 I mean... Maybe you're not good at fixing stuff.
- 229 But you stayed behind from school to help the family out.
- 230 And that's admirable.
- 231 Yeah.
- 232 Yeah, it is.
- 233 Some might say it's the greatest gift a son could give his father.
- 234 No, the greatest gift a son could give his father
- 235 is a Heisman Trophy.
- 236 Look, you've tortured yourself enough for one day.
- 237 Let's just pack it up and call the plumber. No, no.
- 238 Look, I can fix some things.
- 239- Boba Fett's jetpack doesn't just glue itself back on.
- 240 You know what? I'm gonna fix the lawnmower. Right now.
- 241 Now, why would you wanna embarrass yourself like that?
- 242 I mean, I'll be standing there and you'll be standing there,
- 243 and the mower won't work,
- 244 and I'll say something mean and claim it's a joke.
- 245 I'm gonna fix that lawn mower.
- 246 I'm gonna fix the hell out of it.
- 247 And when I'm done, you're gonna be able to race that baby
- 248 at the Indy 500.
- 249 Now, look, Son, just so you know,
- 250 the lawnmower's the red thing with the wheels on it.
- 251 Yeah? Well, not for long!
- 252 More news after this.
- 253 You know, if a white man had stolen that car,
- 254 it'd be all over that news.
- 255 Fez, not having every cop in Wisconsin
- 256 looking for us is probably a good thing.
- 257 Shut up, whitey.
- 258 Has anyone seen Little Jackie?
- 259 - No. Why? Never mind.
- 260 Oh, my God. You lost Little Jackie?
- 261 No, I didn't lose Little... Jackie!

- 262 We're playing hide-and-seek and she's really, really good.
- 263 Oh, so you look for her, but when you play with Fez,
- 264 you let him sit in the closet all day.
- 265 I cannot believe you, Donna.
- 266 You said I didn't know what I was doing, and look at what you did.
- 267 Okay, are you going to help me find her or not?
- 268 Well, I'm gonna have to. I mean, this is serious.
- 269 If we don't find that little girl,
- 270 I'm gonna get, like, half-hour detention.
- 271 Okay.
- 272 Where's my cop car?
- 273 You know what? I'm gonna count to three.
- 274 And before I'm done, you'd better tell me where it is.
- 275 One, two...
- 276 Two-and-a-half.
- 277 Three.
- 278 No, you can't say "three". That's not how it works.
- 279 Did my frog know how it worked when he saw that tire coming?
- 280 His tiny green life flashing before his eyes?
- 281 Guys, come on, you can't just take somebody's car
- 282 without asking permission.
- 283 And especially since I kind of took it without asking permission.
- 284 - What? You stoled it?
- 285 I was supposed to be watching it
- 286 while my training officer got a haircut.
- 287 They're gonna have my paper badge for this.
- 288 Mom, Dad, come quick! I fixed it! I fixed it.
- 289 It was like God had control over my hands.
- 290 - Let me... Let me start it for you. Eric, don't.
- 291 I've seen you use a wrench.
- 292 If you went lefty-loosey instead of righty-tighty, we could all die.
- 293 Let me just put this in the garage. Wait, but, Dad...
- 294 No, no, honey, honey. Your father's right. It's not safe.
- 295 We'll let Bob start it later.
- 296 What did you do?
- 297 Why? Why? Why is it always my house?
- 298 You really wanna know, or you wanna just keep yelling?
- 299 I wanna keep yelling.
- 300 I don't care whose fault it is.
- 301 Just get that thing out of here now!
- 302 Yes, sir.
- 303 All right, everybody. Show's over, let's go in the house.
- 304 Dad, the lawnmower. I fixed the lawnmower, you've gotta see.
- 305 Kelso, wait!
- 306 Hey, look, Fez, just like your frog.
- 307 Well, it was broken anyway.

- 308 No, it wasn't.
- 309 I fixed it.
- 310 Mom, vou believe me, don't vou?
- 311 Of course I do, honey.
- 312 I believe that you believe you fixed it.
- 313 Why are you in my seat?
- 314 This automobile has not moved.
- 315 Wait, you didn't ask me that.
- 316 Did you touch anything?
- 317 Because if you did, you are in big trouble.
- 318 No, I can assure you, everything is exactly as you left it.
- 319 Hey, Kelso, did you get the cop car back
- 320 before your boss found out you stole it?
- 321 Okay, that... I can explain that.
- 322 Where am I?
- 323 I can't explain that.
- 324 Socket wrench.
- 325 Drives the spaceship. Sits next to the hairy guy.
- 326 Han Solo.
- 327 Flathead screwdriver.
- 328 I know this. Guy with the breathing problem.
- 329 "Guy with the breathing problem." This is Darth freaking Vader.
- 330 Seriously, Dad, if you don't know the Dark Lord of the Sith,
- 331 the most hated enemy of the Jedi warrior,
- 332 then I guess somewhere down the line I failed with you.
- 333 Marker.
- 334 Oh! He peed on me!
- 335 That's resisting arrest.
- 336 That's resisting arrest.
- 337 Put that down.
- 338 Give it to me!
- 339 Give me that.
- 340 God.

## 2.10 Episode 10: A Legal Matter

- 1 Guys, there are actual stewardesses out there,
- 2 and one of them talked to me.
- 3 I made this joke about how they just flew in
- 4 and their arms must be tired.
- 5 Yeah, great.
- 6 Kelso, their neckerchiefs are undone.
- 7 You can see their necks.
- 8 Look, I don't have time for stewardess neck.
- 9 I gotta study.
- 10 They're really riding me down at the Police Academy,

- 11 and I don't know why.
- 12 I know why. It's fun.
- 13 They even chose me last to work on the CPR dummy,
- 14 so everybody's spit was all over it.
- 15 Even Johnson's spit, and he's got a monster cold sore.
- 16 I know why they're doing that. I bet you're the stooge.
- 17 What?
- 18 Every year, the Police Academy lets one guy in they know will fail out.
- 19 They use him to scare the other cadets.
- 20 I know 'cause my brother was a stooge.
- 21 All right, fine, it was me.
- 22 Oh, man, I'm the stooge.
- 23 Hey, come on.
- 24 Kelso, if that were true, you'd have had to have been a screw-up your whole life.
- 25 I mean, sure, you've fallen off the water tower every year
- 26 since junior high.
- 27 You broke your arm wrestling a dog.
- 28 And heck, no one's eaten more change than you.
- 29 All right, I gotta say you guys are making
- 30 a pretty good case that I'm the stooge!
- 31 Well, if you're not,
- 32 there's a guy who's about to step on a rake that I really wanna meet.
- 33 Hanging out
- 34 Down the street
- 35 The same old thing
- 36 We did last week
- 37 Not a thing to do
- 38 But talk to you
- 39 We're all all right
- 40 We're all all right
- 41 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 42 I can't believe I'm the stooge.
- 43 Michael, it's just the way some people are. Okay?
- 44 Some people are lazy, some people are clumsy,
- 45 some people are stooges.
- 46 You're lucky enough to be all three.
- 47 Kelso, keep in mind you're being called a stooge by a stooge
- 48 while a third stooge sits idly by.
- 49 Compliment accepted.
- 50 Now, listen, you nincompoops,
- 51 these pies are for some very important clients.
- 52 Nothing should happen to these pies, got that?
- 53 Sure thing, boss.
- 54 Well, nice going, you knucklehead. Now we gotta wash them.
- 55 Wanna give me a hand?

- 56 Bravo, bravo.
- 57 So, we got a wise guy, huh?
- 58 Oh, yeah? Take this.
- 59 How's it going with those...
- 60 Pies?
- 61 Ugh. The Three Stooges have such bad hair.
- 62 You know, I wish I can go back in time
- 63 for just 10 minutes
- 64 and hand out combs and brushes.
- 65 Guys, can we focus here?
- 66 I gotta figure out if I'm the stooge or not.
- 67 Well, why don't you just, like,
- 68 ask your captain or something?
- 69 He won't tell me. That's the whole point!
- 70 I gotta get a look at my file,
- 71 which means I gotta break into the Police Academy.
- 72 Okay. You see how you took something that made sense
- 73 and then made it weird?
- 74 That's part of the problem.
- 75 That's what I like about you, Kelso.
- 76 You can make a mess out of anything.
- 77 I'm in.
- 78 Yeah, well, not me.
- 79 Breaking into a place where they train people
- 80 to shoot you if you break into a place, it's...
- 81 Come on, Eric. We're a team.
- 82 Yeah, Michael's the looks,
- 83 Steven's the brain and you,
- 84 your house has food.
- 85 Hey, remember when we shoplifted
- 86 those baseball cards?
- 87 We were 12 years old,
- 88 and I didn't shoplift anything.
- 89 That's right. You went home and told your mommy.
- 90 You mama's boy.
- 91 Well, did you want that on your permanent record?
- 92 Yeah, I didn't think so, mister.
- 93 Oh, God, I am a mama's boy. I'm in.
- 94 Now, the secret to really good fudge is a tiny bit of Kahlua.
- 95 You must make a lot of fudge, 'cause the bottle's almost empty.
- 96 No. Well, it's a tiny bit of Kahlua for the fudge,
- 97 a tiny bit for the chef.
- 98 That's how you make cooking fun.
- 99 Apparently, it also works for sewing
- 100 and laundry and sitting around watching TV.
- 101 Okay, the INS called.

- 102 I have to go in for a final review
- 103 before I can pick up my green card.
- 104 I bet they give you a test on US history.
- 105 See, America is strict about who we let in here,
- 106 'cause we have stuff that people wanna steal.
- 107 Unlike your lesser countries like Canada and France.
- 108 See, this is when a bobby pin comes in handy.
- 109 Why do you have a bobby pin?
- 110 I'm training my hair, okay? I want more wave, less fluff.
- 111 Guys, this is serious. Let's just find my file and get out of here.
- 112 Hey, what's in here?
- 113 Oh, it's the canine training room.
- 114 It's where they keep all the samples
- 115 to teach the police dogs what to sniff for.
- 116 Oh, man, these samples are way better than our samples.
- 117 Did you see how quickly I sniffed them out?
- 118 I could so be a police dog.
- 119 Cool, training collar.
- 120 You know, I still don't get how they could think I'm the stooge.
- 121 I'm, like, so on top of everything.
- 122 What's this thing do?
- 123 Give me that, Kelso.
- 124 Gonna hurt yourself.
- 125 Hyde, that really hurts.
- 126 Okay, do it one more time.
- 127 Okay, so, this is George Washington, the father of our country.
- 128 Well, George and I have one thing in common.
- 129 We both look good in a powder white wig.
- 130 Okay, so Fez, the Statue of Liberty was a gift from the French.
- 131 The French? I didn't know that.
- 132 You didn't know that?
- 133 I really don't think it's common knowledge.
- 134 Okay, I painted my nails through two semesters of American history
- 135 and even I knew that.
- 136 Well, don't I feel like the hillbilly who wandered into town.
- 137 Well, it's no big deal, Mrs. Forman.
- 138 Oh, I see. It's no big deal for you smart people who know everything,
- 139 but for us hillbillies, well, we're lucky if we know how to tie our shoes
- 140 and flush the toilet.
- 141 Okay, Mrs. Forman, please don't get upset.
- 142 Okay, here, drink some more fudge.
- 143 Okay, so...
- 144 - The constitution was ratified... Oh, I know this. 1776.
- 145 Oh, you're thinking of the Declaration of Independence.
- 146 - See, the constitution was... I know what the constitution is.
- 147 - Can you make fudge? What?

- 148 Then can it.
- 149 Okay, what if they ask me about current events? Tell me about Vietnam.
- 150 Okay, so Vietnam was an illegal war, which we lost.
- 151 What the hell are you teaching him?
- 152 You come with me.
- 153 I'll teach you the real American history.
- 154 First of all, we didn't lose the war. It was a tie.
- 155 Besides, they're grateful. They have McDonald's now.
- 156 Here's my file. It doesn't say stooge anywhere.
- 157 Good picture, but that's no shocker.
- 158 But this is.
- 159 Ah!
- 160 I think the batteries are starting to go.
- 161 That one didn't hurt as much.
- 162 You better let me hold onto this file.
- 163 I won't leave any fingerprints thanks to my cool new black gloves.
- 164 Man, if only these shot webs.
- 165 Aren't those your mom's Isotoners?
- 166 All right, guys, I gotta figure out if I'm in trouble or not.
- 167 What the hell is going on in here?
- 168 I'm gonna go with "you're in trouble".
- 169 Cadet Kelso, do you know what the penalty is
- 170 for breaking into the Academy office?
- 171 No, sir, Officer Kennedy, sir.
- 172 There are none, because nobody's been stupid enough to do it!
- 173 All right, you're first in your class.
- 174 Is that a dog training collar around your neck?
- 175 You're probably gonna want this.
- 176 It's the red button.
- 177 Look, sir, I think you should know
- 178 that at the last police charity auction,
- 179 my family bought one of your Christmas tree ornaments,
- 180 Santa driving a cop car.
- 181 Funniest thing on the tree it was.
- 182 Anyway, please don't call my mom and dad. Thanks.
- 183 - What's your name? They call me Fez.
- 184 Officer Kennedy, sir,
- 185 I broke in to find out if I was the stooge or not, sir.
- 186 You're not the stooge. Johnson's the stooge.
- 187 Yes.
- 188 But you're the stooge now.
- 189 Okay, I think that we've been reviewing long enough.
- 190 Let's see what you've learnt. I'll start you off with an easy one.
- 191 - Where do you live? Amedica.
- 192 It's pronounced America.
- 193 That's what I said, Amedica.

- 194 - America. Amedica.
- 195 Why do we celebrate the Fourth of July?
- 196 Because we are damn glad not to be
- 197 a bunch of British, tea-drinking nancy pants.
- 198 Nobody's gonna argue with that answer.
- 199 America!
- 200 Amedica!
- 201 - America! Amedica!
- 202 What was President Dwight D. Eisenhower's
- 203 greatest achievement?
- 204 He led the Allies to victory in World War II
- 205 and sent those jackbooted Nazi bastards home
- 206 to cry in their sauerkraut.
- 207 I didn't understand a word you said,
- 208 but I heard "Nazi bastards", and that's good enough for me.
- 209 - America! Amedica!
- 210 Look, there is no damn "D" in America.
- 211 - Say my son's name. Eric.
- 212 Great.
- 213 Now, America.
- 214 Amedica.
- 215 Just forget it. Just say, United States.
- 216 United States of Amedica.
- 217 Guys, I'm really screwed down at the Police Academy.
- 218 Officer Kennedy told me he's looking for any reason to kick me out.
- 219 Okay, but did he say anything about calling my parents?
- 220 I was so freaked out that I completely blew this exam this morning.
- 221 I'm sure you did fine.
- 222 Roy, the first question was, "Stop, in the name of the blank."
- 223 And I wrote "Love".
- 224 I don't care what they say, Kelso.
- 225 Love is always the right answer.
- 226 So you screwed up a test, man.
- 227 You know what you have to do.
- 228 Yeah, yeah. Study more next time.
- 229 What are you? Forman?
- 230 You gotta break in there and change the answers.
- 231 I can't break in there again.
- 232 That's the stupidest thing I've ever heard.
- 233 That's why they'll never expect it, man.
- 234 Look, they don't know you've got a friend like me
- 235 to talk you into doing something so fundamentally moronic.
- 236 That's true.
- 237 You know what? I'm in, too. I know it's dangerous,
- 238 but I just really like wearing that outfit.
- 239 Trust me, it'll work. How do you think I got through chemistry?

- 240 Hey, you told me you blackmailed the teacher
- 241 because you caught him smoking up behind the gym.
- 242 Oh, yeah. How do you think I got through biology?
- 243 Fez, relax. You're gonna pass the test.
- 244 No, this could be my last day in the country.
- 245 We should probably make love.
- 246 What?
- 247 Don't worry. It'll be over before you know it.
- 248 So, on the way back from the bathroom, I got proposed to three times.
- 249 I must look more gorgeous than usual.
- 250 Jackie, the only reason they wanna marry you
- 251 is so they can stay in the country.
- 252 Jealous.
- 253 Okay, here I go.
- 254 I'm here for my test. Where do I sign in?
- 255 Or should I say, "Where do I put my John Hancock?"
- 256 Actually, I would sign my name.
- 257 Just the common expression.
- 258 I know so much history, I just drop it into everyday conversation.
- 259 There is no test.
- 260 I just need to see that you are who you say you are
- 261 and that you're in the country to be with your wife, Laurie Forman.
- 262 No test? So, that's it?
- 263 I'm truly really a citizen of this great country?
- 264 Just as soon as I stamp this paper.
- 265 Oh, this is great. You and I should go celebrate.
- 266 Let's start off with a couple of drinks and some lovemaking
- 267 and see where it goes from there.
- 268 I don't date married men.
- 269 Well, let's just say that as soon as I get my green card,
- 270 I will be single.
- 271 Then you can explore the country of Fez.
- 272 Hold on, are you telling me your marriage is a sham?
- 273 I'm telling you your eyes are like amber waves of green.
- 274 You do realize I haven't stamped this yet?
- 275 Actually, I had not.
- 276 Oh, he looks happy. Yeah, I bet he's doing great.
- 277 Yeah.
- 278 - Shouldn't you stamp my paper now? I don't think so.
- 279 - In a minute? Nope.
- 280 - After lunch? Uh-uh.
- 281 Would you like me to stamp it?
- 282 Red, do you think I'm smart?
- 283 Oh, is that what we're gonna do today? We're gonna fight?
- 284 Great news, I got my green card.
- 285 I am now, officially, a Yankee Doodle Dandy.

- 286 - So, you passed the test, huh? Oh, there was no test.
- 287 No test? Oh, we're just as bad as Canada.
- 288 So, what happened?
- 289 Well, you know how sometimes I come on a little strong to the ladies?
- 290 You can be a little handsy.
- 291 It was touch and go for a while,
- 292 but, eventually, I won the INS lady over with my charm.
- 293 More like you cried until she felt bad and stamped your papers.
- 294 Hey, tomato, potato, it's all the same thing.
- 295 Bottom line is, I have chadisma.
- 296 Charisma. Yes, chadisma.
- 297 Man, I love these gloves.
- 298 I wish there was some diamond
- 299 protected by lasers I could steal.
- 300 Okay, I'm almost done.
- 301 I just gotta think of one more misdemeanor.
- 302 Oh, breaking into the Police Academy.
- 303 All right, come on. Let's go.
- 304 How do you keep finding us?
- 305 I'm wearing all black.
- 306 I sleep right next door.
- 307 What's the problem? Trouble with the wife?
- 308 Shut up.
- 309 That's it, you're out of here!
- 310 Wait, I can explain.
- 311 Okay, this whole thing started because I just...
- 312 I can't be the stooge, okay?
- 313 I'm gonna be a dad soon, and no kid is gonna look up to his dad
- 314 if his dad is the stooge.
- 315 Well, unless the kid's a stooge,
- 316 in which case I wouldn't love him anyway.
- 317 You're gonna be a father?
- 318 Who would breed with you?
- 319 One night stand, both a little drunk.
- 320 Look, I know I messed up,
- 321 but can't you just maybe...
- 322 Give me one more chance.
- 323 All right. Since you're gonna be a father,
- 324 I'm gonna let what happened here slide.
- 325 But just so you don't do this again,
- 326 I'm gonna let you in on a little secret.
- 327 There is no stooge.
- 328 What?
- 329 That's just a rumor we started to get the cadets to work harder.
- 330 Also, there's no alligator in the lake.
- 331 Wait. Wait, wait. If there's no stooge,

- 332 then how come our friend Roy
- 333 told us he got kicked out of the Academy for being a stooge?
- 334 Rov Keen?
- 335 He didn't get kicked out for being a stooge.
- 336 He got kicked out for shooting the police horse.
- 337 Look, Cadet, all you have to do is work hard and you'll be fine.
- 338 Now you clean up this mess and get out of here.
- 339 Well, I think we all learned an important lesson here.
- 340 If you're in trouble and your back's up against the wall,
- 341 just tell them you got a kid.
- 342 People are suckers for a baby.
- 343 That is a valuable lesson.
- 344 I think we should all reflect on that in the canine training room.
- 345 - I call shock collar. I call button.
- 346 Okay, Miss Smarty Pants, how about...
- 347 Oh.
- 348 Where was the famous tea party?
- 349 - Boston. Nope.
- 350 - What? Got it wrong. Sorry.
- 351 It's the Boston Tea Party.
- 352 No, it says right here, it's the Boston Tea Party.
- 353 Oh.
- 354 I'm gonna have a Long Island tea party.

## 2.11 Episode 11: I Can See for Miles

- 1 So, guys, guess what?
- 2 I found the perfect place for me and Eric to get married.
- 3 "Where, Donna? Please tell us."
- 4 Okay. Well, that place up by the lake
- 5 that overlooks the entire valley
- 6 where people go for romance.
- 7 Wait, Mount Hump?
- 8 People don't go there for the romance, Donna.
- 9 They go there for the humping.
- 10 Eric, let's go out there tomorrow and check it out.
- 11 I know the Cruiser's in the shop, but we can take my dad's car.
- 12 Donna, he's got that "Honk if you're horny" bumper sticker.
- 13 Yeah, well, I'd scrape it off,
- 14 but "I brake for boobies" is underneath it.
- 15 Why are you guys all in Steven's room?
- 16 Well, Hyde was here,
- 17 so I came in because I'm not comfortable enough
- 18 with myself to be alone.
- 19 Yeah, but it's all gray like a prison cell.
- 20 Gray is why prisoners are unhappy.

- 21 Really? I always thought it was the loss of freedom
- 22 and the uninvited man-love.
- 23 Steven, I just think that you would be happier
- 24 if you saw pretty things.
- 25 Like, when I look at myself in the mirror,
- 26 I'm happy.
- 27 When I look at you, I'm happy, too.
- 28 But when you talk... Eh...
- 29 Hey, Eric, I have to ask you a very important question.
- 30 Can I borrow your G.I. Joe for a little experiment?
- 31 - No. I thought you were going to say yes.
- 32 And, by the way, the experiment was a success.
- 33 G.I. Joe melts faster than cheese.
- 34 Kelso, you can't just take my things without asking permission.
- 35 Come on, we're friends.
- 36 I figured, what's mine is yours and what's yours is mine.
- 37 What's Donna's is mine, too.
- 38 Kelso!
- 39 Yeah, Barbie didn't make it either.
- 40 No one likes to see civilian casualties.
- 41 That's weird.
- 42 My finger's due back tomorrow,
- 43 but my hand's due back next week.
- 44 You know, Michael, I was a little worried about starting to date you,
- 45 but lately you've really impressed me.
- 46 Well, that's the police motto, "To Serve and Impress."
- 47 I thought it was "Serve and Protect."
- 48 Yeah, they just changed it.
- 49 Maybe you could take me to my doctor's appointment tomorrow.
- 50 We'll hear the baby's heartbeat.
- 51 Seriously?
- 52 - You want me to do baby stuff with you? Yeah.
- 53 You've been really great these last few weeks.
- 54 Yes, I have.
- 55 And there's no telling what you'll do next.
- 56 One day, you might even read one of these things.
- 57 Yeah, let's just pray to God that day never comes.
- 58 Hanging out
- 59 Down the street
- 60 The same old thing
- 61 We did last week
- 62 Not a thing to do
- 63 But talk to you
- 64 We're all all right
- 65 We're all all right
- 66 Hello, Wisconsin!

- 67 Stupid Kelso.
- 68 Guess what I packed?
- 69 I'm gonna have to go with picnic.
- 70 You win.
- 71 So when do I get my car back?
- 72 Well, I don't know.
- 73 We're scouting places to have the wedding.
- 74 You don't need to scout anywhere
- 75 but the inside of a church.
- 76 What better place to start a happy life
- 77 than Our Lady of Perpetual Sorrow?
- 78 Well, Dad, the thing is
- 79 we're not getting married in a church.
- 80 But we are thinking about getting married
- 81 at Mount Hump,
- 82 which is sort of the church of humping.
- 83 Well, no church, no car,
- 84 just like it says in the Bible.
- 85 Well, the Bible doesn't say anything
- 86 about taking Kelso's van.
- 87 All right, Donna, we can't just take it.
- 88 Of course we can.
- 89 What's his is yours, remember?
- 90 Do it for the liquefied face of G.I. Joe.
- 91 I can't think of a more fitting way
- 92 to honor the real American hero.
- 93 You're welcome, big guy.
- 94 - What's this for? No reason.
- 95 I was just thinking about you
- 96 and how we've been through a lot together.
- 97 No, we haven't.
- 98 Oh, he gave you shoes.
- 99 What do you say, Red?
- 100 What the hell is wrong with you?
- 101 Or we say, "Thank you very much."
- 102 Well.
- 103 Don't you think it's a little odd for a man
- 104 to give another man a pair of shoes?
- 105 I saw them. I thought they'd go nice with your tan pants.
- 106 Quit thinking about my pants.
- 107 My legs and what covers them is my business.
- 108 He's very sensitive about his legs.
- 109 You know, he shouldn't be. They're shapely like a lady dancer.
- 110 Maybe that's why he's so sensitive.
- 111 Oh, finally. I've been waiting all afternoon. I'm about to burst.
- 112 Hey, man. I'm thinking maybe you should wait out here.

- 113 No. No, no, no. Fez, you should see this.
- 114 It's a dream come true.
- 115 Surprise!
- 116 Jackie, what the hell happened to my room?
- 117 I redecorated it.
- 118 Now, if a stranger comes in here,
- 119 he'd never know you were poor.
- 120 Looks like something for a girl.
- 121 - I like it. Or Fez!
- 122 I can't live like this. I'm getting sick just looking at it.
- 123 Yes. Yes, Steven.
- 124 That sick feeling is your orphan soul coming alive.
- 125 Jackie, just put it all back, okay?
- 126 Make it ugly and dirty like I like it.
- 127 Well, excuse me, for spending all morning
- 128 putting up twinkle lights that are breathtaking,
- 129 pillows as soft as marshmallows,
- 130 and sexy candles that make you feel
- 131 like you're running through a field like Laura freaking Ingalls!
- 132 Okay, okay.
- 133 We came here for a reason.
- 134 Now, should I start and you watch
- 135 or should you start and I watch?
- 136 Either way, I'll be done first.
- 137 So I told Hyde he could watch while Jackie and I do it,
- 138 and then he beat my ass with a twinkle light.
- 139 Where's my van?
- 140 No, I parked it right here.
- 141 Calm down, you probably just lost it again.
- 142 - Where was the last place you had it? Right here!
- 143 - Somebody stole my van! That's horrible!
- 144 I left a brand-new bag of Tootsie Rolls in there.
- 145 - Fez! Okay, okay. It was just half a bag.
- 146 But if you talk to the insurance company,
- 147 just tell them it was a whole bag.
- 148 I finally got Brooke to trust me,
- 149 and if I don't take her to this doctor's appointment, I'm dead.
- 150 - What am I gonna do? Don't beat yourself up.
- 151 It's only Tootsie Rolls.
- 152 You know, I'm gonna take Red's car.
- 153 I know he's got to hide a key in there somewhere.
- 154 Are you brain-damaged?
- 155 Fez, did you just say, "Are you brain-damaged?"
- 156 and sound exactly like Red?
- 157 Kelso, you know I only do Johnny Carson and Pepe Le Pew.
- 158 Get away from my car.

- 159 Your car, my car.
- 160 Aren't we all just driving the same car?
- 161 It's a car called "life."
- 162 How about I drive my foot into this thing called "your ass"?
- 163 A simple "no" would suffice.
- 164 Shoes are an inappropriate gift to give another man.
- 165 Well, what about when you joined the service?
- 166 Another man issued you your boots.
- 167 But then he gave me a gun, so I let it go.
- 168 Well, why don't you just accept the shoes
- 169 because Bob is your friend?
- 170 You don't understand how men work.
- 171 We don't give each other presents.
- 172 We pretty much ignore each other
- 173 until someone scores a touchdown.
- 174 You should listen to me. I know how to be a friend,
- 175 and you obviously don't, since you don't have any.
- 176 I have plenty of friends.
- 177 Charlie's a friend. He saved my life during the war.
- 178 And when is the last time you talked to Charlie?
- 179 We said all we needed to say on the boat back home.
- 180 I don't believe this.
- 181 This is crazy.
- 182 Not bad!
- 183 It feels so good
- 184 Nice.
- 185 You lying here next to me
- 186 So soft.
- 187 So smooth.
- 188 You have no idea how it feels
- 189 My hands just won't keep still
- 190 Oh, yeah!
- 191 Isn't this amazing?
- 192 Is it called Mount Hump because people come here to hump?
- 193 Or do people come here to hump because it's called Mount Hump?
- 194 Like the chicken or the egg.
- 195 Well, I have a really good feeling about this place.
- 196 Donna, there are panties in the grass.
- 197 Well, Fez collects panties.
- 198 So we could just set him loose up here before the ceremony.
- 199 It's so quiet and peaceful.
- 200 Can't hear anything.
- 201 Actually, I hear a car.
- 202 Oh, man! Some poor sucker just totally got into an accident.
- 203 Your chariot has arrived, my lady.
- 204 What happened to your van?

- 205 Yeah, a little problem with the van.
- 206 I can't find it.
- 207 Michael, people lose keys to a van, not the whole van.
- 208 Now I'm going to miss my doctor's appointment.
- 209 Look, Brooke, this is not my fault.
- 210 You're right, it's my fault for depending on you.
- 211 Okay, okay. I can fix this, okay?
- 212 Just hop on the handle bars and I'll pedal you there.
- 213 Hello! I'm pregnant.
- 214 Okay, fine. You pedal and I'll ride.
- 215 Oh, look.
- 216 Here you are with all your friends.
- 217 - Kitty. No, no, no.
- 218 You claim to have all these friends.
- 219 Here are last year's Christmas cards.
- 220 Fifty-six are for me, four for you.
- 221 Kitty, the card from the Jose Cuervo collector's club doesn't count.
- 222 Fine, I can afford to throw this one away because I have 55 more,
- 223 but I will keep this because it has a coupon in it.
- 224 Anyway, it doesn't matter because I'm keeping the shoes.
- 225 A good shoe is a good shoe, no matter where it comes from.
- 226 Oh, it's like I'm walking on a pile of baby ducks.
- 227 Well, hello there, Senor Fancy Sheets.
- 228 I love the way Jackie decorated your room.
- 229 It's all glittery
- 230 like an Italian person lives there.
- 231 You let your girlfriend decorate your room?
- 232 She also buy you a new dress?
- 233 Yeah, I guess I have a lot to answer for.
- 234 Then again, I never accepted a pair of shoes from another man.
- 235 I knew it was a weird gift.
- 236 Kitty said it wasn't.
- 237 They're nice. Steven, tell him they're nice.
- 238 No, I can't do it.
- 239 Although, you know what? Maybe she's right.
- 240 Maybe you should keep the shoes and get Bob a present in return.
- 241 Like a necklace.
- 242 Or some sexy lingerie.
- 243 Man, poor Kelso's van.
- 244 I mean, when it finally landed, it didn't so much crash
- 245 as completely separate into its basic elements
- 246 and just return to nature.
- 247 It was so sad.
- 248 There were Tootsie Rolls everywhere.
- 249 Guys, took a nap in my room.
- 250 My goose-down duvet is like a cocoon.

- 251 I lay down a caterpillar and woke up a butterfly.
- 252 Maybe you with your room and Red with his shoes
- 253 should get a room and decorate it with Red's shoes. Burn!
- 254 Man, you just don't understand what it's like to have a bed
- 255 that hugs you like you're a little baby.
- 256 It's like crawling into a mommy kangaroo.
- 257 I miss my kangaroo.
- 258 Remember when I said that he should decorate his room with Red's shoes?
- 259 Burn!
- 260 Hyde's in trouble.
- 261 She took it all down.
- 262 Did you just scream like a girl?
- 263 No.
- 264 What happened to my lavender-scented candle?
- 265 Did you just say "What happened to my lavender-scented candle?"
- 266 No.
- 267 Oh, okay. So I made appointments
- 268 with all the doctors in your address book
- 269 because I didn't know which one was the "'woo-woo" doctor.
- 270 You know what? Stay out of my stuff.
- 271 I'll take care of things myself
- 272 'cause you obviously aren't responsible enough
- 273 to handle it.
- 274 Oh, Kelso, you're here. Um...
- 275 Hey, can I borrow your van for a little experiment?
- 276 No.
- 277 Oh, I thought you were gonna say yes.
- 278 Oh, my God.
- 279 - Is that my steering wheel? It's the biggest piece I could find.
- 280 Listen, Kelso, I am so sorry. I...
- 281 I took the van to Mount Hump,
- 282 and I forgot to set the parking brake
- 283 and I'm just really sorry.
- 284 The horn doesn't honk any more.
- 285 Look, you know, at first it seemed okay
- 286 because you melted my G.I. Joe,
- 287 but I mean it's not as bad as destroying a van.
- 288 So I don't... I don't know why I just said that.
- 289 - I don't know what to say. Well, I do.
- 290 You know, I called Michael irresponsible, but he's not.
- 291 You are. You're an irresponsible, twitchy little man.
- 292 Okay, please. Just don't bump me with that thing.
- 293 Okay, wait. If he's irresponsible,
- 294 that means I'm the good one.
- 295 I'm the good one now!
- 296 Yeah, he's obviously the dumb one of your group.

- 297 Yeah, he really is.
- 298 Red Forman, don't you dare throw those shoes away.
- 299 I just can't keep them, Kitty.
- 300 Every time I wear them, I'll feel Bob touching my feet.
- 301 Are you throwing away my shoes?
- 302 No, no. No, no. He's not throwing away your shoes.
- 303 He is getting rid of that pesky new shoe smell
- 304 by rubbing old food on them.
- 305 I'm throwing them away, Bob.
- 306 Look, I appreciate the thought.
- 307 No, well, that's not true.
- 308 I mean, shoes are a weird gift to give another man.
- 309 I mean, what's next? A weekend in Cancun?
- 310 Okay, fine. I bought the shoes for myself, but they pinch my toes,
- 311 so I decided to pawn them off on you as a gift.
- 312 You were just trying to screw me over?
- 313 Well, I can respect that.
- 314 Thanks for the shoes, Bob.
- 315 See, I have a friend.
- 316 No, no. This is not the way friends act.
- 317 He was gonna throw away your present, Bob.
- 318 Come on, Kitty. I gave him shoes.
- 319 That's weird.
- 320 I'm surprised you didn't punch me in the face right then.
- 321 I almost did.
- 322 Jackie, what the hell? Why did you take everything down?
- 323 You said, "Take everything down."
- 324 - Well, you didn't have to. You said, "You have to."
- 325 - I didn't mean it. You said, "I mean it."
- 326 - Look, just put it all back. Not until you admit you loved it.
- 327 Jackie, who cares who's right or wrong here?
- 328 Isn't the important thing that you make me happy?
- 329 Who are you talking to? Do you even know me?
- 330 Fine, I loved it.
- 331 And?
- 332 The twinkle lights were breathtaking.
- 333 And?
- 334 The scented candles made me feel like Laura Ingalls.
- 335 All right, that's it.
- 336 We need to find another place to get married.
- 337 I just wrote out, "You are cordially invited to Mount Hump."
- 338 And I died a little inside.
- 339 Well, then, I guess we should also rule out
- 340 the scenic banks of Nipple Creek.
- 341 Where is Michael?
- 342 You know, whenever he tells me he has a surprise for me,

- 343 it makes me a little nervous.
- 344 Oh, it's probably just because the last time he said that to you,
- 345 you got pregnant.
- 346 So what do you think?
- 347 I think Barbie's probably worried sick
- 348 that her convertible's missing.
- 349 I thought you were getting another van.
- 350 Oh, so did I, but then I saw this baby down at the police auction
- 351 and I knew it was destined to be mine.
- 352 Well, hey, man. Can I give you some money?
- 353 No, it was pretty cheap. Some guy got stabbed in it.
- 354 So nobody else bid on it. It's pretty sweet, huh?
- 355 It's freaking awesome!
- 356 Is it the car or are you more handsome?
- 357 It's the car.
- 358 And I'm more handsome.
- 359 Michael, don't you think it's a little impractical?
- 360 Impractical? More like, imperfecticable.
- 361 I mean, this thing is totally baby-friendly.
- 362 Remind me again how it's baby-friendly?
- 363 'Cause it's tiny just like a baby.
- 364 Barbie, you are gross, but I still love you.
- 365 Really? Even though my face has melted off?
- 366 Yes.
- 367 But your perfect plastic boobs
- 368 remain untouched jewels.
- 369 Oh! Can my twin sister watch?
- 370 Why just watch? There's plenty of Joe to go around.
- 371 I didn't see you.

## 2.12 Episode 12: Sally Simpson

- 1 Hey, guys.
- 2 This is my co-cadet at the Police Academy, Suzy Simpson.
- 3 Simpson, these are my friends.
- 4 Take a good look, 'cause you'll probably be arresting
- 5 some of them in the future.
- 6 You're right!
- 7 This one looks like the guy in the "What Drugs Can Do to You" filmstrip.
- 8 So you're a cop, huh?
- 9 You don't look like a cop.
- 10 You look kind of giggly.
- 11 All right, Simpson needed to give me a ride home,
- 12 'cause I sprayed myself with mace to see what it'd feel like.
- 13 Hey, so, Suzy, which Charlie's Angel is your favorite?
- 14 The brainy one? The sporty one?

- 15 Or the one that just can't find a bra?
- 16 Mine's the one that just can't find a bra.
- 17 Charlie's Angels are an embarrassment to the badge.
- 18 No real cop would last a day dressed like those sluts.
- 19 Hey! Those sluts are my heroes!
- 20 Hey, thanks for giving me a ride, Simpson.
- 21 We back up our own.
- 22 Point Place Police Corps Free Safe Streets!
- 23 What's her problem with Charlie's Angels?
- 24 Ugh, I bet she watches PBS.
- 25 So you and Simpson been friends for almost two days now, huh?
- 26 Isn't it about time you got her pregnant?
- 27 No! It's different with me and Simpson.
- 28 For the first time ever, I have a girl that's just a friend.
- 29 Like, when Simpson talks, I actually listen
- 30 instead of watching her boobs go up and down.
- 31 Kelso. You've finally gotten past the stage
- 32 where you have to look at every woman's chest.
- 33 Congratulations.
- 34 Not exactly. I'm looking at yours right now.
- 35 And may I say, congratulations to you.
- 36 You're such a perv.
- 37 And thank you.
- 38 Oh, hey.
- 39 What took you guys so long at the heart doctor's?
- 40 Oh, let me guess. You had to call in a specialist
- 41 just to find Dad's tiny heart.
- 42 You know, we could call in a specialist to find my foot in your ass.
- 43 "We're going to need an ass-foot-ologist, stat."
- 44 Your father's blood pressure is still high,
- 45 and the doctor can't figure out why.
- 46 So he wants to send some moron over
- 47 to find the source of my stress.
- 48 And I said, "The source of my stress
- 49 "is when you quacks try to pad my medical bill."
- 50 And then the machine went "Beep", and the appointment was over.
- 51 You know, I don't know what you're so worried about.
- 52 They're just going to blame me.
- 53 Shrinks love to blame the wife.
- 54 What do they know? They're barely doctors.
- 55 A stuffed animal and a box of tissues could do their job.
- 56 Why is Red so stressed?
- 57 It's a mystery.
- 58 Just like when Nancy Drew had to figure out
- 59 why the man in the clock tower was so mean to his cat.
- 60 What did she find out?

- 61 Oh, I don't know, books are too long.
- 62 Hanging out
- 63 Down the street
- 64 The same old thing
- 65 We did last week
- 66 Not a thing to do
- 67 But talk to you
- 68 We're all all right
- 69 We're all all right
- 70 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 71 Hi! I'm the stress management specialist, Stuart
- 72 - Sutcliffe. Sutcliffe!
- 73 You played tight end for the Packers!
- 74 Yeah, till I bent my knee sideways.
- 75 Actually, that happened to me in the school musical.
- 76 I was a dancing mushroom.
- 77 Anyway, long story short...
- 78 I finished the number.
- 79 This is my son, Eric.
- 80 Oh, oh,
- 81 and I am his loving, relaxing wife, Kitty.
- 82 How about that.
- 83 A real, live Packer in the house.
- 84 Well, I hope the fact that you both love sports
- 85 doesn't mean that anyone, like, say, his wife
- 86 would be judged unfairly. I mean, I love sports, so...
- 87 So don't start me off with four strikes
- 88 in the last quarter of the Super Series!
- 89 No, no. Today I'm just a neutral observer
- 90 with a degree in Family Therapy and Alcohol Awareness.
- 91 So, Dad, you can talk to him about sports,
- 92 and, Mom, you can talk to him about drinking.
- 93 Oh, pooh!
- 94 I was instructed by the doctor to have the occasional medicinal cocktail.
- 95 I have a note.
- 96 Red, how do you feel about Kitty's drinking?
- 97 Makes things easier.
- 98 But drinking often adds a lot of stress to a household.
- 99 If you will excuse me, I'd rather not stay here and listen to you blame me.
- 100 Mother hater!
- 101 Well, I hope nobody minds if I record today's session.
- 102 Yay, this is your lucky day, son.
- 103 They say the camera adds 15 pounds.
- 104 Really?
- 105 I heard it also adds a full head of hair.
- 106 Hey, Kitty. You busy?

- 107 No. Red and I are just having our marriage dissected
- 108 by a teetotaling know-it-all!
- 109 Oh. Then is now a good time to tell Red I broke his chainsaw?
- 110 No, he'll be furious with you.
- 111 Yes. He will be furious with you!
- 112 Come with me.
- 113 So then, all the mushrooms jitterbug.
- 114 Stuart, Stuart.
- 115 This is Bob, the stress causer.
- 116 Bob broke Red's chainsaw.
- 117 Bob, meet Stuart. Stuart, blame Bob.
- 118 Red, how do you feel about Bob?
- 119 Does he cause you stress?
- 120 Not really. Bob's just kind of goofy.
- 121 Like a cartoon. Like living next to Elmer Fudd.
- 122 That may be the nicest thing you've ever said about me.
- 123 You wascal.
- 124 Oh, so, fine.
- 125 Now you're best friends. Now everyone's all happy,
- 126 and I look like the crazy one,
- 127 just yelling and screaming in the middle of the living room.
- 128 Well, I am not the crazy one,
- 129 even though I am yelling and screaming in the middle of the living room!
- 130 Is that a camera?
- 131 Yes. I'm recording today's session.
- 132 Well, isn't that just something I didn't know.
- 133 Michael. We got issued our cop sunglasses.
- 134 I've been using them to scare the crap out of civilians all day.
- 135 Drop the records, punk!
- 136 I wasn't stealing them.
- 137 Yes, I was.
- 138 Fez, this is Suzy Simpson. She and I are training to be cops.
- 139 Oh, if there's more like you at the Police Academy,
- 140 that Academy deserves an award.
- 141 Academy Award, that's funny.
- 142 Yeah, Simpson's wanted to be a cop for, like, forever.
- 143 Yeah, it's because of the weapons, mostly.
- 144 I love things that make a lot of noise.
- 145 Guns and boys.
- 146 Well, then, load me up, baby, 'cause I'm ready to go bang.
- 147 Well, I'd better go. I've gotta stop at the candy store.
- 148 - All right. Wait.
- 149 You like candy?
- 150 Yeah. I'm out of Good Plenty.
- 151 It says on the box that there's plenty,
- 152 - but it's never enough. But it's never enough.

- 153 Jinx! One, two, three, four, five, you owe me a Coke!
- 154 That is the woman I've been searching for my whole life.
- 155 Hey, do you want me to see if she likes you?
- 156 Kelso, we've been down that road.
- 157 Just give me her address, some binoculars,
- 158 and I'll handle the rest myself.
- 159 Now, while we're filming,
- 160 let's just pretend the camera's not even here.
- 161 Now, you're going to interact, I'm going to write down my observations.
- 162 While you're writing down stuff,
- 163 would you mind autographing this football?
- 164 It's brand-new, kid never touched it.
- 165 Hey, what's going on?
- 166 Dude, we're on TV.
- 167 Does this thing work?
- 168 Hey, Steven, point it at me.
- 169 Good morning, Dallas!
- 170 I'm Jackie Sunshine with your morning weather!
- 171 It is going to be sunny today,
- 172 so you ladies who let yourselves go this winter, stay inside
- 173 and leave the fellows to us pretty girls.
- 174 Please stop touching my camera.
- 175 Well, what a lovely day here
- 176 in the household of the Formans.
- 177 I can't say there's a place I'd rather be
- 178 than with these kinds of people in this kind of place.
- 179 What are you,
- 180 Scarlett O'Hara, now?
- 181 I am being soft and gracious. Now, clam it!
- 182 Mom, you know, they have talkies now.
- 183 Oh, forget it.
- 184 I give up. Where is the off button on this thing?
- 185 Mrs. Forman, I need to see things as they happen!
- 186 This silly... Oopsie!
- 187 All right, you clock this lady doing 38 in a 35 zone.
- 188 Recite it and write it.
- 189 License and registration, ma'am.
- 190 Use the glasses, they're powerful.
- 191 It's like a gun vou wear on your face.
- 192 Licence and registration, ma'am.
- 193 Oh, that felt good.
- 194 Guess what?
- 195 I know someone who likes you
- 196 and thinks that you're cute and smart and funny.
- 197 Well, I think I know who you're talking about
- 198 and I like him, too.

- 199 Well, what do you like about him?
- 200 I like how hot he looks sitting across from me
- 201 in a blue t-shirt eating a hot dog.
- 202 You just described me.
- 203 Oh, crap.
- 204 Man, I thought Simpson was different.
- 205 She's supposed to just be my buddy.
- 206 Now I'm going to have to sleep with her.
- 207 No, Michael, no. Set her up with Fez.
- 208 He's the one who likes her.
- 209 Yeah, Fez needs something, man.
- 210 The guy's so desperate,
- 211 he's been rubbing himself around the couch like a cat.
- 212 What you need to do is put them together in a romantic situation.
- 213 Suzy may not like Fez at first,
- 214 but he won't take "No" for an answer.
- 215 He's like one freaky, horny little dude.
- 216 Just ask the couch.
- 217 Hey, I was thinking maybe tomorrow
- 218 you could help me brush up on my target practice.
- 219 It's a date.
- 220 Yeah, I'd be there, you'd be there...
- 221 On a date.
- 222 So, I'll see you at the shooting range.
- 223 For our date.
- 224 Your first date with Suzy's all set up,
- 225 and she told me that she's crazy about you.
- 226 Well, I'd like to say I'm surprised,
- 227 but I'm a little crazy about me, too!
- 228 Well, it's all set.
- 229 Fez is going on a date with Suzy,
- 230 who's going on a date with me, and doesn't know
- 231 she's going on a date with Fez.
- 232 I'm ready for our date, Michael.
- 233 I'm ready for our date, Suzy.
- 234 - Oh, yeah. Oh, yeah.
- 235 Such a shame you won't be able to film anymore.
- 236 Look, there's one last exercise I want to try.
- 237 Role-playing. All right, go.
- 238 All right. Now, you're going to be Eric.
- 239 Eric, you're going to be your father.
- 240 Mr. Forman, you can start.
- 241 Well...
- 242 I'm just a skinny, smart-mouthed kid
- 243 who always has something to say about everything.
- 244 And I wish I was an octopus

- 245 so I could put eight feet in eight different asses!
- 246 Star Wars, Star Wars, Star Wars!
- 247 Dead commies, dead commies, dead commies!
- 248 All right, time out, time out!
- 249 I think I know what the problem is.
- 250 All right, fine. I drink a little.
- 251 What?
- 252 I have a very difficult job, and I come home at night, and, well...
- 253 Drinks are her nightly reward.
- 254 Mrs. Forman,
- 255 I believe the source of your husband's stress is...
- 256 Oh, here it comes.
- 257 ...your son.
- 258 - Him? Me?
- 259 It's not me? Oh, boy!
- 260 You think my problem is my own son?
- 261 My son is a fine young man.
- 262 - Wow, Dad, you don't have... Shut up, dumb ass.
- 263 You know less about my family than you do about football!
- 264 Which isn't saying much,
- 265 since you dropped every pass that came near you!
- 266 And let me tell you something else.
- 267 When a real Packer hurts his leg,
- 268 he stuffs his kneecap back in and keeps on running!
- 269 That's what this little mushroom would have done.
- 270 I love this place.
- 271 The sweet smell of gunpowder,
- 272 the deafening boom of shotgun blasts...
- 273 Oops. That kind of talk's more appropriate for the bedroom. I apologize.
- 274 Knock, knock?
- 275 Who's there? Ivan! Ivan who?
- 276 Ivan awful lot of candy for the both of us!
- 277 Fez?
- 278 Well, if it's not me, then there's some lucky bastard who looks just like  $^{\rm mo}$
- 279 Michael, I thought it was just going to be you, me and a box of hot lead!
- 280 Well, it's even better.
- 281 It's you, me and a box of hot Fez.
- 282 Kelso, this wasn't part of the deal.
- 283 What wasn't part of the deal?
- 284 You! So beat it.
- 285 I want her to smell nothing but me.
- 286 Okay.
- 287 You know what, I'm kind of in the way.
- 288 I'm going to go next door,
- 289 and maybe you can show Fez how to shoot.

- 290 Try to close the deal before she realizes you're a foreigner.
- 291 So, where do we start?
- 292 I could rifle through the manual,
- 293 but why don't you just give me the bullet points?
- 294 Fez, I never joke about guns.
- 295 Oh. Shoot.
- 296 I have no discipline.
- 297 Okay.
- 298 You're gonna just take aim
- 299 and squeeze gently.
- 300 Here, put these on and take a few shots.
- 301 I'm just going to go check on Michael so he's not alone.
- 302 Cologne?
- 303 Oh, yeah, I mixed a bunch of different ones
- 304 and, you know, I make my own scent.
- 305 Hey, Michael.
- 306 Do you want me to hold your shoulders while you shoot,
- 307 or maybe square off your thighs?
- 308 You know whose thighs need squaring off?
- 309 Fez's.
- 310 Yeah, bad.
- 311 Oh, and by the way,
- 312 he also told me that he thinks you're really nice.
- 313 Oh, well, he's nice, too.
- 314 And now that I can understand some of what he's saying,
- 315 he's kind of charming.
- 316 Oh, look, a rabbit.
- 317 I love animals.
- 318 You know who really loves animals?
- 319 Fez.
- 320 - He does? Yeah.
- 321 The bunny!
- 322 I got dinner!
- 323 And then my dad actually gave me a compliment.
- 324 "My son's a fine young man."
- 325 That's, like, the most loving thing he's said to me since he told me that
- 326 I could be worse.
- 327 Are you sure Red was talking about you?
- 328 I mean, I love you, but you are a little high maintenance.
- 329 And not in a good way like me.
- 330 Remember when it took Red all summer to teach you how to catch a ball
- 331 'cause you were too scared of it?
- 332 First, Red had him look at a picture of a ball.
- 333 Then he put him in a room with a ball.
- 334 And then he moves him closer
- 335 until he wasn't screaming being right next to the ball.

- 336 What is so scary about a ball?
- 337 It's that... People throw it right at you, okay?
- 338 I'm sorry about what I did to that poor bunny.
- 339 I guess my gun really had a "hare" trigger, huh?
- 340 Too soon? Yes, too soon.
- 341 Well, I apologize for ruining our first date.
- 342 Our first date?
- 343 No, I was there on a date with Michael.
- 344 What? No, no, he told me we were on a date.
- 345 He told me we were on a date.
- 346 You and me "we," or he and you "we"?
- 347 I think one of us has been lied to.
- 348 And the other one, too!
- 349 Well, then, you should be very angry, which means
- 350 I am, too!
- 351 Hey, why don't you two kiss and make up?
- 352 Michael, what kind of game are you playing,
- 353 inviting me on a date that wasn't with you?
- 354 Yeah, I second that, but about her,
- 355 and add, "You son of a bitch!"
- 356 Okay, look, I have a really good explanation for this.
- 357 But I left it at home.
- 358 Oh, Dad.
- 359 Uh, about what you said to the stress management guy.
- 360 I just wanted to say thanks.
- 361 Okay, okay. You said it.
- 362 We're both embarrassed, now move along.
- 363 No, I mean, look, I could be a little less of a smart ass.
- 364 And you're my father.
- 365 Your life matters to me.
- 366 - So, anyway, Dad, I... Eric,
- 367 If you say "I love you," my heart is going to explode.
- 368 Ah, kitty, uh, what's for dinner?
- 369 Well, the camera's off,
- 370 so I'm having a margarita with salt.
- 371 You two are on your own.
- 372 Kelso.
- 373 So, this is where you go after a hard day of screwing me over!
- 374 All right, look, Fez, I'm really sorry.
- 375 Zip it, fool!
- 376 You stole my girl.
- 377 And I really need a girl.
- 378 Here, Fez.
- 379 You're probably going to want some personal time with the couch.
- 380 I even plumped up the pillows for you.
- 381 No, I cannot be in the same room with him.

- 382 You and I are through.
- 383 Now good day.
- 384 But, Fez...
- 385 Fez? He said, "But, Fez."
- 386 Oh, I heard him.
- 387 Well, now you're supposed to say...
- 388 "I say good day."
- 389 Yeah, and then we all know that you're really mad,
- 390 but eventually, you'll get over it.
- 391 Oh, you'd like that.
- 392 "Dance, monkey, dance."
- 393 Well, Kelso, this monkey don't dance no more.
- 394 But, Fez...
- 395 I said, "Good day!" Arrrh!
- 396 Wow, Fez, it was so nice of you to make dinner for us.
- 397 Yeah, this is amazing.
- 398 Well, food always tastes better when it's fresh.
- 399 So, what is this, anyway?
- 400 Well, let's just say that the Easter Bunny came early this year,
- 401 so I shot him.

## 2.13 Episode 13: Won't Get Fooled Again

- 1 So, Fez thought he was on a date with Suzy,
- 2 and he shot a rabbit to impress her.
- 3 Doesn't he know he could've just bought her flowers?
- 4 Oh! I would die if you got me flowers.
- 5 You'd be lucky to get a dead rabbit.
- 6 Suzy, why would Fez think you'd like a dead rabbit?
- 7 Are you from the South or something?
- 8 No, I think he did it because he knows that as a cop, I like to spill blood.
- 9 But I wanna hurt people, not animals.
- 10 You know what? This is my fault.
- 11 I never should have told Fez that you liked him when you liked me.
- 12 If only there was something I could do to make him feel better.
- 13 - I have an idea. Oh, good.
- 14 Kelso's gonna make it worse now.
- 15 No, just let Fez take you to dinner, and then for dessert, do it with him.
- 16 - No way. Okay, look.
- 17 If you do me this favor, I'll buy you a new gun.
- 18 That would make her a hooker.
- 19 No, hookers do it for money, this would be for a gun.
- 20 Hey, I have standards.
- 21 I mean, if it's sleeping with a suspect to extract some information, fine.
- 22 Or posing as a prostitute for a quickie in the back of a car
- 23 to snare some John, sure.

- 24 But, jeez, Michael, what kind of girl do you think I am?
- 25 Hello, Suzy.
- 26 I'd love to stand here and stare at you until you get uncomfortable,
- 27 but I have a relationship to end.
- 28 Kelso, here's everything you ever gave me.
- 29 I don't want it anymore.
- 30 Look, Fez, you don't have to do this.
- 31 Yeah, Fez, when you split up with someone,
- 32 you don't have to give stuff back.
- 33 You wait until they leave the house, take everything they care about
- 34 and break the rest.
- 35 That way, they have nothing.
- 36 Lucky for me, I already have nothing.
- 37 Oh, you can have less.
- 38 The point is that I don't want anything you gave me.
- 39 I never gave you my yo-yo.
- 40 So I took it.
- 41 And I tangled the string, too.
- 42 Let's see you walk the dog now, you son of a bitch.
- 43 Are those new birth control pills?
- 44 Let the doing it...
- 45 commence.
- 46 Do you have to do that every time?
- 47 Donna, if I had the money, I'd take out an ad in the paper.
- 48 Oh, no.
- 49 No, no, no, no, no, no.
- 50 Never say, "Oh, no," when you're talking about birth control pills.
- 51 Anything's better than, "Oh, no."
- 52 I forgot to take one.
- 53 Except that. Oh, God.
- 54 Oh, God. Oh, my God.
- 55 One minute, my life's all light and breezy, and the next,
- 56 I'm shackled to you and some kid.
- 57 Oh, my God.
- 58 Oh, my God, my heart is pounding so hard,
- 59 like in the cartoons when Daisy Duck sees Donald Duck,
- 60 and her heart goes boom, boom!
- 61 But that was a happy thing,
- 62 and this is 'cause you couldn't keep your dirty hands off me!
- 63 Okay, okay, come on, let's... Let's think.
- 64 Hey, there's only a couple of times a month
- 65 something like this can happen, right?
- 66 Maybe there's some kind of time-related loophole.
- 67 Hey, did we spring forward or fall back?
- 68 When we did it? I don't know.
- 69 I don't know what you'd call it, but it's the same every time.

- 70 Well, I can't be that bad, Donna. I got you pregnant!
- 71 Hanging out
- 72 Down the street
- 73 The same old thing
- 74 We did last week
- 75 Not a thing to do
- 76 But talk to you
- 77 We're all all right
- 78 We're all all right
- 79 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 80 Eric, I can't believe you knocked up a girl, too.
- 81 I mean, you lose points for not doing it in a public place,
- 82 but, hey, give me five.
- 83 Kelso, I don't really think this is a "give me five" moment, okay?
- 84 I am really freaked out.
- 85 Well, right now, I'm not so much freaked out as starving
- 86 and fascinated by your nose.
- 87 Yeah, it's perfect.
- 88 And you'd be amazed at what I can fit up in there.
- 89 But the important thing is that you have responsibilities now.
- 90 So, you gotta step up like I did.
- 91 Look, if you mean you stepped up on a urinal
- 92 to climb out of a window to get away from the girl you got pregnant,
- 93 then, yeah, you stepped up.
- 94 Still no Fez, huh?
- 95 Wow, Kelso, you really must have pissed him off.
- 96 He hasn't stayed away this long since he discovered bubble baths.
- 97 Yeah, Fez still isn't talking to me.
- 98 But I think he's calling,
- 99 'cause every once in a while, I pick up the phone and all I hear is breathing
- 100 and the crinkle of a candy being unwrapped.
- 101 Man, we are sitting in the circle talking about relationships.
- 102 What happened to us?
- 103 This stash must be from California.
- 104 Oh, hey, Donna.
- 105 Any news? Come on, that time of the month.
- 106 No, nothing yet.
- 107 Oh, God, I'm gonna throw up.
- 108 I told you we should have gone to Denny's.
- 109 Oh, yeah, Donna, let's not talk about throwing up in front of the customers.
- 110 Ma'am, here's your creamed corn.
- 111 I got no interest in getting a lady pregnant.
- 112 That's why I'm celibate.
- 113 I thought it was because no one would do it with you.
- 114 Well, that's like a secondary reason.
- 115 Look, Donna, we're gonna figure this out, okay?

- 116 Hey, you know what? We can ask my mom.
- 117 - She's a nurse. She loves this stuff. Mmm-mmm.
- 118 Well, at least once a week she gives a talk about her uterus.
- 119 Eric, I don't want your mom to know.
- 120 Donna's right. There's no reason to let too many people know just yet.
- 121 Who have you told so far?
- 122 Well, just my friends
- 123 and this nice couple.
- 124 Okay, look, so I'll just tell you what my mom says, okay?
- 125 Okay, just make sure she doesn't know you're talking about us.
- 126 Tell her you have a friend,
- 127 a Canadian friend, who lives in an igloo so she can't call her.
- 128 Donna, I think I know how to be subtle.
- 129 Mommy, Mommy, Donna might be pregnant!
- 130 Did she trap you? We'll move you away. We won't play her game.
- 131 No. No, it's nothing like that. It's just, I had to tell someone.
- 132 Hey, promise me you won't say anything to Dad.
- 133 Fine, I promise.
- 134 Oh, this is all my fault.
- 135 I should never have been intimate with your father
- 136 while you were in the crib next to the bed.
- 137 Hey, Fez.
- 138 Look, I don't think he wants to make up.
- 139 Well, try anyway.
- 140 I got your back,
- 141 your strong, muscular back.
- 142 Fez, look, I got you some candy
- 143 and a Playboy
- 144 and a six-pack.
- 145 So...
- 146 You can use them in whatever order you want.
- 147 Tell him what they're for.
- 148 In a tense standoff, you need to make the perp think you're on his side,
- 149 even if you're about to put a bullet in his head.
- 150 Don't worry, we're not.
- 151 They're a peace offering.
- 152 Well...
- 153 Look at the American trying to buy his way out of trouble.
- 154 Fez, give Michael a chance.
- 155 You know what? No, Simpson, forget it.
- 156 Fez, you're the one that blew it with Suzy, okay?
- 157 I didn't know you were gonna shoot a defenseless rabbit.
- 158 Well, if you didn't know that, then you never knew me at all.
- 159 Whatever.
- 160 You know what? I don't care if you're mad at me,
- 161 'cause now I'm mad at you!

- 162 Fine! Well, you can keep your stupid gifts, because now I don't want them!
- 163 If you must know, it will be this, then this.
- 164 So, you knocked up the neighbor girl?
- 165 Oh, my God.
- 166 You should have been thinking a little more about God
- 167 before you got into this mess.
- 168 He would've stopped you at first base.
- 169 Mom, you promised you wouldn't say anything.
- 170 And I didn't, I wrote it down.
- 171 So, you're pregnant.
- 172 Okay, well...
- 173 Okay, we'll move the wedding to next month,
- 174 and then nine months later,
- 175 we'll tell people the baby came early because you smoked.
- 176 No, I don't wanna move the wedding up.
- 177 Don't we get a say in this?
- 178 Red, say something.
- 179 Donna, he's not gonna help us.
- 180 Right now he's trying to figure out
- 181 how to get both of his feet in both of our asses without leaving his chair.
- 182 Stop being weird.
- 183 We'll just have to make the best of this.
- 184 Besides, with Donna for a mother,
- 185 there's a decent chance the kid will be good at sports.
- 186 Well, Donna, I think you're too young to be a mother, so here's what we do.
- 187 Tell the kid you're his sister,
- 188 Midge and I are the parents, and when he turns 18, tell him we lied.
- 189 Probably get a good chuckle out of the whole thing.
- 190 Eric, a little help.
- 191 Okay, you guys...
- 192 Okay, whether we're pregnant or not,
- 193 - we can run our own lives, okay? Yeah.
- 194 And you know what? It would have been great
- 195 if Donna could have had a career, but things change.
- 196 So, you know... Fine, so, you'll stay home with the baby.
- 197 Whoa.
- 198 What?
- 199 So, I don't get a career?
- 200 Well, you know, you could sell Tupperware or something.
- 201 Okay, you can just get bent.
- 202 What... Oh, come on, what did I say?
- 203 That wasn't so bad, was it?
- 204 No, I would love a Tupperware lady in the family.
- 205 Oh, hey, Jackie, have you seen Donna? Is she okay?

- 206 Well, she wanted me to tell you a secret.
- 207 - Okay. Ow!
- 208 Hey, guys. Ooh, what stinks out here?
- 209 It must be this big, girl-stealing turd.
- 210 All right, that's it.
- 211 - Let's go. Oh, I will slap you silly.
- 212 Oh!
- 213 Stop.
- 214 Hey, look, Jackie's right, all right?
- 215 If you guys are gonna fight,
- 216 let's go inside where there's more stuff to hit your head on.
- 217 Come on, you guys, lots of couples fight,
- 218 but there's an easy way to fix this.
- 219 Just decide which one of you is the woman,
- 220 and the other one just apologize.
- 221 No, I don't wanna make up with Kelso.
- 222 I wanna make fun of Kelso.
- 223 Hey, guys, what's up with Kelso? Stupid.
- 224 Hey, guys, what's up with Fez? Foreign.
- 225 Okay, you guys, this is getting pretty lame.
- 226 Let's split into two groups.
- 227 Good idea. Boys and girls.
- 228 - Let's go, Jackie. What?
- 229 - How you doing, kid? Fine.
- 230 I don't know.
- 231 Scared.
- 232 Just know that whether you're pregnant or not, you're still my little girl.
- 233 I support you.
- 234 Thanks, Dad.
- 235 But if you are pregnant, don't let Red touch the baby.
- 236 He thinks he's tickling, but he just pokes.
- 237 Trust me, I know from experience.
- 238 Well, Dad, maybe Red wasn't trying to tickle you.
- 239 Maybe he was trying to poke you.
- 240 Why would Red poke me?
- 241 Why would he tickle you?
- 242 Fez, since you're mad at Michael,
- 243 shouldn't you be cutting his head out of those pictures
- 244 instead of your head?
- 245 Well, I can't do that. Have you seen how well he photographs?
- 246 Fez, I can't believe you're gonna let it end this way.
- 247 I always thought you and Michael would make it.
- 248 Well, we look good in public,
- 249 but you weren't there for the bad times.
- 250 Like, he never noticed when I got a new outfit.
- 251 Look, Fez, just do what I did to get over Michael.

- 252 Make out with Hyde?
- 253 No, just stop thinking about him.
- 254 I can't.
- 255 Even The Hub reminds me of him.
- 256 I remember this one day,
- 257 it was the only day The Hub ever had Tater Tots.
- 258 And there was this really big Tater Tot,
- 259 and I'll never forget what Kelso said. He said,
- 260 "That's not a Tater Tot, that's a Tater Giant."
- 261 Oh, how we laughed.
- 262 Fez, Michael took me for granted, too,
- 263 but I found someone better, and so will you.
- 264 Yeah, don't end it all now. You have so much to live for.
- 265 That's what we say when we're trying to talk down a jumper.
- 266 I guess it doesn't really apply here.
- 267 You know, I'm glad Fez is out of my life.
- 268 Always with the mood swings.
- 269 I'd ask what's wrong, and all I'd hear was, "Nothing."
- 270 And then, the minute I wanna watch the game,
- 271 suddenly it's time to talk about our feelings.
- 272 Women.
- 273 Actually, we're talking about a man.
- 274 Oh, you guys are progressive.
- 275 But the thing is, I know I didn't do anything wrong,
- 276 but where am I gonna find another friend like Fez?
- 277 Look, man, there are plenty of other fish in the sea, okay?
- 278 It's like when you and Jackie broke up. It was for the best.
- 279 And after a while, she found someone better.
- 280 Me.
- 281 And since then, I've enjoyed throwing that in your face as often as possible.
- 282 What was your question again?
- 283 Oh, my God, great news!
- 284 Donna's not pregnant.
- 285 She's not talking to me, and she kind of hung up on me,
- 286 but that click and dead silence was the most beautiful sound I ever heard.
- 287 Well, what a relief.
- 288 But you and I are still having a good long talk about the uterus.
- 289 Man, dodged a bullet there, huh?
- 290 Almost had a little... A little dumb ass running around here, huh?
- 291 I'm gonna go throw up now.
- 292 You know, you have been awfully calm about this whole thing.
- 293 You haven't threatened to put a foot in anyone's rear all day.
- 294 Well, I...
- 295 I guess I was kind of looking forward to having a grandkid.
- 296 I mean, since my heart attack, I've realized that life is short,
- 297 and it would be... It would be nice to know my grandkids before I go.

- 298 Oh, that's so sweet.
- 299 Well, you know, if you're really disappointed,
- 300 we could always ask Laurie.
- 301 She might have a few kids we don't know about.
- 302 Simpson, I'm here. Where is the cat on the trampoline?
- 303 Sorry, Michael, there is no cat.
- 304 Is there at least a trampoline?
- 305 Please, have a seat.
- 306 Tater Tots.
- 307 You know, the last time The Hub had Tater Tots was when...
- 308 Suzy, I got your message. Where's that bouncing kitty?
- 309 What's he doing here?
- 310 Okay, I've called you here because it's time you two talked things over.
- 311 And I've used Tater Tots to recreate one of your happiest times together.
- 312 Oh, look, there's a really big one.
- 313 That's not a Tater Tot, that's a Tater Giant.
- 314 I look at your jumbo Tot and I feel nothing.
- 315 I, too, resist your Tot.
- 316 Oh, come on.
- 317 Michael, Fez is a great guy, he's...
- 318 He's loyal and sweet and innocent.
- 319 And Fez, Michael's great, too.
- 320 He's pure and strong
- 321 and more man than I've ever seen in one pair of pants.
- 322 Hey, he's not so pure.
- 323 He's expecting a baby with another woman.
- 324 What?
- 325 Well, he's not so innocent. He's married.
- 326 What?
- 327 Oh, my God, you're both disgusting!
- 328 I don't want either one of you.
- 329 And you really missed out, because I spent a semester in France,
- 330 and I do stuff American girls think is gross.
- 331 Whoa, what was that about?
- 332 Yeah, she's flipping out 'cause someone she likes
- 333 is married or having an illegitimate child.
- 334 What's she gonna do when there's real trouble?
- 335 - Yeah, we're better off without her. Yeah.
- 336 Wait. We?
- 337 Ah.
- 338 I guess I've missed you.
- 339 Really? Man, 'cause I've missed you, too.
- 340 Well, I wasn't trying to steal her. I wanted her to be with you.
- 341 That's okay, I'd rather have my friend back anyway.
- 342 Do you wanna...
- 343 I do if you do.

- 344 I do.
- 345 Reunited and it feels so good
- 346 Reunited 'cause we understood
- 347 There's one perfect fit
- 348 And, sugar, this one is it
- 349 We both are so excited
- 350 'Cause we're reunited, hey, hey
- 351 We are so lucky.
- 352 I mean, it's obvious we're not ready to be parents.
- 353 What would we do?
- 354 Hey, anything you want.
- 355 And by the way, when I said you could sell Tupperware,
- 356 that was just, like, code for,
- 357 "You could be President of the United States."
- 358 I don't believe you, but I'm too relieved to be mad.
- 359 I'll probably bring it up when we're having a fight about something else.
- 360 Listen, Donna, all I know is we can never make this mistake again.
- 361 Yeah, don't worry, I think we learned our lesson.
- 362 Hurry up, Donna, you're... You're cutting into your foreplay time.
- 363 One second.
- 364 - Oh, no! What, what?
- 365 Just kidding.
- 366 That's not funny, Donna.
- 367 I can't even do it now.
- 368 Yes, I can.
- 369 What would a French girl do that an American girl would think is gross?
- 370 It could be anything. They eat snails.
- 371 Hey, maybe it's foot stuff.
- 372 Foot stuff? What would you do to a foot?
- 373 I don't know, like,
- 374 lick it or something?
- 375 What is wrong with you?
- 376 What are you, some kind of foot-licker?
- 377 No! I wouldn't lick. I would get licked.
- 378 Oh, God! Why did I say that?

## 2.14 Episode 14: Baby Don't You Do It

- 1 It's been, like, an hour
- 2 and my dad is still upstairs talking to your folks.
- 3 Our pregnancy scare must have really freaked them out.
- 4 Yeah, well, that's because "pregnancy"
- 5 is one of the scariest words in the English language.
- 6 Right after "monster" and "broccoli."
- 7 Well, I'm not pregnant.
- 8 Everything's fine, so I'm sure our parents will calm down soon.

- 9 Hey, fornicators, upstairs!
- 10 Oh, God, we're dead. You know what?
- 11 None of this would have happened if you hadn't insisted on sleeping with me.
- 12 I insisted?
- 13 You wouldn't give me my wallet back.
- 14 Look, we're in this together.
- 15 You were there, too.
- 16 Or was I?
- 17 The Jedi mind trick doesn't work in real life, dink.
- 18 Or does it?
- 19 Oh, hey, what's shaking, gang?
- 20 Certainly not Donna's belly from being pregnant, right?
- 21 You're not funny, you're a sinner.
- 22 Now, sit.
- 23 We have decided that you two need premarital counseling at church.
- 24 Premarital? Counseling? Church?
- 25 Why am I talking like a Speak Spell?
- 26 Dad, you think this is a good idea?
- 27 No. I suggested we get him fixed like a dog.
- 28 Counseling can be extremely beneficial.
- 29 I knew two boys who were about to marry their sweethearts.
- 30 One boy went to counseling and one didn't.
- 31 And the one who didn't go to counseling died.
- 32 I'll tell you, if Midge and I had counseling,
- 33 it might have saved our marriage.
- 34 Of course, not sleeping with degenerates from the pool hall
- 35 would have helped, too.
- 36 So, you want us to go to counseling?
- 37 Mom, where do you even come up with this stuff?
- 38 It wasn't my idea.
- 39 Steven was thoughtful enough to suggest it.
- 40 You're welcome.
- 41 Hanging out
- 42 Down the street
- 43 The same old thing
- 44 We did last week
- 45 Not a thing to do
- 46 But talk to you
- 47 We're all all right
- 48 We're all all right
- 49 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 50 Okay, you guys, this church counseling idea is really crappy.
- 51 Would you listen to the language on this kid?
- 52 What he needs is church, and lots of it.
- 53 You know, Eric, you may not think that you need counseling,

- 54 but maybe Donna does.
- 55 No, she doesn't.
- 56 Well, actually, I think counseling might help us
- 57 work through some of our issues before we get married.
- 58 We don't have issues.
- 59 - Yes, we do. Do. No, we don't. Don't.
- 60 Okay, see?
- 61 You don't do the "do, don't" if you don't have issues, which you do.
- 62 Okay, Dad, how can you think this is a good idea?
- 63 You always say to take care of family business at home.
- 64 I am taking care of business at home.
- 65 Because if you two don't do this,
- 66 do you know what it's going to be like living with your mother?
- 67 Just more of a delight every day, is what.
- 68 Well, come on, Eric. We'll learn stuff about each other.
- 69 For instance, what if one day I get a high-paying job in California?
- 70 - Will you move? Whoa.
- 71 Why can't I get the high-paying job?
- 72 Okay, what if you get a high-paying job? Will I move?
- 73 No, who am I kidding? I'm not getting a high-paying job.
- 74 All right, civilians.
- 75 Hide your stashes. Officer-in-training Kelso's back from the Academy.
- 76 I've got to be honest, man.
- 77 Every day you come home with all your fingers,
- 78 I die a little inside.
- 79 Michael, you got another D on a test?
- 80 Is this your fourth D in a row?
- 81 Yeah.
- 82 It's just on the penal code stuff.
- 83 "Criminals have a right to an attorney."
- 84 "Criminals are innocent until proven guilty."
- 85 Just crazy liberal gibberish.
- 86 What are you laughing at?
- 87 He said "penal code."
- 88 Fez, it doesn't mean that.
- 89 It's from the word "penalty." Penal.
- 90 You're like a four-year-old.
- 91 It's a legal term. "Penal."
- 92 It's kind of funny.
- 93 Hey, guys. Hey, Michael.
- 94 How'd your penal code test go?
- 95 I did great. I got another B.
- 96 Oh, that's your fourth B in a row.
- 97 Yeah.
- 98 I'm so proud of you. Can I see it?
- 99 Uh...

- 100 You could, but I didn't write anything down
- 101 because the test was oral.
- 102 Oral test on the penal code!
- 103 So, are you free this afternoon?
- 104 I thought maybe we could do something.
- 105 How about go-carting?
- 106 How about putting together a crib?
- 107 Does the crib have wheels?
- 108 Yeah. Then I'm in.
- 109 Great. I'll meet you outside.
- 110 - Bye, guys. Bye.
- 111 Hey, Michael, how come you told Library Barbie
- 112 you got Bs instead of Ds?
- 113 Look, some people bring flowers.
- 114 Some people buy chocolates.
- 115 I lie about my intelligence.
- 116 But it's not working.
- 117 She's locked up the old funhouse, if you know what I mean.
- 118 Michael, no way. She's totally into you.
- 119 She changed from clear lip gloss to pink shimmer.
- 120 What more does she need to do, shout "I love you" from the rooftops?
- 121 Well, she could give me something besides a kiss on the cheek.
- 122 It's like kissing your cousin.
- 123 Oh, the cousin kiss.
- 124 The sexiest of all relative kisses.
- 125 Right above big-breasted aunt
- 126 and sleepy grandma.
- 127 Did you just say, "sleepy grandma"?
- 128 You telling me you kiss your grandma?
- 129 Not my grandma, a grandma.
- 130 Sick bastard.
- 131 I've got to say, I'm excited about marriage counseling.
- 132 I'm looking forward to hearing from a third party that I'm right about everything.
- 133 Oh, and I want my marriage to Eric to be magical.
- 134 I know how you could do that.
- 135 Marry someone besides Eric.
- 136 Hey, I'll see you guys later.
- 137 I got someplace I really need to be.
- 138 Hey, guys, sorry I'm late.
- 139 Had someplace I really needed to be.
- 140 Okay, so get this.
- 141 I don't want counseling, Donna does.
- 142 So we're going.
- 143 I'll tell you, ever since we got engaged, she's been treating me like
- 144 some kind of child.

- 145 Oh, where's my toy surprise?
- 146 Kelso, watch it with that gun, man.
- 147 Oh, relax, Eric. It's not a gun, it's a flare gun.
- 148 Yeah, tomorrow's Flare Day at the Academy,
- 149 so we're learning how to use these.
- 150 Besides, they're totally safe. All they do is shoot balls of fire.
- 151 Kelso, I don't think you should be playing with fire when we're all...
- 152 Never mind.
- 153 Man, I've got to stop hitting two circles in one day.
- 154 I could swear I just saw a ball of fire shoot through this room.
- 155 Zowie!
- 156 Okay, so what brings you to counseling?
- 157 A firm tug on the old ball and chain, if you know what I mean.
- 158 What Eric is trying to say is
- 159 we wanted to talk to someone about the pitfalls of marriage.
- 160 And we have some little issues.
- 161 For example, Eric sometimes likes to talk too much about Star Wars.
- 162 I understand.
- 163 You do?
- 164 See, this is great.
- 165 Yeah, Star Wars is the greatest movie of all time.
- 166 It's hard not to talk about Star Wars.
- 167 Wow! This is great!
- 168 Oh. Oh, no.
- 169 I can't believe you've seen Star Wars!
- 170 Well, I like to stay current with pop culture
- 171 so that I can connect with the youth I counsel.
- 172 Say, how about that disco?
- 173 Disco kind of blows.
- 174 I agree.
- 175 Blow on, disco. Blow on.
- 176 Can we get back to me and Eric, please?
- 177 Because sometimes I feel like we're racing toward this wedding,
- 178 and we're not even enjoying it as much as we could be.
- 179 Hmm, I see.
- 180 Like in Star Wars,
- 181 when Luke, much like the two of you,
- 182 wasn't the pilot of his own future.
- 183 But he was a great pilot.
- 184 - He used to bull's-eye womp rats... In his T-16 back home!
- 185 I should be marrying you.
- 186 I thought this was a counseling session, not a dork-off.
- 187 I'm sorry, Donna.
- 188 Okay, look, instead of talking about what worries you about marriage,
- 189 let's talk about what excites you about marriage.
- 190 Oh. Okay, well...

- 191 Hmm. That's weird. I can't really think of anything.
- 192 You can't think of anything?
- 193 Well, hang on. Give me a second.
- 194 Nope. Nothing.
- 195 Well, one thing young newlyweds usually get excited about,
- 196 and that's having sexual relations for the first time.
- 197 I'm sure you're both looking forward to that.
- 198 - Oh... Yeah, that's...
- 199 Unless, of course, you've already had sex.
- 200 Premarital sex.
- 201 - What? Huh?
- 202 Pre-what-ital-who?
- 203 I mean, come on, look at me.
- 204 Do I look like some guy who's had sex? I mean... Ugh! Right?
- 205 You're seeing pictures of what's left
- 206 of the Point Place Police Academy auditorium, where a fire broke out today.
- 207 I hope Kelso's okay.
- 208 Yeah, I know he was there 'cause today was Flare Day.
- 209 Today was Flare Day!
- 210 Hey, what's up?
- 211 Okay, fine. I was at the Academy when the auditorium burnt down,
- 212 but it totally wasn't my fault.
- 213 See, I got there early to practice with my flare gun
- 214 'cause I wanted to show Brooke an actual B for a change.
- 215 Okay, so far, 0216 All right, so I accidentally shot off a flare, and it went all...
- 217 Like, right underneath the bleachers.
- 218 Well, we've just jumped up to about 60219 Okay, so then I shot off another flare at the first flare
- 220 'cause you know what they say. You've got to fight fire with fire.
- 221 Yeah, this is now, like, 99222 So then I shot off another flare to warn people about the fire.
- 223 But that one just went right up and on the roof,
- 224 and that's when I just got the hell out of there.
- 225 5? For Pete's sakes, Goddoesn't drive a Cadillac.
- 226-Youknow, in the setimes of loose morals, even my faithgets challenged,
- 227-much like Han Solo's faith in his sometimes un reliable Millennium Falcon.
- 228 Which is why I'm sople as ed to recently meet a young engaged couple
- 229 who have turned their backs on temptation,
- 230-despite the lure of premaritals ex.
- 231 Oh, no.Oh, God.Oh, no.
- 232-Soheretheyare, Eric Forman and Donna Pinciotti.
- 233 Please stand.
- 234 Oh, look, it's Ericand Donna.
- 235-Did every one know they'r evirgins?

- 236-Ithink I want to be a virgin, too.
- 237 Hey, everyone, I'mavirgin!
- 238 Well, Isaidit, soitmustbetrue.
- 239 Okay, Iknowthis seems really bad, but I got a really simple way to fix this.
- 240-Just start going to a different church.
- 241-Hey, how about that one where they sing more and lety our marry, like, six people?
- 242-Hey, Red, tell methestory about how Ericand Donnahadto
- 243-standup in front of the whole church and pretend to be virgins.
- 244-Onceuponatime, two dumbasses went to church
- 245-and brought shame upon their entire family.
- 246-And their father had to hear about it the whole damn carride home!
- 247 That is a great story.
- 248 It's scary, but it's funny, too.
- 249 What Idon't understand is how you can lie to a past or inchurch.
- 250 Well, Mrs. Forman, what about the time you lied to Pastor Dan?
- 251-Youtoldhimyourdogateyourbakes ale cookies,
- 252-butyoudidn't bake them' cause youwer eto obusy sipping Kahlua
- 253-and watching that Paul Newman retrospective.
- 254-Idid not lie to Pastor Danin church.
- 255 Ilied to him at the market,
- 256-and at the market, he is just a regular man.
- 257-Now, youtwomarch back to church and tell him the truth.
- 258-And for your information, Donna, Kahluais barely adrink.
- 259 It's likeroot beer.
- 260-So I can't believe the Police Acade my caught fire. What happened?
- 261 Hugemystery.
- 262-Like, what part of the cow is the hot dog?
- 263-Maybe Kelso's just too traumatized to remember.
- 264-Ithinkhene edshelp filling in the blanks, like...
- 265-"The firewas started with a'blank'gun
- 266 "bya'blanking'idiotnamed'blank' O."
- 267 Hey, Brooke, could you wait outside for a minute?
- 268 Mrs. Forman has this rule that there 's only...
- 269 One, two, three, four...
- 270 Five people in the kitchen at one time.
- 271--Well, there are five people here.-That's why you need to leave.
- 272 Butyous aid no more than five. Right.
- 273 ButI'mnumber five. Exactly.
- 274 SoI'lljustwaitoutside, then? Attagirl.
- 275 Hey, Jackie, Isuspect Kelsohasn't told Brooke
- 276 that he burned down the Police Academy.
- 277 Interesting. Is us pectyou'r eright, Steven.
- 278 Fez, what do you think?
- 279-Ithink Is mell cookies.
- 280 Allright, fine, soIhaven'ttoldher.
- 281-But the only reasons helikes meis' cause I'm doing well at the Academy.

- 282-Michael, you can't start a relationship based on a huge lie.
- 283-You have to start off fresh, and then gently sprinkle in the lies as you go along.
- 284 Arelationshipislikea cookie
- 285- and the lies are the tastychocolate chips.
- 286 Where are the cookies, damnit?
- 287 Okay, what didyouwant to tell me?
- 288-Well, you see, Pastor Dan, when we were here before
- 289-andyouhad a skedus about premarital sex,
- $290-we might have \dots$
- 291 Welied, okay?
- 292-We have had sexzillions of times.
- 293-Iused to try to keep track on a pad, but it go tunwieldy. Oh, God.
- 294 Eric!
- 295 Well, I'msorry, Donna,
- 296-butweareknocking on hell's door, and I ain't going in!
- 297 Eric, you're not going to hell.
- 298-Well, you might be. Idon't know you that well.
- 299-Ijust thinkyou'r edepriving your selves of that wonderful moment
- 300-when marriage is cemented
- 301-by giving the gift of your selves.
- 302-Wow. In everthought about it that way.
- 303-May be that's why you couldn't figure out the whole excitement about marriage.
- 304-The onething you should have been looking forward to,
- 305-you had already experienced.
- 306-May be youknew that without realizing it.
- 307 Um...
- 308-Idon't mean to bring up Star Warsagain...
- 309-This is a lot like Luke before he discovered the Force.
- 310 Exactly.
- 311-And what is the Force in real life?
- 312 Wow.
- 313 Brooke, I'vegottotellyousomething.
- 314-Iburnt down the Police Acade myauditorium.
- 315 See, this flare just got away from me.
- 316-And then the rewas another flare that was on purpose, but a badidea,
- 317-and a final warning flare that I now realize was unnecessary
- 318-' cause the fire itself was a pretty big flare.
- 319-Well, Michael, I'm glady ouwerehonest with me,
- 320-because Ikindofhave a secret, too.
- 321-You have a twins is terthat loves three somes.
- 322 No, no.
- 323-I'vestopped myself from getting close to you
- 324 because Ididn't know if I could trust you.
- 325-Iknewyouwerelying about the Police Acade my fire because...
- 326-Well, your friendskind of gave it a way in the kitchen.
- 327 Also, Feztook measide today and just told me,

- 328-and kind of tried to kissme.
- 329-Yeah, he does that.
- 330-Butyouwere honest with me, which means I can trust you now.
- 331 So, is the reanything else you'd like to be honest with meabout,
- 332 like may be your test grades?
- 333 Yeah.
- 334 Ididn't get four Bs.
- 335 Ikindof figured.
- 336-Igot four As. Ijust didn't want to brag.
- 337 Well, we committed seven mortals ins,
- 338-and all we go twas a half-an-hour lecture.
- 339 Yeah.
- 340-Butstill, Iwantour weddingday to be special.
- 341 Youknow, something we'll remember for ever.
- 342-Youknow what? What everittakes.
- 343-Which is why I think we shouldn't have sex again until we're married.
- 344 What? No. What? No.
- 345 No, no, no, no, no.
- 346-You can't cut me of fnow. I'm addicted now.
- 347-Look, Eric, Iknowitseemslike acrazyidea...
- 348-Oh, Iseeyour plan, lady. The first three years are free, huh?
- 349 Eric, it'll begreat.
- 350-When youthink about it, it's really similar to Star Wars
- 351-and staying pure, justlike a Jedi.
- 352-There's no such thing as Jedi. That's just a stupid movie! God!
- 353 Last Sunday, we recognized two congregants
- 354-for abstaining from sex.
- 355 Well, it is mysadduty to report that they were lying!
- 356-Tome, to their families, to Godhimself.
- 357-Soletus correct agreatin justice.
- 358-Please stand, Eric Forman and Donna Pinciotti.
- 359 Amen.

## 2.15 Episode 15: Who Are You

- 1 Oh, hey, Donna,
- 2 about this little celibacy kick we're on,
- 3 does that cover quickies because I can be really quick.
- 4 Well, that's why I call you The Flash.
- 5 That's why you call me The Flash?
- 6 I thought it was because I was flashy, like an entertainer.
- 7 Come on, one little one. You can even watch TV.
- 8 Eric, we agreed to hold off until the wedding. It's cleansing.
- 9 No, Donna, giving up cigarettes is cleansing,
- 10 giving up sex is reckless and irresponsible
- 11 and I think it might cause cancer.

- 12 Hey, Jackie, I know since you moved in
- 13 we agreed to give each other messages as soon as possible
- 14 and in the spirit of that, your mom called last Tuesday.
- 15 But, what? No, she couldn't call, she's in Mexico.
- 16 They don't have phones there.
- 17 Yeah, they do.
- 18 Why would we give them phones?
- 19 My dad tried to get back in touch with me once.
- 20 Instead of calling, he just left a six-pack in my car.
- 21 - How did you know it was him? He was passed out on the hood.
- 22 Well, I don't have anything to say to my mom.
- 23 She ditched me three months ago and that's all I need to know.
- 24 Man, that's really sad. It's like a mother and daughter divided.
- 25 So, hey, what about some second base action?
- 26 What did I tell you about talking about the bases, Flash?
- 27 - Donna? He doesn't know why.
- 28 Jackie, you should cut your mom a break. I think she's charming.
- 29 If she calls again, just tell her I don't wanna see her.
- 30 Well, that's too bad, 'cause I just picked her up from the airport.
- 31 And here I am.
- 32 - Mom! I love making an entrance.
- 33 - Be a dear and go watch my luggage. Really? Thanks.
- 34 What are you doing here?
- 35 Who cares? Welcome to my driveway, pretty lady.
- 36 I'm Eric Forman, remember me? Big fan.
- 37 Oh, right. My toy poodle, Snowball, almost killed you when you were six.
- 38 I was 13, but, yeah.
- 39 Ms. Burkhart, Steven Hyde, nice to see you again.
- 40 Just thought I'd let you know that Jackie and I are kind of dating now.
- 41 Didn't you rob our house?
- 42 Well, I was in there a few times at night,
- 43 but I never took anything.
- 44 Ms. Burkhart!
- 45 I thought I saw gorgeous flowing hair on bronze shoulders.
- 46 And I wasn't near a mirror, so I knew it had to be you.
- 47 And I just run where Kelso runs.
- 48 Mom, why are you back?
- 49 It got rainy in Cabo, so I hopped on a plane.
- 50 I wish I was a plane.
- 51 Then she could hop on me.
- 52 And by hop on me... Yeah, yeah. We got it, Fez.
- 53 Wait, let me guess, "rainy in Cabo"
- 54 is Spanish for "my rich pilot boyfriend ran out of money."
- 55 Don't be silly. I don't know any Spanish.
- 56 Except for gracias and mas tequila.
- 57 - I just missed you. Well, I didn't miss you.

- 58 And there's the stomp and cry.
- 59 See you guys tomorrow.
- 60 Ms. Burkhart, I know you and Jackie are working through some difficult stuff.
- 61 but may I just say, nice tan.
- 62 Yeah, it really makes everything pop.
- 63 Yeah, I'm popping a little right now.
- 64 Hanging out
- 65 Down the street
- 66 The same old thing
- 67 We did last week
- 68 Not a thing to do
- 69 But talk to you
- 70 We're all all right
- 71 We're all all right
- 72 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 73 Why don't we ever have tea?
- 74 Well, this sounds like the beginning of a wonderful argument.
- 75 Like the stuffing versus mashed potatoes fight.
- 76 That turned into, "Why don't I ever take you on vacation?"
- 77 - Why don't you ever take me on vacation? Oh, crap.
- 78 Ugh! Mr. and Mrs. Forman, I don't know what to do.
- 79 Oh!
- 80 Not this again. Kitty, make it stop.
- 81 Now, be nice, Red.
- 82 Her mom finally came home from her
- 83 cultural tour of Mexico's many fine bars and cantinas.
- 84 Why did she have to go all the way to Mexico to drink all day?
- 85 Why couldn't she be a good mom and just do it at home like you do?
- 86 Well, that's a good question.
- 87 And you need to sit down and talk to her about it.
- 88 You can do it here, with tea.
- 89 - We'll have tea. No.
- 90 Why does this always happen here?
- 91 We're in a recession, there are vacant lots all over the place.
- 92 Well, you can go stand in a vacant lot.
- 93 We're having a tea party, with crumpets.
- 94 I'll find out what they are and we will have them.
- 95 Okay, but I don't know if I can look my mom in the eye.
- 96 I mean, I never thought I'd say this, but there comes a point
- 97 when a person is too tan.
- 98 Wow, check out this new police academy they're sending me to in Waukegan.
- 99 It's got its own pool.
- 100 Oh, man, if I had known it was gonna be this nice,
- 101 I'd have burned down the old one a lot sooner.
- 102 Kelso, I'm really going to miss you.

- 103 Who's gonna take my lunch money and tease me
- 104 and pull down my pants in front of girls?
- 105 I'll be taking over.
- 106 Hey, you're still gonna drive me up there, right?
- 107 Oh, man. Well, Jackie has got this heavy thing with her mom,
- 108 I know she's gonna wanna talk about it a lot.
- 109 So, yeah, I'll drive you.
- 110 Hey, since Donna cut me off
- 111 I took the money that I would have spent on a romantic dinner for two
- 112 and bought me a gross of bottle rockets.
- 113 Take that, Pinciotti.
- 114 Bottle rockets, all right. Fez, start running.
- 115 No, wait, I got a better idea.
- 116 After we drop him off, let's stop off at the dairy farm,
- 117 scare the hell out of some cows.
- 118 Ooh, I love cows.
- 119 They're the one animal I can run faster than.
- 120 No, no, let's go before you drop me off.
- 121 That big spotty one needs an attitude adjustment.
- 122 Hell, man, it's gotta be at night.
- 123 Look, I've launched so much stuff at those cows during the day,
- 124 I swear they recognize my car.
- 125 I can't believe you guys are going without me.
- 126 Those cows will never know what hit them.
- 127 And even after it hits them,
- 128 they still won't know.
- 129 Because they're cows.
- 130 Okay, here. Red. Try this tea.
- 131 It'll make you feel British.
- 132 Mum's the word, Governor.
- 133 Kitty, this is America. We bomb countries that drink tea.
- 134 Well, that's because coffee keeps us awake all night,
- 135 and we wake up in such a bad mood, we have to bomb someone.
- 136 Oh, oh! I bet that's Jackie's mom.
- 137 I still don't think we should get involved in this.
- 138 As far as I'm concerned, this is between Jackie
- 139 and her ditsy lush of a mom.
- 140 Hi, you must be Red. I'm Pam Burkhart.
- 141 It's Pam.
- 142 You made tea.
- 143 - Oh, I love tea. So do I.
- 144 Wipe your chin, honey, you got some drool.
- 145 Thank you both so much for doing this.
- 146 You know, when you are as beautiful as I am,
- 147 it's hard to know who your real friends are.
- 148 I'm sorry that you have to go through that.

- 149 I'm just hoping that Jackie and I figure out a way to get along.
- 150 Well, you've got your low-cut, getting-along sweater on, so...
- 151 I bet that'll help.
- 152 Hi, honey.
- 153 Hi, and by "hi" I mean "not hi,"
- 154 because I'm not talking to you, even though I'm talking now.
- 155 So I'm just gonna stop talking, starting now.
- 156 Dang it, starting now.
- 157 And now.
- 158 This is awkward.
- 159 Why don't I tell a story about something charming I did in Mexico.
- 160 I'd love to hear it.
- 161 Okay, well, there was this woman on a beach in Cozumel,
- 162 and normally I wouldn't talk to someone who had such bad skin.
- 163 But she was selling the cutest hair clips, so, here.
- 164 You know, I'd tell you this doesn't fix anything,
- 165 but I'm not talking to you. Oh, shoot!
- 166 Starting now.
- 167 Yeah, nice try, Mrs. Burkhart.
- 168 Damn, these are cute.
- 169 Look, Jackie, when your father got into trouble, I panicked.
- 170 But that doesn't mean I stopped caring about you.
- 171 Jackie, if you seriously don't want these, can I have them?
- 172 Mom, a good time to tell me you cared about me
- 173 was the day Daddy went to prison.
- 174 Not two months later in a postcard from La Cantina Cucaracha in Guadalajara.
- 175 Isn't it nice to get postcards?
- 176 Okay, fine.
- 177 Jackie, look. I know that you've got hostile feelings towards me,
- 178 but I'm your mother and I love you.
- 179 And I promise I'll never leave you again.
- 180 - I believe her. Me, too.
- 181 Kelso.
- 182 You leave for the police academy tomorrow,
- 183 shouldn't you be packing gasoline and matches
- 184 so you can burn that one down, too?
- 185 No, I don't need gasoline to burn stuff down.
- 186 All I need is these two hands and a lack of adult supervision.
- 187 Anyway, I'm not going. I decided I didn't wanna be a cop.
- 188 But, Kelso, I thought you wanted to impress the mother of your child
- 189 and give your life a purpose and...
- 190 Pull over girls for speeding while foxy.
- 191 No, I got my reasons.
- 192 I mean, I don't wanna leave when things are going so good for me and Brooke.

- 193 Plus, blue isn't a very good color for me.
- 194 What, are you crazy? You take blue to a whole new level.
- 195 All right, let's go blast some cows.
- 196 Whoa, all you talk about is being a cop, you haven't focused on anything this hard
- 197 since you thought you heard your name on Led Zeppelin II.
- 198 It's in there.
- 199 In Whole Lotta Love he clearly sings, "Kelso lotta love."
- 200 Kelso, I'm gonna make sure you become a cop.
- 201 Yeah. We're not gonna let you throw your life away.
- 202 I don't care about that.
- 203 Look, I got a few things pending downtown
- 204 and I need someone on the inside.
- 205 Jackie, just go see your mom.
- 206 She chose you over golden sunsets, frozen margaritas...
- 207 Man, why aren't we down there?
- 208 Donna, you don't get her.
- 209 Because you'll never understand
- 210 the intoxicating quality of getting anything you want with your looks.
- 211 Look, she's just here till she finds a new meal ticket.
- 212 I don't believe that for a minute.
- 213 I think she came back to be with you, not to find some lonely rich guy.
- 214 Your mother is a lovely woman.
- 215 Donna, Pam and I are gonna catch a movie.
- 216 It's my first American date in months.
- 217 Your mother is a gold-digging tramp.
- 218 I can't believe my mom is going out with your Bob of a dad.
- 219 What, he's not good enough?
- 220 Ah! So you see it, too.
- 221 Look, I expect her to go after a cool rich guy like
- 222 Jack Nicholson or a Bee Gee.
- 223 Your dad is cheesy and corny like nachos.
- 224 Well, then no wonder your mom is after him.
- 225 - She'll touch anything from Mexico. Oh, hey!
- 226 You take that back right now or I will pull your hair really hard.
- 227 Oh, yeah.
- 228 Eric, not now.
- 229- Look, I'm sorry, Donna, but you cut me off and I always thought it was lame
- 230 when Kelso said that girl fights were sexy
- 231 but now I can see that he was very right.
- 232 So you, hair pull. You, shirt rip.
- 233 You better go talk to your mom.
- 234 You better go talk to your dad.
- 235 Hmm.
- 236 I overplayed my hand there a little bit.

- 237 Hey, come on, buddy. Time to go to cop school.
- 238 - I don't believe this. I know.
- 239 King-size pillows in a twin-size bed, why didn't I think of that?
- 240 Man, he just split on us.
- 241 Yeah, he's definitely gone. I guess we just leave then.
- 242 That's not fair. You guys made leaving sounds.
- 243 Come on, Kitty, enough with the silent treatment.
- 244 I didn't say that I like tea because Pam is pretty.
- 245 I said that I like tea because you were kind enough
- 246 and courageous enough to open my eyes
- 247 to a whole new world of hot beverages.
- 248 Which is just one of the millions of things that you have done
- 249 to improve my life over all these years.
- 250 So now I'm old.
- 251 Mr. Forman, will you please talk some sense into my dad?
- 252 Last night he went on a date with Jackie's mom.
- 253 Oh, you hear that, Red? Looks like your girlfriend is stepping out.
- 254 Donna, Pam is just what I've been looking for.
- 255 I've loved pretty women and I've loved smart women.
- 256 And I'm going back to pretty.
- 257 Dad, don't you think it's a little suspicious
- 258 that she just got back and she's already latched on to you?
- 259 I'm a very cute man, Donna.
- 260 Bob, this is clearly upsetting Donna. How can you date her?
- 261 Yeah, how can you date her?
- 262 What does that mean? What?
- 263 You emphasized "her" like there's something special about "her."
- 264 I just said what you said.
- 265 But you must have missed it,
- 266 because I was on my way outside to mow the lawn.
- 267 Oh, man, I can't believe Donna is serious about this celibacy thing.
- 268 Fez, how do you cope with not getting any?
- 269 I think you know how I cope.
- 270 When you don't see me, I'm coping.
- 271 Hey, he tried to get away again so I had to use his stun gun on him.
- 272 Yeah, it didn't hurt, though.
- 273 Done it to myself so many times, I barely feel it anymore.
- 274 Okay, just get in the car.
- 275 You know, you guys can take me to the academy
- 276 but as soon as you leave, I'm gone.
- 277 All right, Kelso, that's it. I haven't had sex in weeks,
- 278 Fez is in a drought not seen since the Great Dust Bowl.
- 279 We are tightly wound.
- 280 So, you better tell us what your real problem is
- 281 or we're gonna freaking throttle you.
- 282 I will tear you apart like a lion.

- 283 Okay, look, I don't wanna tell you guys
- 284 because I'm afraid you're gonna make fun of me.
- 285 Kelso, of course we're gonna make fun of you.
- 286 All right, fine. You know what, it's like I'm going to a new school, okay?
- 287 And I'm worried that I'm not gonna be able to make friends.
- 288 First off, I'm so much better looking than everyone else.
- 289 The only reason you guys are friends with me
- 290 is because you met me before I blossomed.
- 291 Man, you should be worried about something that could actually happen,
- 292 like handcuffing yourself to a horse.
- 293 Look, Kelso, here's the thing,
- 294 you've stolen my stuff and you've burned my stuff.
- 295 You've even groped my stuff.
- 296 But I still hang out with you because you are a great guy.
- 297 Come on, you're Michael Kelso, right?
- 298 You're bullet-proof.
- 299 Yeah, man, you're right. I am bullet-proof.
- 300 - All right, let's get going. All right.
- 301 Hey, by the way, you're not actually bullet-proof.
- 302 - Where do you think you're going? To the backyard.
- 303 No, I'm going to the backyard.
- 304 Whatever.
- 305 Don't give me that dirty look and say, "Whatever." That is my thing.
- 306 - Oh, my God. Hot tub.
- 307 Mom, what are you doing in there with that wet, hairy man?
- 308 And why are you wearing a white swimsuit? It's winter.
- 309 Bobby and I are just having a soak.
- 310 Bobby?
- 311 When did we get a hot tub, Bobby?
- 312 Me and Pammy were out shopping and I saw it so I bought it.
- 313 Even got the good one with the euphoria jet.
- 314 I love it in here.
- 315 If you put salt around the rim it would be like being in a giant margarita.
- 316 Hey, what the hell, right? Yeah.
- 317 I have all this extra money and Pammy here helped me spend some.
- 318 Yeah, that's her specialty.
- 319 You shut up about my mom.
- 320 - Thank you, Jackie. I wasn't defending you, okay?
- 321 This is just really weird.
- 322 Can you both at least put your hands up where I can see them?
- 323 Enough, all right?
- 324 I like Pam and she likes me. We're both adults.
- 325 So if you two can't handle it, that's too bad.
- 326 Now go inside. You're ruining our soak.
- 327 This soak is over.
- 328 Then we'll go inside.

- 329 Dad, are you naked?
- 330 How else am I gonna try the euphoria jet?
- 331 Okay, I know we both have different reasons
- 332 for wanting our parents to stop seeing each other.
- 333 Like, I hate your mom and your mom's a tramp.
- 334 But we have to join forces and do everything we can to break them up.
- 335 Now, I'm with you, Donna.
- 336 All the couples I've broken up before were just training till now.
- 337 This one's not for popularity or to make another girl cry,
- 338 it's for my beautiful mom and your mayonnaise-loving dad.
- 339 - How's it going, girls? Not good.
- 340 We just saw Bob and Pam in a hot tub.
- 341 Bob and Pam are in a hot tub? Pam's in a hot tub?
- 342 There, you did it again and this time you didn't even say, "Bob."
- 343 - Yes, I did. No, you didn't.
- 344 Yes, I did.
- 345 And you would have heard it, too, if it hadn't been for all that damn tea.
- 346 You know, I fought a war to keep that crap out of this country
- 347 and you had to bring it into my house
- 348 and you call yourself an American. Ha!
- 349 Okay, I'm all set, so...
- 350 - Here I go. Kelso, you're gonna do great.
- 351 But, hey, just in case,
- 352 I packed some extra cookies in your lunch to help you make friends.
- 353 Oh, I ate the cookies.
- 354 Try to find a friend who likes carrots.
- 355 Okay, well...
- 356 Guess this is it.
- 357 Hey, give those cows hell, boys.
- 358 Hey, Kelso...
- 359 I love you!
- 360 - Shut up. I love you, too, Kelso!
- 361 - Just quit it. I love you the most!
- 362 We were just kidding.
- 363 So was I, so was I.
- 364 I can't believe there were no cows, man.
- 365 Yeah, what are we gonna do with all these bottle rockets?
- 366 Fine, I'll be the cow.
- 367 But this time, count all the way to ten.
- 368 You got it buddy.
- 369 - One... Ten!

## 2.16 Episode 16: Man with Money

- 1 When the shark bites with his teeth, dear
- 2 Ah, you're awfully happy.

- 3 We're having a cocktail party. What's not to be happy about?
- 4 Red, the last time we had a party,
- 5 you called the cops and had them tow everyone's car.
- 6 Drunk people looking for their cars, that was funny.
- 7 Oh, you're just giddy because
- 8 Bob's bringing his pretty new girlfriend over.
- 9 Oh, Kitty, don't be ridiculous.
- 10 I'm just happy. Now why do you want to ruin my happiness?
- 11 Because that's what a wife does.
- 12 You know, my dad dating your mom goes against all the laws of nature.
- 13 I mean, you don't see a giraffe with a panda bear.
- 14 You know, my dad being the cute, fuzzy panda bear,
- 15 and your mom being the evil, money-hungry, unnaturally tanned giraffe.
- 16 Well, I've had it with them, too.
- 17 Last night, your dad burped in front of my mom.
- 18 And she laughed, Donna, laughed.
- 19 We are Burkharts.
- 20 We don't burp, and we don't tolerate people who do.
- 21 Hey, everybody. I brought a date.
- 22 Look how tall she is.
- 23 It's like I'm dating the Statue of Liberty.
- 24 Oh, Kitty, I just love coming over to your house.
- 25 You have such unique tastes.
- 26 It's like being in a giant flea market.
- 27 And like at every flea market,
- 28 Bob's gonna leave with the tackiest thing here.
- 29 Pam, come on in. I made your favorite drink.
- 30 Tequila Sunrise.
- 31 - Red, always the gentleman. Yeah, well.
- 32 Red, Red... Honey, where's my favorite drink?
- 33 I didn't know you had a favorite drink, Kitty,
- 34 seeing as how much you like all drinks.
- 35 - I'll take a drink, Red. Beer is in the garage, Bob.
- 36 Mrs. Burkhart!
- 37 That's weird.
- 38 Golly, I didn't know you were dropping by.
- 39 Yeah, you did.
- 40 I told you she was and you said, "Oh, boy, I'm gonna wear my suit."
- 41 Well, I'm sorry, Donna, is there some kind of law against being handsome?
- 42 Because if there is, then...
- 43 Guilty as charged.
- 44 Mrs. Burkhart, when did you get here?
- 45 Is it too much for you people to let me know that we have company?
- 46 One bronzed-up tart in the room
- 47 and all the men turn into a bunch of oversexed fraternity boys.
- 48 Kitty, you're just imagining things.

- 49 What's she wearing?
- 50 Hanging out
- 51 Down the street
- 52 The same old thing
- 53 We did last week
- 54 Not a thing to do
- 55 But talk to you
- 56 We're all all right
- 57 We're all all right
- 58 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 59 Oh, I cannot believe you kids trying to sneak off with my good gin.
- 60 Yeah, I should have known.
- 61 She can smell booze from a mile away.
- 62 Excuse me?
- 63 Oh, I said, you smell like booze from a mile away.
- 64 That's worse, dumb ass.
- 65 Oh, what a lovely evening.
- 66 If I didn't know any better, I'd swear I was with rich people.
- 67 Oh, she's got it all, looks and beauty.
- 68 Pam, you want another drink?
- 69 No, honey, you shouldn't be drinking.
- 70 You have a doctor's appointment tomorrow.
- 71 He has a heart condition. He's very old.
- 72 I never thought I'd say this, but I wish I was Bob.
- 73 I wonder if she'd like to watch The Graduate with me some night.
- 74 You know, one time, back when I was dating Jackie,
- 75 Pam was trying to wash her car, right,
- 76 and she leaned over and like squeezed out the sponge.
- 77 That's all I remember, 'cause I rode my bike
- 78 straight into a tree.
- 79 Oh, look at her.
- 80 Would you ever want me to show that much leg?
- 81 Absolutely not.
- 82 And why not?
- 83 You set me up.
- 84 Jackie, I can't see your mom's hand,
- 85 which means it's on my dad's butt.
- 86 We have to break them up.
- 87 I've been badmouthing Pinciottis for years. I can't be one.
- 88 So that's when I realized that tapas sounds a lot like topless.
- 89 But I already promised, so...
- 90 Hey, Mrs. Burkhart.
- 91 Why don't I throw on some music for us to shake our booties to?
- 92 Hey, stop acting like an ass in front of the pretty lady.
- 93 That's okay, Red. I think he's cute.
- 94 Yeah, well. He is my son, you know?

- 95 Well, good party.
- 96 Good party. When Pam and I were dancing,
- 97 she accidentally brushed my butt.
- 98 And tell them what happened after that.
- 99 Well, then I said, "Hey, you can squeeze my butt anytime."
- 100 And then it got really quiet.
- 101 And then she walked over to Bob,
- 102 and they were talking and pointing at me.
- 103 Then you tried to laugh it off and you spit dip up on your shirt.
- 104 Then you tried to do that joke
- 105 where you scoop the dip off your shirt with the chip, and no one laughed.
- 106 And here we are.
- 107 You know, there's a lot of talk about Pam.
- 108 But, Eric, I still have feelings for your mom.
- 109 She comes off all pure, but she's dirty.
- 110 Why can't my dad just see that Pam is a total gold digger?
- 111 Oh, would you stop saying that?
- 112 Hey, either she digs for gold or she doesn't.
- 113 It's easy to check.
- 114 Are her boots muddy?
- 115 Does she carry a pickaxe?
- 116 When she comes home does she say, "Tough day at the gold mine"?
- 117 No, Fez, a gold digger is what these idiots call a woman
- 118 who knows that love eventually wears off, but money is forever.
- 119 You guys, all I know is, pretty-tanned lady touched my butt.
- 120 And that is more action than I've gotten in weeks.
- 121 Keep it up, you'll be having sex with yourself.
- 122 I mean, how does Bob pull all these foxes like Midge and Pam?
- 123 He's got to have something the ladies can't resist.
- 124 Hey, Donna, you ever see your dad naked?
- 125 Oh, my God! Can we please talk about anything besides that?
- 126 You're way off, Hyde. Women love Bob for his sense of humor.
- 127 That sucker is funnier than a Dixie cup.
- 128 No. All right, how it works is relationships are based on a point system.
- 129 All right, see, Pam is good-looking.
- 130 So that's 20 points.
- 131 And Bob, he's like the nicest guy in the world.
- 132 So that's like, what? Like a point.
- 133 But Bob's got money, and that's 19 points.
- 134 And altogether that's 20.
- 135 Now, you add the whole thing together, and that's 40,
- 136 which is incidentally almost half my score.
- 137 I don't care what that doctor says.
- 138 I'm not wearing this stupid heart monitor.
- 139 Makes me look like a damn robot.
- 140 Red, I'm sure you won't even know it's there.

- 141 It'll only beep if your heart rate goes above normal,
- 142 like when you get agitated, or excited, or extra angry, or extra happy.
- 143 Putting my money on extra angry.
- 144 I bet the damn thing doesn't even work.
- 145 You know what, Red? Your attitude stinks.
- 146 You wouldn't be in this mess if you just listened to me in the first place.
- 147 - Kitty... I told you to eat
- 148 more fiber in the mornings. I told you to exercise.
- 149 I even told you to wear more comfortable shoes for circulation.
- 150 Did you listen? No.
- 151 So, I guess I'm just gonna keep telling you and telling you and telling you...
- 152 What do you know? It does work.
- 153 Man, I can't believe you guys aren't in Bob's hot tub.
- 154 You know, I feel like Warren Beatty in a movie about a hot tub.
- 155 He's like hot tubbing, then like...
- 156 ...other stuff happens.
- 157 Kelso, just so you know, Bob was in there an hour ago.
- 158 So you are like
- 159 covered in hot bubbly Bob.
- 160 Dad, will you please listen to us?
- 161 We talked about it and we really think you need to break up with Pam.
- 162 - No way. Open your eyes.
- 163 Everyone can see what a big mistake this is.
- 164 Oh, so everyone here thinks I should just break up with Pam?
- 165 I say stick with her, Bob.
- 166 My only advice is take pictures,
- 167 otherwise no one's gonna believe you.
- 168 Don't listen to him. He grew up poor. He's stupid.
- 169 What do you think, Eric?
- 170 Yeah, Eric.
- 171 What do you think?
- 172 I hope it's the right answer.
- 173 You love that woman for all she's worth, Bob.
- 174 Eric!
- 175 What... What are you gonna do? Cut me off from sex again?
- 176 I agree with Forman, Bob. I think you should keep her.
- 177 I mean, you're you and you're getting me quality girls.
- 178 You're living life Kelso style. Enjoy.
- 179 Oh. I'm so sorry I'm late.
- 180 I locked my keys in the car and I had to use the coat hanger to jimmy the lock.
- 181 I had to reach down in there and I had to shimmy and shimmy
- 182 until the darn thing finally popped open.
- 183 Boy, I'm sorry I missed that.
- 184 Yeah, could you act it out for us one more time?

- 185 Look, Mom,
- 186 Donna and I decided that you two can't see each other anymore.
- 187 We're your children and we love you,
- 188 but your happiness is much less important than ours.
- 189 Jackie, when your dad went away to jail,
- 190 I decided to do some work on myself.
- 191 Not on the outside, obviously, because, well, come on,
- 192 but on the inside, you know, the part that doesn't matter as much.
- 193 And I realized that
- 194 I need a man who makes me feel good about myself.
- 195 I need you, Bob.
- 196 Oh.
- 197 You know, if an ugly woman said that, it just wouldn't mean as much.
- 198 Man, if this was a movie,
- 199 Pam would pick up Bob and just carry him off to a better life.
- 200 If this were a good movie, Pam would have ended the scene topless.
- 201 Yeah, if this were a great movie,
- 202 they'd have a monkey friend that did all this crazy stuff.
- 203 You know what? You guys were no help. You could have backed us up.
- 204 And you could be sleeping with me.
- 205 People could be doing a lot of things.
- 206 All right, I'm done peeing.
- 207 Hey, could you hand me my clothes?
- 208 Kelso, are you naked?
- 209 No.
- 210 Eric, could you hand me my clothes, please?
- 211 I'm sorry, buddy, I can't hear you over the hot tub.
- 212 - Did you hear him, Hyde? I think so.
- 213 I think he said to take his clothes and run away.
- 214 Oh.
- 215 Guys, guys, come back!
- 216 Well, looks like I'm gonna have to be nude in front of you guys,
- 217 and that's kind of awkward,
- 218 so I think you ladies should nude up.
- 219 Hey.
- 220 Good news, Red.
- 221 I made your favorite lunch.
- 222 Lasagna.
- 223 Thanks.
- 224 Thanks?
- 225 Aren't you excited?
- 226 Let's hear that monitor.
- 227 So, every time you do something nice for me,
- 228 I'm supposed to have a heart attack?
- 229 Well, no.
- 230 Not an attack, just a little episode.

- 231 I mean, what does it take to get that beeper going?
- 232 Hi, Red.
- 233 Wow!
- 234 That must be the lasagna kicking in.
- 235 Hey.
- 236 What do you say we have some more of that lasagna?
- 237 Boy, was that delicious.
- 238 Oh, can it, Red. When Pam showed up,
- 239 your heart monitor went off like a freaking slot machine.
- 240 Pam had nothing to do with that thing going off, damn it!
- 241 Oh, and look at us now, we're arguing.
- 242 Can't even get a beep out of you.
- 243 Your son is a jerk.
- 244 Come on, I'm gonna prove to you that I'm not attracted to Pam.
- 245 Hey, guys.
- 246 I think I'm having a war flashback.
- 247 I'm messed up, Kitty.
- 248 I'm real messed up.
- 249 I cannot believe you told my dad to stay with Pam.
- 250 She doesn't even like you.
- 251 She told my dad you groped her at the party.
- 252 Okay, look, Donna. You and Pam obviously have some serious issues.
- 253 I think you two should work them out
- 254 with a good old-fashioned pillow fight.
- 255 Come on, Jackie, I think maybe you should throw on a nightgown
- 256 and defend your mom.
- 257 You're sick!
- 258 And you, you were no help, either.
- 259 Hey, I was just agreeing with Forman so he didn't look so bad.
- 260 You said it before he did.
- 261 Oh, yeah.
- 262 What's the big deal?
- 263 Bob and Pam are those who want to do
- 264 what comes naturally to everybody except me.
- 265 So, I say, why can't they get any?
- 266 You know, Pam wants to be with my dad now,
- 267 but what happens when someone else comes along?
- 268 I wouldn't care so much if I could just, you know,
- 269 test her with a hotter guy and see if she falls for him.
- 270 Because I love you...
- 271 I'll do it.
- 272 Why would you do it? This is a man's job.
- 273 Don't wait up for me, baby.
- 274 No, it has to be someone her type.
- 275 Well, I know from our time in Mexico
- 276 that she has a weakness for young, dark-skinned guys.

- 277 I guess I can ask around.
- 278 Mmm. That smells delicious.
- 279 - What is it? It's not for you.
- 280 You can go look for scraps around the neighborhood
- 281 like the rest of the dogs.
- 282 Kitty, for the last time, I'm not attracted to Pam.
- 283 Please, believe me, as the husband
- 284 who has shared your laughter and tears for...
- 285 ...many happy years.
- 286 How many years, Red?
- 287 All of them.
- 288 You can't give me a number, can you?
- 289 Well, I can tell you on a scale of one to 10,
- 290 I love you 10.
- 291 That's a number.
- 292 Oh, why don't you just take your cardiac jukebox over to Pam's?
- 293 Hi, Kitty. Hi, Red.
- 294 I thought we'd come over and see if you two wanted to catch a movie.
- 295 Why are you staring?
- 296 Too pretty for Wisconsin?
- 297 I get that a lot.
- 298 You shut it off, didn't you?
- 299 - No, I did not shut it off. Let's hustle it up.
- 300 I don't want to sit behind people with hats.
- 301 Ha!
- 302 Look at that, nosy.
- 303 It's not Pam, it's Bob, because he annoys me.
- 304 That's true. I do.
- 305 What are you guys talking about?
- 306 Um...
- 307 I, um...
- 308 I, I, I sort of thought that...
- 309 That Red had a crush on you.
- 310 Oh, Kitty. I'm sorry.
- 311 This face can bring as much trouble as it does joy.
- 312 Well, Kitty, what do you have to say for yourself?
- 313 It's the menopause.
- 314 I'm messed up, Red. I'm real messed up.
- 315 Um... Hello.
- 316 What are you doing?
- 317 I was hired to clean the hot tub.
- 318 But you should know that I...
- 319 ...perform other services, too.
- 320 Well, you could start by doing a better job.
- 321 It's still dirty.
- 322 Oh!

- 323 So, you like it dirty?
- 324 - No, I want it clean. So, you like it filthy?
- 325 - Bob! Whoa, I'm not into that.
- 326 No.
- 327 Hey, Eric, that was a good burn stealing my clothes.
- 328 The laugh's on you, 'cause I borrowed your pants
- 329 and I'm not wearing any underwear.
- 330 Kelso, just so you know, the last time I wore those pants
- 331 I wasn't wearing any underwear.
- 332 Ouch, well played.
- 333 Where the hell is Fez? He should have been back by now.
- 334 I swear, if he touched my mother inappropriately,
- 335 he is never borrowing my curling iron again.
- 336 Man, first I wanted to be Bob. Now I wish I was Fez.
- 337 What the hell is going on this week?
- 338 Did you tell Fez to make a move on Pam?
- 339 'Cause if you didn't, I'm gonna box him up
- 340 and send him back to banana town.
- 341 Okay, I'm sick of those comments.
- 342 I don't say I'm gonna send you back to polyester town.
- 343 Dad, I'm really sorry.
- 344 It was just the only thing we could think of to prove that Pam doesn't,
- 345 - you know, really care about you. Well, guess what?
- 346 She does really care about me.
- 347 So, you can stop playing these little games,
- 348 because Pam makes me happier than I have been in a long time.
- 349 And you better accept it soon, 'cause she's here to stay.
- 350 That's right, I will have my pretty lady.
- 351 This Bob is back.
- 352 - Way to go, Bob. Yeah, Bob.
- 353 I love you, man!
- 354 Bob, you're just like me.
- 355 We give regular guys hope.
- 356 You can't leave Pam because...
- 357 Because Pam is your Donna.
- 358 Steven, am I your Donna?
- 359 That doesn't apply to us. We're both good-looking.
- 360 Dad, can we at least talk about this?
- 361 I'm sorry, Donna. That's the way it's gonna be.
- 362 I don't want to talk about it anymore.
- 363 Should've known this wasn't gonna work.
- 364 Foreigners never finish a job.
- 365 Oh, please. If Bob hadn't shown up,
- 366 I'd be your step daddy right now.
- 367 B-7.
- 368 Miss.

- 369 Oh, man, how do I keep missing you?
- 370 It's 'cause I don't have any boats on there.
- 371 What's that noise? It's my dad's heart monitor.
- 372 - Where's your mom? She's with him.
- 373 Oh, man, take off the beeper! Other people live here!

## 2.17 Episode 17: Happy Jack

- 1 So, that is all for the pictures of my mom
- 2 in Cancun when she abandoned me.
- 3 Now let's move on to my mom in Acapulco, when she abandoned me.
- 4 God, I cannot believe how good your mom looks in a bikini.
- 5 I mean, she's approaching, like, "me" territory.
- 6 Isn't the bikini a marvelous invention?
- 7 Imagine the first Aztec who said,
- 8 "I just gotta see some more belly button," you know?
- 9 Yeah, the Mexicans are such a resourceful people.
- 10 Eric, don't be so stupid.
- 11 Everyone knows the French invented the bikini.
- 12 The Mexicans just added on the top 'cause they're Catholic.
- 13 Another good example of religion dividing instead of uniting.
- 14 Does anyone want a soda?
- 15 - Yeah. Please.
- 16 And FYI, if God wanted Mexican women to wear tops,
- 17 he wouldn't have created tequila.
- 18 Where the hell is Eric with our sodas?
- 19 Eric
- 20 Maybe he ran home. He's kind of a mama's boy.
- 21 Eric? Oh, my God!
- 22 I'm busy!
- 23 Oh, my God!
- 24 Ew. Was he going to the bathroom?
- 25 No!
- 26 Hanging out
- 27 Down the street
- 28 The same old thing
- 29 We did last week
- 30 Not a thing to do
- 31 But talk to you
- 32 We're all all right
- 33 We're all all right
- 34 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 35 Okay, okay.
- 36 Okay, something happened.
- 37 And I think it's safe to say that it was certainly in the area of horrific.
- 38 Like war,

- 39 or when my mom sings Do You Think I'm Sexy?
- 40 While she vacuums.
- 41 What happened?
- 42 Well, we all know that as a young man in the prime of his life,
- 43 I have some needs.
- 44 Amen, brother.
- 45 Wait a minute. This is the prime of your life?
- 46 You live at home with your mommy
- 47 and you have to wear a nametag at work.
- 48 Anyway...
- 49 Today, at the house of the woman that I was
- 50 theoretically going to marry,
- 51 I had some needs that I felt it necessary
- 52 to take care of right then and there.
- 53 In her house?
- 54 Why don't you just do it at the bus station
- 55 like the other degenerates?
- 56 It's... I... You know, I don't know.
- 57 There I was, there the bathroom was.
- 58 It was like two trains passing in the night.
- 59 That's beautiful.
- 60 You know, it kind of was.
- 61 And then Donna walked in.
- 62 Oh, my God! She didn't!
- 63 I can't believe we're going to visit Kelso at the Police Academy this weekend.
- 64 We're going to miss the best part,
- 65 when he makes the whole thing worse.
- 66 How could I make this worse?
- 67 I don't know.
- 68 Man, it seems impossible, but you always find a way.
- 69 You're like The Little Engine Who Could of screwing yourself.
- 70 You know what?
- 71 This is Donna's fault with her, you know,
- 72 "No more sex till we're married" crap.
- 73 You guys have no idea how hard it's been to have no sex at all.
- 74 Yeah, it must be horrible.
- 75 Seriously, you guys, what do I do now?
- 76 I say you've got to pull a Nixon.
- 77 Deny, deny, deny.
- 78 No, you just need a good story.
- 79 Whenever I get caught, I just tell people that I'm checking for ticks.
- 80 Fez, how many times have you been caught?
- 81 Oh, come on, I'm not stopping just because a doorknob turns.
- 82 Ooh, man, look at these jokers.
- 83 I can't believe this is who Kelso hangs out with now.
- 84 If he doesn't dunk one of these heads in a toilet bowl,

- 85 I'm buying him a skirt.
- 86 Fellows.
- 87 It's good to see you boys.
- 88 - What the hell is that? Oh, the 'stache.
- 89 Yeah, it's coming in nice, huh?
- 90 That's why they call the fuzz, "the fuzz". They're covered in fuzz.
- 91 Like someone threw paint on the Mona Lisa.
- 92 Oh, please, Michael Kelso's a masterpiece.
- 93 You know it, I know it.
- 94 Yeah, about that.
- 95 I'm going by "Mike" now. It's my cop name.
- 96 But we call you Kelso.
- 97 Yeah, well, I'm going to have to ask you to call me Mike!
- 98 As far as the 'stache goes, I like it.
- 99 Makes me look like an authority figure.
- 100 Makes you look like a porn star.
- 101 Either way.
- 102 Cadet Mike.
- 103 Officer Kennedy, you know my friends, Hyde and Fez.
- 104 Yeah, I remember.
- 105 But it seems to me their names were Trouble and Maker.
- 106 Trouble and Maker. That's clever.
- 107 I think it's funny. They put us together and we're troublemakers.
- 108 Shut up.
- 109 I hope these two delinquents don't interfere
- 110 with the progress you've been making here, Mike.
- 111 No, sir. Not at all, sir.
- 112 Well, we'll see.
- 113 I'll have my eye on you. On all of you.
- 114 He's a good man.
- 115 All right, you're really starting to creep me out.
- 116 Help me grab the beer out of the car.
- 117 I'm going to drink until that mustache turns into a caterpillar and crawls away.
- 118 Sorry, no can do.
- 119 I got KP in the a.m. and PT in the p.m.
- 120 Well, I don't know what any of that means,
- 121 but I came here to drink beer and play with guns, damn it.
- 122 Sorry, buddy, but we got lights out at 22 hundskies,
- 123 so I'm going to have to ask you to move along to the barracks ASAP.
- 124 Did you just call me a sap?
- 125 No, ASAP. As soon as possible.
- 126 Well, you're a sap right now!
- 127 Okay, the thing is, I knew Eric did that,
- 128 but knowing and seeing are two very different things.
- 129 It's kind of like how I know there are rats under the house.

- 130 But you don't want to see the rats diddling themselves in your bathroom.
- 131 Exactly!
- 132 But, Donna, you're missing the whole point here.
- 133 Eric's perverted behavior can be a card you could play for the rest of your life.
- 134 Let's just say you want Eric to buy you a diamond, but he says, "No."
- 135 You just say, "Why, are you busy?"
- 136 Five minutes later, you're Elizabeth Taylor.
- 137 Yeah, I think I need advice from a woman in a relationship not built on blackmail.
- 138 It's called a lesbian, Donna,
- 139 and you're going to have to go to New York for that.
- 140 This afternoon, a cadet named Terry hit on me,
- 141 and it makes me nervous when men with guns like me.
- 142 Fez, Cadet Terry is a woman.
- 143 I know because I saw her putting cover-up on her chin hair.
- 144 Well, then, hello there, Cadet Terry.
- 145 I will sit here,
- 146 but I will not partake.
- 147 What you're doing is illegal, and it could cause my mind
- 148 to drift off its main goal, which is enforcing the law.
- 149 Now, I'd like you both to read some literature.
- 150 In particular, let's take a look at "Be Great and Go Straight."
- 151 I think that one really says it all.
- 152 Hey, do not throw the literature!
- 153 Kelso, the fact that you're now totally lame would make me furious
- 154 if I had the ability to feel anger right now,
- 155 which I thankfully don't.
- 156 I am not lame. I am grown-up.
- 157 And when you grow up, you play by the rules,
- 158 which is why I am getting rid of this.
- 159 What is he doing? What is he doing?
- 160 Don't worry, Fez. He's just screwing around.
- 161 What?
- 162 Baggie!
- 163 Good lord, he has broken you.
- 164 You broke Hyde, you son of a bitch!
- 165 So, do you get what I'm saying?
- 166 I think so.
- 167 He was busy?
- 168 In my house!
- 169 I raised him better than that.
- 170 I know this is weird, but I don't have anyone else to talk to.
- 171 Really, did you call around? I could give you some numbers.
- 172 No, no, no, I'm sorry.
- 173 Okay, you and Eric need to be able to talk about this.

- 174 I'm sure it'll be awkward at first, but, well, then...
- 175 I am afraid it's just going to be awkward all the way through.
- 176 So, do you and Red have these kinds of conversations?
- 177 Oh, no, no, no, no.
- 178 No, we don't talk about stuff like this.
- 179 Red can't even be naked in a room with a mirror.
- 180 Right
- 181 Well, I'm sure Eric and I will be able to talk about this
- 182 like we talk about everything, because that's what you do.
- 183 In an open, mature relationship, you face things head on.
- 184 - Oh, God! Dirty!
- 185 Kelso, let us in.
- 186 No, you're going to hit me again.
- 187 I'm warning you, I got a C plus in Billy club.
- 188 Just open the door!
- 189 No.
- 190 Damn, it's unlocked.
- 191 I guess I'm going to have to take you out.
- 192 That's a nice move.
- 193 Kelso, just relax.
- 194 Now listen, we went on a walk.
- 195 We realized you're trying to start a new life for yourself here.
- 196 We should be supportive.
- 197 Really?
- 198 Thank you.
- 199 No, thank you, buddy.
- 200 We're going to be great and go straight.
- 201 - You ready? You bet I am.
- 202 Let's see you do QT in the KP with this, you SOB.
- 203 Morning.
- 204 Well, if it isn't Casanova.
- 205 The man who seduced himself.
- 206 Oh. God.
- 207 All right, hold it, hold it. Come back here.
- 208 Red, be nice. Eric, don't be embarrassed.
- 209 Now, you know that you can talk to us about anything, so come on.
- 210 Let's rap.
- 211 When you were a baby,
- 212 you had your hands down your pants all the time.
- 213 But that's okay, because it's natural.
- 214 Red, tell him it's natural.
- 215 What are you, an animal?
- 216 But why wouldn't you lock the door?
- 217 How could he lock the door when he's in there pawing himself like an animal?
- 218 You know, some people get addicted and can't even hold down a job!

- 219 If you can't get someone to do it for you, you do without.
- 220 In Korea, I went for two and a half years.
- 221 Dad, you were there for three.
- 222 What are you, an animal?
- 223 Hev.
- 224 Oh, hey.
- 225 Hey, why did you knock?
- 226 You know why I knocked.
- 227 Eric, you've been avoiding me all day. Let's just talk about this.
- 228 I... There's nothing to talk about.
- 229 You obviously thought you saw something that you didn't see.
- 230 I was checking for ticks.
- 231 - Eric! Fine, okay, fine.
- 232 I got caught. I'm embarrassed.
- 233 Let's put this behind us. I love you.
- 234 Okay, great. It's behind us. Absolutely.
- 235 I said, "I love you."
- 236 Mmm-hmm.
- 237 Don't you love me, too?
- 238 Sure, you know. Whatever.
- 239 Can I have a hug?
- 240 Fine.
- 241 It's just, what got you going at my house?
- 242 I mean, we were just sitting around, looking at pictures...
- 243 Of Jackie's mom! Jackie's mom got you going?
- 244 No! What? No!
- 245 Well...
- 246 You're an animal!
- 247 I can't wait for these guys to see Kelso.
- 248 I think I might be giddy.
- 249 I know, I feel like it's Christmas morning.
- 250 Except, instead of toys, we get to humiliate a close friend.
- 251 Hey, Pete. Hey, Doug.
- 252 Hey, boys.
- 253 Hi, Mike!
- 254 Cadet Mike, I suppose you think this is funny?
- 255 What?
- 256 You have made a mockery of the uniform,
- 257 and I want an explanation right now.
- 258 Shut up!
- 259 Dismissed!
- 260 What did you guys do to me?
- 261 Did you shave my head?
- 262 Is there something on my back?
- 263 You know what?
- 264 You guys are totally stuck in high school,

- 265 and I'm trying to do something better and you guys resent it,
- 266 so you're trying to ruin it for me.
- 267 Well, you know what? This stuff isn't even funny anymore.
- 268 Oh, that's a good burn!
- 269 So that's when I was, like, "No, I don't want highlights."
- 270 People pay money to get their hair my color,
- 271 not the other way around.
- 272 Why are we feeding you again?
- 273 'Cause I'm good company.
- 274 Look who tore himself away from himself long enough to join us.
- 275 Yeah, usually he's too busy for lunch.
- 276 All right, both of you stop.
- 277 Honey, you washed your hands, right?
- 278 Look, Dad, I can't believe I'm going to say this, but...
- 279 Can I talk to you in private for a moment?
- 280 No, I don't think so.
- 281 I know the kind of things you do in private.
- 282 - Dad... Oh, all right.
- 283 Just keep your hands where I can see them.
- 284 This really isn't getting old.
- 285 Okay. So, you know how I do things that are horrible,
- 286 and it seems like I can't make them any worse,
- 287 and then I do?
- 288 Sadly, yes.
- 289 Well, I did it again.
- 290 Again?
- 291 How many bathrooms does that house have?
- 292 No!
- 293 Not... Not that.
- 294 Donna wanted to talk about the horrible thing.
- 295 Oh.
- 296 They always want to talk about it.
- 297 Yeah, well, we talked about it.
- 298 And in the course of talking about it, information was revealed
- 299 that made it much, much worse.
- 300 And that is why you never, ever talk about it.
- 301 Have you ever noticed how often I just grunt at your mother?
- 302 I know how to talk. I'm not an ape.
- 303 Right.
- 304 I just choose not to.
- 305 Right.
- 306 Well, it's too late for that now,
- 307 since you screwed up and talked about it.
- 308 There's only one thing to do.
- 309 Go on the offensive. Counter attack.
- 310 What? That's suicide, man.

- 311 They'll never expect it. It throws them off.
- 312 You know, one time in Korea, we had this little guy outnumbered 20-to-1.
- 313 But then he ran at us, screaming his head off.
- 314 And we were so taken off guard,
- 315 that we dove right into our foxholes.
- 316 - And he got away? No, no.
- 317 No, I mean we were startled for a few seconds,
- 318 but then the whole company just opened up on him.
- 319 Listen up, Donna. I've got something to say.
- 320 Okay, but be careful.
- 321 Jackie's mom was here earlier.
- 322 I don't want you to catch a whiff of her perfume
- 323 and have to sexually assault yourself in the hallway.
- 324 No, no, no, no. I talk, you listen.
- 325 Okay, this is all your fault.
- 326 Yeah, do you have any idea what your celibacy thing is doing to me?
- 327 My needs have risen to near Fezian levels.
- 328 He is a sick bastard, Donna, and now, thanks to you, so am I!
- 329 Yeah, that's right, Donna! You created a monster.
- 330 I can't leave myself alone!
- 331 You know what? You're right. I'm sorry.
- 332 You are?
- 333 I mean...
- 334 Yeah, damn right you are.
- 335 No, this has been really hard.
- 336 And this celibacy thing was my idea, so...
- 337 I need to accept some responsibility for the odd and disgusting things you do
- 338 That's right, you do.
- 339 But, you know, next time, be like a normal person.
- 340 Go to your room, lock the door, light some candles,
- 341 put on some Al Green and make an evening of it.
- 342 Wow, Donna, that was really detailed.
- 343 It's almost like...
- 344 Oh, my God!
- 345 You do it, too!
- 346 What? No, no!
- 347 I'd noticed the candles getting lower,
- 348 even though I'd never seen them lit!
- 349 All right, this conversation is over!
- 350 Wow.
- 351 So, this is where it all happens.
- 352 So they make an evening of it?
- 353 Yeah, candles, music...
- 354 God, girls do everything better.
- 355 You don't suppose Jackie...

- 356 Nah, she wouldn't even go to a self-serve gas station.
- 357 What would happen if I walked in during one of their evenings?
- 358 Are they like us where, even though we're alone, we welcome a visitor?
- 359 Well, yeah. I mean, it's not like they'd rather do it themselves,
- 360 when they could have a man do it, right?
- 361 - Right. Yeah.

## 2.18 Episode 18: Do You Think It's Alright

- 1 Hey, Donna, when we register for our wedding,
- 2 can we register for a trampoline?
- 3 My mom won't let me have a trampoline.
- 4 If I'd known about registering when I married Laurie,
- 5 I would have registered for a wife who wants to have sex with me.
- 6 Eric, you know, people only register for stuff
- 7 that's used in serving, eating and clearing of a meal.
- 8 Why is it always about eating?
- 9 Because marriage signifies the end of trying to be attractive.
- 10 Man, registering sucks.
- 11 I had to register with Jackie for her sweet sixteen.
- 12 Longest five months of my life.
- 13 Look, all I know is, you guys are gonna buy whatever wedding present we tell you,
- 14 and none of this all-going-in-on-one-gift crap.
- 15 Hey, hey, shut it, huh?
- 16 No talk about weddings. Jackie's on her way over.
- 17 She's not here now.
- 18 She doesn't have to hear the word "wedding."
- 19 She can sense that it was said.
- 20 I wish I could do that.
- 21 I mean, not so much with words,
- 22 but so that I could see through people's clothes.
- 23 Look, you two start yapping about your wedding,
- 24 Jackie gets all, "Steven, when are we getting married?"
- 25 Then I have to say we're not getting married,
- 26 and then she kicks me in my shins.
- 27 From the knees down, I'm like a freaking POW.
- 28 No, you have magnificent legs.
- 29 I would say W-O-W.
- 30 Wow.
- 31 May I help...
- 32 Oh, it's you.
- 33 Hello, Fenton.
- 34 You two know each other?
- 35 Yeah, this is the weirdo who sold me your ring.
- 36 He's probably worn it more than you.

- 37 Well, maybe she doesn't want to wear it because it's from you.
- 38 Well, maybe you need to keep your nose out of my business!
- 39 Trust me, your business is the last place I wanna put my nose!
- 40 - I'm sorry, man. I am. Me, too.
- 41 - We're here to register for our wedding. Oh, wonderful.
- 42 - And I see we're starting with silverware. Yes, I like this one.
- 43 No, Eric, the wedding book says we can't pick the first thing we see.
- 44 Oh, well, in that case, yeah, the first one... Eh!
- 45 Second one, whoo-hoo! All right!
- 46 Let's wrap it up, hit the food court.
- 47 Here's a small sampling from our collection.
- 48 Prestige, Exhilaration and, my personal favorite, Brash.
- 49 Oh!
- 50 Well, Fenton, you may be surprised to learn that your personal favorite
- 51 is not our personal favorite.
- 52 But, anyway, we're done.
- 53 No, Eric, the wedding book says that we have to look at all the patterns.
- 54 Today is just a scouting trip.
- 55 Scouting?
- 56 You know, I was asked to resign from the Scouts.
- 57 Look, it's kind of like...
- 58 Okay, remember before we were together and we dated,
- 59 like, all those different people before we decided on each other?
- 60 No, not really. No.
- 61 Eric, come on. This is supposed to be fun.
- 62 Okay, look at the groom in this picture.
- 63 What is the difference between you and him?
- 64 He's a cartoon?
- 65 No, he is smiling.
- 66 Yeah, because he's a cartoon.
- 67 Look, these are all the forks I have here.
- 68 I'll have to bring the rest up from storage. I guess I'll need a forklift. Oh!
- 69 Whoo!
- 70 Oh, I made a funny.
- 71 Well, it's a... It's a good thing we have all day.
- 72 All day? What...
- 73 I'm not spending all day in a department store.
- 74 I'm gonna turn into him.
- 75 Okay, you're not as far away as you think.
- 76 Okay, that's it. I'm going to the sporting goods department.
- 77 Men
- 78 You can't live with them... Well, you can.
- 79 But you have to keep quiet about it.
- 80 Hanging out
- 81 Down the street
- 82 The same old thing

- 83 We did last week
- 84 Not a thing to do
- 85 But talk to you
- 86 We're all all right
- 87 We're all all right
- 88 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 89 Reading another one of your dirty girl books?
- 90 They're not dirty, they're romantic.
- 91 "Mutiny From Behind."
- 92 Yeah. The mutiny sneaks up on her.
- 93 I don't think that's what it means.
- 94 Well, it is a wonderful book. It's got pirates and action. Oh, oh, oh!
- 95 It has this hilarious parrot that says the most inappropriate things.
- 96 "The pirate's vessel slowly sailed into the harbor of San Sebastian island.
- 97 "His saucy prisoner's alabaster breasts heaving with every motion
- 98 "of the tall, rigid ship."
- 99 San Sebastian island.
- 100 I think I killed some commies there.
- 101 I just spent six hours registering for wedding gifts.
- 102 The only reason I'm here now is I pretended to choke on ice cream.
- 103 I'll let you in on a little secret for when you're shopping with women.
- 104 Always pick the ugliest, worst choice, and you're off the hook.
- 105 That's how I got out of shopping for this couch.
- 106 There was an uglier couch than this?
- 107 The one I picked had dragons on it.
- 108 Wow, you're sneaky.
- 109 You know, you act like you're all about brute force,
- 110 but you're a finesse player, man.
- 111 Trust me, son.
- 112 Don't budge until you hear the magic words,
- 113 "Oh, I'll just do it myself."
- 114 You're done registering already?
- 115 You men, you just don't know how to shop.
- 116 You know, your father once tried to get me to buy a couch with dragons on it.
- 117 Yeah, I guess I'm just bad at it.
- 118 What do you think of this fork?
- 119 Donna, I think all this stuff is too ordinary for us, you know?
- 120 Let's get something bejeweled.
- 121 Who are you, Liberace?
- 122 Yes, I'm Liberace.
- 123 Eric, this wedding is...
- 124 - Hey, guys. What's up? Oh, hey.
- 125 We were just talking about slutty cheerleaders in other schools.
- 126 You never want to talk about that.
- 127 Well, I've finally come around, darling.

- 128 Are those wedding gift catalogs?
- 129 Damn it.
- 130 - For our wedding, Steven and I... Jackie, no.
- 131 - Steven, we have to... No.
- 132 - A good bride and groom... That's it. You're done.
- 133 Now why didn't someone do that five years ago?
- 134 She used to bite.
- 135 Now this, okay. This is what I'm talking about.
- 136 That's a nice fork.
- 137 Eric, the handle is an actual deer hoof.
- 138 Yeah, that's the Cherokee collection.
- 139 Donna, that's the Indian way.
- 140 They kill the animal, then eat it with its own paw.
- 141 Okay, you know what? I have a new plan.
- 142 I'll just go shopping, and then I'll show you what I pick.
- 143 So I don't get to go at all?
- 144 No. I'll just... I'll just do it myself.
- 145 Yeah, I guess I'm just bad at it.
- 146 "After throwing the evil pirate king overboard,
- 147 "the Duke turned to Lady Daphne,
- 148 "pulled his sword from its sheath and held it erect.
- 149 "Lady Daphne touched it tentatively,
- 150 "and a shudder went through the Duke."
- 151 So you like those books, too, Mr. Red?
- 152 All right, fine. So you know.
- 153 But you tell one person, and so help me God,
- 154 I will chop down whatever tree you live in.
- 155 So I was daydreaming
- 156 during this civil rights lecture at the police academy,
- 157 and I came up with a great idea for an invention, adult strollers.
- 158 Why walk when someone can push you?
- 159 Kelso, that's a wheelchair.
- 160 All right, it's official. Everything's been thought of!
- 161 All right, what do you think of this fork? No, no, no.
- 162 You're not gonna rope me into that. Just make Eric do it.
- 163 No, Eric's banned from doing it.
- 164 He actually wanted me to eat dinner with Bambi's foot.
- 165 What is this, the Cherokee collection?
- 166 Oh, well, he picked the ugliest one so you wouldn't make him go shopping.
- 167 It's classic.
- 168 I knew something was fishy. He's terrified of Indians.
- 169 Oh, he's gonna pay for this.
- 170 He thought he had a bad time the other day.
- 171 He doesn't know what a bad time is.
- 172 I am gonna stop having sex with him.
- 173 Oh, crap, I already did that.

- 174 All right, look, I hate to sell him out, but the poor kid lacks subtlety.
- 175 He's... Eric's... How do I put... He's a bit of a rube.
- 176 You know, like, a little country.
- 177 A maroon, if you will.
- 178 Kelso, what's your point?
- 179 Well, I'm just saying you could do better. I mean, I'm here, you're here.
- 180 Nobody has to know.
- 181 - Kelso! Okay, fine, you can tell two friends.
- 182 So I invested 11inKelso's adult strolleridea.
- 183-I'm going to be a millionaire.
- 184 Really? Soif Ibuyone, like, who's gonnapush mear ound?
- 185 Trained bears.
- 186-Kelso's gotitall figure dout. I'm just the money man.
- 187 Hey, quys, where's Donna?
- 188-I found this place that etches your silhouette on your china.
- 189-Oh! We are so doing that when we get married.
- 190-Steven, people can eatright of fmy face.
- 191-Thenguess who's coming to dinner.
- 192-Jackie, you're driving meins an e.
- 193-Look, Iwantyoutomake mea promise.
- 194-You will not talk about we ddings or anything wedding-related
- 195-inoraround the United States.
- 196 Fine, Iwon't talk about weddings or anything wedding related
- 197-in or around the continental United States.
- 198-Not the continental United States.
- 199 We'retalking Hawaii and Alaska, too.
- 200-Fine, but if we're ever in Canada, I amgoing nuts!
- 201 Eric, badnews.
- 202-A dee jay at the radio station gotsick, so I have to cover his shift all week.
- 203-I'm not gonnabe able to register for wedding gifts.
- 204-Oh, no. Well, Iguesswe'll just have to live
- 205-with whatever forks come in the mail willy-nilly.
- 206-Well, actually, you're gonnahave to shop for everything.
- 207 Wait, wait, wait. Backuphere.
- 208 Who are you calling will y nilly?
- 209 Look, Donna, Ican'tshop.
- 210-Ihave horrible taste, remember?
- 211 "IguessI'mjustbadatit."
- 212-You are almost unbelievably bad at it.
- 213 And that's why I've decided Jackiewill go shopping with you.
- 214 Yes!
- 215 No, no, no.
- 216-You promised Hyde that you wouldn't do anymore wedding stuff.
- 217 Yeah, but here's the thing about me. I lie.
- 218 Sotodaywe'll belooking at crystal.
- 219-You see how all the different colors in terming lew it hout any judgment?

- 220 See that?
- 221-Yeah, okay, moveover, Tony Randall. I'm in charge.
- 222 Today, we'll belooking at china.
- 223 Is e e you let the redhead go.
- 224 Ican'tsay I'man experton women, but I thinkyoutra dedup.
- 225-Okay, I will layout four possible choices.
- 226-You will then choose your favor ite. I will disregard that
- 227-and choose the correct one.
- 228 Sowhat will Ibedoing?
- 229 Oh, you will be holding my pursuant eating can dy.
- 230 Allright.
- 231-Here, make the Sugar Daddylast.
- 232-Oh, if only some one had given methat advice four years ago.
- 233-This spice rack is a real mess.
- 234-It's like some one gotdrunk and put everything out of order.
- 235-Imean, cayenne pepper, cumin, celery salt? It's insanity!
- 236 Oh, Duke, I'dlike to show you my coconuts.
- 237 Well, give mean in ute to raise my mast,
- 238-and then we can really make some waves.
- 239 Notsofast!
- 240 If anyone's making waves around here, it's me.
- 241 I'mtrainedinjudo, hapkido and karate.
- 242-I can also talk about you behind your back.
- 243-And when it gets backtoyou, it'll really sting.
- 244 Soprepare to die.
- 245 Youknow, Kitty, Eric'snothome.
- 246-We have the whole upstairs to our selves.
- 247-Would have been thinking about that the whole time.
- 248 Okay. Igotan other invention.
- 249 Bicycles with engines.
- 250 That's amotor cycle.
- 251 Okay, fine. Bicycles without engines.
- 252 That's abicycle.
- 253 Yeah, yeah, yeah, but it's got the chair on it.
- 254 Andwe're back to wheel chair.
- 255 Okay, Ericjust called, and he's having funshopping.
- 256 Allright, with me, it's torture,
- 257-but when Is end him to pick out we dding gifts with J...
- 258-Pick outwedding gifts with who?
- 259 Um...
- 260 Jehoshaphat.
- 261 Remember him from school? He was always,
- 262 youknow, jumping.
- 263-Yousent Form an out to do we dding stuff with Jackie?
- 264 Look, Ihadtopunishhim,
- 265-and what better way than to make him spend the day with Jackie?

- 266 She's gotyouthere.
- 267-Imean, your girlfriend is annoying.
- 268 Plus, Iused to do it with her all the time, so that 's gotta hurt.
- 269 Man, Ithought I had this wedding craptaken care of.
- 270 Now Igottagodown to the mall.
- 271 And Three's Company is about to start.
- 272 This day's gone all to hell!
- 273 What happened to my favorite blouse?
- 274-A lady nevertal ks about what happens in the bedroom.
- 275-Ah, looks like Redpicked up some tricks from the Duke in Mutiny From Behind.
- 276 Heread my dirty girlbook?
- 277 Yes, I caught him.
- 278 Ironically, from behind.
- 279-See, Eric, this is the perfect tux for you.
- 280-It make syoulook like you actually have shoulders.
- 281-Youknow, Idolooklike Ihave shoulders.
- 282 -- Why are you we aring a wedding dress? -Oh, I do this every week.
- 283 Comehere.
- 284 Whatthehell?
- 285 Icannot believe what I'm seeing. Iknow. Look, shoulders.
- 286-Eric, this was supposed to be our time.
- 287 Donna, wait!
- 288 Okay, Steven, IknowIpromisedIwouldn't doanyweddingstuff,
- 289-and Iknowyou're probably really mad, so just go a head and yell.
- 290 You're beautiful.
- 291 Oh, myGod.
- 292-Youlike mein awedding dress,
- 293-which means that some day we're gonnage tmarried,
- 294-which means that I can talk about it. Oh, Steven!
- 295-Okay, Iwant as pring we dding outside with white doves,
- 296-and I want the sun to be setting behind me
- 297 sothat I have a halo, kind of like a nangel.
- 298 Oh, and then, wild must an ascantake us to our honeymoon in Hawaii!
- 299 Oh, but your family can't come.
- 300 Oh, youknowwhat? Youcanrun, butyoucan'thide!
- 301 Iknow where you live!
- 302 Donna, what's the matter?
- 303-Youpicked a deer-foot for kjust to get out of shopping with me.
- 304 Oh, tooobvious, huh?
- 305 Yeah, noonewantshairysilverware.
- 306-Ijustdon'tunderstandhowyoucouldhavemore funwith Jackiethanwithme.
- 307 Idon'tknow. Imean, youknow, she doesn't ask mequestions.
- 308 Shejust tells mew hat todo.
- 309 It's a strange kind of freedom,
- 310 butIknow why the caged birdsings, Donna.
- 311-Soyou're saying the way to handleyou is just take a way your free will

- 312 and order you around?
- 313-Donna, that's the way I was raised.
- 314 Eric, Ican't telly ouw hat to do be cause Idon't even know what to do.
- 315-Imean, that's why I got that stupid book.
- 316-Ihate that book. Kelsowas right. Reading just gets you into trouble.
- 317 Forksdon't matter tome, Eric. Imean, they don't.
- 318 Theydon't.
- 319 In 20 years, food's just gonnabe a little pillanyway.
- 320-Look, let's just do this whole we dding thing our way.
- 321 Yes.
- 322 What'sourway?
- 323 Idon'tknow.
- 324 Maybewe should ask Jackie.
- 325 You're back with that one?
- 326 Goodluck.
- 327-"The Adventures of Lydia and Master Bates."
- 328 "Master Bateshadlived alone on an island for years,
- 329 "withouly himself for company."
- 330-I should give this one to the foreign kid.

# 2.19 Episode 19: Substitute

- 1 Yeah nice
- 2 So yesterday I'm at this garage sale, I look down, and there it was.
- 3 The Darth Vader action figure with the incredibly rare green light saber.
- 4 How have I not kicked your ass yet?
- 5 - Fore! Whoa!
- 6 - Watch out! Parking lot!
- 7 It was just a Pinto.
- 8 Fez, this is Putt-Putt.
- 9 Your choices are putt or putt.
- 10 Hey, what the hell?
- 11 Oh, Forman. Yeah, I should've known it was you guys.
- 12 Most people that come here can't hit the ball that hard
- 13 on account of they're in kindergarten.
- 14 Mitch, congratulations.
- 15 This seems like the perfect job for someone your size,
- 16 what with the free lodging and the little castle on hole six.
- 17 Yeah, there's just enough room in there for me and your mom.
- 18 Yeah, the sweetest burns involve doing it with your mom.
- 19 Look, just quit hitting the ball that hard or you guys are out of here.
- 20 What are you... No.
- 21 God, I hate that guy.
- 22 Tear him a new hole-in-one.
- 23 Wow, Forman, I haven't seen you this pissed
- 24 since I chased you around your house with that spider in a jar.

- 25 You were like, "Hyde, I swear to God!"
- 26 Then you never did anything.
- 27 Yeah? I'm about to do something.
- 28 Hanging out
- 29 Down the street
- 30 The same old thing
- 31 We did last week
- 32 Not a thing to do
- 33 But talk to you
- 34 We're all all right
- 35 We're all all right
- 36 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 37 No, I don't know how to do that.
- 38 Mitch, I'm so sorry.
- 39 What?
- 40 I've lost the ability to process language on account of I have a concussion.
- 41 There's more bad news.
- 42 When you return to the course, you're gonna find that some punk
- 43 drew boobs and a butt crack on the clown statue.
- 44 And don't try to wash it off 'cause I used permanent marker.
- 45 Forman, why are we always fighting?
- 46 I can't even remember how we got this way.
- 47 I think a chick said that to me once.
- 48 No, that was me.
- 49 Don't you think that we should be friends?
- 50 Okay, well, you...
- 51 You're obviously having some kind of reaction to your medications.
- 52 We're just gonna go.
- 53 You know, Mitch, if you ever want to come hang out in the basement, you know...
- 54 Really? Thanks.
- 55 I'd smile, but the left side of my face is kind of paralyzed.
- 56 Forman, why'd you invite him over?
- 57 You were almost out of there and you turned back around.
- 58 Look, yeah, Forman,
- 59 there's only two times in life that you turn back around,
- 60 basketball and runway modeling.
- 61 No, and square dancing.
- 62 It's called a do-si-do.
- 63 Look, Mitch knows I didn't mean it.
- 64 Hey, Eric.
- 65 Mitch.
- 66 I can't believe you got a hold of the Darth Vader with the green light saber.
- 67 What? No, no, it's...
- 68 What a geek.
- 69 Wow, I love this place.

- 70 It's not just dinner. It's a thrill ride,
- 71 'cause there's a small chance you're getting knifed.
- 72 I don't know, Bob.
- 73 I've tried to avoid Asians with weapons ever since 7,000 of them tried to kill me.
- 74 Well...
- 75 It's thanks to the work of brave men like you
- 76 that America's enemies are working here for a minimum wage.
- 77 Oh!
- 78 Mom, would you please stop playing with his hair?
- 79 You don't know where it's been.
- 80 I think a good dinner time policy might be everybody feeds and grooms themselves.
- 81 Oh, oh! And speaking of grooming, Pamela,
- 82 I noticed that your skirt was torn all the way up to your thigh.
- 83 No, I actually bought it this way.
- 84 See, most skirts are only slit up to the knee,
- 85 but I think people want to see more than that.
- 86 Hear, hear!
- 87 Here comes the waiter.
- 88 I'm glad you're all here to help me celebrate this very special time
- 89 with this very special lady.
- 90 Oh, Bob, it means a lot to me that you realize how special I am.
- 91 I do. That's why I want to ask you to move in with me.
- 92 - Oh, my God. What?
- 93 Gosh, Bob, that's really sweet and I'd really love to,
- 94 but I'm seeing someone else.
- 95 Sorry.
- 96 But you'll still come visit, right?
- 97 Clowns to the left of me
- 98 Jokers to the right, here I am
- 99 Stuck in the middle with you
- 100 What are you doing?
- 101 I'm not touching you.
- 102 Well, stop it.
- 103 But I'm not touching you.
- 104 Well, stop not touching me.
- 105 Okav.
- 106 Wasn't it better when I wasn't touching you?
- 107 Yeah.
- 108 They look happy. Why don't we have a game?
- 109 Would you stop asking me why don't we have stuff?
- 110 "Why don't we have a song?" "Why don't we have a movie?"
- 111 We're men.
- 112 I thought we were sensitive men.
- 113 We're not.

- 114 One of us is.
- 115 Shut up!
- 116 And it's not you.
- 117 Well, Mitch, I'll tell you what.
- 118 It's been really fun having you over, but it's almost sundown,
- 119 and we celebrate the Sabbath, so unless you have your...
- 120 Your... Your little beanie,
- 121 then I guess we're gonna have to say adios or shalom, as we say.
- 122 You guys are Jewish?
- 123 I'm Jewish!
- 124 Wow, you are gorgeous.
- 125 Are you kidding me? No, no, no, no, I'm the pretty one. Me.
- 126 You're the hottest redhead since Batgirl.
- 127 And you're not just gorgeous.
- 128 I mean, you radiate intelligence and deep thought, a real sense of self.
- 129 Eric, I like your new friend.
- 130 She's gotta be with you, huh?
- 131 I can't say I haven't tried, my little friend,
- 132 but she's with Eric for now.
- 133 Really?
- 134 Well, what's wrong with her? Is she, like, an alcoholic or a drug addict?
- 135 Yeah. Yeah, she's addicted.
- 136 She needs a daily dose of this guy.
- 137 I just think it's pretty suspicious that after we left the Japanese restaurant
- 138 our Japanese car broke down.
- 139 Hey, buddy.
- 140 Whoa, Eric, you didn't tell me you had an older sister.
- 141 Please, if you're gonna go with fake charm, let's keep it in the realm of reality, okay?
- 142 You shut your porky mouth.
- 143 I have the skin of a 25-year-old
- 144 who smokes.
- 145 You know, Mr. Forman, I learned a little about cars from my uncle
- 146 who used to fix tanks in Vietnam.
- 147 Now that's hero's work,
- 148 fixing machines that kill people you don't agree with.
- 149 My only regret is that I haven't had a chance to fight for my country.
- 150 Really?
- 151 Eric's only regret is that he doesn't live in space.
- 152 That's not my only regret.
- 153 It's just one of them.
- 154 Excellent Fruity Pebbles.
- 155 You know, at the police academy they'll only give me corn flakes,
- 156 'cause they say the sugar gets me too hopped up to carry a weapon.
- 157 I guess what they weren't counting on
- 158 was me taking my weapon home for the weekend.

- 159 My poor dad. You know, he's so upset.
- 160 This morning during The Price is Right
- 161 he didn't even vodel along during "Cliffhanger."
- 162 Donna, we wanted them apart, and now they are.
- 163 Look, some things just don't belong together,
- 164 like my mom and your dad, or Michael and a gun.
- 165 No, seriously, how could they give me a gun?
- 166 You don't even sound like you feel bad.
- 167 Donna, this whole thing is your dad's fault.
- 168 Come on, Donna.
- 169 Who asked the woman to move in with him
- 170 after knowing her for such a short time?
- 171 I'll tell you who.
- 172 The same guy who let you move in here after your parents took off
- 173 and you had no place else to go. My dad.
- 174 I mean, you know your mom is wrong and that she hurt my dad,
- 175 who's never been anything but nice to you.
- 176 How can you defend her?
- 177 I pick the pretty one.
- 178 Hey, Dad. How you doing?
- 179 How do you think I'm doing?
- 180 Pam ripped out my heart and stomped on it in shoes I paid for.
- 181 Well, do you want to go down to the pet store and look at puppies?
- 182 You could sing How Much Is that Doggie in the Window?
- 183 And I'll do the "Arf! Arf!" part.
- 184 Nah, I'm gonna watch Love Boat.
- 185 I think the big guy in the shorts is finally gonna nail the girl with the clipboard.
- 186 Yeah!
- 187 I'm sorry. That's the sugar.
- 188 My best friend's girlfriend
- 189 Okay, Kelso, truth or dare?
- 190 Truth.
- 191 Have you ever snuck into my bathroom while I was showering?
- 192 I mean, dare.
- 193 You have snuck in there. I was there and I saw you.
- 194 I mean, dare.
- 195 Okay, Steven, truth or dare?
- 196 The truth will be whether or not you love me,
- 197 and the dare will be telling me that you love me.
- 198 Okav.
- 199 Pass.
- 200 Okay, Mitch, truth or dare?
- 201 I pick dare, Mitch.
- 202 Okay, Mitch, I dare you to kiss Donna.
- 203 Mitch, naughty Mitch.

- 204 Mitch, you goofball, that's not how it works.
- 205 You have to be like, "I dare you to kiss me."
- 206 Okay.
- 207 What the hell!
- 208 He did it!
- 209 Look at him go. He's like a hummingbird.
- 210 I can't believe Mitch would do that.
- 211 He just flew at you like one of the little monkeys from The Wizard of Oz.
- 212 I was scared.
- 213 Much like you are when you watch The Wizard of Oz.
- 214 Okay, look, I don't want Mitch hanging out here anymore.
- 215 He was just fooling around. He didn't mean anything by it.
- 216 It's like Fez. He's all over me all the time, but it doesn't mean he's after me
- 217 Yes, it does.
- 218 From now on, I'll try to be clearer.
- 219 Mom, there you are.
- 220 How could you do that to Bob?
- 221 - Now, honey, Bob will be fine. No, he won't.
- 222 Mom, Bob is a wonderful guy with a huge heart
- 223 who only worries about what he could do for other people.
- 224 And, yeah, okay, maybe he has an afro.
- 225 But sometimes goodness and afros go together.
- 226 But, Jackie, the other guy that I'm seeing is a Lincoln dealer.
- 227 Oh, my God, Mom, really?
- 228 Mom, we could be driving in matching pink...
- 229 No, no. Mom, no. No.
- 230 Okay, look, I know...
- 231 I know that Bob might not be the smoothest or the classiest guy
- 232 you've ever dated, but I've learned that doesn't mean he's a bad person.
- 233 Ugh, I knew I shouldn't have sent you to public school.
- 234 Mom, if you keep thinking this way, you'll always be running
- 235 from one place to another looking for something better
- 236 instead of just being happy with what you have.
- 237 You know what? I guess you have a lot of thinking to do.
- 238 You're right. Mas tequila, Hirohito.
- 239 I said, "Thinking."
- 240 Hello? Is anyone here?
- 241 Hvde?
- 242 Well, I guess it's time for me and 24 of my collectible action figure friends.
- 243 It was a dark time for the Force.
- 244 After the Formanian wars,
- 245 young Luke Skywalker had to face his most formidable enemy yet.
- 246 Darth Vader with the rare and deadlier green light saber.
- 247 What? No.
- 248 Mitch!

- 249 Mitch, these omelets are amazing.
- 250 Well, you know, an omelet's only as beautiful as the person who eats it,
- 251 so, I'd have to say that this omelet has the prettiest red hair I've ever seen.
- 252 Thief! He's a thief.
- 253 You stole my Vader action figure.
- 254 You, too?
- 255 I thought Eric was the only one weird enough to play with a doll.
- 256 Action figure.
- 257 You know, it's bad enough you stole a kiss from my girlfriend, but this...
- 258 This has gone too far.
- 259 So my honor is less important than a doll?
- 260 Action figure!
- 261 Now give it back.
- 262 Hold on just a second.
- 263 Now, Mitch, did you or did you not
- 264 put onions in my omelet?
- 265 'Cause I asked for them, but I didn't see you put them in there.
- 266 Eric, I didn't take your action figure.
- 267 - Doll. Action figure!
- 268 I wouldn't do that, especially not to a friend.
- 269 What? We're not friends, man.
- 270 We never were. I only invited you over here 'cause I felt bad for you,
- 271 but I don't like you. And guess what? Neither does anyone else.
- 272 Fine.
- 273 I won't bother you guys anymore.
- 274 And somebody needs to flip that in about three minutes!
- 275 Well, that was brutal. I feel bad for the little guy.
- 276 I just wanna put him up on my shoulders and buy him a balloon.
- 277 Eric, how could you?
- 278 Mitch had a lot of good qualities,
- 279 like, for example, he worshiped me.
- 280 I mean, at one point, I thought he was gonna light a fire and dance around me.
- 281 Yeah, well, you know what? I was right, okay? He's a thief.
- 282 Eric, were you playing in the bathtub with your little doll?
- 283 Action figure!
- 284 Oh, no.
- 285 In the tub, Forman?
- 286 It is getting really hard to be your friend.
- 287 Okay, I'd like to thank everyone for coming back here with me.
- 288 True, it is the place of my greatest humiliation.
- 289 But the fish is good, the sake's strong,
- 290 and these Japanese people are funny to watch.
- 291 That's the spirit, Dad.
- 292 The slightly offensive spirit.

- 293 Well, you know, I think you're lucky to be rid of Pam with her halter tops
- 294 and her tight skirts.
- 295 You know, I've never even seen a panty line on her.
- 296 You know what that means.
- 297 Plus, you're too nice for my mom anyway.
- 298 You know, someday you're gonna make
- 299 a slightly less-attractive woman very happy.
- 300 Hello, Bob.
- 301 No, it's not a beautiful dream, it's really me.
- 302 I've been doing some thinking, Bob,
- 303 and I realized that my priorities are a little mixed up.
- 304 I told her that. That was me. I saved the day!
- 305 It doesn't matter how it happened.
- 306 The important thing is she's back in our lives.
- 307 Anyway, Bob, I realized that you're the man for me.
- 308 I'm sorry, Pam. It's too late.
- 309 I'm completely over you. O-V-E-R. Over.
- 310 - And I want to move in with you. Here's your key.
- 311 Dad? Are you sure this is a good idea?
- 312 She makes me happy, kitten.
- 313 Fine.
- 314 But I don't want to see, like, any of her panties laying around the house.
- 315 Don't worry. You won't.
- 316 Hey, Mitch.
- 317 Look, I wanted to apologize.
- 318 I thought you stole my Vader, but it turns out I left it in the...
- 319 Hyde stole it.
- 320 Yeah, I guess I was out of line, too.
- 321 I shouldn't have jumped on your girlfriend
- 322 in front of you.
- 323 It's just, you have such a great life.
- 324 And if I never see you or your friends ever again,
- 325 I'm always gonna treasure that time that I spent with Donna.
- 326 Okay, well, then I'll just say goodbye.
- 327 So lonely.
- 328 Hey, Mitch,
- 329 you know, if you ever want to hang out, you know, you're always...
- 330 - You know... Great. Thanks.
- 331 - Are we gonna do this now? Yeah, buddy, let's do it!
- 332 - Okay. All right.
- 333 Hey, so do you think I might have a shot with Donna?
- 334 - Mitch, she's my fiancee. So that's a maybe.
- 335 Oh, Pamela, hi.
- 336 I just came here to get my scarf.
- 337 Oh! Here it is.
- 338 You thought you lost your scarf. That must have made you nervous.

- 339 - Would you like a drink? Well, it's a little early, but...
- 340 It's probably  $5{:}00$  somewhere.
- 341 Two Saigon Slammers, hold the fruit.
- 342 First round's on me.
- 343 That's okay. I have a tab.

## 2.20 Episode 20: Squeezebox

- 1 You know, before we decided not to have sex...
- 2 You decided.
- 3 I'm ready.
- 4 Right, I decided.
- 5 Movies were just a dark place to fool around
- 6 before we went home and did it,
- 7 but now we can really watch the movie.
- 8 Isn't that great?
- 9 It's fabulous.
- 10 There's nothing I hate more than the feeling that I'm about to have sex.
- 11 Hi.
- 12 Hi!
- 13 Hey!
- 14 Hi!
- 15 Okav!
- 16 Isn't that the girl who sells Slurpees?
- 17 Why is she saying hi to you?
- 18 I don't know. It's weird. I've never talked to her before.
- 19 I mean, maybe one time I said,
- 20 "You're out of spoon straws," but that's it.
- 21 Great. Now I have to sit through Kramer vs. Kramer again
- 22 with no shot at nookie.
- 23 First time we saw it, I said,
- 24 "You know, dads can be good parents, too,"
- 25 and Donna's shirt just floated off.
- 26 What is wrong with me?
- 27 A boy's gonna lose his mother, and all I can think about is fooling around.
- 28 I am such a dirty girl.
- 29 I should be spanked. Oh, stop it!
- 30 Screw it. Sneak attack is my only hope.
- 31 I'm gonna go with the yawn and grab.
- 32 Watch out for my hand, pretty mama, 'cause I'm not really tired.
- 33 Oh, God. It's the yawn and grab.
- 34 How do I stop him?
- 35 Oops.
- 36 Oh, sorry.
- 37 Oh, come on. It's okay.
- 38 Great. Now my lap's covered in hot buttered popcorn.

- 39 That's the most action I've gotten in weeks.
- 40 Thanks for helping move Pam into my house, Kitty.
- 41 You know what they say, "Lady number three is a charm."
- 42 You have been so warm and friendly.
- 43 You simply must teach me how to be like that.
- 44 Pam, I'd just like to say on behalf of Fez and myself,
- 45 that it is a privilege and a turn-on to carry your underthings.
- 46 And you don't have to pay me.
- 47 I took a few souvenirs.
- 48 Well, enjoy.
- 49 Red, I'd help you with the boxes, but I don't want to tire myself out.
- 50 I'm gonna be up all night welcoming Pam to the house.
- 51 Okay, see you later. Have fun, close your shades.
- 52 What do we do with these boxes?
- 53 Let's just stick them in there.
- 54 Hi, boys.
- 55 Hanging out
- 56 Down the street
- 57 The same old thing
- 58 We did last week
- 59 Not a thing to do
- 60 But talk to you
- 61 We're all all right
- 62 We're all all right
- 63 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 64 Mitch, what are you doing here?
- 65 I made a peach cobbler for Donna,
- 66 and I forgot to leave it when I was in here last night.
- 67 You weren't in here last night.
- 68 Well, not as far as you know.
- 69 Okay, look, Mitch, I know you're in love with her,
- 70 but it's not gonna work out.
- 71 You're as big as you're gonna get.
- 72 And trust me, okay? Donna's still growing.
- 73 Jackie, we need to talk.
- 74 Eric and I came really close to doing it,
- 75 and I am so jacked up on hormones, I feel like I could jump the first guy I see.
- 76 Then look my way, pretty lady.
- 77 Okay, Mitch, you know I love having you around,
- 78 'cause you say really nice things about me...
- 79 Like how the sun pales in radiance to the beauty of your smile?
- 80 - Yeah, like that. Yeah.
- 81 But I have to talk to Jackie, and it's girl stuff.
- 82 You're so strong.
- 83 You make me feel like Jessica Lange in King Kong.

- 84 Hey, Red. "Hi, boys!"
- 85 I could kill you without making a sound.
- 86 You know, I'm worried we don't have enough chicken
- 87 for dinner tonight.
- 88 Do these breasts look big enough?
- 89 I'm not comfortable with that question.
- 90 - What? What?
- 91 What?
- 92 What are you laughing at?
- 93 Just life. It's a hoot.
- 94 Well, I don't know what's in that orange juice,
- 95 but I'm gonna pour myself a glass.
- 96 Red, what I want to know is, what did Pam mean...
- 97 Not here... Toyota.
- 98 This is the only place that's safe.
- 99 Look, if I was a single man,
- 100 what we saw today
- 101 would be like a reward for a lifetime of disappointments.
- 102 But I'm not,
- 103 so it's just another disappointment.
- 104 For you, maybe. I saw them. I don't care who knows it.
- 105 You better care,
- 106 'cause if Kitty finds out, I'm taking you down with me.
- 107 And when I take people down, they stay down.
- 108 Just ask North Korea.
- 109 But I have so many questions.
- 110 I mean, I've been flashed before,
- 111 but it was always followed with either, "Get out!"
- 112 Or, "There's a two-drink minimum."
- 113 But, "Hi, boys"?
- 114 It has me reeling.
- 115 Oh! Maybe she was coming on to us.
- 116 She wasn't coming on to us.
- 117 She was coming on to me.
- 118 She heard about my war record.
- 119 I'm a hero.
- 120 You know why Darth Vader went to the dark side?
- 121 He was dating a redhead who wouldn't put out.
- 122 So, you are like Darth Vader in the sense that you're not getting any.
- 123 But you are not like Darth Vader
- 124 in the sense that you are weak and strike fear in no one.
- 125 Well, this is certainly one way to spend an afternoon.
- 126 You know, I never really got into making models.
- 127 Guess I was too busy having sex.
- 128 Hey, I don't have sex, and I still don't build models.
- 129 I don't have a single model or a single girl. My life is an empty hole.

- 130 Hey, nice job.
- 131 You put the force field generators on backwards.
- 132 One photon torpedo and you're space toast.
- 133 Okay, Eric, that's it.
- 134 I think we should have sex.
- 135 - Yes! No!
- 136 Okay, I'm going crazy not being with you.
- 137 You may not be a strong man, but you read my body like Braille.
- 138 Burn!
- 139 Wait. What's "Braille"?
- 140 You two were awfully quiet at dinner tonight.
- 141 Is there anything I should know about?
- 142 - No. No.
- 143 - I'll get it. Me, too.
- 144 Hi, boys.
- 145 Kitty, every time I come to this house
- 146 I'm amazed by how much you've done with so little.
- 147 Here. We brought Kahlua.
- 148 Well, aren't you just an angel sent from after-dinner drink heaven?
- 149 She wanted to get you cookies, but I know how much you like the sauce.
- 150 - Red. Toyota!
- 151 Did you see that look she just gave us?
- 152 Was that, "Please don't tell anyone you saw my boobs"?
- 153 Or, "Please come over and see my boobs again"?
- 154 Do you have to keep saying that word?
- 155 Let's just call them..."them."
- 156 This is the last time we ever talk about it. From here on out, it never happened.
- 157 - But, Red... Steven, I have been to war.
- 158 I have seen a lot of things in my life,
- 159 and there were only three things
- 160 that I was gonna keep secret until the day I die.
- 161 This is number four.
- 162 And five.
- 163 Okay, the tractor beam is operational. Don't get too close.
- 164 You really gonna shine your love light on that?
- 165 Well, he's a different person between the sheets.
- 166 What can I say?
- 167 Hev, guvs.
- 168 Hey, listen, tomorrow I have this police test on interrogation techniques.
- 169 I was wondering if I could practice on somebody.
- 170 Jackie, how about you?
- 171 Well, no. This is your first time.
- 172 You're gonna need somebody much more spineless than me.
- 173 Try Eric.
- 174 Yeah, that's good thinking.

- 175 All right, Mr. Forman,
- 176 if that is indeed your real name,
- 177 what did you do on the day of yesterday?
- 178 You'll never get it out of me, copper. I'm no rat!
- 179 Kelso, what the hell?
- 180 Just relax, Eric. I'm just doing good cop, bad cop.
- 181 That was the bad cop, but he's gone now.
- 182 See, now good cop is here to take care of you.
- 183 Hey, how you doing, buddy?
- 184 It's a real shame about what happened to your model.
- 185 Why don't you tell me what you did yesterday?
- 186 I came home from the restaurant
- 187 and spent six hours building that model!
- 188 Uh, excuse me.
- 189 I'm sorry to interrupt,
- 190 but what about your encounter at the store with the girl who sells Slurpees?
- 191 - What? What?
- 192 Yeah, you remember.
- 193 She asked why you never call her anymore, and you were like...
- 194 Ooh!
- 195 Wait. Is that the girl from the movies?
- 196 Donna, I'm asking the questions here.
- 197 Is that the girl from the movies?
- 198 What happened to, "I barely know her"?
- 199 What happened to, "I barely know her"?
- 200 Why were you calling her, Eric?
- 201 Why were you calling her, Eric?
- 202 Kelso, will you shut up?
- 203 Oh, yeah, it's getting hot in here, isn't it?
- 204 Look, Donna, maybe I kind of know her.
- 205 Maybe we kind of went out a couple times when you were dating Kelso's brother.
- 206 Wait, you got other girls besides Donna to go out with you?
- 207 What is this obsession with the underdog?
- 208 Wait, so the other day at the movies you lied to me?
- 209 Donna, I am the senior officer here.
- 210 So the other day at the movies you lied to me.
- 211 No, I...
- 212 You know, I mean, it was the movies, you know?
- 213 It's all make-believe.
- 214 Okay, you know what? Don't bother coming over tonight.
- 215 My sexual tension has been replaced with another familiar emotion,
- 216 anger at your scrawny ass!
- 217 - No! Yes!
- 218 Well, good job, Michael.
- 219 You solved one crime and prevented an even bigger one,

- 220 Donna having sex with Eric.
- 221 You have the right to remain... Burn!
- 222 I'm just glad I could help the truth be told.
- 223 Yeah, at least someone's being honest around here.
- 224 Mitch, what the hell?
- 225 What? I thought you came off looking great.
- 226 Oh, wait. That was me.
- 227 Everyone, I want to thank you for making me so welcome.
- 228 I feel like the only guest at an inexpensive backwoods hotel.
- 229 Steven, you're so tense.
- 230 Of course he's tense, Mom.
- 231 You're the one who taught me
- 232 that if your man's not tense when you walk into the room,
- 233 that means you're doing something wrong.
- 234 Yeah, that's right. I'm tense because of you.
- 235 'Cause you're... too pretty.
- 236 Aw!
- 237 Red, I was gonna get you a thank-you gift for helping with the move,
- 238 but then I figured, nah.
- 239 So, thanks.
- 240 Don't mention it, Bob.
- 241 Don't mention anything about that day ever again.
- 242 Why? It was a pretty good day.
- 243 Nothing got broken. Nobody got hurt.
- 244 You two even got to see Pam topless.
- 245 Yeah, first time I saw them I was speechless, too.
- 246 All right.
- 247 I admit that we saw Pam's...
- 248 them.
- 249 But it's not like we planned it.
- 250 Although our timing couldn't have been better.
- 251 I think you mean "worse," Steven.
- 252 No, I'm pretty sure I meant "better."
- 253 Red, how could you?
- 254 Kitty, we just opened the door, and there she was.
- 255 What was I supposed to do, rip the eyes out of my head?
- 256 Don't feel bad, you guys.
- 257 This isn't the first time my body has caused a fight.
- 258 One time I caused a riot on a topless beach in Venezuela.
- 259 Imagine what you saw, only all tanned and oiled.
- 260 Huh!
- 261 She told me to.
- 262 Well, I hate to let the cat out of the bag and then leave,
- 263 but looks like that's exactly what we're gonna do.
- 264 Enjoy your fight.
- 265 I can't believe you saw my mother topless and didn't tell me about it right

#### away

- 266 What, so every time I see another woman's breasts
- 267 I'm supposed to tell you?
- 268 Now I know.
- 269 I am so mad. I can't even stand to look at you.
- 270 And yet you do.
- 271 Because your eyes work. You see my problem?
- 272 All right. All right. We're going.
- 273 I can't believe Eric lied to me about that girl.
- 274 I mean, we're getting married. I should know everything about him.
- 275 If I have to know that he wore a bathing suit in the tub until he was 12...
- 276 Yeah, tell everybody.
- 277 I should know who he dated.
- 278 That's right, just... Just get it off your chest, Donna.
- 279 All the rage and the anger and the clothing.
- 280 Hey, hey, hey.
- 281 There's only room for one creepy pervert in this group,
- 282 and that's me.
- 283 Around here, I'm the one who drools over all the ladies.
- 284 Well, I don't drool over all the ladies, just Donna.
- 285 A specialist, huh?
- 286 Okay, we'll try it your way.
- 287 Oh, my God. You don't...
- 288 You don't think Eric and that girl...
- 289 Made sweet emotional love? Yes, I do.
- 290 I bought many a Slurpee from her.
- 291 And from what I can tell, she'll do it with anyone.
- 292 - Did she do it with you? No.
- 293 She has way too much self-respect for that.
- 294 I am gonna march right in that room and tell my mother
- 295 there are consequences to her topless actions.
- 296 And that she needs to start wearing pantyhose.
- 297 This isn't Las Vegas.
- 298 Whoopsy-doosy.
- 299 So, then she goes, "Hi, boys."
- 300 I mean, that has to be a come-on, right?
- 301 I saw this dirty movie once where the plumbers knock on the door,
- 302 and the lady answers and she says, "Hi, boys."
- 303 After that it was all asses and elbows.
- 304 Okay, look, I'm sorry, Hyde.
- 305 There's a lot of guys that Pam would choose before you and Red.
- 306 All right, it goes me, then Bob,
- 307 Fez, then you,
- 308 Red, then me again,
- 309 then Donna, then Eric.
- 310 Okay, Eric, there's something I need to know.

- 311 Did you or did you not do it with the Slurpee slut?
- 312 - What? He answered a question with a question.
- 313 That means he's guilty.
- 314 Now let's ditch him and carry me out of here.
- 315 Donna, I did not sleep with her.
- 316 Well, you lied to me about her before, so why should I believe you now?
- 317 You don't believe me? Fine.
- 318 Let me show you what I was doing while you were with Casey.
- 319 You're gonna go hide in your bedroom and cry?
- 320 Or you gonna try to write another song again?
- 321 "Hey, you guys, what rhymes with pain?"
- 322 I love that song.
- 323 Everyday is like rain when you're in pain.
- 324 Okay, Donna.
- 325 This is a box full of models
- 326 that I made while you were with Casey Kelso.
- 327 Look at this, TIE fighters, assault vehicles and troop transports.
- 328 All with minor defects in workmanship. Yeah, he made these, all right.
- 329 So this is what you did while we were apart?
- 330 Oh, my horny nerd boy.
- 331 Donna, there's a reason I didn't tell you about her.
- 332 She wasn't important.
- 333 The whole time we broke up, you know...
- 334 You know I never stopped loving you.
- 335 Eric.
- 336 Hyde, I never stopped loving you, either.
- 337 Don't.
- 338 I promised myself I wouldn't cry.
- 339 You guys better be kidding, or I'm gonna be super pissed.
- 340 So, can I suggest that
- 341 we honor the age-old tradition of making up after a fight,
- 342 not just spiritually,
- 343 but physically?
- 344 How about a brand-spanking-new tradition
- 345 where I buy you a milkshake and a Playboy?
- 346 Donna, whoa, I'm insulted.
- 347 I do not need a milkshake. Let's go.
- 348 What... So they're back together and everything's fine?
- 349 That sucks.
- 350 See what happens when you specialize?
- 351 I can go and make any number of ladies uncomfortable.
- 352 What can you do?
- 353 What do you think he meant by, "Whoopsy-doosy"?
- 354 Not here. Toyota!
- 355 I'm so freaked out, Mrs. Forman.
- 356 I'm gonna have to sleep with the light on.

- 357 What are you two doing out here?
- 358 We were just...
- 359 Uh-oh!

### 2.21 Episode 21: 515

- 1 - Hey, guys. Mitch!
- 2 I thought I heard a matchbox car pull up.
- 3 Yeah, I'm short, and you're shaped like a lollipop.
- 4 I'm not in the mood, Forman.
- 5 My brother Jack's wedding is tomorrow, and I don't have a date.
- 6 Did you try Aly Richards? She'll go anywhere there's cake.
- 7 That's how I got her into my car.
- 8 But then I ate the cake, and she left.
- 9 I'm in a real bind here.
- 10 I showed up at the engagement party alone.
- 11 My family made so much fun of me.
- 12 So I said to myself, 'cause, of course, I was alone,
- 13 that I would bring someone sizzling hot with me to the wedding.
- 14 Hey, Donna, would you be my date?
- 15 Mitch, I don't know what to say.
- 16 Let me help you out. "No!"
- 17 Donna, if you went with me, I might finally earn some respect from my family.
- 18 Let me say this for you one more time in Spanish.
- 19 No!
- 20 I taught him that.
- 21 Eric, you know, it seems harmless.
- 22 No, Donna, I'm sorry, but I forbid it.
- 23 Oh!
- 24 Mitch, I'd love to go.
- 25 - Donna, what the hell? No.
- 26 I forbid you to ask me questions about this.
- 27 But, Donna...
- 28 Let me tell you one more time in Spanish...
- 29 Hey, Donna, thanks so much for doing this.
- 30 Sure, but, you know, just friends.
- 31 You don't get to touch any of this juicy stuff.
- 32 No, don't worry. I'll even ask another couple to be, like, chaperones.
- 33 Hey, Jackie, do you and Hyde want to go?
- 34 I'm in, but I can't ask Steven.
- 35 I'm still on probation for tricking him into a ballroom dancing class.
- 36 I'll go with you, Jackie, but I warn you, don't drink too much.
- 37 I will take advantage.
- 38 Hanging out
- 39 Down the street

- 40 The same old thing
- 41 We did last week
- 42 Not a thing to do
- 43 But talk to you
- 44 We're all all right
- 45 We're all all right
- 46 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 47 Ah! I can't believe you finally sprung for cable TV.
- 48 Wasn't it you who said, "I'd rather kiss Ho Chi Minh than pay for TV"?
- 49 Well, your mother and I are running out of things to talk about,
- 50 so I thought the extra 20 channels might help fill in the gaps.
- 51 Wait a second. Cable guy left? He forgot to hook up the basement.
- 52 No, he didn't so much forget,
- 53 as follow my "don't hook up the basement" instructions.
- 54 But, Red, for an extra two bucks a month,
- 55 your wife and children could be enjoying full-frontal nudity.
- 56 But I don't want you to enjoy anything.
- 57 I want people your age out of my house.
- 58 Hey, I'm only here 'cause you had a heart attack.
- 59 I only had a heart attack because you're here.
- 60 I'm sorry, Michael, but I'm gonna have to search that bag.
- 61 Every time you leave my house with a backpack, I have to buy new hair spray.
- 62 I didn't take anything. This is lunch.
- 63 I planned a whole romantic day for me and Brooke.
- 64 So where are you and Brooke headed?
- 65 Well, since she's having a baby,
- 66 I thought I'd take her to a place that kids and girls like,
- 67 so I figured I'd start the date off at an amusement park,
- 68 and we'd go on a ride on the Lightning Whip.
- 69 And then I'm gonna take her horseback riding up to this overlook,
- 70 and then we're gonna get cozy and drink a little bingo-bango.
- 71 Oh, sweetie, you're so wrong it makes me want to cry a little.
- 72 No, look, pregnant women cannot go on roller coasters,
- 73 and they definitely can't drink alcohol, or bad things can happen to the baby.
- 74 Case in point, Eric.
- 75 Well, we didn't know any better back then.
- 76 I'm teaching a baby-care class at the hospital.
- 77 If you brought Brooke, I think she'd be very impressed.
- 78 All right. Yeah, sign us up.
- 79 You know, there was a time that all I had to do to impress a girl
- 80 was turn my eyelids inside out.
- 81 This baby's changing everything. Oh!
- 82 Thanks again for doing this, Donna.
- 83 Grandpa saw me walk in with you, and he slipped me a 20.

- 84 - Here, you should have this. See, that kind of makes me a hooker.
- 85 Well, hello.
- 86 Looks like we're sharing a table here.
- 87 Here's your drink, here's your bread, and here's your new lover.
- 88 You wish.
- 89 I'm sitting next to a goddess.
- 90 I know. Didn't my hair come out great tonight?
- 91 Not you, shorty. Her. I need your help.
- 92 This is so easy, Fez. She's like me.
- 93 She's a country club girl, and we're bitches.
- 94 We only understand one thing, money.
- 95 - How much should I give her? No.
- 96 Fez, act rich.
- 97 Good evening, ladies and gentlemen. My name is Eric.
- 98 Eric, what are you doing here?
- 99 I changed my work schedule
- 100 so I could make sure that Mitch keeps his tiny little doll hands to himself.
- 101 Eric, Mitch is not a threat to you.
- 102 Okay, he's a perfectly harmless guy who happens to worship the ground I walk on.
- 103 You know, it's not his fault that I'm eye candy.
- 104 Well, relax. Don't worry. Everything will be fine.
- 105 Welcome to the Holiday Hotel ballroom.
- 106 I'll be your waiter this evening.
- 107 But unlike a normal waiter, I despise and may try to destroy you.
- 108 Waiter, I'm rich.
- 109 And as a rich man, I have much more money than you.
- 110 Fez, I'm really not in the mood.
- 111 Hey, sometimes I'm not in the mood to count all my money,
- 112 but I do it anyways because I am a fat cat.
- 113 Yeah, well, your bow tie is starting to unclip, fat cat.
- 114 Unbelievable.
- 115 They come to this country, we give them a job...
- 116 They're just so ungrateful.
- 117 I'm Christy. And you are?
- 118 Ferrari.
- 119 Fez Ferrari.
- 120 This charity car wash was a great idea, girls.
- 121 Let's take our shirts off!
- 122 Who changed my channel?
- 123 What the...
- 124 Steven!
- 125 What the hell's the matter with you?
- 126 Stealing my cable!
- 127 Red, before you blow your stack, why don't you take a look at that car wash girl?

- 128 She is so sudsy.
- 129 You drilled a hole in my floor.
- 130 My foot is about to drill a hole in your ass!
- 131 But, Red, the car wash girls have to make 500
- 132-ortheir super-freaky lovenest is gonnabeturned into a bookstore.
- 133 Look, there's only one clicker, and that's upstairs.
- 134 Mycable, mychannel.
- 135 Stopsprayingme, silly,
- 136-or I'm gonnahave to come over the reand kissyou.
- 137 Tasha, youwantakiss, too?
- 138 Wow, Tasha, you have the biggest...
- 139 ... thunderstorms, which will result
- 140 inasmall craftadvisory...
- 141 No, no!
- 142-Man, look at all the sepreggos.
- 143-God, that one's walking like a gigantic duck.
- 144-She's definitely inher third trimester. The baby probably dropped.
- 145 No, Ithinkit's still in there.
- 146-It means the baby's gotten itself into the birthing position.
- 147 Man, your eally knowstuff.
- 148 I'veread every baby book in the library.
- 149-By the way, didy ouever read that book I gave you by Dr. Spock?
- 150-No, Ikindo flost interest when I realized it wasn't about Star Trek.
- 151-Well, you signed us up for this class, and that was very thoughtful.
- 152 Well, that's me. I'mMr. Thoughtful.
- 153 Man, how many kids are you having?
- 154 Oh, hi, Michael.
- 155-Hopeyou're ready total kboo-boos, burps and binkies.
- 156 Yeah, Brooke, this is Mrs. Forman,
- 157-the lady that told me I should n't takeyou horse back riding.
- 158 And, Mrs. Forman, this is Brooke, the hot librarian I impregnated.
- 159 Well, Iamsohappyyoutwoarehere.
- 160 Andyoushould behappy, because you have measy our tour quide
- 161-asyou make the transition to parenthood.
- 162 Michael.
- 163-But that could have been any body. Every body knows Irule.
- 164 Okay, all right, okay. Let's get started.
- 165 Now, when you first bring your little bundles of joyhome,
- 166-they will spendal most 20 hours a days leeping and pooping.
- 167 Yeah, that's the life, huh?
- 168-Now who can tell me what they will do with the rest of their cutelittle time?
- 169 Yes, Brooke. They'll be eating.
- 170 Verygood. And what will they be eating?
- 171-Hey, when you're not looking, I'm gonnas neak the little guysome pop corn.
- 172-Michael, babies can't eat pop corn. They don't even have teeth.
- 173-My Grand ma Bessie doesn't have any teeth,

- 174-and trust me, sheain't shy around a bucket of popcorn.
- 175-Well, Christys aysmoney's great, but she want stoget to know the real me,
- 176-and Ireally care about her.
- 177 Sowhat's another fake good quality
- 178-I could pretend to have to trick her into the sack?
- 179 Okay, okay, well, she's wearing fur, which means she must love animals,
- 180-which means she must like sensitive guys.
- 181 Sensitive, huh?
- 182 You'regood.
- 183 Hey, cutie. Whereyoubeen?
- 184-Whothehell doyouthinky ou are, talking to melike that?
- 185 I'msensitive. Fez!
- 186-Iguessit's a tradition for the best man to say a few words.
- 187 And all I really want to say is that mybrother
- 188-is not the only one for tunate enough to find himself in love's warm embrace.
- 189 So, everybody, I'dlike to introduce youto Donna, mynew fiancee.
- 190-Or, as Ilike to call her, mybig, red love machine. That's her.
- 191 Mitch, what the hell are you doing?
- 192 Ooh, look at that fireball go.
- 193 Feisty at the table, feisty in the bedroom.
- 194 No.No.
- 195 She's feisty in mybed room, people, mybed room.
- 196 Okay, he's just somelying, crazylunatic. He's crazy. This guy's crazy.
- 197-And my congratulations to the happy couple.
- 198-This is the best wedding I have ever been to.
- 199-Falling barometric pressure from a cold front out of Canada.
- 200 Look at all that hail in Buffalo.
- 201 How can you watch this?
- 202-It comforts metoknow that there are people out the remove miserable than me,
- 203-like those people in Buffalo, and you.
- 204 Youhave to sithere? Whydon't you go read abook?
- 205 Whydon'tyougoreadabook?
- 206 Because I have cable.
- 207 Verynice.
- 208 Babysays, "It'stight, but not too tight,
- 209-"and I wuv the way you powdered my wittle bottom."
- 210-Ineverthought I'd say this, but you got tatake it easy on the nads.
- 211-Iknowwhat I'm doing. It's just, it sounded somuch easier in the books.
- 212 Okay, there. Let's have a look.
- 213 Uh oh! Babysays, "That's tooloose. Now I'm gonnawee wee on Daddy."
- 214 Ijusthave to redothes a fetypin.
- 215 -God, why can't Idothis? Oh, no.
- 216 Babysays, "Ouch, youpokedme.NowI'mgonnacry."
- 217 That'sit. I giveup.
- 218 "Oh, Mommy, don't leaveme.
- 219 "Idon't want to end up in state-run foster care."

- 220-Youknow, you seem normal around your family,
- 221-but out in the world, you're a little nuts.
- 222-Soitturn sout Iwas right about Mitch.
- 223 Solet'ssee, that'syou, wrong.
- 224 Me, right.
- 225 Youdon't have to rubit in.
- 226 IthinkIdo, Donna. Sorub a dub dub, I'mright.
- 227-Iamhumiliated!
- 228-The only way I'm gonnaget my pride back is to kickyour ass!
- 229 SoI'm challenging you to a fight.
- 230-That is, unless you're toochicken.
- 231 What is this, third grade?
- 232 Okay, here's what I just heard.
- 233 "Thirdgrade."
- 234 Okay, you can stop doing that. I can stop doing that...
- 235 Okay, fine. Youknow what? I'll fight you. Fine.
- 236-Good. Tomorrow, 5:15, the playground, you be the re!
- 237 Whynotjust doit at 5:00? I have swimming less ons!
- 238-Thankyous omuch for helping me with Christy.
- 239 Shewastelling mewhat shedidlast summer at camp,
- 240-and Ithink shemight be awhore.
- 241 Soifthere's anything I can do for you... Actually, Fez, there is.
- 242-When the bride tosses the bouquet, I really want to catch it.
- 243 It's such as weet and magical moment,
- 244 soIneedyoutoknocksomeof those fatslut sout of myway.
- 245 Iwill make those Weebles wobble,
- 246-and they will fall down.
- 247-Fez Ferrari, you're sorich and sensitive, I think I might goall the way with you.
- 248-But only if you get every one out of my ways o I can catch the bouquet.
- 249 How many bouquets do they throw?
- 250 One.
- 251 Let'ssee, who do I help? Old friend, new whore?
- 252 Oldfriend, newwhore?
- 253 What am Is a ying? Dother ight thing, Fez.
- 254 Okay, Idon'tknowwhogaveyou at at too, but that is not good parenting.
- 255-Look, Michael, Idon't want to talk about it.
- 256 IthoughtIwas ready,
- 257 buttoday I found out I don't even know how to use a diaper.
- 258-We are gonnabe covered in poo.
- 259-Look, Ithinkyou'reunderestimating us, all right? Especially me.
- 260-Now, these beautiful hands aren't just made for foreplay.
- 261-Checkitout.
- 262-Iremember the first time I baby-sat formy little brother,
- 263 andhepower dooked allover himself, right?
- 264 SoIgotmymom's saladtong sandpulled of fhispants,
- 265-and then I grabbed him by the ankles and took him outside and hose dhim of f.

- 266 Andvoila.
- 267 Oh, Michael, it's soperfect.
- 268-See, you got the brains and the maternal instincts, and I know how tow rap ass.
- 269 We're gonnadothistogether, and we're gonnabe fine.
- 270 "Oh, Daddy, that's just how I like it."
- 271-You'r ereally starting to creep meout.
- 272 Windsvariable out of the northeast,
- 273-20 miles anhour with gusts to 45.
- 274 Weatherkicks ass.
- 275 Forman, I'myourbud, so I'm rooting for you in this fight.
- 276-Butbusiness is business, so Igot 50 buck son the little guy.
- 277 Well, Isee the chickenshowed up for his beating.
- 278 How can I be a chicken if I showed up for the fight?
- 279 Youknow, it's funny,' cause what I just hear dwas...
- 280-Chicken...Fight...
- 281 Eric, as some one that has been punched a lot,
- 282-Ihave some advice.
- 283-Donot move to a new country and try to fit in a thigh school.
- 284-Hey, Forman, come backhere so we can go over the rules.
- 285 Okay, Eric, one last thing.
- 286 Youknow when we're play fighting,
- 287 andyougrabmywrist, and Igo, "Ow!Ow!Ow!"?
- 288 That doesn't really hurt.
- 289 Okay? So, don't do that.
- 290 What? The Forman Death Grip?
- 291 Man, Iwas really counting on that.
- 292-What are you do in ghere? Idon't want to fight you.
- 293-Iwas just trying to act tough so I can get my self-respect back.
- 294 Byth reatening me?
- 295 It'sokay.It'sokay.
- 296-I've got away out of this that'll make us both look good.
- 297 We'll tellevery one that we worked it outlike gentlemen,
- 298 -andnow we're the best of friends. What? No.
- 299-Mitch, look, Donnawas really nice to you, and you humiliated her.
- 300-I can't lety out reat people like that.
- 301 TodayI'm...
- 302-I'm standing up for all humanity.
- 303-Would you do it for a 1968 G.I. Joe Desert Rate dition with the original mess kit?
- 304 Please. I have three of those.
- 305 The French version? G.I. Jacques.
- 306 It does exist.
- 307 We got a deal?
- 308 Well, I'm a fraid there's not gonnabe a fighthere.
- 309 Guys, we worked out our differences, and basically,
- 310 he's are ally great guy.
- 311-Donna, he's doing the chicken thing behind meright now!

- 312 Yeah. He's really good at it.
- 313-That's not the only thing I'm good at, cherry pie.
- 314 Allright, that's it. You're dead.
- 315 Startthecar, Mom! Startthecar!
- 316 ... temperatures in the...
- 317 Ooh, Mr. Handyman, I'm sogladyou'r efinally here.
- 318-There are some nythings In eedy out on ail.
- 319-Lucky for you I have a bighammer.
- 320 Red, youdirtyman!
- 321 Mrs.Forman!
- 322 What are you watching?
- 323--Weather.-Windsvariable...

### 2.22 Episode 22: Sparks

- 1 Hey, Donna,
- 2 now that we have our wedding rings and you can't back out,
- 3 I have something that I want to confess.
- 4 I want to do the bunny hop at our wedding.
- 5 I'm good at it and I don't get to show it off that often.
- 6 Okay, but I want to walk into the reception under an archway of cupcakes.
- 7 - Ooh! Deal. Okay.
- 8 Don't look! Turn away!
- 9 Whoa. What? Did you get me a present?
- 10 Is it bongo drums?
- 11 No. I didn't want you to see my wedding dress.
- 12 It's bad luck.
- 13 Isn't having sex before the wedding the bad luck thing?
- 14 Well, that, too.
- 15 Eric, getting married is like one big minefield.
- 16 One false step, and limbs just flying everywhere.
- 17 Well, don't worry. I didn't see your wedding dress, so...
- 18 So, I think we just saved ourselves some bad luck.
- 19 Now let's take that credit that we've earned
- 20 and use it to have sex.
- 21 Come on. We can't lose. It's gonna be like playing with the house's money.
- 22 Eric, if we broke our celibacy vow now, what would it say about us?
- 23 It would say, "Yay! We had sex."
- 24 All right, fine.
- 25 Can we look at our ring inscriptions, or is that bad luck, too?
- 26 Well, no, that I have to look at
- 27 so I can return it in case you wrote something stupid.
- 28 "To Eric, love Donna."
- 29 Well, it's not stupid. It's short.
- 30 It's terse.
- 31 Quite possibly even a little rude.

- 32 "All my friends know the low rider."
- 33 Um, I don't get it.
- 34 Am I the low rider?
- 35 Wait. What do you mean all your friends know me?
- 36 Are you saying I'm a whore?
- 37 No, no, Donna.
- 38 Low Rider is the song that was playing in the car at the end of our first date.
- 39 Remember, you wore that red dress, and at the end of the night I kissed you,
- 40 and I remember thinking, I just...
- 41 You know, "I just can't believe she's with me."
- 42 Eric, that is the most romantic thing I've ever heard.
- 43 Take your pants off.
- 44 That's the most romantic thing I've ever heard.
- 45 Hanging out
- 46 Down the street
- 47 The same old thing
- 48 We did last week
- 49 Not a thing to do
- 50 But talk to you
- 51 We're all all right
- 52 We're all all right
- 53 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 54 Well, fellows, I convinced Donna
- 55 to break her celibacy vow,
- 56 which in laymen's terms means I'm a layman.
- 57 Damn, Forman,
- 58 you got your girlfriend to have sex with you?
- 59 What is your secret?
- 60 Okay, you guys, it's a big deal.
- 61 Have either of you ever slept with my girlfriend?
- 62 No, but I've done it with Hyde's girlfriend.
- 63 And I was good.
- 64 Well, just what the heck is this?
- 65 What a great auction.
- 66 Red had a few beers and bought a canoe.
- 67 I bought a canoe.
- 68 Who would've thought? Me and Red go out
- 69 and he's the one to buy something stupid.
- 70 I don't know where I'm gonna put this.
- 71 Red, why would you buy a canoe?
- 72 I think the question is, why haven't I before?
- 73 But we can't afford this.
- 74 Sure we can. I used the money that you gave me yesterday.
- 75 That was for Eric's wedding present.

- 76 Congratulations, Eric.
- 77 I knew you always wanted a canoe.
- 78 Fine, Red. Since you blew the money,
- 79 I expect you to come up with a nice sentimental gift
- 80 for Eric that doesn't cost anything.
- 81 Well, that's what you get for going out and drinking.
- 82 Maybe one day you'll learn to stay at home and drink, like me.
- 83 Hey, boys. I bought a canoe.
- 84 Oh, hey, Jackie. I just left my coat here after Donna and I...
- 85 Well, I'm sure she already filled you in on all the juicy details, so...
- 86 Yeah, heard all about your little leg cramp.
- 87 Hey, I can turn a leg cramp into magic.
- 88 Eh...
- 89 She just doesn't get me.
- 90 Oh, no, Donna's wedding dress.
- 91 Oh, no.
- 92 Donna's wedding dress.
- 93 Bad luck. Bad voodoo.
- 94 Please, give me a break.
- 95 Well, boys, thanks to our time here in the circle,
- 96 I've come up with a perfectly rational way
- 97 to keep Donna from finding out that I tore her dress.
- 98 I'm gonna destroy the Earth.
- 99 Okay, well, first you gotta go to another planet,
- 100 and then you gotta build a giant death ray and aim it at the Earth.
- 101 That's pretty complicated.
- 102 I can lend you my sketches if you want.
- 103 That's a great plan.
- 104 It's like so many of our ideas sound good in the circle,
- 105 but later on they just sound stupid.
- 106 But a death ray, it's awesome!
- 107 Fez, stop smelling the dress.
- 108 Hey, either I do this now, or I do it at the reception. It's your choice.
- 109 So, Mrs. Forman told me to get this thing out of her sight.
- 110 Now, that could mean put it in the garage,
- 111 leave it out for the garbage man.
- 112 I like to think it meant, "Hey, have a free canoe."
- 113 Man, the three of us with a canoe, we'll be unstoppable.
- 114 What should we do with it?
- 115 Let's see.
- 116 What could we do with a canoe that would make people say
- 117 "Oh, no, what's wrong with them?"
- 118 I know what we could do today that's gonna be really fun.
- 119 Kelso, the last time you said that, we had to get your stomach pumped.
- 120 I'm in.
- 121 Hey, so, how do you plan on steering this thing on land?

- 122 Duh.
- 123 Kelso, I think you should wear a helmet just in case anything goes wrong.
- 124 Fez, I'm riding an open canoe down a rocky mountainside.
- 125 What could possibly go wrong?
- 126 I think I'm with Fez on this helmet thing.
- 127 Oh, no, I'm not falling for that one.
- 128 - Falling for what? The old helmet gag.
- 129 Kelso, I just want you to protect your head from being crushed like a berry.
- 130 Yeah, you'd like that, wouldn't you?
- 131 Now, let go of the ropes and watch me fly!
- 132 One, two, three.
- 133 Oh, man!
- 134 Stupid thing.
- 135 Oh!
- 136 Oh, man, that could've been me!
- 137 Okay. I don't get it. Who's the low rider?
- 138 It's me.
- 139 Then I think he's calling you a whore.
- 140 Oh, my God. My dress!
- 141 Yeah, doesn't look so good in daylight, does it?
- 142 No, it's gone. Did you move it?
- 143 I didn't touch it.
- 144 Oh! Eric was here earlier. Maybe he did something with it.
- 145 Why are you always blaming Eric for everything?
- 146 Oh, well, somebody has to
- 147 or he'll just go through life thinking there's nothing wrong with him.
- 148 I know what I could give Eric that's sentimental,
- 149 my old baseball glove.
- 150 Red, anything related to sports will only remind Eric
- 151 of the things he doesn't do well.
- 152 Oh, fine. I'll just go down to the space toy and smart mouth store.
- 153 Mom.
- 154 Mom, is Donna here?
- 155 No. Why are we whispering?
- 156 You tore her dress?
- 157 Yeah, see, that would have been a really good thing to whisper!
- 158 All right, well, it doesn't look too bad. I think I can fix it.
- 159 - Put it down. I'll get my sewing box. Mom, thank you.
- 160 Not on the shoe polish!
- 161 What have you done, you bony bastards?
- 162 Okay, okay. I think I can clean it, but we have to act fast.
- 163 Okay, go, go, go, go.
- 164 Please tell me that sound was a rip in the space-time continuum.
- 165 Okay, I'm gonna need some club soda,
- 166 a little lemon juice and some vodka.

- 167 - To get the stain out? No, to think straight.
- 168 Eric!
- 169 Oh, my God. Oh, my God. Donna's coming.
- 170 Have you seen my wedding dress?
- 171 Whoa. You lost the wedding dress?
- 172 What happens when we have a kid? You gonna lose that, too?
- 173 Oh, my God. I'll find it. Don't worry. I'll find it.
- 174 Okay.
- 175 What is the matter with you? You just made her feel terrible.
- 176 I was nervous. You know I don't know when to shut up.
- 177 What the hell is that?
- 178 You know, there is gonna be a time
- 179 when you look back on this, and you're gonna think it's funny.
- 180 You're gonna be single, 'cause Donna will never marry you,
- 181 but you're gonna think it's funny.
- 182 We'll get a running start
- 183 and then I'll jump in and zoom down the hill like the bobsledders do.
- 184 And then, because this is a canoe on dirt and gravel instead of a bobsled on ice,
- 185 bad things are gonna happen to you.
- 186 This is why I'm a legend, Fez.
- 187 All right, Kelso, this time you're wearing a helmet.
- 188 Thanks, Hyde, but I think I'm not gonna put on a helmet
- 189 with a bunch of worms and stuff crammed inside.
- 190 It's not a prank.
- 191 Well, now it's not, 'cause I didn't fall for it.
- 192 It finally happened. I've become the boy who cried helmet.
- 193 Okay, on three. Go!
- 194 Holy crap! Did you see me bounce off of that tree?
- 195 Honey, what is taking so long?
- 196 I told you to put the dress in the wash for 20 minutes.
- 197 Yeah, and now it's in the dryer.
- 198 Oh, no, please tell me you just put it in.
- 199 Okay, okay. Let's look on the bright side.
- 200 Maybe grey is a more honest color for Donna.
- 201 Hi.
- 202 Um, Fez, I know how you...
- 203 How do I say this? Um...
- 204 I know you sometimes like to hang out in my closet.
- 205 Yes, and?
- 206 Do you know what happened to my wedding dress?
- 207 Uh...
- 208 I have to go to the bathroom.
- 209 Eric, Donna wants to know what happened to her dress.
- 210 Oh, tell her you took it.
- 211 - She'll kill me. She'll kill me more.

- 212 Fine, fine.
- 213 But at your wedding, I want my own dance solo.
- 214 Yeah, absolutely. Anything you want.
- 215 - With my own spotlight. Fine.
- 216 - And a mention in the programme. Fine!
- 217 Look, but if you don't get upstairs, there will be no wedding,
- 218 which means there will be no dance solo.
- 219 Oh, there will be a dance solo.
- 220 I took it.
- 221 Why?
- 222 Uh, I forgot to go to the bathroom.
- 223 She wants to know why.
- 224 Because you're a pervert.
- 225 Hey!
- 226 No, wait. That's true.
- 227 I don't even have to lie.
- 228 Because I'm a pervert.
- 229 Fez, I'm gonna kick your ass.
- 230 Eric!
- 231 Oh, my God. What happened to my dress?
- 232 Donna, I can explain. I destroyed it.
- 233 Ever think maybe we're getting too old for this kind of thing?
- 234 No, you can't control the timing of when a canoe is gonna come into your life.
- 235 Oh, Steven, this is a horrible stunt. You're gonna get hurt.
- 236 No, no, I'm driving the car. Kelso will be in the canoe.
- 237 Oh! Okay, have fun.
- 238 All right, Kelso, listen. You gotta wear the helmet, all right?
- 239 Yeah, protect that face. That's your money.
- 240 No, I don't want to.
- 241 Kelso, you're not pulling out of this driveway until you put on a helmet.
- 242 Fine. Everyone's against me.
- 243 Let the sparks fly!
- 244 Look at that crazy bastard.
- 245 He may not be smart, but he has more fun than all of us combined.
- 246 Yep, we had a guy like him in the National Guard.
- 247 Yeah, what happened to him? Invented the wiffle ball.
- 248 - Donna, what happened? It's ruined.
- 249 My dress is ruined.
- 250 What am I gonna do?
- 251 It's okay, honey. I'll find you a new dress, a better dress.
- 252 This is my greatest achievement ever!
- 253 Dad, I love this dress.
- 254 Some random thing off the rack just won't be the same.
- 255 - The rope broke! Runaway canoe!
- 256 Yes!

- 257 Oh, no, Donna, I think I ripped your dress.
- 258 Kitty, I think I've got it this time.
- 259 For my wedding present for Eric,
- 260 one of my medals from the war.
- 261 No.
- 262 - How about my uniform from the war? No.
- 263 - My gun from the war? No.
- 264 - My boots from the war? No.
- 265 - My canteen from the war? No.
- 266 It can't be anything you had on or near you when you killed somebody.
- 267 How about the ring my dad wore?
- 268 Oh, that's nice.
- 269 When he killed people in World War I.
- 270 Well, now you're just trying to make me mad.
- 271 Yeah, I am.
- 272 Look, Donna, I'm so sorry about what happened.
- 273 Well, what I don't get is after the second rip and the first stain,
- 274 why you didn't just put the dress away.
- 275 Well, at that point, it had become personal.
- 276 It was me against the dress,
- 277 and, well, I was damned if I was gonna let the dress win.
- 278 You know, I knew we shouldn't have broken our no-sex rule.
- 279 We completely cursed ourselves.
- 280 Okay, enough of this voodoo nonsense.
- 281 Bad things happen because I am stupid.
- 282 You're marrying a stupid guy, Donna. Good luck with me.
- 283 Here, sweetie. For you.
- 284 What's this?
- 285 Mom's wedding dress?
- 286 Yeah.
- 287 Swallowed a little pride and called to ask her if it would be okay.
- 288 Yeah, but you guys haven't talked in, like, a year.
- 289 It was a little awkward, especially when I said, "It's Bob."
- 290 And she said, "Bob who?"
- 291 I love it.
- 292 Hey, looks like we kind of saved the day.
- 293 - Don't touch me. Okay.
- 294 Thanks, Daddy.
- 295 Hey, anything for you, pumpkin.
- 296 Plus, I need the room in the attic for my stuffed bobcat.
- 297 What was I thinking?
- 298 I've got the perfect gift for Eric.
- 299 Timeless advice from all my years of marriage.
- 300 Well, advice from a father to a son. That's lovely.
- 301 That is nice, Dad. What is it?
- 302 Never come home drunk with a canoe.

- 303 That's actually good advice.
- 304 I figured out how to get the canoe down the mountain.
- 305 But I'm gonna need a snow blower
- 306 and all your butter.

## 2.23 Episode 23: My Wife

- 1 jj
- 2 Forman, your bachelor party's tonight.
- 3 We're going to a strip club,
- 4 so don't forget your inhaler.
- 5 Come on, Hyde. I don't need a silly bachelor party.
- 6 Oh, come on, man. Be one last night of the finest debauchery
- 7 that Point Place has to offer.
- 8 Hyde, all I need
- 9 is my sweetie here for the rest of my life.
- 10 It's all right, Eric. You can go.
- 11 All right! I'm gonna see nudies!
- 12 Oh, Eric, you're not going
- 13 to one of those hoochie mama shows, are you?
- 14 Don't worry, Mrs. Forman. I'll return your son
- 15 in the same slightly girly condition that he leaves in.
- 16 So, Donna, you and the gals getting together for a big shindig?
- 17 Well, Jackie might be planning...
- 18 No, wait. She doesn't do things for other people.
- 19 Well, let me plan your bachelorette party.
- 20 Oh, we went absolutely bonkers at mine.
- 21 All my girlfriends
- 22 came over for a sewing bee, and then my friend Gloria
- 23 gave me my first sip of hard cider.
- 24 Boy, you girls are crazy.
- 25 Well, back then, we had some morals, not like you girls today...
- 26 Loose, throwing it around town like the paperboy.
- 27 jj
- 28 Donna, why am I blindfolded?
- 29 because I have a big surprise for you.
- 30 Okay, you ready?
- 31 Isn't it awesome?
- 32 We're gonna spray-paint our names on a trailer?
- 33 All right!
- 34 No, I put a deposit on it so we can live here.
- 35 Eric, it's gonna be our very own.
- 36 Oh, how romantic. I can just see Donna
- 37 carrying you over that threshold.
- 38 So come on.
- 39 I know you always dreamed about having a home of your own.

- 40 Well, I guess I should have been more specific.
- 41 Um, no, no. You know what? This is nice. It's nice.
- 42 Donna, this is great!
- 43 Steven, if you ever rent me a trailer,
- 44 I will dump you in a second.
- 45 Good to know. I need an exit strategy.
- 46 See, now if we all turn this way...
- 47 There. See? Room for everybody.
- 48 See? Now this is the closeness I've been craving.
- 49 Whose hand is that?
- 50 - Mine. Mine.
- 51 Oh, man. Look at this tiny shower.
- 52 Donna, I don't think there's room in there
- 53 for you to soap your chest like we like.
- 54 Donna...
- 55 ...are you sure you want to live in Point Place?
- 56 I always thought you wanted to leave town.
- 57 Well, Eric, that's when I was single.
- 58 But now that we're getting married,
- 59 I want to settle down and start our lives together.
- 60 Yeah, but I always thought...
- 61 - You smell pretty. Okay.
- 62 Look, can we do this in private?
- 63 Bathroom's free.
- 64 Um, actually, I was just, uh, heading there.
- 65 Excuse me.
- 66 Pardon me.
- 67 Excuse me.
- 68 Let me just get the, uh, curtain.
- 69 Okay, I can't do this with all you listening.
- 70 Somebody's gonna have to sing.
- 71 Fez, you sing.
- 72 I can't do both at the same time.
- 73 Please hurry!
- 74 On the good ship
- 75 Lollipop
- 76 It's a sweet trip
- 77 To the candy shop
- 78 Where the bonbons play...
- 79 I had a large soda.
- 80 On the sunny beach of Peppermint Bay
- 81 Hangin' out
- 82 Down the street
- 83 The same old thing
- 84 That you did last week
- 85 Not a thing to do

- 86 But talk to you
- 87 We're all all right
- 88 We're all all right
- 89 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 90 ji
- 91 So it's ours starting today.
- 92 I signed the lease for a year.
- 93 Donna, all you ever talked about was seeing the world,
- 94 and my dad's better now. I mean, we can get out.
- 95 Well, I don't wanna get out.
- 96 I just want to focus on doing this marriage thing right,
- 97 and I think that means curling up every night next to you
- 98 on that dining room table that doubles as a bed.
- 99 Well, the good news is, if you guys do decide to travel,
- 100 you can always drive your house
- 101 to any number of vacation destinations.
- 102 Yeah, and if you ever want
- 103 to rearrange your furniture,
- 104 all you gotta do is slam on the brakes.
- 105 Hold everything.
- 106 I believe that is the ice cream man.
- 107 Oh, wait. Look, he's turning around!
- 108 - No! No, come back! We're not from here!
- 109 We won't rob you!
- 110 Oh...
- 111 I mean, it's pretty here.
- 112 There's lots of open space.
- 113 I'm coming in, Tracy! There better not be anyone in there with ya!
- 114 Hey, the neighbors seem really nice.
- 115 Just tell him you're naked 'cause... I don't know.
- 116 That's why I'm climbing out the window.
- 117 - Casey Kelso? Hey! Pinciotti.
- 118 Casey, I thought you left town after going out with Donna
- 119 and then breaking up with her so she had to settle for Eric.
- 120 Yeah, well, I found my way back.
- 121 Hey, For-play.
- 122 You been working out?
- 123 Oh, um, well,
- 124 - yeah, a few days a week. Oh, man, I'm just kidding.
- 125 - Okay. Well, it's not funny. He's huge.
- 126 Things are great.
- 127 Eric and I are getting married. I'm on the radio... "Hot Donna."
- 128 You might've heard people talking,
- 129 wishing they could date me, that kind of stuff.
- 130 Yeah, I mean, Donna hasn't thought about you at all,
- 131 although Eric's mom still asks about you.

- 132 Then she kind of giggles and fans herself.
- 133 You! You get back here!
- 134 Hey, little advice... Never answer the phone
- 135 when you're with a married lady.
- 136 jj
- 137 See, Forman? Now at the bachelor party you can hold a beer
- 138 even after you've lost the ability to hold a beer
- 139 from drinking all the beer.
- 140 I like it.
- 141 Kind of makes me wonder why God didn't just make us
- 142 this way from the start, you know?
- 143 Don't worry, man.
- 144 Evolution will take care of it.
- 145 Hey, Steven, I took out all the 1bills from your wallet,
- 146-sonowyou have nothing to tip the strippers with.
- 147 All Ihave left is this 20?
- 148 Jeez, I'll never be able to get change for this.
- 149 Sorry I'm late, guys.
- 150 I spent all afternoon in front of the mirror.
- 151 Then I realized it was time to get dressed.
- 152 Fez, you don't have to look nice, all right?
- 153 Strippers like everybody.
- 154 They're raised that way on special farms out west.
- 155 Okay, Eric, I talked to my boss down at the radio station,
- 156 and I told him we were staying in town,
- 157 and I said that if he wanted to keep me,
- 158 he would have to put me on the air full-time,
- 159 and he went for it! "Hot Donna" every day on WFPP.
- 160 Oh! Oh, Donna, that's amazing. All you had to do is ask?
- 161 Oh, and I tied my shirt up in one of those sexy knots.
- 162 Yeah, Jackie does that.
- 163 We have never paid to get into Six Flags.
- 164 Wait. But, Donna, if you take this job, how are you gonna...
- 165 Why are you waving a mug at me?
- 166 I'm sorry. How are you gonna find time for college?
- 167 I don't know. I'll just stop going.
- 168 Eric, I'm a deejay. I already have the kind of job
- 169 I was going to college to get.
- 170 Yeah, college sucks anyways.
- 171 It's all smart people,
- 172 and none of them are as pretty as me.
- 173 Yeah, that's true.
- 174 Half the people in this room ought to be in magazines.
- 175 Only half, though, and the rest of you know who you are.
- 176 Eric, we both have jobs. We have a great place to live.
- 177 We're gonna have the perfect life in Point Place.

- 178 Huh. That's funny. I've never heard the words "perfect life"
- 179 and "Point Place" used in the same sentence...
- 180 Oh, except when separated by the phrase
- 181 "As soon as I get the hell out of."
- 182 All right. We gentlemen have a place to be.
- 183 So unless you ladies are gonna finally take your clothes off to music...
- 184 Last chance?
- 185 No? Okay.
- 186 jj
- 187 Wow, Mrs. Forman, you can really whip up a party in no time.
- 188 And we have activities.
- 189 Okay, now watch.
- 190 You tie the ribbon in a bow,
- 191 and voil, decorative bags of almonds.
- 192 We'll make 300 to pass out at the wedding.
- 193 Wait, this is Donna's bachelorette party?
- 194 What other manual labor are we gonna do?
- 195 Huh, scrub a toilet, dig a trench, write a book?
- 196 Well, if we don't do this, who will?
- 197 I can't believe you invited me over and you don't have any dip.
- 198 Red, we're having a girl's night out.
- 199 I need you to bag all the almonds and tie 'em with a bow.
- 200 - Why me? 'Cause I said so.
- 201 - I don't want to. Well, you have to.
- 202 Oh, you... you make me crazy.
- 203 Oh, you... you make me crazy.
- 204 - Fine. Good.
- 205 Since you're getting married, I'll teach you how to do that.
- 206 ji
- 207 To Forman and Donna.
- 208 - To Forman and Donna. To Forman and Donna.
- 209 - Where is Forman? Who cares?!
- 210 - Who cares?! Who cares?!
- 211 How did I not know about this place?
- 212 I spent my whole life trying to get girls to take their clothes off,
- 213 and all I needed was 10.
- 214 Youknow, Idon't understand
- 215-why chicks don't like guystolook at strippers.
- 216-Imean, the sew omen are artists.
- 217-It's like Leonardoor Da Vinci.
- 218 -Bravo. Bravo. Bravo.
- 219 Bravo.
- 220 Forman, where 's your beerhand?
- 221-I chewed of fthe tape in the men's room.
- 222-Wait, that was you mak in 'those sounds'?
- 223 Hey, youknow, forget what I said

- 224-about the rebeing a mummy in the bath room.
- 225-I can't stop thinking about what Donna's doing.
- 226-The only reasonshe's still in Point Place is 'cause of me.
- 227 If it weren't forme, she'd probably be
- 228-on the other side of the world by now.
- 229 Hey, Igrewuponthatside of the world,
- 230 andit's nopicnic.
- 231 Although when you eatevery meal on the ground,
- 232-I suppose, technically it is a picnic.
- 233 Look, all Iknowis
- 234 ifIlet Donnast ay in Point Place,
- 235 she's gonnamis sout on all those greatthings
- 236 shew anted to do, and it'll be all my fault.
- 237 Forman, would you quit whining?
- 238 Donna's gonnamarryyou.
- 239 From where I'm sittin',
- 240-what's on your plate look spretty good.
- 241-Youdon't cut open the sausage, Forman. You just eatit.
- 242-Well, I wish it were that easy, Hyde,
- 243 butit's a complex emotional issue.
- 244-Hey, Phil Donahue, livenudes.
- 245 jj
- 246-Oh, well, now this looks like a good place for a bachelor ette party.
- 247 Yeah, didyouse ethat neon signout front?
- 248-Ithadanaked man with an arrow pointing this way.
- 249 Um, Idon't think that was an arrow.
- 250 Welcometothe Little Boy's Room
- 251-where every night is ladies' night...
- 252 Every body's pants come of f.
- 253 Well, that's a catchy slogan.
- 254-The seguy shave been doing some hard time,
- 255 and they'r edy in't ome et some ladies.
- 256 Well, nowhe...helookslikehe's been abadboy!
- 257 Takeitoff! Takeitoff!
- 258-Isthathowwedothis? I'mnotsurehow to be naughty in public.
- 259 Ooh!
- 260-The seguy saregoin' back to jail
- 261-for assault with a sexy we apon.
- 262 Oh, myGod, Casey? Oh, myGod, Casey!
- 263-It'sjust, Donna's giving up everything sheever wanted.
- 264 Ican'thelpbut feellike I'mholdingherback, youknow?
- 265 Okay, just soyouknow, Imake most mymoney on tips.
- 266 I'msorry.
- 267 Here, you y y...
- 268 You should probably just take this.
- 269 Thanks. Forman,

- 270 would you quit depressing the strippers?
- 271-When you depress the strippers, they go like this.
- 272 Yeah, this isn't some hole in the wall
- 273 where hopeless losers blow their money
- 274-on people who don't care about their problems.
- 275 This is a strip joint.
- 276 Yes, it is, Eric. You'r eruining the romance.
- 277 You, dance formy money!
- $278-And the rabbit runs around \dots \\$
- 279 ... and then back in the hole.
- 280 Hey, Red, what doy a think of mynut bag?
- 281 Haha, Bob.
- 282-I'm done with this.
- 283 This is not man's work. I mean, if Kittywanted me
- 284-to shoot the almond satsome communists, that I could do.
- 285 Oh, you'reabigtalkernowthatshe's gone.
- 286-I'm not a fraid of her, and I'm not do in'this,
- 287-and Idon't care if it means I have to sitth rough
- 288-another one of hersilent break fasts.
- 289 What, she just sits there?
- 290 Italk, she justiquo resme.
- 291 Ihadtobuyabottle of Mrs. Butterworth's
- 292 just so that some one would smile a tme.
- 293 You can always call me, Red.
- 294 I'drathertalktosyrup.
- 295 Soworkin' at a stripclub. Yeah.
- 296-I finally found away to cash in on my good looks
- 297 without having to humiliate myself.
- 298 No, you're not humiliating yourself.
- 299-Imean, you're not then aked guy.
- 300-You're the guywho introduces the naked guy.
- 301-Yeah. So I'm surprised to see you'r estill in town.
- 302 Youknow, you'dalwaystalkedaboutqettin'outtahere.
- 303-I always thought you'd be some place more glamorous by now,
- 304 like Parisor Reno.
- 305 Well, I'vegotEricandmyjob
- 306-and agreat place to live in
- 307 and/orpull behindacar.
- 308 Imean, it's notwhat I expected,
- 309-but it's definitely the right thing to do.
- 310 Youknow,
- 311 that traileristiny,
- 312-and In eed room to roam.
- 313 Bornfree
- 314 As free as the something free
- 315 Youknow, this town is so small,

- 316-Idon't even know what free is.
- 317 Yeah.Look, listen,
- 318 I've been other places, and it's not that great.
- 319-Imean, since I came backhere, I've gotitmade...
- 320-Freedrinks, I can borrow any of these freaky costumes when I want.
- 321 Plus, youknow,
- 322 -it's show biz. Yeah.
- 323 Soyou'rehappyhere.
- 324 Yeah, and you will be, too.
- 325 Anddon't worry, youknow,
- 326-by the time you have a few kids,
- 327 you'll probably beliv in' in a much bigger trailer.
- 328 jj
- 329 jj
- 330 Hi. You home already?
- 331-Ithought those boys would take your clothes
- 332-and leave younaked in Indiana.
- 333-Youkids...you just don't know how to do anything.
- 334 Listen, Dad,
- 335-Donnaw ant stost a y in Point Place after we get married.
- 336-I...How can that be a good idea?
- 337 Son, in this relationship.
- 338 you're gonnahave one instinct,
- 339-and Donna's gonna have another.
- 340 Always go with hers.
- 341 Ifhistoryhastaughtusanything
- 342 it's that you're always wrong.
- $343-What about the time that I\dots$
- 344 Oh, yeah, Igotnothin'.
- 345-You know, being with your mother has taught meonething.
- 346-A man can only rise to the level of the woman that he's with.
- 347 Hey, what'sup?
- 348 Isawanaked man's butt.
- 349 jj
- 350-Donna, happy fifth anniversary!
- 351 Hey, Iwantyout oput on your best dress,
- 352-because the re's another sequel to Star Wars.
- 353 AndMr. andMrs. EricForman
- 354 are gonnabe first in line.
- 355 What's goin'on?
- 356 I'mleavingyou, Eric. What?
- 357-We could see the new Jane Fondamovie instead.
- 358 Eric, I'mmiserable.
- 359-How can you let me settle for this?
- 360-Butyous aid this is what you wanted.
- 361-Well, Iwaswrong. Iguess Iwas just trying to makeyo uhappy,

- 362 and I for got about my self.
- 363-Imean, Iwanted to see the world,
- 364 not the inside of a trailer.
- 365 But, Donna, Iloveyou.
- 366 Iloveyou, too, but it's not enough.
- 367 Good bye, Eric.
- 368 I'msorry. Canyoujusttakethat?
- 369 Yes, you can just squeeze through there. Thankyou.
- 370 Hey, For play.
- 371 Casey?
- 372 Yeah, your momsaid I could bunk here.
- 373 Butdon't worry, bud, as soon as every body's as leep,
- 374-I'mgonnahead overtoyour sister's room.
- 375 Sobeautiful morning, huh?
- 376 Boy, the sew affles look great.

## 2.24 Episode 24: Going Mobile

- 1 Guys, I have to tell you about this dream I had.
- 2 No. Eric, I can't hear another one of your lame dreams.
- 3 "Guys, I dreamt I was purple and I could fly
- 4 "and Luke Skywalker was my lab partner."
- 5 No. It was about Donna.
- 6 Okay, it was five years in the future.
- 7 Five years in the future? Hey, did you see Jackie?
- 8 How's she holding up? Do I need to get out now?
- 9 Hyde, in my dream, Donna gave up her life plans to be with me.
- 10 And she was so miserable, she left me.
- 11 That's it?
- 12 I took my feet off the table and turned slightly to the left for that?
- 13 Look, you guys, what if I really am holding Donna back
- 14 and she just doesn't realize it yet?
- 15 I feel like I could be ruining both of our lives.
- 16 Eric, just relax, okay?
- 17 It's just a stress dream, 'cause you're getting married tomorrow.
- 18 Now I had a dream last night that's worth telling.
- 19 Okay, Donna was in a wet T-shirt contest...
- 20 No, I can't. Forget it. It's too dirty.
- 21 So who's gonna be your best man?
- 22 Oh, you know what?
- 23 Why don't you guys just decide who my best man is?
- 24 Whoa, you want us to choose?
- 25 Well, if that's not an invitation to dress a dog up in a tuxedo,
- 26 I don't know what is.
- 27 All right. If anyone should be the best man, it's me.
- 28 I'm gonna be a father, so I really need the money.

- 29 You don't get paid to be the best man.
- 30 You do it for the satisfaction of nailing the hottest bridesmaid.
- 31 It's in the Bible.
- 32 Well, I can't do that, 'cause I'm bringing Brooke.
- 33 Yeah, we're getting pretty serious.
- 34 Girls, man. You get them pregnant, they get all clingy.
- 35 Hey! On Earth, green means go!
- 36 Gosh, I didn't know they let brain-dead morons drive cars.
- 37 And I didn't know they let brain-dead morons
- 38 into the police academy.
- 39 Oh, they do!
- 40 Brooke.
- 41 Hi, Michael. This is my mother.
- 42 Yeah, we met.
- 43 It didn't go very well.
- 44 Hanging out
- 45 Down the street
- 46 The same old thing
- 47 We did last week
- 48 Not a thing to do
- 49 But talk to you
- 50 We're all all right
- 51 We're all all right
- 52 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 53 Here she is.
- 54 Welcome, or as I like to say, Happy Trailers to you.
- 55 A trailer. Well, son, you finally made it.
- 56 Well, and just look at all the nature.
- 57 I mean, right in your front yard, you have a beautiful apple core.
- 58 Donna, don't take offense, but a trailer? I think you could do better.
- 59 Oh, that's funny. I was just thinking, so could my dad.
- 60 Hey, watch it, Donna. She's wrong, Pammy.
- 61 I can't do better than you. I've tried and failed on several occasions.
- 62 Oh, Bobby.
- 63 Oh, I think I hear a chicken. I'll be in the car.
- 64 I'll go with you.
- 65 We're in the honeymoon stage where she doesn't mind if I get handsy.
- 66 Well, I think this place is great.
- 67 You can... You can just... You can drive your car right up to it
- 68 and then, then you have a walk-in closet.
- 69 And look at our teeny, tiny bathroom.
- 70 Eric, can I talk to you privately in the living room...
- 71 The dining...
- 72 The left front quadrant?
- 73 Son, living here is a real bad idea.
- 74 There's no privacy.

- 75 Where will you hide if Donna has a chore for you?
- 76 You'll have to dive under the trailer.
- 77 Honey, would you help me unload some groceries from the car?
- 78 See what I mean? I'm cornered, like an animal.
- 79 Coming, honey.
- 80 Your life is gonna be a living hell.
- 81 So, home, sweet home.
- 82 Yeah.
- 83 Hey, Donna... Hey.
- 84 Don't take this the wrong way, but...
- 85 Is this really what we want?
- 86 What? Of course it is. Why?
- 87 I don't know. I just... You know, it's such a big step.
- 88 And I just really want to make sure this is what we want, what you want.
- 89 Eric, the life I want is with you. I love you.
- 90 - Yeah, I know, but... Wait a minute.
- 91 This isn't about this place. This is about me.
- 92 - No. Are you having doubts about me?
- 93 Because if you are, tell me now. Don't wait, like,
- 94 ten years from now when we're both too fat to get dates.
- 95 No, no, no, forget it. I'm happy. I'm happy, happy, happy, happy.
- 96 Okay, now you're saying "happy" way too much.
- 97 Because I'm very happy. If I were less happy, I'd say it less.
- 98 I think that's how language works, Donna.
- 99 Okay. I'm gonna go pump out the toilet.
- 100 So, Forman nixed our best man idea.
- 101 Apparently you wearing a giant trench coat
- 102 and standing on my shoulders isn't classy.
- 103 Not classy? Did you tell him I'll be wearing a plastic flower that sprays water?
- 104 So, let's just do rock, paper, scissors, see who the best man is, all right?
- 105 No, no, no, no. I hate that game. I always lose.
- 106 'Cause you always pick rock.
- 107 That's because nothing beats rock.
- 108 Paper beats rock. Those are the rules.
- 109 Not buying it.
- 110 Fine. We'll play a new game.
- 111 How about
- 112 cockroach, foot, nuclear bomb?
- 113 Foot squashes cockroach.
- 114 Nuclear bomb... Pow!
- 115 ...blows up foot.
- 116 And cockroach
- 117 survives nuclear bomb.
- 118 Oh, that's great.
- 119 I'll be nuclear bomb. Nothing beats nuclear bomb.

- 120 I just told you, cockroach beats nuclear bomb.
- 121 Oh, we'll see about that.
- 122 Laurie, it's bad luck for the groom to see the bride in a wedding dress.
- 123 Make sure Eric doesn't come in.
- 124 What, you want Laurie to guard the door?
- 125 She's never kept a man out of anywhere in her entire life.
- 126 That is not true.
- 127 Jackie, watch the door.
- 128 So, Donna, rehearsal dinner tonight, wedding tomorrow, you excited?
- 129 Actually, I'm a little nervous.
- 130 Oh, that's just cold feet.
- 131 Yeah, but here's the thing.
- 132 Whenever anyone's nervous about marriage,
- 133 everyone says it's just cold feet.
- 134 But half of all marriages end in divorce.
- 135 So half of those people getting married should have cold feet.
- 136 But by the time they realize their feet were right, it's too late.
- 137 Too late!
- 138 How do I know what to do?
- 139 There is no answer!
- 140 I can't breathe.
- 141 How you feel is totally normal.
- 142 A lot of the guys that I'm dating were nervous before their weddings,
- 143 but now they're all happily married.
- 144 You do make a mother proud.
- 145 Ready? One, two, three.
- 146 Cockroach beats nuclear bomb.
- 147 That is 38 wins in a row.
- 148 I think it's safe to say that I'm the best man.
- 149 No, wait a minute. Wait a minute. I just noticed something.
- 150 Cockroach always wins.
- 151 One more time, for all the marbles.
- 152 Fine. One, two, three.
- 153 Foot, I forgot about foot.
- 154 So foot always wins.
- 155 One more time. Winner, best man, period.
- 156 One, two, three.
- 157 Bomb! Nuclear bomb beats foot.
- 158 It's like everything in this game loses to something else!
- 159 Yes, it's exactly like that.
- 160 Wait, except...
- 161 Aha!
- 162 I was so blind.
- 163 Nuclear bomb beats everything.
- 164 One more time, winner take all.
- 165 One, two, three.

- 166 I'm going home.
- 167 Boy, wish I had a dollar for every awkward lunch
- 168 I've had with my mom and a strange guy that knocked me up.
- 169 Come on, guys, we have to get past this. The baby's coming in a month.
- 170 Oh, and Michael's willing to wait that long?
- 171 I'm surprised he doesn't just honk his horn and try to scare it out in a week.
- 172 Hey, if I wanted to scare a baby, I wouldn't honk.
- 173 I'd wear a mask and make ghost sounds.
- 174 You were still rude.
- 175 I think it's common courtesy
- 176 to wait 30 seconds at a green light before honking.
- 177 Pass the rolls, please.
- 178 Pass the rolls, please.
- 179 I will, but I feel it's common courtesy
- 180 to wait 30 seconds before passing the rolls.
- 181 Hey, I just remembered there's another room here.
- 182 So, Michael, I haven't told Brooke yet,
- 183 but I'm here to take her home to Chicago to have the baby and live with me.
- 184 What? No, but I'm not in Chicago.
- 185 That's its major attraction.
- 186 Oh, yeah? Well, what about the lake?
- 187 Jackie, do you think Eric and I are making a mistake?
- 188 You are.
- 189 But Eric's just praying this whole thing goes through before you notice.
- 190 No, I'm serious.
- 191 Up until now, everything in our relationship has been really great.
- 192 Our first date, our first kiss. You know, even getting engaged.
- 193 But now, in the pit of my stomach, I feel really sick.
- 194 Look, come on, Donna, you and Eric are meant to be together.
- 195 You're like a fat girl and a cat. It just works, you know?
- 196 Oh, come on.
- 197 All right, look, I'm gonna go pick up my dress.
- 198 And I'm gonna try not to look prettier than you, but I can't promise!
- 199 Oh, God, I can't do this.
- 200 Okay, let's get a picture of the wedding party.
- 201 Oh, Mom, would you fix your top? This isn't Playboy.
- 202 She's fine. Don't fuss with her.
- 203 Kitty, correct me if I'm wrong, but at a wedding rehearsal,
- 204 isn't it tradition for the bride and groom to, well, you know, show up?
- 205 Red, they will show up. Everything is just fine.
- 206 Eric better have a good reason for being late.
- 207 There's only two acceptable excuses for tardiness in a Pinciotti household.
- 208 One, traffic was terrible.
- 209 Two, I should have left earlier, but I was doing something.

- 210 Well, Donna's not here, either. Oh, maybe her new house ran out of gas.
- 211 Sorry I'm late.
- 212 Oh, good! They're here.
- 213 I told you everything would be fine. Eric and Donna are here.
- 214 What? No, Eric's not with me.
- 215 He's not here?
- 216 Oh, maybe he's stuck in traffic.
- 217 What traffic?
- 218 90is in this room.
- 219 All right, look, you can't take Brooke to Chicago.
- 220 We're gonna raise our baby together here, okay?
- 221 We had it all figured out.
- 222 Oh, really?
- 223 So, where were you going to live?
- 224 Are you planning to get married?
- 225 And who's gonna stay home with the baby?
- 226 No...
- 227 We figured out other stuff.
- 228 Like she's gonna be the one that does the breast-feeding.
- 229 And then, if someone needs to go bowling, I'll do it.
- 230 Now, I appreciate your concern, but I'm gonna do what's best for my kid.
- 231 Well, then think, Michael.
- 232 You're going away to the police academy for the next six months.
- 233 You don't have the time to help Brooke raise a baby. I do.
- 234 And I have a house and a backyard and an extra bedroom.
- 235 And I love Brooke more than anything in the world.
- 236 How can that not be what's best for her?
- 237 So, how's the big argument going?
- 238 All right, Brooke...
- 239 Your mom and I thought that
- 240 maybe since I'm gonna be at police academy
- 241 that you might wanna have the baby in Chicago.
- 242 You know, just so you have your mom there.
- 243 Just for now.
- 244 Oh, my God, Michael. Thank you so much.
- 245 I'll come visit
- 246 and it'll be great.
- 247 What do you know?
- 248 You're a gentleman.
- 249 And your daughter's a lady.
- 250 Well, except for the bathroom sex that resulted in our child.
- 251 Kitty, Eric is over two hours late.
- 252 Let's go home.
- 253 He's not late, Mr. Forman.
- 254 He didn't show up because he doesn't want to marry me.
- 255 Hey, you don't know that.

- 256 Maybe he's just playing hard to get.
- 257 I'm gonna make him pay for this.
- 258 I'm not strong, but I know a lot of ways to destroy men emotionally.
- 259 - I can vouch for that. Yeah.
- 260 Okay, okay. Let's just...
- 261 Let's turn those frowns upside down. I know!
- 262 We'll all go back to my house and enjoy the Mexican fiesta I prepared.
- 263 I probably won't serve the tiny wedding cakes,
- 264 since nobody's getting married.
- 265 But there are three kinds of burritos.
- 266 Donna, in troubled times like this, I have a friend I like to turn to.
- 267 Gooseberry Gloss lipstick.
- 268 Nobody can feel sad with full, juicy, red lips.
- 269 Okay, no offense, but I don't think your lipstick is gonna help me,
- 270 because I am not a superficial jerk!
- 271 Better.
- 272 How could Eric do this to me?
- 273 I mean, what kind of a horrible person
- 274 skips out on someone they've known their whole life?
- 275 I mean, someone they're supposed to love?
- 276 Uh-huh. Um...
- 277 Donna, why is your suitcase in the backseat?
- 278 Oh, I was just... I don't know. I thought... Hey, I showed up, okay!
- 279 What the hell are we gonna do with all these bride and groom cookies?
- 280 Give me the groom.
- 281 Well? Did you find Eric?
- 282 No, and the Cruiser's gone.
- 283 I also noticed that he took his retainer.
- 284 So it's probably gonna be an overnighter.
- 285 I couldn't find him, either.
- 286 I followed a trail of candy wrappers and it just circled back around to me.
- 287 Donna, I know how difficult this is for you.
- 288 Now I've been with a lot of men in my life. Rich men, poor men.
- 289 Well, not poor. Upper middle class.
- 290 My point is,
- 291 none of them ever loved me the way I know Eric loves you.
- 292 Well, thanks, Pamela, but if Eric loved me, he'd be here right now.
- 293 Oh, hey, Kitty.
- 294 Listen, I think I'm just gonna take Donna home and call it a night.
- 295 Oh, don't you dare.
- 296 We need to act like everything is normal.
- 297 Keep the party going. Keep Donna happy.
- 298 Didn't you have a speech to give?
- 299 Kitty, I don't think it's still appropriate...
- 300 Okay, Bob's got a speech. Everybody, listen to Bob's speech.
- 301 Speech! Speech!

- 302 I guess I could change a few things as I go along.
- 303 "To the lovely bride and the hand some... bride.
- 304 "I know the... one of you will make... yourself very happy.
- 305 "Your life will surely be enriched by all the time you spend with...
- 306 "alone.
- 307 "You are truly one soul becoming one joined...
- 308 "alone forever.
- 309 "So I don't look at this as the day I lose a daughter.
- 310 "I look at this as the day I gain...
- 311 "nobody."
- 312 Salute.
- 313 Hello.
- 314 Yeah, we kinda figured.
- 315 Uh-huh.
- 316 Well, do you wanna talk to her? She's sitting right here.
- 317 Okay.
- 318 Wrong number.
- 319 Hyde, what did he say?
- 320 - He said he's really sorry. He's sorry?
- 321 He left me the day before our wedding, and he's sorry? What...
- 322 What does that mean?
- 323 It means he's not coming.
- 324 Not tonight, not to the wedding. He's gone.
- 325 Man, I am glad to be here.
- 326 I have had a rough day.
- 327 Being around all this love and happiness oughta cheer me right up.
- 328 I mean, this is a happy day. Look at all the love.
- 329 Wait, hey, where's Eric?
- 330 I can't believe Forman took off, man. That's not like him at all.
- 331 Usually he ruins things by staying.
- 332 So, Steven, you know, since the church is booked already,
- 333 - you that think maybe we... No!
- 334 Oh, come on!
- 335 Look, Eric jilts Donna and all you guys can talk about is yourselves?
- 336 Well, there are bigger issues here, people.
- 337 Donna is single. Whoo-hoo!
- 338 Wait a minute. I get it now. Cockroach beats everything.
- 339 Let's play, and I warn you, I'm going to be cockroach.

#### 2.25 Episode 25: The Seeker

- 1 Uh-huh.
- 2 Red. Red.
- 3 Cousin Alice wants to know why Eric and Donna's wedding is off.
- 4 Well, just tell her what your son did.
- 5 Oh, now he's my son,

- 6 just like when he told us he wanted to be a jazz dancer.
- 7 Well, he's our son, Red.
- 8 No son of mine would humiliate his family by running off on his fiancee.
- 9 Alice,
- 10 the wedding is off because Eric is
- 11 gay.
- 12 You're right. Everybody knew except him.
- 13 Eric is a mental midget.
- 14 And you know what else? He runs like a girl.
- 15 Bob, you run like a girl.
- 16 Only when I'm scared of something.
- 17 Honey, I'm sure Eric has a good explanation.
- 18 On the several occasions I didn't show up for one of my weddings,
- 19 I always called to say I had appendicitis.
- 20 Well, Eric's not here, my little girl's unhappy,
- 21 and I want to punch somebody.
- 22 Bob, you don't want to fight.
- 23 I've known you for a long time, and I know what you really want
- 24 is a piece of cake.
- 25 A piece of cake, Kitty?
- 26 My daughter is devastated, and you offer me cake?
- 27 You just tell me one thing, is it chocolate?
- 28 Devil's food. I can have it on the table in less than a minute.
- 29 Let's do that, then.
- 30 Okay, guys, Donna's on her way over,
- 31 and she knows we all know why Eric left, and she wants some answers.
- 32 Well, I'm not gonna tell her.
- 33 Give Donna bad news and she hits.
- 34 She wasn't on the boys' JV wrestling team for nothing.
- 35 Okay, well, I can't do it.
- 36 The last person a girl wants to hear bad news from is a woman who has it all
- 37 Well, you can count me out. I won't face a girl when I ditch her.
- 38 I'm not gonna do it when somebody else does.
- 39 Well, I'm not telling her, either.
- 40 I don't want my personal parts damaged.
- 41 I mean, they're practically brand-new.
- 42 Well, in a deadlock such as this, we're forced to turn to our judicial code,
- 43 which clearly states that in the event of bad news being delivered
- 44 in reference to a canceled wedding, the foreigner does it.
- 45 Ah, ves. The Immigration Conversation Act.
- 46 Where the hell is Eric and why did he do this to me?
- 47 Um... Okay...
- 48 Eric was afraid getting married and staying here was a mistake.
- 49 You know, because you would be giving up your dream of traveling the world

- 50 and becoming a ball-breaking feminist.
- 51 - Jackie, don't push! You don't push, you stupid...
- 52 Hey, hey. Hey! Knock it off before Fez gets hurt.
- 53 Look, I just want to say that we're all really sorry.
- 54 How could Eric ditch me the night before our wedding without saying one word?
- 55 Look, would it make you feel better if I told you Eric left a note?
- 56 - He left a note? No.
- 57 But you should hold on to that feeling.
- 58 Hanging out
- 59 Down the street
- 60 The same old thing
- 61 We did last week
- 62 Not a thing to do
- 63 But talk to you
- 64 We're all all right
- 65 We're all all right
- 66 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 67 Eric, what a dink, right?
- 68 You know, I had to call everybody and tell them the wedding's off.
- 69 The only good thing is,
- 70 there's a rumor going around that he's gay.
- 71 Which is nice.
- 72 Look, man, I mean, I know you're mad,
- 73 but, you know, Forman was trying to do the right thing.
- 74 He just did it in the wrong way.
- 75 Yeah, but, Hyde, I don't care why he did it.
- 76 I mean, I can't ever forgive him.
- 77 When I called my mom, I just cried and cried.
- 78 Really? I can't see you crying.
- 79 I've seen Forman crying. He does a lot of,
- 80 "Shut up! I'm not crying."
- 81 I want to be mad. Don't make me laugh.
- 82 Oh, my God! Hyde, are you okay?
- 83 I'm too old for this crap!
- 84 Why am I stronger than all the guys I hang out with?
- 85 You look dorky.
- 86 Hyde, I am so sorry.
- 87 I don't know my own strength.
- 88 I mean, I guess I'm still all bulked up from JV wrestling.
- 89 You know what? This isn't my fault. This is Eric's fault for taking off.
- 90 Hey, look at the bright side.
- 91 Now, I can spy on you from Eric's empty bedroom
- 92 instead of climbing up a tree
- 93 where there's no place to put my juice box.
- 94 Man, I can't believe I missed you falling out of the water tower.

- 95 So, I'm at home, and I'm watching Scooby-Doo,
- 96 and I think to myself, "You know what?
- 97 "You should go and hang out with Hyde and Donna."
- 98 And then I think, "No,"
- 99 because maybe Scooby and Shaggy found a real ghost this time.
- 100 But it wasn't. It was just another crazy old guy.
- 101 Steven, I heard what happened.
- 102 - And you brought me flowers? No, these are for me.
- 103 My boyfriend fell off the water tower.
- 104 So, what, Donna? You're alone and you want me to be alone, too?
- 105 Okay, Steven, get on home. I'll take care of you later.
- 106 Trade you a kiss for a lollipop.
- 107 I don't need that baby crap.
- 108 Look at all this glorious wedding food.
- 109 Do you, Fez, take this pizza roll?
- 110 I do.
- 111 You know what part of falling off the water tower I like?
- 112 The part right after you fall until the part where you hit the ground.
- 113 Yeah, yeah! And then that part right after you crash
- 114 - where you're just kind of vibrating there? Oh, yeah.
- 115 That was cool, too.
- 116 Yeah, and the second time you fall, it'll be even better,
- 117 'cause you know what to expect.
- 118 You know, so you can enjoy it, like, do a flip or something.
- 119 A flip would be awesome!
- 120 Man, I'm so glad you fell off the water tower.
- 121 Look at this.
- 122 Eric's gone, and I'm left with the flying Stupid-Ass-Insky brothers.
- 123 Mom?
- 124 - Midge! Midge!
- 125 You sounded so sad on the phone, I just had to come.
- 126 We missed you so much.
- 127 All right. All right. Donna, quit hogging your mom!
- 128 I know something very interesting about someone we know very well.
- 129 No, no. None of your supermarket gossip.
- 130 If half of what you say is true, everybody in this town would have VD.
- 131 Well, I was going over Steven's file when he was at the hospital,
- 132 and you know his father?
- 133 I believe I had the pleasure of him writing me a hot check.
- 134 Of course, in his defense, he was drunk.
- 135 Well, according to Steven's birth certificate,
- 136 that's not his father.
- 137 This is so exciting.
- 138 Steven has a different father that he doesn't know about.
- 139 Maybe a nice father, maybe a sober father.
- 140 Well, we don't want him to be entirely sober.

- 141 You know how those people are.
- 142 Mom, I can't tell you how much it means to me that you're here.
- 143 Well, there are times when a mother has to be there for her baby.
- 144 Like now and I guess when she's born.
- 145 You know, Mrs. Pinciotti, in my younger days,
- 146 I had quite the crush on you.
- 147 Even though I knew nothing could ever happen.
- 148 But now that I'm older, and I'm gonna be a father soon,
- 149 if anything does happen, we got to keep it quiet.
- 150 Steven, you're late. Where... Midge!
- 151 Hey, what a surprise.
- 152 I should probably return these earrings I didn't know were yours.
- 153 - Midge, what are you doing here? I came to see Donna.
- 154 Who's the amazon?
- 155 Oh. This is my, uh, friend.
- 156 Friend? I don't think so.
- 157 Hi, I'm Pam, the best thing that ever happened to him.
- 158 I'm Midge, the second-best thing that ever happened to him.
- 159 Dad, I invited her to stay with us.
- 160 Your mom is staying with us?
- 161 No, your mom is staying with us.
- 162 What about my mom?
- 163 Well, that's not my mom, that's your mom.
- 164 I'm confused. Who am I sleeping with?
- 165 Steven, we need to talk to you about something pretty important.
- 166 Look, whatever you found in my room was planted there.
- 167 - No. We... What's in your room?
- 168 - Red, stay focused. Yeah, stay focused.
- 169 All right, Steven, just for the record, I told her to mind her own business,
- 170 and then she said, "Fine, you can make your own dinner."
- 171 So, here we are.
- 172 No. No, no, no.
- 173 Steven, we found out that the man you think is your father
- 174 isn't really your father.
- 175 Your real father's name is William Barnett, and he lives in Milwaukee.
- 176 Oh, my God! Steven, this is so exciting!
- 177 You have a whole new family, which is great, because I hate your family.
- 178 Steven, I know you have a lot of feelings and emotions,
- 179 and maybe you want to cry.
- 180 We won't tell if you cry.
- 181 I'll tell.
- 182 Yeah, I don't like guys that cry.
- 183 Will you two please? Steven, are you okay?
- 184 Well, I don't really know the guy who's supposed to be my dad,
- 185 and obviously, I don't know this new guy,
- 186 so I don't really care.

- 187 But, Steven, you have to care.
- 188 What if your new dad is something amazing like a doctor
- 189 or the guy who owns the Love Boat?
- 190 That didn't go well.
- 191 What did you want to happen?
- 192 Well, I thought he would be happy to hear about his dad.
- 193 We'd all go to Milwaukee, and then his rich, new father
- 194 would be so thrilled to see him, he'd buy me a fur coat.
- 195 Bob, could you pass the syrup?
- 196 You're gonna give her the syrup?
- 197 The syrup we share every morning?
- 198 The syrup that stands for everything that we are as a man and a woman?
- 199 I was gonna,
- 200 but I won't.
- 201 I will later.
- 202 No, I won't.
- 203 - How's it going? Your father's an ass.
- 204 Something we agree on.
- 205 It's not going that well.
- 206 Okay, I find this whole thing very disturbing.
- 207 I was left at the altar
- 208 and all I can think about is what's my dad doing,
- 209 who's he doing it with,
- 210 and if I walk through that door, am I gonna see it?
- 211 Well, whatever he's doing, he's doing with me,
- 212 and we're doing it everywhere, so knock.
- 213 So after we left, Steven said he didn't want to talk
- 214 about his new dad in Milwaukee, and he didn't.
- 215 And he wasn't not talking about it to be bitchy like I would.
- 216 He really didn't want to talk about it.
- 217 Well, I don't like the way he just walked out after we told him the news.
- 218 Why would he do that?
- 219 Because he's a man, Kitty.
- 220 And he knows you want him to cry, but he won't,
- 221 because crying is for babies and Italians.
- 222 And I think we all just need to stay out of his business.
- 223 Steven, you're all dressed up. Are you gonna propose?
- 224 No. I...
- 225 I thought I'd head out to Milwaukee.
- 226 - By yourself? Yeah, I guess.
- 227 So, I'll see you guys later, then.
- 228 Well, we were just talking about going to Milwaukee
- 229 for their famous honey buns.
- 230 Well, you guys could come along, I guess.
- 231 Well, I'm... I'm sure in the mood for a honey bun.
- 232 And to see baby go home to his daddy!

- 233 So Midge wanted you to pass the syrup,
- 234 and Pam wouldn't let you.
- 235 That's interesting.
- 236 What do you think it means?
- 237 I think it means you got a shot at something
- 238 only rock stars and professional athletes get.
- 239 Free passes to Disneyland?
- 240 No, Fez, two ladies at the same time.
- 241 Screw Disneyland. That's a much better ride.
- 242 Think I could really keep both of them?
- 243 May I say from experience, when you're dealing with two ladies,
- 244 the end won't be pretty,
- 245 but the ride down is super fun.
- 246 I don't know what to do, Mom.
- 247 I mean, I always thought Eric and I would be together,
- 248 and he blew it.
- 249 Maybe you'll work it out.
- 250 Well, I don't want to work it out.
- 251 I want to push his face in the dirt like we did when we were kids.
- 252 You know what, I never should have stopped doing that.
- 253 Donna, just forgive him.
- 254 How? Give me one good reason.
- 255 Honey, I can't give you a rational reason.
- 256 There probably isn't one.
- 257 But if you love him, and you don't want to be without him,
- 258 you have to forgive him.
- 259 I was too hard-headed to forgive your father and I wish I had.
- 260 Oh, Midge.
- 261 - You want to take a walk? Sure, I'll drive.
- 262 Did you see that? Maybe someone will have a happy ending.
- 263 And then another beginning and another ending, because he's got two ladies.
- 264 Bob Pinciotti, a street kid out of nowhere, gets a shot at the title.
- 265 You know what? He's like the Rocky of bagging two ladies.
- 266 It's a big day, meeting your father for the first time.
- 267 You bet.
- 268 A big day for my big guy, huh?
- 269 Mmm-hmm.
- 270 - So how you doing? I'm fine.
- 271 You doing all right, baby?
- 272 Just quit. Stop. Stop.
- 273 Keep it down. This isn't your parole office.
- 274 - Mr. Barnett will see you now. Okay. Okay. This is it.
- 275 Jackie, here's the camera.
- 276 Take a picture of Steven the minute he sees his father.
- 277 If he cries and you miss it, I will hurt you.

- 278 - Where's Steven? He left.
- 279 Yeah. I saw him go and I didn't say anything on purpose.
- 280 All right, let's go. Come on.
- 281 Kitty!
- 282 I came all this way. I want my fur coat.
- 283 Who's there? Who's there?
- 284 - Jeez, Donna, stop! God.
- 285 I didn't know that was you.
- 286 You dirt bag! How could you do that? You just left me there!
- 287 I'm sorry. I'm sorry. I freaked out, okay?
- 288 I tried to talk to you about it,
- 289 but I couldn't, and I...
- 290 I didn't know what to do.
- 291 All I knew was that I...
- 292 Donna, I think we were about to make a huge mistake.
- 293 Yeah, I know what you mean.
- 294 I had a bad feeling, too.
- 295 But here's the difference, I stayed!
- 296 Look, Donna, please.
- 297 Please forgive me.
- 298 I don't know.
- 299 I mean,
- 300 my mom said I should,
- 301 but I don't know.
- 302 Listen to me, I am so sorry.
- 303 Okay, whatever you want to do, we'll do, okay?
- 304 Just tell me what to do.
- 305 We'll figure it out tomorrow. Just get in.
- 306 Really?
- 307 Won't you let me walk you home from school?
- 308 Thanks for coming back.
- 309 Won't you let me meet you at the pool?
- 310 If it's so, well, let me know
- 311 I just want to say,
- 312 that was beautiful.
- 313 I won't make you
- 314 What the...
- 315 Glad you're back.
- 316 Here's a bill for the wedding you didn't show up for.
- 317 6,000?
- 318-Mmm-hmm. I added on a grand for pain and suffering.
- 319 Thanks, Daddy.
- 320 Buyyourself something nice with it.
- 321-I suggest an ewboy friend.

# 3 That '70s Season how Season 07

## 3.1 Episode 01: Time Is on My Side

- 1 What?
- 2 I'm starting to notice something about you.
- 3 You're still here!
- 4 What your father means is,
- 5 you haven't seemed like yourself since you called off the wedding.
- 6 No. What I mean is,
- 7 get out!
- 8 Well, I'm sorry. It's only been a week. It was kind of traumatic, you know?
- 9 Last night I only slept, like, nine hours.
- 10 Honey, we just... We want to know what your plans are.
- 11 I would've waited until next week to ask you, but apparently,
- 12 some people agree to things and then just do whatever they want.
- 13 I've got some questions, I want answers.
- 14 What are you doing about moving out?
- 15 I don't know.
- 16 - About Donna? I don't know.
- 17 Your job?
- 18 I don't know.
- 19 Your future?
- 20 Okay, I am gonna go ahead and hit you with an
- 21 "I don't know."
- 22 Then no food for you.
- 23 - What? Red, he's so skinny.
- 24 Just take away his car.
- 25 No. I'm trying to teach the boy responsibility.
- 26 I want a plan out of you by tonight, or no dinner, either.
- 27 Dad, that's not... Wait. Mom, what's for dinner?
- 28 - Fried chicken. Oh, come on!
- 29 Steven.
- 30 - When are you moving out? Soon.
- 31 - How's your girlfriend? Shallow as hell.
- 32 - Job? Dead-end.
- 33 - Future? Bleak.
- 34 Kitty, feed the boy.
- 35 Hanging out
- 36 Down the street
- 37 The same old thing
- 38 We did last week
- 39 Not a thing to do
- 40 But talk to you
- 41 We're all all right
- 42 We're all all right

- 43 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 44 Oh, Donna, your hair is gonna look so fabulous.
- 45 It's weird. I actually feel different.
- 46 Well, now that you're not getting married,
- 47 you have to re-energize yourself spiritually.
- 48 And making superficial changes is the best way to do that.
- 49 Hello.
- 50 Oh, come on. A sweater vest?
- 51 Jackie, if you don't have anything nice to say, just don't say anything at all.
- 52 Well, if I followed that rule, I'd never speak again.
- 53 Yeah, that's kind of the idea.
- 54 Okay. Okay. I'm going.
- 55 You look like a circus poodle!
- 56 Hey, so, uh...
- 57 Look, I think we need to talk about
- 58 us, since the
- 59 matrimonial incident.
- 60 I mean, we've seen each other,
- 61 but we haven't really talked about anything.
- 62 Yeah, but it's been nice, right?
- 63 I mean, I'm sick of talking about us.
- 64 And I'm not mad, because you were right.
- 65 I mean, we were about to make a huge mistake.
- 66 I can't live in a trailer with you.
- 67 I'd hear you going to the bathroom.
- 68 Yes, I had thought about that.
- 69 I was only going to go in a bottle after you were asleep, so...
- 70 See, remember when our relationship was the most fun thing in our lives?
- 71 And then we put all this pressure on it.
- 72 I wish we could just, you know, hang out without all that stuff.
- 73 Holy Mother of God.
- 74 Do you like it?
- 75 Are you kidding? Yes.
- 76 It's good.
- 77 I think it's, like, a sign that you're loosening up.
- 78 Like, maybe now you might like that thing I try in bed
- 79 that makes you mad.
- 80 I won't.
- 81 I'll still try.
- 82 See, this is great.
- 83 Your perviness is our biggest problem now.
- 84 - Just like the old days! Yes.
- 85 Exactly.
- 86 See, we should just hang out.
- 87 You know, get back in touch with ourselves.

- 88 That sounds dirty. Is it dirty?
- 89 Really, I'm serious.
- 90 I have a plan.
- 91 You have a plan? Perfect. I need a plan. What's your plan?
- 92 I'm gonna DJ at the radio station full-time,
- 93 and rededicate myself to feminism.
- 94 At the radio station?
- 95 Is that... What?
- 96 Are you gonna play more Heart?
- 97 And other stuff.
- 98 - Maybe some Benatar. Wow.
- 99 Whatever. I'm blonde now. I can do what I want.
- 100 Hello.
- 101 What are you doing with that sandwich?
- 102 I thought that we established that you needed a plan.
- 103 Oh, I've got a plan.
- 104 Donna is gonna work full-time at the radio station,
- 105 and rededicate herself to feminism.
- 106 Feminists.
- 107 Equal pay's fine, but put a little lipstick on.
- 108 Whatever. Anyway, that's the plan. We came up with it this morning.
- 109 That's Donna's plan.
- 110 What's your plan?
- 111 My plan
- 112 is to support Donna's plan.
- 113 Thought you had me there, didn't you?
- 114 - Get out! Fine.
- 115 But know this.
- 116 I will have my fried chicken.
- 117 How come you're making so many sandwiches?
- 118 Bulking up for the winter?
- 119 No, no, no, no.
- 120 No, no, no.
- 121 I didn't mean it like that.
- 122 No, see, it's like...
- 123 You're the mama bear, and I'm the papa bear.
- 124 We're bears!
- 125 Fine, we're not bears.
- 126 I'm sorry.
- 127 I made so many sandwiches, not because I am a fat, pre-hibernation bear,
- 128 but because Bob is coming over for lunch, and since he is still dating Pam and Midge,
- 129 like some kind of gigolo,
- 130 I didn't know how much food I would need.
- 131 Hey, everybody.
- 132 I think you know my date and former wife, Midge.

- 133 Bob, they know me.
- 134 It's me, Midge!
- 135 So, does this mean you two are back together?
- 136 Well, we've been talking things over
- 137 and we're pretty close to working things out.
- 138 What is going on here?
- 139 - Pam! Back off! He's mine!
- 140 That is not what you said to me in bed last night.
- 141 Well, you should have heard what he said to me last night in the hot tub.
- 142 You told me that you got up to get an ice cream cone.
- 143 I don't know why you're upset, I wasn't gone that long.
- 144 All right! Eric traded in Donna for a hot blonde!
- 145 Oh, crap!
- 146 She looks exactly like Donna!
- 147 That is Donna, you ding-dong.
- 148 Only now, she lets Forman do that thing he's been trying.
- 149 - Eric! Hyde...
- 150 I said, "Maybe."
- 151 Your hair is beautiful. I want to touch it.
- 152 Hey! I can do this all day.
- 153 Okay, fine.
- 154 - What? You don't like it? I like my women like I like my wine.
- 155 Red and full of alcohol.
- 156 Whatever. When I was a redhead, at the bakery, they'd give me a free donut.
- 157 But as a blonde,
- 158 apple fritter.
- 159 So I'm gonna stay blonde for a while.
- 160 Now I'm gonna go to the bakery.
- 161 You're a lucky man, Forman.
- 162 Not only is Donna not mad,
- 163 but as a bonus, she's fixed herself up all whore-y.
- 164 And I have an announcement.
- 165 Donna and I have decided we're not talking about our relationship anymore.
- 166 Hooray!
- 167 - Bravo! Mazel Tov!
- 168 Finally, we'll have some time to talk about things I want to talk about.
- 169 Number one, cocoa butter.
- 170 It doesn't taste like cocoa or butter.
- 171 It's gonna be so great to be with Donna without all the talking,
- 172 and the decisions and the labels.
- 173 You know, "Am I your fiance?" You know, "Am I your boyfriend?"
- 174 Hey, wait a minute.
- 175 Are you and Donna boyfriend and girlfriend, or not?
- 176 No, I'm saying, why put labels on it?

- 177 Are you dating, or can you see other people?
- 178 Why are you so interested?
- 179 He's trying to figure out if he can nail Donna.
- 180 Hyde!
- 181 Let me build up to it! Damn!
- 182 So, can I?
- 183 No.
- 184 Thanks for nothing, Hyde!
- 185 Eric, you really got it made with Donna. No responsibilities, no plans.
- 186 What a great way to live your life.
- 187 You know what? That is a great way to live your life.
- 188 Okay, you know what, you guys?
- 189 I figured out what I'm gonna do this year.
- 190 You're gonna be the first person to put on my human firecracker suit.
- 191 No, I'm talking... Wait. What is a firecracker suit?
- 192 Right. So, it's this suit. The... Wait.
- 193 You have to agree to wear it before I tell you.
- 194 I'm intrigued. We'll talk more later.
- 195 You guys, my dad said I had to have a plan this year, and now I have it.
- 196 I'm gonna take the year off.
- 197 Isn't that what Elvis said right before he died on the toilet?
- 198 No, you guys, seriously. Look, rich kids do it, right?
- 199 After high school, they take a year off,
- 200 go to Europe, figure out what they're gonna do.
- 201 I'm gonna do exactly that. Just go nowhere and do nothing.
- 202 - So you're gonna be a bum? In the grandest European tradition! Yes!
- 203 Hey, why not?
- 204 He's young, he's got a free place to live, a girl that's way too hot for him.
- 205 Ride the ride, baby.
- 206 Exactly.
- 207 You know, this whole marriage thing has made me think.
- 208 Why am I in such a hurry to grow up?
- 209 You know, life, it's like a train.
- 210 It's bearing down on you, and guess what?
- 211 It's gonna hit you.
- 212 So you can either start running when it's far off in the distance,
- 213 or you can pull up a chair, crack open a beer,
- 214 and just watch it come.
- 215 I did that once.
- 216 No, Kelso, not a real train.
- 217 - A metaphorical one. Like a... Like a ghost train?
- 218 Yes.
- 219 A ghost train.
- 220 You know, I tell you, Red,
- 221 I don't like this situation with Bob and two women.
- 222 I have put up with a lot of weird things in this neighborhood.

- 223 Hot tubs,
- 224 wife-swapping,
- 225 jogging...
- 226 Now I am drawing the line. You have to make Bob choose one woman.
- 227 Well, the choice is obvious. Pam.
- 228 Red, this isn't your decision, it's his.
- 229 And he has to pick Midge.
- 230 But Pam is so tan.
- 231 But, Red, if Bob picks Midge, he will reunite a shattered family,
- 232 bringing their only daughter a glimpse of happiness for the first time in her life.
- 233 But Pam is so tan.
- 234 Forman?
- 235 Your whole year-off plan?
- 236 It's lazy, it's selfish, and it's gonna piss a lot of people off.
- 237 So, nice job.
- 238 - Thank you. What are you gonna do for cash, man?
- 239 I mean, you know, rich kids, they have a trust fund.
- 240 All's you've got is some poorly assembled model airplanes.
- 241 I melted those.
- 242 I guess if I have to work, it's not a year off, so...
- 243 Maybe I can sell something.
- 244 Guys, what do I have that's worth any money?
- 245 Oh, Donna! I can sell your engagement ring!
- 246 She is going to kill him.
- 247 Fez, get out of the swing zone.
- 248 I got ten bucks on the girl.
- 249 And I mean Donna.
- 250 Actually, I have no problem with you selling it.
- 251 Donna, you are so amazing.
- 252 I swear, if I had created you in a laboratory, you could not say more perfect things.
- 253 Yeah, but then she'd have those bolts coming out of her neck.
- 254 Well, the only problem is, I don't have the ring.
- 255 What?
- 256 Well, when I was mad at you for blowing off the wedding,
- 257 I threw it off the water tower.
- 258 Donna, that ring is a symbol of our eternal love for each other.
- 259 You were gonna sell it to finance a year of napping and boozing.
- 260 Yeah, that's true.
- 261 So...
- 262 Who's wrong here?
- 263 I think there's a little something wrong with all of us.
- 264 Okay. Well, if you threw the ring from up here,
- 265 I mean, it's gotta be around here somewhere.
- 266 All right. Excuse me.

- 267 I am a police officer in training, so we're gonna do this by the book.
- 268 What book? You didn't read any book.
- 269 No, but I was assigned one.
- 270 Killed four bees with it.
- 271 All right, what we're gonna do is we're gonna recreate the scene.
- 272 Donna, Eric has just let you down in a big way.
- 273 You're up on this tower.
- 274 You've had a few beers, so you're starting to feel a little loose,
- 275 and very, very vulnerable.
- 276 - Okay, sounds about right. Okay.
- 277 Do you wanna make out?
- 278 Kelso, I thought you were recreating the scene.
- 279 I'm taking the scene in a new direction.
- 280 Okay, Okay, let's just get to the part where she threw the ring.
- 281 Okay.
- 282 So, what we're gonna do here
- 283 is we're gonna throw an MM into the woods in place of the ring.
- 284 Wherever it lands, we'll search there first.
- 285 Fez, give him the MMs, man.
- 286 Yeah, about that...
- 287 Whose dumb idea it was to let me hold the MMs?
- 288 All right. Instead of the candy,
- 289 we will throw my keys into the woods.
- 290 Oh, crap. I just threw my keys into the woods!
- 291 Sure did.
- 292 Why didn't somebody say something?
- 293 So that you'd throw your keys into the woods.
- 294 Oh, wait. That's a good burn.
- 295 I had very little to do with it.
- 296 Okay, Bob, what the hell are you doing up on your roof?
- 297 Hiding from my girlfriends.
- 298 This afternoon, we were all talking about our favorite juices.
- 299 Pam said her favorite juice was cranberry.
- 300 Midge said she liked apple.
- 301 To avoid trouble, I said my favorite was CranApple.
- 302 They viewed that as cheating, and now I'm on the roof.
- 303 Kitty and I think that you should choose between
- 304 Pam and Midge.
- 305 And when I say Kitty and I, I mean, just Kitty.
- 306 And when I say choose between Pam and Midge,
- 307 I mean, choose Pam.
- 308 It's tough. I really love Pam.
- 309 But Midge is Donna's mother. How can I turn my back on that?
- 310 Look, just give me a name. I gotta take something back to Kitty.
- 311 So don't go home, stay here.
- 312 I'm not gonna spend the day hiding on the roof like a damn pigeon.

- 313 I got beer.
- 314 Well, it is peaceful up here.
- 315 All right. Did anybody find anything?
- 316 I found a pair of my sister's panties.
- 317 I knew they were hers
- 318 because they had her name and phone number in them.
- 319 Girl's gotta advertise.
- 320 You guys, I'm starving, okay? I haven't eaten all day.
- 321 - Here. Oh!
- 322 Oh, thanks, Fez.
- 323 Yeah, good Cheetos.
- 324 Really? 'Cause I found them in the woods, and they were damp.
- 325 Like something peed on them.
- 326 Awesome! Eric ate Peetos!
- 327 Okay, look, I don't wanna start anything,
- 328 but had you bought Donna a decent-sized diamond,
- 329 we would have found it by now.
- 330 The ring was pretty small, man.
- 331 Whenever I saw it, I thought Donna was really far away.
- 332 She was standing right next to me.
- 333 Yeah, when I first saw it, I said, "Donna, there's dust on your ring."
- 334 Then I realized that was the ring.
- 335 Guys, guys, stop.
- 336 You don't find it soon, a mosquito's going to eat it.
- 337 Okay, I love the ring.
- 338 It was petite, not showy.
- 339 Thank you.
- 340 Well, you know, Donna has a thing for miniatures.
- 341 Okay, you guys, enough about the ring.
- 342 Obviously, it was enough for me to pay for my year off.
- 343 And according to Esquire, sweater vests are in.
- 344 Whoa! Jackie, help!
- 345 Oh, get away! You touched Peetos!
- 346 He touched Peetos!
- 347 You know what? Falling off that water tower was a sign.
- 348 The minute I stopped working hard,
- 349 I accomplished exactly what I needed to do.
- 350 I found the ring.
- 351 And, if you're gonna land on a diamond,
- 352 it's best to land on the smallest one ever made.
- 353 Well, I'm afraid your schoolyard insults have no power here, child.
- 354 I'm a whole new me.
- 355 Tougher, braver and louder.
- 356 I'm gonna go tell my dad what's what,
- 357 and get my gosh-darn fried chicken.
- 358 Okay, Donna, here's the situation.

- 359 I have to choose between Pam and Midge,
- 360 and it's a very personal and intimate decision that only I can make.
- 361 It's really scary, so I'd like you to do it.
- 362 Dad, I can't choose for you.
- 363 Come on. You choose my shirts, choose my lady love.
- 364 Mom, where are you going?
- 365 Bob, I saw how hard you struggled to get on the roof earlier,
- 366 what with the kicking and the wiggling.
- 367 I realized that it was time for me to go home and give you and Midge a chance.
- 368 You're one fine lady.
- 369 Well, I'll miss you, Bob.
- 370 And, honey, it's scary to be on my own,
- 371 but if you come with me, I know I can do it.
- 372 Oh, Mom, I would love to come home with you!
- 373 Oh, good.
- 374 You're the only one who can explain things to the maid!
- 375 Yeah.
- 376 Okay.
- 377 I'm here to earn my dinner.
- 378 What am I doing about Donna?
- 379 We're hanging out.
- 380 What am I doing about my job?
- 381 I quit.
- 382 What am I doing about my future?
- 383 Nothing.
- 384 When am I moving out?
- 385 Make me.
- 386 Hey, Fez, I think I have something in my eye.
- 387 Is it Donna's engagement ring?
- 388 No, no, it's too big for that.
- 389 Hey, maybe we should get some doctors' masks,
- 390 so we don't accidentally inhale Donna's ring.
- 391 Okay, okay. Donna, you thought the engagement ring was big enough, right?
- 392 Burn!
- 393 I didn't say anything.
- 394 So say something.
- 395 It could've been bigger.
- 396 Burn!

#### 3.2 Episode 02: Let's Spend the Night Together

- 1 Hmm, blonde. More fun.
- 2 Everything is more fun.
- 3 Donna, if you only knew what I'd like to do with you and your new hair,

- 4 you would beat the crap out of me.
- 5 You know, I might just beat the crap out of you anyway.
- 6 Yes.
- 7 So now that Donna's not Big Red anymore,
- 8 I guess we have to go back to what we called her when she was 12.
- 9 Jugs-a-popping.
- 10 Man, I hated Jugs-a-popping.
- 11 Well, you shouldn't have had popping jugs.
- 12 Speaking of objectifying women,
- 13 Jackie, there's a Take Back the Night rally tonight at the park.
- 14 Do you wanna go?
- 15 Oh, and be with your deep-voiced gal pals? Mmm! No, thank you.
- 16 This is important.
- 17 Women should be able to walk through the park at night
- 18 without being harassed by weirdo men.
- 19 Hey, that was one time!
- 20 I'll go. Really?
- 21 You'd be, like, the only guy there.
- 22 Although, there is some question about Shirley.
- 23 No, it'll be great. Why don't you come by when Hyde's dad is here?
- 24 We'll go over there after that.
- 25 Yeah, it's my Steven's big night.
- 26 He finally decided he wants to meet his real daddy.
- 27 I kept hearing this voice telling me,
- 28 "Meet your father. Meet your father."
- 29 I finally said okay, Jackie shut the hell up.
- 30 I did, it's a true story.
- 31 Get off the phone!
- 32 Okay, any minute now, Brooke is going into labor.
- 33 All right? And I gave her the number of all the places I was gonna be.
- 34 I cannot miss this call.
- 35 Looking good there, Big Red.
- 36 We're going with Jugs-a-popping again.
- 37 Oh, that's a good one.
- 38 And it's as true now as it was the first day of fifth grade.
- 39 That was a popping summer.
- 40 Steven, I am so happy we finally found your real father.
- 41 Here. I framed the blood test results for you.
- 42 Now, I spoke to him this morning,
- 43 and I told him how your parents abandoned you
- 44 and we took you in,
- 45 and it's hard for you to say it out loud,
- 46 but that you love me because I saved your life.
- 47 Kitty, I'm not sure...
- 48 He would be dead on the streets.
- 49 Okay, he's here.

- 50 Now, Steven, fix your hair.
- 51 Eric, don't mumble. Red, don't yell at Eric if he mumbles.
- 52 Hi, is this the Formans'?
- 53 You know, I'm sorry, I told your friend last week,
- 54 we don't want a subscription to Ebony magazine.
- 55 No, no, no, no. We spoke over the phone.
- 56 I'm William Barnett. I'm Steven's father.
- 57 Oh!
- 58 I mean, come in, come in.
- 59 Everybody, I want you to meet Steven's father.
- 60 Steven, look.
- 61 I'm looking.
- 62 It's good to meet you, Son.
- 63 I've really been looking forward to this.
- 64 I wanted to get you a card, but they don't have one for our unique situation.
- 65 So, here. Happy First Communion.
- 66 Wow.
- 67 You came from him?
- 68 Yeah, I'm not sure I see the resemblance.
- 69 What are you talking about?
- 70 My 'fro,
- 71 my coolness, my suspicion of the Man.
- 72 This explains so much.
- 73 Hanging out
- 74 Down the street
- 75 The same old thing
- 76 We did last week
- 77 Not a thing to do
- 78 But talk to you
- 79 We're all all right
- 80 We're all all right
- 81 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 82 Well, Mr. Barnett, please, sit anywhere you like on this big day.
- 83 After all, how often does a kid
- 84 get to meet his very own father?
- 85 So far, I'm up to twice.
- 86 Hey, would you like a drink?
- 87 Perhaps a cool drink for our cool visitor?
- 88 No, thanks, but I think all of you could use a Scotch.
- 89 That's crazy, we're totally relaxed.
- 90 Hey, you know what show I love?
- 91 The Jeffersons.
- 92 "Dy-no-mite." Right?
- 93 "Dy-no-mite" is from Good Times.
- 94 Oh, well, I watch them all. I mean, I don't discriminate.
- 95 So father and son.

- 96 Yep.
- 97 Well, I...
- 98 I guess Steven must have gotten his mother's...
- 99 Eyes. Eyes.
- 100 Steven got his mother's pretty eyes.
- 101 Right.
- 102 Or as I like to say, "Right on."
- 103 Okay, well, nobody's talking about the elephant in the room,
- 104 so I'll do it.
- 105 You're black.
- 106 Mom!
- 107 Okay, please, Mr. Barnett, we're very open-minded.
- 108 Oh! Oh, no, he's right.
- 109 I, myself, love that singer Art Garfunkel.
- 110 Art Garfunkel's white.
- 111 Really?
- 112 Well, his name's got the "funk" in it, so I...
- 113 Oh, wait, wait, wait.
- 114 Red, who's that black person I like?
- 115 Martin Luther King? Yes!
- 116 You know, I'm beginning to feel like
- 117 you haven't had a lot of black people in this house.
- 118 Well, I mean, it's certainly not because we didn't want to.
- 119 Right, right, no, it's just there haven't been any available.
- 120 You know, it's Wisconsin.
- 121 Well, I know all about Wisconsin.
- 122 The only place around here where you'll see
- 123 white and black together is on a cow.
- 124 That's right! Sure!
- 125 So, William, what kind of work do you do?
- 126 I own a chain of record stores.
- 127 Record stores. That's cool, huh? Yeah.
- 128 I was afraid you were gonna be a cop or something.
- 129 I don't like cops.
- 130 I don't like cops, either.
- 131 Hey, who do you think shot JFK?
- 132 I don't know, because they don't want me to know.
- 133 Check it out, man. I'm a chip off the old block.
- 134 Man, I wish Mom had told me about you.
- 135 Hey, when was the last time you saw her?
- 136 Oh, years ago. We were dating and she just disappeared.
- 137 I guess she married the man you thought was your father
- 138 and told him that you were his baby. Yeah.
- 139 Mom must have been pretty relieved when I came out white, huh?
- 140 Hello? Brooke, it's me. Did you have the baby yet?
- 141 No? Are you sure?

- 142 Okay, well, I'm in the kitchen now, so...
- 143 No, it's the same number, but I'm in the kitchen, so when you call...
- 144 No, you just gotta think, "Kitchen, kitchen, kitchen."
- 145 Okay.
- 146 This is so exciting. Yeah.
- 147 You're going to be a father, and I'm going to be all alone.
- 148 My clock is ticking.
- 149 I just don't want to screw this thing up, you know?
- 150 When that kid opens his eyes,
- 151 I want his daddy, who loves him,
- 152 to be the first thing he sees.
- 153 Plus, I don't want him to get switched at birth
- 154 with one of those babies that doesn't speak English.
- 155 Why are you here?
- 156 This isn't your home.
- 157 It still wouldn't kill you to put up some pictures of me.
- 158 I got it!
- 159 Hello?
- 160 Charlie Schmidt!
- 161 I haven't talked to you since the war.
- 162 You know, I wasn't even sure they pulled you out of the water.
- 163 If I had known...
- 164 Never call here again!
- 165 Kelso... Well, I gotta keep the line open.
- 166 I'm gonna kill you and mount your head on the TV.
- 167 And if it helps me get better reception,
- 168 it'll do more for me than you have in your whole life.
- 169 Oh, Fez, Michael, meet William Barnett, Steven's father.
- 170 Good to meet you both.
- 171 Will you look at that?
- 172 Yeah, I'm half black, man.
- 173 Kind of puts all the pieces of the puzzle together, don't it?
- 174 Hey, I'm having a kid soon. I wonder if mine's gonna be half black.
- 175 Is the mother black?
- 176 No.
- 177 I have to say, Mr. Barnett,
- 178 it's nice to see another person of color in this town.
- 179 White people, you know what I'm talking about?
- 180 Can't say that I do.
- 181 Oh, I hear you, brother man.
- 182 Eric, are you ready to go?
- 183 I wanna get to the feminist rally in time
- 184 for the Hugh Hefner pinata.
- 185 Ooh! Uh, Mr. Barnett, this is Donna. Donna, this is...
- 186 I'm Steven's father. I'm black, and it's okay.
- 187 Wow! Whoa! Donna, please,

- 188 do not flip out on the man just because of the color of his skin.
- 189 I would never do that. I would never do that.
- 190 Okay, Donna, let's just go,
- 191 and maybe in the car we can have a little talk
- 192 about how hurtful our preconceived notions can be.
- 193 Power.
- 194 Steven, this is so exciting.
- 195 I know, I met my dad.
- 196 And he's rich.
- 197 Now, instead of waiting for you to get off your butt and make some money,
- 198 we can just inherit it.
- 199 Wait a minute, you mean inherit it from me?
- 200 No, no, no, no.
- 201 All she means is that you are doing quite well.
- 202 When I talked to your secretary and she put me on hold,
- 203 there was music on the line.
- 204 Ha! I thought to myself,
- 205 "Well, this is a man who can afford a thing or two!"
- 206 I see, so you knew I had money before you invited me here?
- 207 Is that supposed to mean something?
- 208 I don't know.
- 209 Why don't you tell me, Steven?
- 210 What are you talking about?
- 211 Well, I mean, we don't have to play games.
- 212 I can give you money, if that's what you're after.
- 213 That's who you think I am?
- 214 I'll see you guys later. Steven...
- 215 No, you know what?
- 216 I didn't need anything from him growing up,
- 217 and I don't need anything from him now.
- 218 You know, that was very rude of you.
- 219 And I can't believe I'm saying this to someone wearing cashmere,
- 220 but, well, I don't think we can be friends.
- 221 How could you say that to Steven?
- 222 He doesn't want your money, I want your money.
- 223 How could you think that anybody here needs your money?
- 224 Look at this place.
- 225 Glass grapes,
- 226 pizza rolls, an organ.
- 227 It's like Carnegie Hall.
- 228 I stand by what I said. What else was I supposed to think?
- 229 You're supposed to look at me
- 230 and know that I raised fine young men.
- 231 Even though one of them is at a feminist rally.
- 232 Mr. Barnett, you are wrong about Steven.
- 233 He's perfect.

- 234 I think you should go.
- 235 I agree.
- 236 I was gonna pack you some leftovers,
- 237 but that ship has sailed, mister.
- 238 I hope this doesn't discourage you
- 239 from inviting a second black person into your home.
- 240 What do we want? A safe park!
- 241 And when do we want it? Now!
- 242 I can't hear you, ladies! When do we want it?
- 243 Now!
- 244 Take back the night!
- 245 This feels really good, Donna.
- 246 You know, I... Women should be able to walk through this park
- 247 without being afraid.
- 248 In fact, someday, I hope
- 249 that I can walk through this park without being afraid.
- 250 It helps to whistle.
- 251 Well, I'm really glad you came with me.
- 252 And I loved seeing how passionate you got singing I Am Woman.
- 253 Well, I'm having a lot of fun, Donna,
- 254 and I'm sorry, but you look so hot.
- 255 Your new blonde hair shining in the light
- 256 of the burning effigy of that molester.
- 257 Hey, I got an idea.
- 258 Why don't we go "take back" the area behind that bench?
- 259 When do you want it? Now!
- 260 Brooke, did you have the baby yet?
- 261 Fez?
- 262 No, this is your baby.
- 263 And I'm really ugly.
- 264 Okay, I know this is a prank,
- 265 'cause there's no way my baby would be ugly.
- 266 Hello?
- 267 Yes, is your refrigerator running?
- 268 Because if it is, you better go catch it. Burn!
- 269 Stop calling me!
- 270 What?
- 271 Are you mad?
- 272 No. Fez.
- 273 Look, you sound mad.
- 274 Well, I'm fine.
- 275 You say the words, but I can tell you don't mean it.
- 276 Look, just don't call me anymore!
- 277 Why do you keep hanging up on me if you're not mad?
- 278 I'm waiting to hear from the mother of my child!
- 279 So you are mad.

- 280 Curl up with the phone so we can talk this over.
- 281 Fez, I'm hanging up.
- 282 Fine, just hang up, then.
- 283 Fine.
- 284 Are you still there?
- 285 Yeah, I'm still here.
- 286 Hey.
- 287 Hey.
- 288 Thanks for not hanging up.
- 289 I'm just so mad at that William Barnett.
- 290 I mean, thinking you wanted something from him.
- 291 Everyone knows I'm all you've ever desired.
- 292 Look, if I was in his place,
- 293 I probably would have thought the same thing, you know?
- 294 It's not a big deal. I just wanted to meet the guy
- 295 and find out if he looked like I imagined my father would look like.
- 296 By the way, no.
- 297 Well, who needs a father, anyway?
- 298 You know what? I've been doing just fine
- 299 since my dad disappeared into the jungles
- 300 to bring freedom to the grateful natives.
- 301 Jackie, your father is in prison
- 302 for embezzling 60,000 from the city.
- 303 I'mpretty, don't contradictme.
- 304 Bringiton, ladies.
- 305 Youknow what's great?
- 306 There's, like, half a dozenwomen
- 307 on the other side of that hedge
- 308-who would kill to be where I am right now.
- 309 Ow! Ow! You'r eon my hair.
- 310-Your beautiful blonde hair?
- 311 Getoffme!Getoff!
- 312 Hey, there's a woman introuble. Let's gethim, sisters.
- 313 What?No, no!
- 314 That's right, you per vert. No means no.
- 315 No, ladies, please.I'm...
- 316 I'mone of you!
- 317-Let's put the sework bootstouse.
- 318 Run, Eric!RunlikeBruceJenner!
- 319 Oh, crap, hedoesn'tknowsports.
- 320 Openup, it's Dr. Baby Doctor.
- 321-Ihave your baby and he want stotal ktoyou.
- 322 It's just me.
- 323-I'mnotadoctor, and Idon't have your baby.
- 324 Burn!
- 325-That was a good on e.

- 326-Listen, this baby stuff's, like, really important to me, okay?
- 327-SoI'm trying to take its eriously.
- 328 Hey, saynomore. Mysensitive friend, I amsorry.
- 329-Nomore phone pranks from now on.
- 330-Learn to trust your friends.
- 331 Mr. Sexy's Pizza.
- 332 Our special today is sex a roni.
- 333 Fez!God!
- 334 Hello?
- 335 Brooke!
- 336 What? Yourwaterbroke?
- 337 What does that mean?
- 338 Oh, God, that's disgusting.
- 339 No, why would you tell methat?
- 340 Oh, jeez! Okay, okay, I'monmyway.
- 341 This isit! I'mhaving a baby!
- 342 Goget'em, buddy!
- 343 Mr. Sexy's Pizza.
- 344 Our special today is sex a roni.
- 345 Well, it's like perperoni, but sexy.
- 346 Youmean, youwant some?
- 347 We'reclosed.
- 348 Hey.Hey.
- 349-So I was wondering if may be we could tryth is again.
- 350-Yeah, Imean, it worked so well the first time.
- 351 I'msorry about that. Thing is, if I grewup with nothing
- 352 and found out I had a dad with money,
- 353-I would have thought may be he owed mesomething.
- 354 Well, that's not me.
- 355-Iknow. But when we first met, It hought I saw myselfinyou.
- 356 Yeah, I can see that.
- 357-You and me, it's like looking in a mirror.
- 358 Soyouwant to go get a beer or something?
- 359-I can get you in some places you've probably never been to.
- 360 Oh, like that cool jazzbar of f the highway?
- 361-No, no, I'm talking about country clubs, fancy restaurants.
- 362 I'mrichashell, man.
- 363-Everythingokayhere, Steven?
- 364 Yeah, everything's fine.
- 365 Iamsogladyou'reback.
- 366-If elthorrible letting you go of f without any left overs.
- 367 It's nice meeting you, Red.
- 368-Andyou'r eright. You have raised some fineyoung men.
- 369-Yeah, I'm real proud of them.
- 370 They stole all my clothes.
- 371 Who?

- 372-The angry mob of feminists.
- 373-Man, look at you. They even shaved of fully our body hair.
- 374 Yes.
- 375 Yes, they did.
- 376 SoKelsohasachild.
- 377-I cannot wait to see the smile on that sweet little face.
- 378 AndI'll betthe baby's cute, too.
- 379 It is so cool that Steven's father is rich.
- $380-Youknow, it almost make supformy father being locked away in \dots$
- 381 Imean, native land.
- 382-Eric, I'm so sorry about what happened at the rally.
- 383-It was like watching an antelope
- 384-gettakendown on Wild Kingdom.
- 385 This is permanent marker, Donna.
- 386 Idon't think this is coming of f!

# 3.3 Episode 03: (I Can't Get No) Satisfaction

- 1 Okay, so tell me about the job hunt.
- 2 Did my little worker bee find a happy hive?
- 3 No, all the jobs had the same problem, a dumb ass boss.
- 4 You know, one guy actually thought that duct tape was called "duck" tape.
- 5 A security guard had to pull us apart.
- 6 Oh, honey, you'll find something.
- 7 You worked at that auto parts plant for so long.
- 8 Did you try looking at auto parts stores?
- 9 Well, I'll be, Kitty.
- 10 And here I spent all morning applying to be an astronaut.
- 11 What the hell is wrong with your muffler?
- 12 I didn't notice anything.
- 13 Maybe I was too busy enjoying my morning ice cream.
- 14 That's right, my morning ice cream.
- 15 Part of my new "year off" philosophy, I want a treat, I get a treat.
- 16 We haven't even had lunch yet.
- 17 Eric never eats dessert before a meal.
- 18 He used to say, "When I finish my peas, I can eat what I please."
- 19 I taught him that.
- 20 I also taught him, "Eat your asparagus or people will stare at us."
- 21 It's not true but he was little.
- 22 Good Lord, is that bubblegum ice cream?
- 23 Well, it's not simply bubblegum ice cream,
- 24 it's frosty double-bubble blast-off.
- 25 Why are you with him?
- 26 - I find him whimsical. So do I.
- 27 Isn't that nice? They find me whimsical.
- 28 Who's got a bad muffler?

- 29 See? Even Bob knows when a car sounds off.
- 30 I never know what you mean by "even Bob,"
- 31 but I like to assume it's a compliment.
- 32 Have you checked your muffler lately?
- 33 I'm gonna be honest with you, I haven't.
- 34 But that green, liquid stuff under the hood seems to be at a really healthy level.
- 35 Coolant.
- 36 Donna, I think I can handle this, okay?
- 37 You cool it.
- 38 All right, that's it.
- 39 We're going to the muffler shop.
- 40 This whole family is gonna learn a little lesson in muffler care today.
- 41 Well, it's not a trip to Europe, but at least I get out of the house.
- 42 Wait a second. You're not just tricking me into the car
- 43 and really taking me to the pediatrician for a booster shot, are you?
- 44 - No. Good.
- 45 'Cause that only works twice.
- 46 So, Steven, did you have a good time when you went out with your new dad?
- 47 Yeah, it was all right.
- 48 - Well, have you called him yet? No.
- 49 I know if I went out with a boy and he didn't call me after three days,
- 50 I'd know he wasn't interested.
- 51 Well, Jackie, my dad and I aren't dating.
- 52 We're a father and an illegitimate son.
- 53 Great news, I had a baby, and it's a girl!
- 54 - Oh, man, fantastic. Congratulations, man.
- 55 See, Michael, I'm trying to be happy for you
- 56 but your hair is making it really hard.
- 57 What happened?
- 58 Well, I was waiting for Brooke to have the baby, right?
- 59 And I was chewing gum,
- 60 and then I decided that I wanted to blow a bubble as big as my head.
- 61 And then I did,
- 62 and then you can probably figure out the rest of the story.
- 63 Oh, what's her name? Betsy.
- 64 Fat girl's name.
- 65 I don't know, I kind of like it.
- 66 But, of course, I also like the larger ladies.
- 67 Well, I had no say.
- 68 If it was up to me, it would've been something classy, like Bambi.
- 69 Man, do you even know what "classy" means?
- 70 'Cause you're always saying things are classy when they aren't,
- 71 like your classy carpeted van.
- 72 The Shagging Wagon?

- 73 That had a buttload of class. Check it out.
- 74 Oh.
- 75 Wait, Michael, these are all pictures of you.
- 76 Yeah, I was the only thing not covered in slime.
- 77 Oh, here's one of Brooke's boobs.
- 78 Where did that one of Brooke's boobs go?
- 79 Ah, here we go. Here's a picture of the kid.
- 80 Nice, Kelso, she's got Brooke's eyes
- 81 and your fondness for mooning the camera.
- 82 Oh, Michael, she is adorable.
- 83 Hey, I brought cigars to celebrate.
- 84 - Sweet. Fun.
- 85 I love cigars.
- 86 I hate cigars.
- 87 This is way worse than what we usually do in the circle.
- 88 It tastes disgusting, it smells rank, it doesn't even make stuff funny.
- 89 This should be illegal.
- 90 I hate this.
- 91 It's like smoking a dirty sock, only easier.
- 92 I love cigars. I'm good at everything.
- 93 I just threw up a little.
- 94 Hanging out
- 95 Down the street
- 96 The same old thing
- 97 We did last week
- 98 Not a thing to do
- 99 But talk to you
- 100 We're all all right
- 101 We're all all right
- 102 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 103 "Out of business"?
- 104 I can't believe it. I loved this place.
- 105 How could this happen?
- 106 Red, it's not your ancestral home.
- 107 Well, what kind of a town is this anymore,
- 108 if we don't even have a muffler shop?
- 109 A loud one.
- 110 Okay, cheer up. Maybe this is good news.
- 111 Ooh, what if something fun opens up here next, like a button shop.
- 112 We could come here as a family
- 113 and just dig and dig through big drawers of buttons.
- 114 I think it sounds fun.
- 115 Okay, you guys, I made a list of all the things I wanna do on my year off.
- 116 Check out number five.
- 117 "Jump into my car through the window like the Duke boys."
- 118 No, no, no, no. No, I already did that. That should be crossed off.

- 119 Number six.
- 120 "Vandalize a local business"?
- 121 Yes, and today I happened to see an out-of-business muffler shop.
- 122 Imagine the muffler shop signs
- 123 with the "L-E-R" scratched off the word "muffler."
- 124 Eric, no, that's gross.
- 125 What's gross? I don't get it. I want to know what's gross.
- 126 Replace your old "muffler" without the "ler."
- 127 "Replace your old muff..."
- 128 Oh, I get it.
- 129 I get it.
- 130 Okay, you know that I'm digging the new, whimsical Eric,
- 131 but don't you think you could find a prank that isn't highly offensive to women?
- 132 Donna, you're asking me to play tennis without a racket here.
- 133 Okay, what if you took "M-U-F" off the front of "muffler"
- 134 so the sign says stuff about "flers," right?
- 135 That's French for flowers,
- 136 and people will be really mad if they thought it was a French flower shop.
- 137 Huh?
- 138 Yeah, that sucks, yours is funny. Go.
- 139 I never thought this could happen,
- 140 but I've officially become more attractive.
- 141 Tonight, I have a date with a chick who called my single fatherhood
- 142 the cutest thing she'd ever heard of.
- 143 You know, I don't know why
- 144 more guys don't impregnate women and then not marry them.
- 145 Maybe because it's irresponsible and shortsighted.
- 146 Okay, I might be irresponsible but my vision is perfect.
- 147 "Trade in your used muffler."
- 148 It's brilliant.
- 149 He's right. I am delighted and disgusted at the same time.
- 150 It's just nice to finally feel that way when I'm not alone.
- 151 Hey, let me ask you guys a question about my dad.
- 152 Shoot.
- 153 How often are you supposed to talk to the man who impregnated your  $_{\rm mom}$
- 154 before she married the man you thought was your father?
- 155 Um, I could check with some folks in Kentucky and get back to you.
- 156 I could give you the number of some first cousins who got married.
- 157 Thanks, man, I don't really wanna talk to your parents.
- 158 Ah, good burn.
- 159 Okay, ice cream's finished, bubblegum, I will save you for later.
- 160 Guys, let's do this.
- 161 "Winterize your muffler."
- 162 You know, I almost hope we get arrested.

- 163 I really want this on my record.
- 164 Well, it's clear these baby pictures are having the desired effect.
- 165 Oh, and here's another one after we hosed her off and warmed her up.
- 166 Oh, she's so cute. Almost as cute as you.
- 167 Yeah, she wishes.
- 168 Oh, my gosh!
- 169 I had that same blankie when I was a baby.
- 170 My daddy use to wrap me in it after my bath.
- 171 Your daddy?
- 172 Oh, my God.
- 173 You're somebody's daughter?
- 174 So?
- 175 So, I'm thinking about how I would feel if my baby girl was out with a guy like me.
- 176 And it is not good. I'm all hands.
- 177 That's okay, because I want you to...
- 178 Dude, that is not what that is for!
- 179 Look at you,
- 180 with your bright eyes and your rosy cheeks.
- 181 I think vandalism really agrees with you.
- 182 Well, Donna, I think I've really turned a corner here.
- 183 I'm tough, I'm gritty...
- 184 Okay, I've got paint under my fingernails.
- 185 I may need to borrow my mother's manicure set.
- 186 No, leave it. It makes you look dangerous.
- 187 Like you don't even know what a manicure set is.
- 188 Donna, you got a little something on your face, I got it.
- 189 Kitty, come on in here.
- 190 Boy, have I got big news.
- 191 - What's going on? We just came from the bank.
- 192 - You know that muffler shop that went out of business? Mmm-hmm.
- 193 - I bought it. Oh, no!
- 194 Do the "Oh, no"
- 195 Oh, no!
- 196 Do the "Oh, no"
- 197 Oh, no!
- 198 Come on, everybody!
- 199 Do the "Oh, no"
- 200 Say what?
- 201 Do the "Oh, no"
- 202 Right now
- 203 What the hell?
- 204 Yeah. "What the hell" is right.
- 205 Who would do such an irresponsible and ironic thing?
- 206 Certainly not anyone I would want to make out with.
- 207 I mean the opposite of that.

- 208 Okay, you gotta admit it, this one's pretty funny.
- 209 I'm sorry, I love word play.
- 210 I don't get it.
- 211 What's so funny about a muff?
- 212 - Kitty. I mean, muffs aren't funny.
- 213 I have a beautiful gray one that I have been using for years.
- 214 For the love of God, please.
- 215 - Just tell me what's so funny about my... Nothing.
- 216 - Nothing is funny. Exactly.
- 217 Would you look at this?
- 218 Bubblegum ice cream?
- 219 Okay, good start.
- 220 Now let's fan out and search for more clues.
- 221 Then I realized that Kimberly is some guy's daughter.
- 222 Yeah, and he probably loves her as much as I love my daughter.
- 223 And then I had to go and take a boiling hot shower
- 224 and scrub until a little skin came off.
- 225 So the joy of having a daughter has come with some tragedy.
- 226 You can no longer treat women like meaningless whores.
- 227 Sucker.
- 228 Steven, see, fathers love their children,
- 229 just like your new daddy loves you. So call him.
- 230 No.
- 231 Steven, you never do anything I say.
- 232 If you were a dog or someone who worked for me,
- 233 I'd smack you on the nose with a newspaper.
- 234 All right. You guys, this is serious.
- 235 I may never be able to have sex again,
- 236 now that I realize that women are more than just sex objects.
- 237 Hey, is this like the time you realized you wanted to be a cop,
- 238 or like the time you realized that you were a robot?
- 239 My eyes were red in all of my pictures.
- 240 You know, I just don't believe that you've changed this much.
- 241 For example, what would you do if I were to lean way over like this?
- 242 What are you doing? Grab it, man.
- 243 I can't. I respect women now.
- 244 Listen, what am I gonna do?
- 245 It's no big deal, man. You can just never have sex again.
- 246 With this body?
- 247 All right. People would riot in the streets.
- 248 You know, you could engage in a meaningful relationship.
- 249 What... Donna, this is no time for your feminist mumbo-jumbo.
- 250 Okay, wait, you guys, he doesn't wanna change.
- 251 He wants to feel like he's respecting women
- 252 while still acting like a shallow creep.
- 253 You know, you've always gotten me, Jackie.

- 254 That's it. I need a loophole
- 255 so I can keep doing what I'm doing without being a bad father.
- 256 The father. The father is the key.
- 257 Oh, so we kill the father.
- 258 That's not what I meant.
- 259 Oh, me either.
- 260 Of course Steven should call his dad.
- 261 I know, but he won't do it, and I've tried everything.
- 262 Nagging him, poking him, smacking him.
- 263 You know, my bag of tricks is empty.
- 264 Well, he needs a father.
- 265 The day is fast approaching
- 266 when someone's gonna have to talk to him about the birds and the bees.
- 267 Well, actually, Mrs. Forman...
- 268 Yes, it's fast, fast approaching.
- 269 Oh, here he comes. Okay, please do something.
- 270 Okay, I'm good at this.
- 271 Oh, this is Steven's father, you say?
- 272 You really wanna talk to him but he has to call you first, you say?
- 273 Mrs. Forman?
- 274 I know you're not really on the phone with my dad.
- 275 Oh, you do?
- 276 Oh, you do?
- 277 Well, you're right.
- 278 I thought you said you were good at this.
- 279 He is a lot savvier than Eric.
- 280 Why can't you guys just let me do things my own way?
- 281 Because I know meeting your dad meant a lot to you.
- 282 And every time something means a lot to you,
- 283 you push it away before it can push you away.
- 284 And every time something means a lot to me, I smother it,
- 285 which is why we're such a good couple.
- 286 Fine, I'll call,
- 287 if you both promise to stop bothering me about it, let me do it by myself.
- 288 - Absolutely. Anything you want.
- 289 I wish I had a camera.
- 290 Can I just get a picture of you holding the phone?
- 291 - I'm hanging up. We're going.
- 292 Going.
- 293 Yeah, hi, William Barnett, please.
- 294 Hey, man, it's Steven.
- 295 Tell him you love him. Daddy! Daddy, he loves you!
- 296 Hello, sir, I'm here to pick up Kimberly,
- 297 and I figure if I'm upfront with you about my intentions,
- 298 we can all feel good about our date.
- 299 Now, I'm about to do things of a sexual nature with your daughter,

- 300 and even though she does those things with everyone,
- 301 I have a new respect for the father-daughter relationship,
- 302 now that I have a daughter, out of wedlock.
- 303 I'm no longer with the mother, don't worry.
- 304 So I figure, with your permission,
- 305 I can proceed to pleasure her time and time again.
- 306 What do you say?
- 307 Ow!
- 308 God, I can't believe Red bought the muffler shop.
- 309 All right, that's it, new Eric's out, old Eric's back.
- 310 I should probably just go upstairs and think about what I've done.
- 311 Come on. You can't turn back now.
- 312 You're like an explorer discovering a new you.
- 313 When Columbus discovered America instead of the West Indies,
- 314 did he go to his room?
- 315 No, he waded into Mexico and stole all of their gold.
- 316 Okay, I'm not following.
- 317 I think it's hot when you do naughty stuff and I want you to keep doing it.
- 318 You know what? It is hot.
- 319 I'm not gonna let Red bully me out of it.
- 320 I mean, how often was I hot before? Almost never, right?
- 321 But now I am hot and hot I will stay.
- 322 Let's celebrate.
- 323 One of Red's beers?
- 324 There's a new sheriff in town, little lady.
- 325 Well, if it isn't my son, the vandal.
- 326 You know, I ought to vandalize your ass with my foot.
- 327 Look, I said I was sorry and I'd fix up the shop.
- 328 Come on, Dad, aren't we getting a little old for this whole dance?
- 329 I mean, here we are shaking our booties and I mean...
- 330 Disco's dead.
- 331 You're not taking dance classes again, are you?
- 332 No.
- 333 I'm saying here's what's gonna happen,
- 334 you're gonna accept my apology, man to man,
- 335 and then sit down with me and my girl here and enjoy this beer.
- 336 No, here's what's gonna happen.
- 337 You are gonna put down that beer and go to your room.
- 338 Or here's what's gonna happen.
- 339 I am gonna go to my room.
- 340 But first,
- 341 I'm gonna chug this beer.
- 342 Chug it, Eric.
- 343 Okay, that's really fizzy.
- 344 But I think I made my point.

- 345 Now you put some Saran Wrap on that,
- 346 and I will finish it later.
- 347 I will have you know that my friend Linda
- 348 just filled me in on some slang words
- 349 that some people in my family find funny.
- 350 And now I can never feel comfortable with my muff again.
- 351 - Mom... Don't laugh, mister.
- 352 When you were a baby, I used to put you in it when you got out of the tub
- 353 Okay, this isn't funny anymore.
- 354 Stop.

### 3.4 Episode 04: Beast of Burden

- 1 So, Eric, your dad's muffler shop opens tomorrow.
- 2 That's like the perfect job for him.
- 3 I mean, he's been muffling you for years.
- 4 Yes, he really hates noise. I think it's because it reminds him of fun.
- 5 Hey, at least Red got a job he likes.
- 6 I thought I was cool flipping burgers,
- 7 then I met the night shift guy who's been doing it for 30 years.
- 8 He's got no eyebrows, and he lives in his own car.
- 9 I don't wanna be that guy.
- 10 And you won't be if you follow the plan I gave you.
- 11 Okay? We get a job as a local weather team.
- 12 Then, go national as morning talk show hosts,
- 13 and then, star in our own Ice Capades.
- 14 Jackie, I've told you, I don't capade.
- 15 - I am quitting my job though. Me, too.
- 16 The Department of Motor Vehicles is not as glamorous as it sounds.
- 17 You know what motor vehicles are?
- 18 They're cars.
- 19 Just cars.
- 20 Fez, you know what you should do? You should be a cop, like me.
- 21 You'd go undercover and catch foreigners.
- 22 Oh, so it's a crime to be foreign, huh?
- 23 No, of course not.
- 24 It's a crime to do the things that foreigners do.
- 25 Well, I, for one, love my job.
- 26 Wanna know why?
- 27 I have no job.
- 28 Yeah, it's one of the benefits of taking the year off.
- 29 Speaking of that, how did that all-day marathon go on the Slip 'n Slide?
- 30 Pretty good.
- 31 Except for around hour three when I got a pretty serious owie.
- 32 Yeah, when you went in for a juice, I slipped a rock under there.

- 33 Anyway, today I will be chasing butterflies.
- 34 Tomorrow, I'm gonna break out the giant bubble wand.
- 35 What'd you do? Go down the clearance aisle at the drug store?
- 36 Yes, I did.
- 37 You'll all be happy to know you'll be receiving goody bags containing
- 38 Fourth of July socks, corn starch and a calendar from 1972.
- 39 Okay, I think we're nearly set up for business.
- 40 Thanks for helping, or standing around saying, "Ew, grease."
- 41 Oh, Steven, you already got that muffler together?
- 42 Yeah, well, you know, metal shop was my favorite class.
- 43 I went to, like, half of them.
- 44 You know, I need an extra set of hands around here.
- 45 How'd you like the job?
- 46 No, Steven, you can't.
- 47 I mean, don't take this personally, Mr. Forman,
- 48 but guys who work in muffler shops are bottom feeders.
- 49 Jackie.
- 50 What? I said, "Don't take this personally." What else can I do?
- 51 Jackie, I gotta take this job. Are you kidding me?
- 52 I mean, I'm good with my hands, I don't mind dirt,
- 53 and I have a high tolerance for fumes.
- 54 Fine, if it makes you happy, then I'm happy.
- 55 Steven, why is it everything that I love about you also grosses me out?
- 56 You're so complicated.
- 57 Okay, you can start tomorrow.
- 58 But we're not driving in together, that's too weird.
- 59 Cool.
- 60 All right, I gotta take off. Gonna go have lunch with my new dad.
- 61 Oh. Bring a camera and get a picture.
- 62 Steven, you don't have any family pictures.
- 63 Well, we have some really good ones of my mom, down at the county jail.
- 64 One full face, two profiles, each one dated and numbered.
- 65 Oh, Steven, you've had the hardest life.
- 66 You know, I should probably be more generous and considerate with you.
- 67 But I am what I am.
- 68 Okay, we are going to make this the prettiest muffler shop ever.
- 69 Really, all I wanted was a grand opening sign.
- 70 And you've got one.
- 71 In needlepoint.
- 72 Kitty, that's so tiny.
- 73 Needlepoint is very hard work.
- 74 You never appreciate anything I do.
- 75 You should have just married Betty Parker.
- 76 No, no, what I meant was, it's so tiny like your waist.
- 77 Thank you.
- 78 Eric, you wanna hand me the manifold?

- 79 The manifold.
- 80 Manifold.
- 81 Man, I folded that.
- 82 Eric, are you ready to help me decorate?
- 83 Yes. Now I was thinking we could line this counter here
- 84 with red-white-and-blue bunting.
- 85 How is it that I raised a son who knows bunting
- 86 but not manifold?
- 87 Well, maybe the problem is that you were never around.
- 88 I was always around.
- 89 Yeah, maybe that was the problem.
- 90 Hanging out
- 91 Down the street
- 92 The same old thing
- 93 We did last week
- 94 Not a thing to do
- 95 But talk to you
- 96 We're all all right
- 97 We're all all right
- 98 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 99 Never been to a beauty salon.
- 100 I'm excited to see how they make people beautiful.
- 101 Especially that lady over there, that's gonna take some work.
- 102 Well, Fez, I don't know how long I'm gonna be here, so no wandering off.
- 103 You gave me a hell of a scare the other day at the mall.
- 104 Yeah, I'm not going anywhere.
- 105 I'm just enjoying my time away from the DMV.
- 106 All those foreigners.
- 107 Learn to speak garbled English, people.
- 108 Well, the last time I was here, they were looking for help.
- 109 And they have no idea how weird you are.
- 110 That is an advantage.
- 111 - What's the job? Shampoo boy.
- 112 Shampoo boy?
- 113 You mean I will get paid to touch hair?
- 114 I used to get in so much trouble for that.
- 115 Hey.
- 116 Don't touch me.
- 117 What're you doing, man?
- 118 What am I doing?
- 119 What are you doing with your long, beautiful hair, you hippie freak?
- 120 That's it.
- 121 It is my destiny to be a shampoo boy.
- 122 Wait, wait, wait, wait, wait. Is there a job that pays you to eat pie?
- 123 No.
- 124 It is my destiny to be a shampoo boy.

- 125 Hey, Mom, guess what Hyde just told me?
- 126 If it's tawdry, I don't wanna hear it.
- 127 No. Dad offered him a job at the muffler shop.
- 128 And did I even get an offer? No, like I wasn't there, too.
- 129 Like I was all sore from hanging all that bunting.
- 130 Well, sweetie, don't take it so hard.
- 131 Your father's always had a soft spot for Steven.
- 132 But he loves you, too. I just know it.
- 133 Well, you know what I think?
- 134 If Dad loves Hyde so much, maybe he should marry him.
- 135 Honey, that's not possible. Your father's already married to me.
- 136 No, Mom, it's an expression.
- 137 Well, it's not a very good one.
- 138 23 skidoo. Now, that's an expression.
- 139 Yes.
- 140 That's what I should have said.
- 141 Kitty, look. I framed one of my "Grand Opening" fliers.
- 142 Now, if the shop's a success, I'll have a souvenir.
- 143 And if not, I'll have something to glare at while I'm drinking.
- 144 It's a very good idea.
- 145 And you know what else is a very good idea?
- 146 Offering Eric a job, just like you did Steven.
- 147 Kitty, I can only afford to hire one person.
- 148 And why can't that one person be your very own son?
- 149 Because my very own son can't do anything.
- 150 Now, that's not true.
- 151 Just today he caught the most beautiful butterfly.
- 152 Well, if a giant butterfly is tearing up the shop,
- 153 I'll call Eric.
- 154 I'm not sure I want him to face a giant butterfly.
- 155 So, Red, we got your muffler store flier, and I'm a little hurt.
- 156 You know, you never asked for my input.
- 157 I mean, I had a business of my own.
- 158 Bob, your business went under.
- 159 Yeah, but very slowly.
- 160 Well, don't feel insulted, Bob.
- 161 Red wouldn't even give his own child a job.
- 162 If you had a muffler shop, wouldn't you give Donna a job?
- 163 Sure, Donna knows her way around a car.
- 164 But Eric thinks an exhaust belt
- 165 is something that holds up your pants when you're tired.
- 166 There's no such thing as an exhaust belt, Bob.
- 167 Well, then he thinks something else is something else.
- 168 You know, when you start a new business, you need a gimmick.
- 169 When I opened my store, I rented a monkey.
- 170 People drive 100 miles to see a monkey, 200 if he's wearing a suit.

- 171 And Bobby dressed up as Tarzan and I dressed up as Jane.
- 172 - Remember? Do I?
- 173 Me Tarzan, vou Jane.
- 174 That's just what I said.
- 175 Bob, I'll tell you what my gimmick is gonna be.
- 176 Good service at a fair price.
- 177 Oh, please, leave that stuff to the Japanese.
- 178 Hey, Jeri.
- 179 This is Fez, and he would like to apply for the shampoo boy job.
- 180 Yeah? Why do you wanna be a shampoo boy?
- 181 Because I love hair, on the head, on the body, on the floor,
- 182 and if there's one on my salad, I enjoy it more.
- 183 - Fez. Okay, maybe I got a little carried away.
- 184 The one on my salad, I can take it or leave it.
- 185 You're a little creepy.
- 186 But you're cute, so I'll test you on one of our regular clients.
- 187 Yes. That's great, Fez. I have complete faith in you.
- 188 - You're gonna wash Donna's hair. Oh.
- 189 Um, you know, I'm kind of exclusive with Paulette.
- 190 I can't just test him on anyone, he seems kind of pervy.
- 191 She gets me.
- 192 Okay, fine.
- 193 But nothing other than your hands touches nothing other than my head.
- 194 Oh, thank you, Donna. You're not gonna regret this.
- 195 And that's the first time I said that to a girl and meant it.
- 196 Well, thanks for lunch, man.
- 197 I gotta say, a burger just tastes better
- 198 when it's bought for you by your new black dad.
- 199 So, you must really love Led Zeppelin.
- 200 That's the oldest shirt I've ever seen on someone who wasn't a bum.
- 201 Hey, if God didn't want me to wear it so much,
- 202 he wouldn't have made them rock so hard.
- 203 Zep is cool, I caught them back in '69, front row.
- 204 Whoa.
- 205 I did well with the ladies that night.
- 206 They probably thought I was Jimi Hendrix.
- 207 I told them I was Jimi Hendrix.
- 208 - Smile. Jackie,
- 209 I'm trying to have lunch here, do you mind?
- 210 Who cares about lunch, Steven?
- 211 We need a picture of a parent who's not under arrest.
- 212 Listen, the reason I wanted to see you was,
- 213 I was thinking that maybe you'd like to come work for me.
- 214 I could teach you the record store business.
- 215 Well, I have stolen a lot of records.
- 216 I would like to learn why people pay for them.

- 217 You know what? I can't. I just took another job today.
- 218 Well, quit that job.
- 219 You come work for me and we'll kick butt at the father-son picnic.
- 220 I'll even start a father-son picnic just so we can kick butt.
- 221 Man, that sounds really cool. You know, I'll try and work it out.
- 222 That's what I like to hear.
- 223 Hev.
- 224 But, Steven, you're gonna need a picture for your Christmas card.
- 225 So, Hyde, when my dad offered you the job, what exactly did he say?
- 226 Was it like, um,
- 227 "Since I don't see my own son here right now,
- 228 "I might as well just give you the job."
- 229 I can't believe I got a job from my dad and from Red.
- 230 Now I have two jobs.
- 231 It's like I'm a workaholic.
- 232 I gotta tell you, that's not the kind of holic I thought I'd be.
- 233 Hyde, this is really getting to you.
- 234 I mean, look at you, you're leaning forward,
- 235 you got your sunglasses off, you're freaking out.
- 236 Well, this is an emotional time for my Steven.
- 237 His new daddy and his substitute daddy are in a tug-of-war for his heart.
- 238 Whoa, I thought we established that Hyde doesn't have a heart.
- 239 It was, no heart, no brain, no courage.
- 240 I'll just have to tell Red I can't take the job.
- 241 I mean, he'll understand.
- 242 Wait, I'm the scarecrow?
- 243 He's the one who gets set on fire.
- 244 Oh, yeah, that's me.
- 245 Steven, I have a little surprise for you.
- 246 Pretty nice, huh?
- 247 They already had a bunch of patches that said "Steven."
- 248 But I had a "Hyde" one custom-made 'cause I know that's what you prefer.
- 249 Whoa, whoa, whoa. Custom-made?
- 250 He once got me a hat that said "Erin" because it was "close enough."
- 251 Uh, thanks, Red, this is really cool.
- 252 Yeah, well, you can buy your own pants.
- 253 Hyde, why didn't you say anything?
- 254 Because he is torn between two daddies.
- 255 Look, Steven, when you're in a moral quandary, do what I do.
- 256 Okay? Put on some Donny Osmond,
- 257 close your eyes and ask yourself one question.
- 258 Who's richer?
- 259 Okay, Fez, this is your station.
- 260 Donna, here's my pepper spray, just in case.
- 261 You owe me.

- 262 Okay, let's see what we have to work with here.
- 263 Fez!
- 264 Shouldn't you be doing something with soap and water?
- 265 Oh, so you want it wet and soapy.
- 266 Fez, I just want my hair washed.
- 267 Oh, so you wanna call the shots.
- 268 Don't do the silly "want" stuff.
- 269 - Oh, so you want it silent? Fez.
- 270 Okay, okay. Showtime.
- 271 Now, you are about to experience some feelings.
- 272 My advice is, give in to them.
- 273 Hey, come on in, look around.
- 274 Heck, take a muffler if you like.
- 275 Tom, I'm just kidding.
- 276 Don't touch anything you're not gonna buy.
- 277 WB, surprised to see you here.
- 278 Well, I just wanted to see why Steven would take a job at a muffler shop
- 279 instead of working for me in an office
- 280 with air-conditioning and a pension plan.
- 281 I guess white folks are just weird.
- 282 And he didn't even think about offering me the job, did he?
- 283 Oh, well, honey, he just didn't think you were a good fit.
- 284 It's called Forman Son.
- 285 It doesn't say whose son.
- 286 - What the hell are you doing? What?
- 287 It's your first day on the job and you're drinking?
- 288 This is not summer camp, you know.
- 289 There's drinking at summer camp?
- 290 Look, if you're not responsible enough to handle yourself,
- 291 then obviously I made a big mistake.
- 292 I hope there's another job out there for you because you're fired.
- 293 My dad told you he offered me a job, didn't he?
- 294 What?
- 295 No. What?
- 296 'Cause I've heard you fire a lot of people,
- 297 and I've never heard you saying,
- 298 "I hope there's another job out there for you."
- 299 You say, "I hope my foot doesn't get stuck in your ass."
- 300 Or, "Don't let my foot get stuck in your ass on the way out the door."
- 301 Or the classic, "I'm gonna stick my foot in your ass."
- 302 Listen, get out of here.
- 303 Thanks, Red.
- 304 You're such a softy.
- 305 Are you lurking behind everything?
- 306 Well, it's the only way I get to see your real emotions.
- 307 So, I guess you have a job to offer Eric, after all.

- 308 Yeah, well, I guess I could teach Eric something about cars.
- 309 Maybe if I told him they were called space mobiles, he'd take to it.
- 310 Hev, Eric.
- 311 How'd you like to work for me?
- 312 Here? With you?
- 313 Wow, Dad, that would mean a lot.
- 314 Then it really would be Forman Son.
- 315 - So, you'll take the job? Hell, no.
- 316 Good.
- 317 I mean, I don't wanna work. This is my year off.
- 318 Then why did you complain all day about not getting the job?
- 319 Oh, well, Mom, I just wanted to get invited to the dance.
- 320 I mean, I didn't want to dance.
- 321 Hell, I don't even know any of the steps.
- 322 Honey, you are a wonderful dancer.
- 323 Hey, man.
- 324 Is that job still available? 'Cause Red just fired me.
- 325 - Sure. Job's yours. Cool.
- 326 - When do I start? How about Monday?
- 327 Ooh, Monday's are gonna be tough for me.
- 328 I find I'm fresher if I start my work week on a Tuesday.
- 329 Say, sometime after lunch?
- 330 I'll see you Monday at 9:00.
- 331 Let's call it  $10{:}00.$
- 332 Jackie, Jackie.
- 333 Fez shampooed my hair.
- 334 And you were able to until yourself and get away?
- 335 No, Jackie, his hands were amazing.
- 336 At one point, it was like he had five extra fingers.
- 337 Well, Donna, he is foreign. He might.
- 338 Ladies.
- 339 Hi, Fez.
- 340 Well, it's official. I am shampoo boy.
- 341 The word on the street is,
- 342 you need to smoke a cigarette after this boy lathers you up.
- 343 I'm the one who said that.
- 344 Fez, did you get taller?
- 345 Well, I'm gonna make an appointment.
- 346 But I'm not using the same sink as the old ladies.
- 347 Oh, you'll use the sink I tell you to use.
- 348 Okav, Fez.
- 349 Wow.
- 350 Hey, Red. This is going great.
- 351 Ah, yeah, it's going okay.
- 352 But can you imagine how great it would be going
- 353 if he'd used the midget catering company I told him about?

- 354 Yeah, well, thanks, Bob,
- 355 for not forcing some cockamamie gimmick down my throat.
- 356 Hey, I'd never do that.
- 357 Kelso, plan's off. Get it out of here.
- 358 We got him for three more hours.
- 359 I'm gonna see if I can teach him how to drive.
- 360 There's a butterfly in the backyard. I'm on it.
- 361 Okay, he's after me. He's after me.
- 362 Crap, that just made him mad.

# 3.5 Episode 05: It's Only Rock and Roll

- 1 Doesn't anybody want to ask me how I'm feeling?
- 2 Well, of course. Eric, ask your mother how she's feeling.
- 3 - How are you feeling, Mom? Unneeded, unnecessary and unloved.
- 4 Oh, you set me up.
- 5 Well, there's no one for me to take care of.
- 6 Steven's off with his dad,
- 7 you're busy with your silly not-working projects,
- 8 and we haven't heard from Laurie since she moved to Canada.
- 9 Where bottomless dancing is legal.
- 10 Cheer up, Kitty. You'll always have me to take care of.
- 11 Oh, the way you eat, you'll be dead long before me.
- 12 You're the one that puts bacon on everything.
- 13 - I do not. Last week you put bacon on ham.
- 14 Fine! Everything's my fault.
- 15 Man, I can't wait to be married.
- 16 All right, fine. Look, we could talk all day,
- 17 but I see one little fella that still needs your attention.
- 18 We still have Schatzi?
- 19 I thought he ran away.
- 20 No, he's been hiding underneath the house.
- 21 For a year?
- 22 Poor little fella, he's afraid of the garden hose.
- 23 Look, Mom, maybe you should stop worrying about everyone else so much
- 24 and start thinking about yourself.
- 25 Maybe you should find something to enrich your life.
- 26 Oh, may I suggest the teachings of the Jedi?
- 27 And may I suggest the footing of your ass?
- 28 This is not the ass you're looking for.
- 29 See, now you don't know what to do.
- 30 You guys, yesterday at the salon, I gave a shampoo to Tina Simpson,
- 31 and you know what? She has a lumpy head.
- 32 Oh, gross. I made out with her in the 10th grade.
- 33 If I had known she had a lumpy head, I would have felt around up there.
- 34 I mean it's gross, but you wanna feel it, right?

- 35 You guys, listen to this ad. "Do you like to draw?"
- 36 Well, I have been known to trace my hand and turn it into a turkey.
- 37 "If so, have your artistic ability evaluated
- 38 "by The Cartoon Academy of Fort Lauderdale."
- 39 Ooh, I think Picasso went there.
- 40 All I have to do is send in my drawing of Sanchez the Turtle
- 41 and a money order for 19.95.
- 42-Twenty buckstoget judged by a panel of car to on experts?
- 43-I'd pay twice that.
- 44-Steven, you cannot go to your first day a tyour dad's company dressed like that.
- 45 You're working there, not digging a ditch to there.
- 46 Jackie, heownsachain of recordstores.
- 47-This is the official uniform of rock'n'roll.
- 48 I'm dressed to jam.
- 49-I agree with Jackie. You clean up sonice.
- 50-Let the world see what I see.
- 51-I'msorry. I'mdrawing Sanchez the Turtle, and Imadea little bubble
- 52 where he's saying, "What's the hurry, guys?"
- 53 Watchyourback, Doonesbury.
- 54 Allright. Steven, youknow, Ireally thinkyou...
- 55 Layoff, okay? I'm dressed fine.
- 56 Really? What's the job? Are they looking for an entry-level hobo?
- 57 Actually, I'mhoping to get to list entother ecords
- 58 and pick which one sthest or escarry.
- 59 Inwhichcase, bye bye, AndyGibb.
- 60 What doyou have against good looking guys?
- 61 Youknow, we're just like you, except formuch better-looking.
- 62-Youknow what you should do? Bring backswing music.
- 63-Hey, sueme. Ilike a song I can throw a lady around to.
- 64-Hangingout
- 65 Downthestreet
- 66 The same old thing
- 67 We did last week
- 68 Notathing to do
- 69 Buttalktoyou
- 70 We're all all right
- 71 We're all all right
- 72 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 73 Here's where you'll be working, son. Oh, it's pretty grim.
- 74-So, is this where we interrogate the political prisoners?
- 75 So, um, where's all the records at?
- 76-Righthere. These papers are the sales records
- 77-for allo four stores in the greater tri-county area.
- 78-The sear en't the kind of papers It hought I'd beworking with.
- 79-It hought they'd be smaller and wrapped around something illegal.
- 80-Look, Idon't wannabumyou out, but we kind of have a dress code here.

- 81-You'redressed pretty casual.
- 82-Yeah, but this is silk. You couldn't pullit of f.
- 83-Steven, Iloveyour closet! Where 's your office?
- 84 Didyou follow mehere? And you never even sawme.
- 85 See, the trick is, is to stay two cars behind and one to the left.
- 86 Oh, here, Ibroughtyouavery special lunch,
- 87 andit's wrapped in a suitand tie!
- 88 Wearit.
- 89 Asuit? See, she has the right idea.
- 90-Well, Itoldhim to dress nicer. But he's poor, and that's your fault.
- 91-Steven, we're gonnabe evaluating store profits from last quarter.
- 92-Soyour jobistogoth rough the sere cords
- 93-and to under line every instance of the word" credit."
- 94 That's what I'm gonnabedoing mywhole first day?
- 95 First day? Ha! It'll takeyou aweek.
- 96-Butify ougetbored, downat Ido. Playgolf.
- 97 Idon't play golf. Good, you can't leave anyway.
- 98--What exactly are they do in g?-I'mnot sure.
- 99-Ithinkit's like a karate that kills you with jiggle.
- 100 And that's how you do taichi. A reyou boys ready to try?
- 101-No, Ithink we need to watch yout wo do it a little bit more.
- 102 They'r enottrying to learn, Mom.
- 103-Otherwise, they wouldn't have brought lawnchairs and Fudg sicles.
- 104-Kelso, It hought youwere gonnast art respecting women
- 105 nowthat you have a daughter.
- 106-Iam, but you two are grandfathered in.
- 107-I really don't see what the big deal is, Bob.
- 108-We brought this tray over to you full of cookies.
- 109-You should have brought it backfull of cookies. That's all I'm saying.
- 110 What are yout wo doing? It's taichi.
- 111-It's an ancient form of exercise and meditation.
- 112-Itoriginate din the Far East, in a place called Los Angeles.
- 113 Itseems really interesting. Can Itry?
- 114 Sure.
- 115-I'dstayouthere and tryit with you, but I'd rather goins idean deat.
- 116-So the key istorelax and findy our inner peace.
- 117-Seems a little exotic.
- 118-But if this taichiis halfas good as a maitai, I'm sure I'm gonnal oveit.
- 119 You're the new guy, huh? I'm Dennis.
- 120 I'mHyde.
- 121 Mondays, huh?
- 122 Iguess.
- 123 Hey, youpicked a good week to start. We just got a new copy machine.
- 124 It's already broken.
- 125 I'm really unhappy.
- 126-Okay. Donnawa sright. Idone ed to start respecting women.

- 127-SoIdecided to do nate myentire Play boy collection to the needy.
- 128-Hereyougo, Fez.
- 129 You're giving Fezabox fullo fnudie magazines?
- 130-It's like giving a monkey a loaded gun.
- 131 No, it's not.
- 132-A monkey with a loaded guncan hurtal otof people.
- 133-I can only hurt my self.
- 134-Butamonkey with a loaded gunwould be a nawe some TV show.
- 135-Every body would be like, "Oh, don't worry. It's just a monkey."
- 136 Andthen, bam!
- 137-Thanks for taking metoget mytaichi supplies.
- 138 What was that wonderful store called again?
- 139-PointPlaceMeditationSupply and DriedFruitDepot.
- 140 Well, that is sociever.
- 141 Really? Wow, your clever threshold is really low.
- 142-This colors a lot of the compliments that you've given me.
- 143 Ijustlovemynewbuddy.
- 144-Youknow, Ithinkit's called a Buddha.
- 145-No, that is not even a word.
- 146 Next, you'll tell me but teriscalled booder.
- 147 What's going on backhere?
- 148 Hey, look. You gotathing of me!
- 149-Iammakingthis space mytaichiarea.
- 150 So, you're going to be outhere, and I'll be in the real one?
- 151 Ilovetaichi.
- 152 Eric, Igotajob foryou.
- 153-Gograbsome cement and secure that Bobstatue.
- 154 Okay, if that 's a job, then how much does that pay?
- 155-It pays my footnot going in your ass.
- 156-Soit's oncredit, then. Good.
- 157 Hey, Donna, look!Ho, ho, ho!
- 158-I can't telly ou how good it makes me feel to look in here and seemy owns on.
- 159 How'sitgoing?
- 160-Well, I'mkindofgladthere's not a window inhere.
- 161 Iprobably would have jumped out of it.
- 162 Ah, youkids with your suicide jokes.
- 163 Finally finished.
- 164 Badnews, Hyde.
- 165 Sales decided it would be more efficient
- 166-to Wite-Out the credits and underline the debits instead.
- 167 But...But...
- 168-But I underlined credits.
- 169 Ifyou're interested, Ihave some stuff that can helpy ouget through the day.
- 170 Oh, I'minterested. Cool.
- 171 Wait, what are youtalking about?
- 172 What are yout alking about?

- 173 What are yout alking about?
- 174-What are yout alking about?
- 175 Licorice.
- 176 Getoutofmyoffice!
- 177 "Today is the first day of the rest of your life."
- 178 Oh.
- 179 And finished.
- 180 Eric, this looks nothing likeme.
- 181 Oh, Iwasn't drawing you. I just wanted you to shutup for a little while.
- 182-Steven! How was your first day at work?
- 183-Damn, Jackie. Can't I sit down and have a beer before you start in on me?
- 184 Sorry. It's the store in Skokie, the number sjust don't addup.
- 185 Hey, haveyouguysseen Fez?
- 186-Hewas supposed to meet meat The Hub, like, anhourago.
- 187 Where's the last place you sawhim?
- 188-Uh, down in the base ment with abox full of Playboys.
- 189 Oh, myGod. I'llgetthe first aidkit.
- 190 We'retoolate.
- 191-Hesufferedam assive horny attack.
- 192-We're gonnane ed some Gatora de and a couple of ice packs.
- 193 Back of f! They'remine! They'reallmine!
- 194 Fez, we'rehere to helpyou.
- 195-Allright, youneed to stop,' cause people gottasit on this couch.
- 196 Okay, Isayweputhimandthecouchoutonthecurb.
- 197 No.Look, Fez.
- 198-There's are a son that the semagazine sonly come once a month.
- 199-You have to pace your self.
- 200-Dosomething else besides look at pornography.
- 201 Whatkindofalifeisthat?
- 202 Bytheway, any plansy out had with me, they're now of f.
- 203-Until furthernotice.
- 204 I'mhaving trouble concentrating.
- 205 Me, too. That dog is loud.
- 206 Whatdog?
- 207 Pleasestopbarking, Schatzi. Mommy's doinghertaichi.
- 208-Not very consider at et obark during Mommy's quiet time, Schatzi.
- 209 Shutyour freaking trap!
- 210 This is so so othing.
- 211 So, Steven, your first day at work.
- 212-Idon't know how much longer I'm gonnabe working there.
- 213-Iwas getting a cupo f coffeetoday, this guywalk suptome and says,
- 214 "Workinghardorhardlyworking?"
- 215-Ith rewmy powdered milk athim.
- 216-See, that's what I'm looking forward to about being an artist.
- 217 Loving myjob.
- 218-And don't get mewrong, it can be torture waiting for inspiration to strike.

- 219 Butit'snice, because
- 220-that gives metimeto go bowling.
- 221 Didyouse cure that statue of Bobyet?
- 222 Ididn't.
- 223 But I could give you an artist's rendering of what that might look like.
- 224 You're gonnaen dup selling women's shoes.
- 225-Idon't know if I can hack it, working in an of fice.
- 226-My tolerance for following directions is really low.
- 227-Which is ironic, because your tolerance for other things is really high.
- 228 Steven, every body goes through the same thing.
- 229-But the misery that you feel now will eventually be broken up
- 230-bystretchesoftime where you will feel that you're happy.
- 231 Of course, you're not happy.
- 232 You'rejust to on umb from your hell is hlife to feel the pain.
- 233 Howwasyourday, Red?
- 234 Prettygood, actually.
- 235 Hey, WB, gotasec?
- 236 Steven, Iheard what happenedy esterday.
- 237-Perhaps I should have been more clear about our milk-throwing policy.
- 238 Look, man, Idon't think I can work here anymore.
- 239 Well, why not?
- 240 Ijust...Idon't belonghere.
- 241 Dennis? Tuesdays, huh?
- 242 Getouttahere!
- 243-Look, I can't lety ou qui ton me.
- 244 Youdon't know methat well. I'veguitonal oto fpeople.
- 245 No, Imean, Iwon't lety ouquit.
- 246-You could have a really great future,
- 247-butyouneed some body to help you get started.
- 248-Iwasn't therefor you when you were growing up, so Iwanna do this.
- 249 Yeah, but a job?
- 250-Can'tyoujust, like, buymeastereo?
- 251 You're the boss's on. You really don't have towork that hard.
- 252 Allright. I'll give it a week.
- 253-Butwhat am I supposed to do with all those sales reports?
- 254-Just give them to Dennis. That's what I do.
- 255 Fez, areyouokay?
- 256-I haven't seen you look this awful
- 257 sinceyou found out Candy Land's not a real country.
- 258 It's the bunnies, man.
- 259 Ihaven't sleptina week.
- 260 It's only been one day.
- 261 Fez, why would you do this to yourself?
- 262-'Causehecan't qetany body else to doit for him.
- 263-Idon'th ave the will power to keep the semagazines, Kelso.
- 264 I'mjustaboy.

- 265-Well, I'd take the moffy our hands, but...
- 266-Idon't wanna actually touch your hands.
- 267 Okay, buddy. Ithinkyou'rebetter of f.
- 268-Justhand the magazine sover to me.
- 269 Allright.
- 270 Fez, you're not letting go.
- 271 Oh, sorry.
- 272 You'r estill holding on.
- 273 Look, arobot!
- 274 Man, you fall for that every time.
- 275 Yeah? Well, one day, there's gonnabe arobot.
- 276 And allyous uckers are gonnamissit.
- 277 Red, why are you out here?
- 278-It hought you were so excited to have the house to yourself.
- 279 Igotlonely.
- 280-Idon't believe it. They think I have, "No artistic talent."
- 281-Youknow, I'm beginning to suspect
- 282-that The Cartoon Acade my of Fort Lauder dale is n't that legitimate.
- 283 Okay, all right.
- 284-Schatzi, it's time for yout ohave some quiet time behind the wall.
- 285-Well, Iguessit's back to hand turk eys forme.
- 286-Idon't know what that means, but don't do it around here.
- 287 Schatzi?
- 288-Youknow, that statue was supposed to bring you peace.
- 289 Andinaway, itdid.
- 290 Loving myjobnow, man.
- 291 Beingtheboss's on means never having to say,
- 292 "You'll have it by the end of the day."
- 293-Guys, Fezis really over doing it with the Playboys.
- 294-And this isn't like the time heat eacase of Marsbars, either.
- 295-They can't pumpyour stomach for porn.
- 296-I'mnot somuch worried about Fezas I am Schatzi.
- 297-Hegoes on the attackevery time hese est hat Buddhast atue.
- 298 And, weirdly, Bob.

### 3.6 Episode 06: Rip This Joint

- 1 Hi, honey, welcome home from work.
- 2 Oh, God, I love saying that.
- 3 It's so much better than saying,
- 4 "Welcome home from loitering at the head shop."
- 5 Oh, my God, Hyde, five seconds have gone by
- 6 and you haven't ripped off your tie,
- 7 or as you refer to it, "the yoke of oppression."
- 8 I forgot I was wearing it.
- 9 Would you look at that?

- 10 The dancing bear has become accustomed to his cage.
- 11 Why would you put a dancing bear in a cage?
- 12 He's entertaining you, give him some room.
- 13 No, Fez, what she's saying is
- 14 that Hyde is becoming a money-grubbing corporate zombie.
- 15 Did you hear that, Steven? We're gonna be rich.
- 16 No, we're not, Jackie.
- 17 I hate the Man. I'm still dedicated to kicking his ass.
- 18 I'm just doing it from the inside,
- 19 where I get a pension and dental and stuff.
- 20 Oh, don't worry, honey. You're still a rebel.
- 21 Give me two years, I'll have him speaking French and writing thank you notes.
- 22 Hyde's growing up so fast.
- 23 Seems like just yesterday we were swiping Playboys,
- 24 trenching Old Man Shinsky's yard,
- 25 and cutting the brakes on Fat Marvin's bike.
- 26 I don't remember trenching Old Man Shinsky's yard.
- 27 Oh, that's 'cause you didn't approve.
- 28 I think your exact words were, "That guy's worked hard on his yard."
- 29 What's wrong with me?
- 30 I don't want to wake up in 20 years
- 31 and realize that I haven't harassed enough grouchy, old men.
- 32 And I don't want to wake up in 20 years and realize this was all a dream.
- 33 Wouldn't that be weird?
- 34 If none of this was real.
- 35 Okay, now I'm starting to freak out a little.
- 36 You know what? I'm gonna trench a yard.
- 37 Just, not if it's one of those pranks that involves heights or touching bugs.
- 38 I'm not... I... No, I won't touch a bug.
- 39 No, you just park your car on someone's yard,
- 40 and then you step on the gas, throw it in drive and tear up the lawn.
- 41 Then you go get fries and talk about how awesome it was.
- 42 You know what, you guys? I'm gonna trench Old Man Shinsky's yard.
- 43 In fact, I'm gonna trench that yard
- 44 like no yard has been trenched in the history of yard trenching.
- 45 Are you with me?
- 46 - Yeah. Whatever.
- 47 I said, are you with me?
- 48 - Yeah. Whatever.
- 49 Yeah! That's what I like to hear.
- 50 Hanging out
- 51 Down the street
- 52 The same old thing
- 53 We did last week
- 54 Not a thing to do

- 55 But talk to you
- 56 We're all all right
- 57 We're all all right
- 58 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 59 What are those for?
- 60 Oh, no. What did you do?
- 61 Why did you have to wear something so revealing?
- 62 It's just a friendly party, for Pete's sake.
- 63 This party's not for Pete, it's for Kitty, dummy.
- 64 They've been arguing all the time lately.
- 65 Last night, they did two hours on, "I know you are, but what am I?"
- 66 Did someone say "party"?
- 67 There's no party. Right, Kitty?
- 68 Yes, there is a party, Red.
- 69 Didn't you wonder why I bought all that liquor?
- 70 Honestly, no.
- 71 Hey, thanks for inviting us to your party, Mrs. Forman.
- 72 We can't stay, though, 'cause Eric's gonna trench...
- 73 A coat.
- 74 A trench coat.
- 75 Kitty, how could you have a party without telling me?
- 76 Maybe it's because every time she tells you,
- 77 you go through five stages,
- 78 anger, fury, rage, super rage,
- 79 and finally, cursing God for bringing you into this world.
- 80 I've been there.
- 81 Why did you do it?
- 82 So, what's the occasion, Kitty?
- 83 According to Cosmo's latest quiz, I have medium to low self-esteem.
- 84 So the article suggested that I should throw a party in celebration of me.
- 85 - I've done that. I've done that.
- 86 You have, too? Isn't it fun?
- 87 - Yeah. I know.
- 88 Okay, guys, I've been thinking about this trenching thing,
- 89 and it's a little boring,
- 90 but I think I figured out a way to Formanize it.
- 91 You mean make it more boring?
- 92 No, I don't.
- 93 I mean, I'm gonna get out of the car,
- 94 moon Old Man Shinsky and then trench the yard.
- 95 That's right, you've all now been witness to the invention of the moon and trench.
- 96 I don't know, Eric. It seems risky.
- 97 I mean, you're not fast, you're uncoordinated
- 98 and you're easily tripped.
- 99 I mean, if you get out of the car, you're a dead man.

- 100 No, no, no. Not with me backing him up as his first lieutenant.
- 101 Oh, um, actually, you're not my first lieutenant.
- 102 Donna's my first lieutenant.
- 103 I went from fiancee to first lieutenant?
- 104 What a year!
- 105 How could you pick a girl over me?
- 106 Kelso, remember when we put eggs in Sister Mary Catherine's mail slot,
- 107 and you were the getaway driver?
- 108 And when we needed to get away, you had left to get ice cream.
- 109 I was the getaway driver and I got away.
- 110 Man, you got Forman, Kelso, an old man and a naked butt.
- 111 This could go the kind of wrong people write books about.
- 112 I can't believe I'm not going.
- 113 That's right.
- 114 See, Steven decided he'd rather hang out with his father
- 115 at Kitty's grown-up cocktail party.
- 116 "I'm Hyde. I'm going to a cocktail party."
- 117 "I'm Hyde. I'm going to a party with cocktails."
- 118 What the hell are you guys doing?
- 119 I don't know but it's funny.
- 120 Kitty, who are all these people?
- 121 Well, they're my friends.
- 122 I never introduced you because I know you don't care.
- 123 Thanks.
- 124 Hey, WB, come on in.
- 125 Hey, Steven, I thought I had the wrong night.
- 126 You white folks throw a really quiet party.
- 127 Yeah, wait till they bring out the onion dip, all hell breaks loose.
- 128 Hey, I want you guys to meet my dad. This is William Barnett.
- 129 He owns a chain of record stores.
- 130 He's rich.
- 131 Jackie, I don't know if I'd say...
- 132 Ah, what the hell, yeah, I am.
- 133 And, WB, this is Bob, who's also done some work in retail,
- 134 and Midge, who's also been to some stores.
- 135 It's true.
- 136 Steven, you didn't tell me your father was so handsome.
- 137 Hey, what about me?
- 138 Well, you didn't tell me either.
- 139 Okay. Hello, hello.
- 140 Let's kick off Kitty Fest with a little game.
- 141 How about Hide and Go to Sleep?
- 142 When I blow this whistle,
- 143 pair up with someone and tell an anecdote about me.
- 144 When I blow it again, pair up with someone else.
- 145 And the person who tells the cutest story

- 146 will get a special mention in my Christmas newsletter.
- 147 That's a prize?
- 148 Now, since there are an odd number of people here,
- 149 I'm afraid one unlucky person is going to get left out of the fun.
- 150 I'll fall on that grenade. Good night, everybody.
- 151 Okay, you guys, let's see if I have everything I need for the moon and trench.
- 152 Car, check. Lawn, check.
- 153 Creamy white butt, check.
- 154 Eric, wait.
- 155 If you moon Old Man Shinsky,
- 156 you're not gonna have time to pull up your pants.
- 157 And you can't run back to the car with them around your ankles.
- 158 - You think I shouldn't do it? No, hell, no.
- 159 I think you should do it pantsless.
- 160 Eric, he's right.
- 161 I mean you can barely run with your pants on.
- 162 The pants come off.
- 163 Oh, great. Everybody's on board when Eric wants to take his pants off,
- 164 but when I do, we have to leave the restaurant.
- 165 It's go time.
- 166 What's going on here?
- 167 That's my butt!
- 168 Whoo!
- 169 Lock, Donna!
- 170 Now for the trench.
- 171 What's going on? We're not moving.
- 172 Oh, man, you dropped your transmission.
- 173 In English, Donna. In English.
- 174 Your car, no go.
- 175 I'm calling the police!
- 176 But wait, I am the police. They can't catch me here, we gotta go.
- 177 I gotta stay with the car.
- 178 We don't.
- 179 Man, Donna, what are we gonna do?
- 180 - I love you, Eric. What? No. No, don't leave me.
- 181 Oh, Kelso, buddy, thanks. I knew you'd come back.
- 182 Oh, I'm not really back.
- 183 Since you didn't make me first lieutenant,
- 184 I'm just here to say, "I got his pants!"
- 185 You're right, Phyllis, I am a talented mimic.
- 186 "Hi, I'm Johnny Carson and I'm on TV."
- 187 Uh-oh, time to switch.
- 188 Well, it's you and me. This should be fun.
- 189 So,
- 190 you take out the trash?

- 191 - No. I gotta do that then.
- 192 Oh, this is terrible. Have we run out of things to talk about?
- 193 Oh, no, no. Let me see.
- 194 I saw a squirrel in the yard today.
- 195 I love that squirrel. I've been feeding him peanuts.
- 196 Well, that explains why he took the poison right out of my hand.
- 197 Jackie, I don't know what's going on with me.
- 198 I just got paired up with this bookkeeping guy
- 199 who told me a story about accounts receivable.
- 200 Not only did I know what he was talking about,
- 201 I suggested he make a flowchart.
- 202 Oh, my God, you are so sexy right now.
- 203 Say "flowchart" again.
- 204 Kitty? Kitty?
- 205 That was the third whistle, and Midge and WB still haven't switched.
- 206 Look at her laughing at him. He's not even funny.
- 207 I haven't once heard him say, "Knock, knock."
- 208 Okay, wait, I have a good one. Knock, knock.
- 209 Damn it.
- 210 I'm not gonna stand for you throwing yourself at every guy you meet.
- 211 Midge, we're going home.
- 212 Until you're ready to trust me, I'm not going anywhere.
- 213 In fact, I'm leaving.
- 214 - Where are you going? To lock myself in your bathroom.
- 215 What's wrong with your bathroom?
- 216 I can't go there, there's too many painful memories of sexy showers with Bob.
- 217 See, I told you people do that.
- 218 Look, man, please don't call my dad.
- 219 If he hears about this, he's gonna kill me.
- 220 I don't mean figuratively, he would literally kill me with his bare hands.
- 221 He will kill me like he has killed oh-so-many squirrels.
- 222 Settle down. You're 18. I'm not gonna call your dad.
- 223 I want my daddy.
- 224 Donna.
- 225 They said I could visit you for 10 minutes.
- 226 It's good to see a friendly face. Jail's no place for me, Donna.
- 227 I'm too pretty.
- 228 Eric, vou're gonna be fine.
- 229 Plus, I brought something that you really need.
- 230 Tell me it's pants.
- 231 Oh.
- 232 Crap, I knew I forgot something.
- 233 But how do Milk Duds sound?
- 234 Kind of like they won't cover the lower half of my body.
- 235 All right. Visiting hours are over.

- 236 Fine, he's cranky anyway.
- 237 All right, Kelso, awesome. Get me out of here.
- 238 Shut up, punk.
- 239 You know, around here we have a saying.
- 240 Is it, "Everyone down, Kelso's got a gun"?
- 241 No. It's, "Kelso gets to be first lieutenant."
- 242 But now, sir, you are a criminal,
- 243 and you will be prosecuted to the fullest extent of my imagination.
- 244 Midge, please come out so you can talk to Bob.
- 245 I can't do that, Kitty.
- 246 You mean you don't know how?
- 247 The lock is on the doorknob.
- 248 No, I mean I'm not coming out.
- 249 But thank you, I see it now.
- 250 - I wanna go to sleep. Me, too.
- 251 Well, I wanted one night that was just about me,
- 252 and now everything's about Midge.
- 253 It's not enough that she's got legs up to here
- 254 and the you-know-whats out to you-know-where.
- 255 Now she's gotta upstage me on my big night.
- 256 Well, you just get over yourself, lady.
- 257 You know, I never thought I'd be saying this,
- 258 but how's about you and me get a motel room?
- 259 I'd like that.
- 260 Okay, I'm starting to shake off this whole flowchart thing.
- 261 Can't even remember what a flowchart is.
- 262 Can't even remember what I just said.
- 263 Hey, which one of you jerks put this tie on me?
- 264 Steven, focus, you're a businessman.
- 265 You love work and money and me.
- 266 Hold on to that.
- 267 Oh, you know what? You're gonna forget. I'll write it down.
- 268 Oh, you guys missed a glorious trenching.
- 269 Eric's tiny butt gleaming in the moonlight,
- 270 shining brighter than the brightest star.
- 271 It was like a Disney movie.
- 272 Yeah. Eric's rear end is white.
- 273 Sometimes I can't even tell if he's wearing underwear.
- 274 Tonight, in that jail cell, he's gonna glow like a little lightning bug.
- 275 Forman's in jail and I spent my entire night at a cocktail party?
- 276 I gotta go break some laws or I'm never gonna forgive myself.
- 277 Hey, which one of you jerks put this tie on me?
- 278 I know what you're thinking, punk.
- 279 Is that gun real or fake?
- 280 Well, the gun is green,
- 281 but it's also plastic so it's anyone's guess.

- 282 Well, then you have to ask yourself one question, punk.
- 283 "Do I like being squirted with grape juice?"
- 284 - Well, do you? Okay. Quit it, quit it.
- 285 - You're gonna be all sticky. Thank you.
- 286 Okay, Mr. Shinsky, once you've identified the culprit you can file a formal complaint.
- 287 That's him. I'd recognize that creamy-ass moron anywhere.
- 288 Oh, yeah, he was there, too.
- 289 What me? No, no. No, no, no.
- 290 I was undercover,
- 291 infiltrating the underworld trenching world.
- 292 And it goes a lot deeper than you might think.
- 293 The whole middle school might be involved.
- 294 Okay.
- 295 In you go, Kelso.
- 296 Come on, you're putting me in jail?
- 297 Maybe a few hours in the can will give you a new respect for the law.
- 298 But that's the thing, it won't.
- 299 I hope Midge isn't going through my medicine cabinet.
- 300 I've got some pills in there and they are not for amateurs.
- 301 What's going on?
- 302 Your loony mother has locked herself in my bathroom.
- 303 I'll handle this.
- 304 Mom, the lock is on the door knob.
- 305 That's it, Midge.
- 306 Come out now or I'm kicking down the door.
- 307 If you kick down that door, you're gonna have to put it back up.
- 308 You take the fun out of everything, Red.
- 309 Mom, if you won't come out, will you at least let Dad come in there?
- 310 How could you think I was flirting with another man?
- 311 Maybe I overreacted, you're a beautiful woman.
- 312 So are you, Bob.
- 313 What the hell are they doing in there?
- 314 All right, sorry about tonight.
- 315 It just really hurt my feelings
- 316 when you didn't make me first lieutenant on the Shinsky job.
- 317 I'm sorry, too.
- 318 I guess I never realized
- 319 how seriously you take imaginary ranks assigned by your friends.
- 320 Well, now you know.
- 321 Well, after a long night of hashing things out,
- 322 we all decided that my parents are better off apart.
- 323 So we took my mom to the airport this morning.
- 324 She headed back to California?
- 325 I hope so.
- 326 I taped the ticket to her purse.

- 327 You're coming home in your underwear again?
- 328 I'm gonna paint some damn pants on you.
- 329 Okay, but in my defense,
- 330 this time I took off my pants by choice.
- 331 I don't know where we went wrong with you.
- 332 We take you to church,
- 333 we try to raise you to be a decent human being,
- 334 and yet you turn out to be a bottomless deviant.
- 335 Okay, Red, the shower's running.
- 336 You promised.
- 337 Stick my eggs in the oven. I'll be back in five minutes.
- 338 Freeze, punk face!
- 339 Hyde!
- 340 What are you in for?
- 341 Let's just say Old Man Shinsky's yard has been professionally trenched.
- 342 Did the rose bushes, too. It's sort of my calling card.
- 343 This feels good.
- 344 This feels right.

## 3.7 Episode 07: Mother's Little Helper

- 1 Eric.
- 2 I found this in the garage and I want an explanation.
- 3 Okay, when people write stories and glue the pages together,
- 4 it forms what we call a book.
- 5 I don't want The Joy of Sex polluting my house.
- 6 The Joy of Sex. What a load of crap.
- 7 That book's for perverts, Red.
- 8 You should give it to me so I can sell it to Fez.
- 9 Red, the book is mine.
- 10 I put it in the garage so you would find it.
- 11 Uh-oh. I'm late for work.
- 12 No, no, no. I am serious.
- 13 It's high time you and I put some zip back in the bedroom.
- 14 Eww!
- 15 I got a great idea.
- 16 We'll put a TV in the bedroom, there's your zip.
- 17 Okay, I want the full Fez treatment.
- 18 A wash, cream rinse, and a lot of that wiggly stuff you do with your fingers.
- 19 It's magical.
- 20 Abracadabra, baby.
- 21 So, Danielle, what's on your schedule today?
- 22 I mean, besides looking beautiful.
- 23 Well, looking beautiful is from 10:00 to 12:00, then I have a date.
- 24 Ooh, hot date alert.
- 25 Tsss!

- 26 It's not that hot.
- 27 The guy's kind of a knucklehead.
- 28 I mean, he's really cute,
- 29 but it's like when I talk, he's not paying attention to me.
- 30 Ugh!
- 31 I hear this complaint 20 times a day.
- 32 You're a treasure.
- 33 He should worship you like a big stone head.
- 34 You're so great. You know, you really get women.
- 35 Well, if you mean "get" as in "understand," then yes, I get them.
- 36 But if you mean "get" as in "get,"
- 37 then, no, never.
- 38 If I had a woman like you,
- 39 I would give her anything her heart desired.
- 40 Maybe I should blow off my date and go out with a guy like you.
- 41 And when I say "a guy like you," I mean you, specifically.
- 42 Wow.
- 43 But just to be clear, I still have a tip coming, right?
- 44 Hanging out
- 45 Down the street
- 46 The same old thing
- 47 We did last week
- 48 Not a thing to do
- 49 But talk to you
- 50 We're all all right
- 51 We're all all right
- 52 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 53 Steven.
- 54 Steven, would you please stop doing that?
- 55 You're gonna get all Eric-y.
- 56 Give.
- 57 Jackie, boys have to play fight
- 58 because they secretly wanna touch each other.
- 59 Yeah, you guys wish you could play fight.
- 60 But girls can't, 'cause it always turns into a real fight.
- 61 Are you seriously telling me
- 62 that if Jackie and I wanted to play fight, we couldn't?
- 63 Um, let me listen for the echo of what I just said.
- 64 "Girls can't play fight..." Yep, that's what I think.
- 65 I agree. Girls are bitches.
- 66 Really?
- 67 - Come on, Jackie, put your dukes up. Okay.
- 68 Watch and learn, boys.
- 69 See? It's all fun and games.
- 70 - Ow, you scratched me! Aah!
- 71 Get off of me, Bigfoot!

- 72 Let go of my hair or I'll pound your tiny ass!
- 73 Spoilsport.
- 74 Hey, yours was gonna kill mine.
- 75 Ladies, that was pathetic.
- 76 - What? That wasn't even real. We're fine. Yeah.
- 77 I don't know what you're talking about. I had fun.
- 78 Oh, you're so immature!
- 79 You guys aren't going to believe this!
- 80 Wait. Were two hot girls just fighting in here?
- 81 No.
- 82 Someone is lying.
- 83 Anyway.
- 84 I was just shampooing this foxy girl, Danielle, and the next thing I know,
- 85 we're making out in the shampoo closet.
- 86 Wait a second.
- 87 You're trying to tell me that you were shampooing a girl
- 88 and she got so horny,
- 89 she had to make out with you in the shampoo closet?
- 90 That doesn't sound real, man. That sounds like a Mad Lib.
- 91 Yeah, are you sure you weren't just kissing a mop?
- 92 'Cause, man, I've seen you do that.
- 93 No, no.
- 94 Danielle kept going on and on
- 95 about this adorable knucklehead she was dating,
- 96 and I just sympathized with her problems.
- 97 Well, that makes sense.
- 98 I mean, all a woman really wants is a man who listens.
- 99 I listen.
- 100 And doesn't pat himself on the back.
- 101 I never pat myself on the back.
- 102 So, yeah, I got that going for me.
- 103 You guys, something happened today
- 104 that has never happened to me before.
- 105 Oh, you did long division?
- 106 No, I got stood up.
- 107 I was supposed to meet this girl, Danielle,
- 108 after her haircut and she never showed.
- 109 - Danielle. Danielle?
- 110 Okay, wait a second. First a girl fight and now this?
- 111 I vote, "Best Day Ever."
- 112 Kelso was the adorable knucklehead.
- 113 Hey, thanks, Fez, but I'm trying to tell a story here.
- 114 Okay, so I've been trying to figure out why she didn't show,
- 115 and I've come to the only logical conclusion,
- 116 she's dead.
- 117 Kelso, maybe Danielle met a guy that she likes better than you.

- 118 Don't be crazy, Fez.
- 119 Danielle is dead and we can never bring her back.
- 120 Kitty, we don't need The Joy of Sex.
- 121 Well, why not? It's not dirty.
- 122 This book, it doesn't even have photographs,
- 123 just sketches.
- 124 But they're so detailed.
- 125 They draw in every single part,
- 126 and it's not to scale.
- 127 Oh, here's a fun idea.
- 128 Okay.
- 129 Instead of throwing away our old dish towels,
- 130 we can use them as blindfolds
- 131 and play a sexy bedroom version of Marco Polo.
- 132 Oh, come on. Don't you want to be one of those fun, older couples?
- 133 Kitty, I want us to grow old and withdraw into ourselves.
- 134 Hey, what's for lunch?
- 135 Well, I was thinking of making something,
- 136 but that would mean I would have to look at a cookbook,
- 137 and I don't like to learn new things from books.
- 138 Yeah, so is lunch off, or...
- 139 I mean, what's the lay of the lunch land, here?
- 140 I don't see why I have to read a book on bodily functions.
- 141 I've never read a book on eating,
- 142 yet I'm extremely well fed.
- 143 But I'm not. Could I get, like...
- 144 Seriously, like a sandwich or...
- 145 Well, you know what?
- 146 Nobody is eating unless you give this book a try.
- 147 Until then, I quit cooking.
- 148 Wow, I can't believe I'm asking you this,
- 149 but please have kinky sex with my mother.
- 150 No, Danielle, I love your outfit,
- 151 but I just think you can always go tighter.
- 152 Oh, my God, Danielle, you're alive!
- 153 Yeah, why wouldn't I be?
- 154 Well, then if you're not dead,
- 155 then why did you blow off our date?
- 156 Look at him try and put it together.
- 157 Oh, he's got it now.
- 158 No, wait, he doesn't.
- 159 Yeah, now... Wow, not yet. Wow.
- 160 This is, like, the slowest burn ever.
- 161 This is like how burns were in the 1800s before we had electricity.
- 162 Danielle stood you up so she could make out
- 163 with the adorable new man in her life.

- 164 Ah, me.
- 165 That's right. Ah, him.
- 166 Don't bump me.
- 167 Don't get in my way.
- 168 Well, maybe I wouldn't be in your way
- 169 if you could sit still like a normal person
- 170 instead of a vibrating spazoid.
- 171 Really. Well, guess what?
- 172 You fight like a poor girl.
- 173 Get off of me!
- 174 Let go of my hair or I'll pound you.
- 175 This ain't over, squatty!
- 176 Get off. I'm going.
- 177 Hey, if they're going to keep this up,
- 178 we should invest in a video camera.
- 179 All right, Fez. Stand up so I can kick your ass.
- 180 How dare you steal a girl out from under me?
- 181 First of all, I can do whatever I want.
- 182 Second of all, when I saw her, she was not under you.
- 183 She was under moi.
- 184 - That's it. Whoa, whoa! Guys, listen!
- 185 I just realized I am not strong enough to hold you two apart.
- 186 Hyde, come on!
- 187 Kelso.
- 188 Maybe you shouldn't be asking what he did,
- 189 you should be asking what you did to let it happen.
- 190 Or what you didn't do.
- 191 You know, maybe you just lost your mojo.
- 192 Look, a guy can't just lose his mojo, okay?
- 193 Can he?
- 194 Well, when was the last time you made out with two girls at once?
- 195 Well, that was...
- 196 Oh. no.
- 197 I can't remember.
- 198 Kissed four different girls in the same day?
- 199 I don't know!
- 200 You guys, I might have lost my mojo.
- 201 And I got it. I got your mojo.
- 202 Which reminds me, I also have your yo-yo, so...
- 203 You know what? I want them both back.
- 204 Now, how can I lose a girl to you?
- 205 You don't even speak English.
- 206 Well, Kelso, look at the bright side.
- 207 Danielle is a wonderful girl who likes me better than you.
- 208 Why is that the bright side?
- 209 Because... Burn!

- 210 These are stale.
- 211 Well, eat slow. We gotta make them last.
- 212 Hev, Red.
- 213 Eric told me you and Kitty are having a little trouble
- 214 in the old hee-hoo department.
- 215 You told Bob?
- 216 Are you out of your puny mind?
- 217 Look, you have to work this stuff out with Mom.
- 218 She hasn't fed us in three days.
- 219 Dad, I can't afford not to eat.
- 220 Yesterday, I ate a raisin off the floor.
- 221 I'm not even sure if it was really a raisin.
- 222 Look, Red.
- 223 You should take Kitty's request for a love life spice up seriously.
- 224 When Midge wanted to turbo-charge our love life,
- 225 it was really a symptom of a much deeper marital problem.
- 226 Yeah, that you were deviants.
- 227 Deviants?
- 228 Well, the couple we were dating sure didn't seem to think so.
- 229 I'm telling you, this problem is not just about sex.
- 230 It isn't?
- 231 Well, maybe she's just unhappy emotionally.
- 232 Wouldn't that be wonderful?
- 233 No, Red. It means you have a problem,
- 234 and you have to deal with it.
- 235 Yeah, okay.
- 236 Yeah, I guess it's important that Kitty get listened to.
- 237 Eric, go listen to your mother.
- 238 Why me?
- 239 Because without food, you'll die first.
- 240 So, Danielle, tell me again
- 241 how much more you like me than Kelso.
- 242 Well, you're sensitive
- 243 and thoughtful and understanding
- 244 and very, very sexy.
- 245 Lady, don't ever stop talking.
- 246 And you're funny and sweet.
- 247 And did I mention? Very, very sexy.
- 248 Lady, you gotta shut up.
- 249 So, Mom, in the interest of returning
- 250 regular meal service to my now shattered life,
- 251 I'm here to help.
- 252 So just tell me the problem beneath the dirty, gross problem.
- 253 Honey, there is none.
- 254 I just want your father and me to have
- 255 more adventurous sexual intercourse.

- 256 Well, this is one of those times
- 257 I'm kind of happy my stomach's empty.
- 258 Um, look, instead of calling it,
- 259 uh, sexual inter...
- 260 Instead of calling it that,
- 261 why don't we call it, like, a walk in the park?
- 262 Fine. I want your father and I
- 263 to have more adventurous walks in the park.
- 264 I want to walk in the park in the kitchen.
- 265 Walk in the park on a Tuesday.
- 266 I even want to walk in the park in the park.
- 267 Okay, okay, okay. Okay.
- 268 Okay, Mom. I think you're playing this all wrong.
- 269 Dad wants you to have a deeper emotional issue.
- 270 Invent one.
- 271 He'll give you anything you want
- 272 to avoid talking about walks in the park.
- 273 So think big. You know, I might be able to get you diamonds here.
- 274 Maybe even a new car.
- 275 This is like emotional Price is Right, baby.
- 276 You're in the Showcase.
- 277 Oh, I also want to walk in the park during The Price is Right.
- 278 Oh, God.
- 279 Well, what's the news?
- 280 You better start studying.
- 281 Ugh!
- 282 All right.
- 283 So I spent the whole day thinking about what happened with Danielle.
- 284 And I realized that I shouldn't be mad at you.
- 285 I should be asking you for help.
- 286 Holy crap, man. Now you're asking Fez for girl advice?
- 287 Next thing you know, Donna's gonna be asking Forman how to throw a ball.
- 288 Look, he's the one with the girl.
- 289 All right, Fez. So where did I go wrong?
- 290 Well, Danielle said you were a bad listener
- 291 and I'm a good listener. I heard her.
- 292 But so what? I hurt girls all the time.
- 293 No, not "hurt." "Heard." I heard.
- 294 You heard what?
- 295 Danielle! I heard Danielle!
- 296 Well, why'd she choose you over me?
- 297 Jeez, it's like talking to a two-year-old, here.
- 298 She chose Fez because he listens when a woman talks
- 299 instead of staring at her chest.
- 300 Stop staring at my chest!

- 301 I'm sorry, look, I've been screwed by Darwinism.
- 302 I never needed to evolve listening skills,
- 303 'cause my looks are so highly developed.
- 304 Oh, that's not how evolution works.
- 305 Yeah, sure it is.
- 306 Look, say I had to catch my own food, right,
- 307 but I only ate really fast animals?
- 308 My feet would eventually evolve into rockets.
- 309 Man, it's amazing your brain doesn't evolve into pudding.
- 310 All right, Fez. Come on, I need your help.
- 311 Why should I help you?
- 312 Because you owe me.
- 313 Think about all the times that I set you up
- 314 with my dates' less-pretty friends.
- 315 That's true. You have thrown me some uggos.
- 316 All right, so show a little appreciation.
- 317 Fine.
- 318 But you have to promise not to use what I teach you on Danielle
- 319 to get her back.
- 320 - She's mine. Done.
- 321 Okay, Donna. I need your help.
- 322 Now sit here and pretend to be a girl.
- 323 Now tell a girly story.
- 324 Kelso, you listen and repeat back whatever she says.
- 325 - Okay, ready? Yeah.
- 326 Kelso, I had the worst day.
- 327 I didn't know what shoes to wear. With a heel, without a heel...
- 328 I'm running out of firecrackers.
- 329 I bet I could have been best friends with Spider-Man.
- 330 Is that a new muscle?
- 331 Well, hello, new muscle. Welcome to Kelso-town.
- 332 Kelso.
- 333 Kelso!
- 334 - What? You weren't even listening.
- 335 How do you know?
- 336 'Cause you were staring at the ceiling with your tongue hanging out.
- 337 Kelso, when a woman talks, you have to look her in the eyes
- 338 and pretend her words are like oxygen
- 339 and without them, you can't breathe.
- 340 But I don't care what she says.
- 341 How the heck did you ever get a girl?
- 342 I don't know. I just stare at her
- 343 until she stops talking and then I kiss her.
- 344 Unbelievable.
- 345 All right, Kitty.
- 346 I want you to be happy. I really do.

- 347 And to make that beautiful, elusive dream come true,
- 348 I'm willing to try page 46.
- 349 Really?
- 350 Oh, Red, thank you.
- 351 Oh.
- 352 Page 46. That is so fancy.
- 353 What?
- 354 Oh, dear God, no. Not...
- 355 Not page 46. I meant page 47.
- 356 Page 47.
- 357 And no funny stuff after I fall asleep.
- 358 And I didn't know what to do because I had just polished my nails
- 359 and I didn't want to mess up my manicure.
- 360 You're such a good listener. I can't take it anymore.
- 361 What are you doing? Get off my lady!
- 362 - Fez! You shut your hot little mouth.
- 363 You promised you wouldn't use anything I taught you on Danielle.
- 364 Come on, you can't give me a gun
- 365 and expect me not to shoot people with it.
- 366 Danielle, you have to choose. Him or me?
- 367 - But I... I said choose, woman.
- 368 Well, Fez, if I have to choose between the two of you,
- 369 I mean, the choice is obvious.
- 370 I choose you, Fez.
- 371 What, are you stupid?
- 372 I mean, of course, yes, good choice, yeah.
- 373 What, him? How can you choose him?
- 374 I don't know. I guess I have this thing for guys who boss me around.
- 375 I'll meet you in the car, or wherever you tell me to meet you.
- 376 Oh, you'll meet me in the car, and you'll like it.
- 377 I will.
- 378 Okay, here's the thing, Fez.
- 379 She's clearly a lunatic.
- 380 Which means that she's going to be super hot in bed,
- 381 so congratulations on that one.
- 382 But you did snake her from me, so I get a free punch.
- 383 But you did snake her back, so...
- 384 Oh!
- 385 How do guys play fight without getting into a real fight?
- 386 Well, maybe 'cause when they fight,
- 387 Michael doesn't elbow everything like a blonde tard-o.
- 388 See, now that is gonna get your ass kicked.
- 389 Oh, I'm gonna punch you in your fat melon head.
- 390 Good luck reaching it, tiny loser.
- 391 Thanks, Tommy!
- 392 Is that bacon I smell?

- 393 Oh, what a perfect morning.
- 394 - Marco! Polo!
- 395 Oh, my God!

## 3.8 Episode 08: Angie

- 1 HEY, THANKS FOR COMING DOWN TO MEET MY SISTER, MAN.
- 2 I HAD DINNER WITH HER AND MY DAD LAST NIGHT.
- 3 AND IT WAS THE FIRST FAMILY DINNER I'D EVER BEEN TO
- 4 WHERE WE DIDN'T HAVE TO SNEAK OUT OF THE RESTAURANT
- 5 ONE AT A TIME.
- 6 MAN, HYDE, FIRST A NEW DAD, NOW A NEW SISTER?
- 7 IT'S LIKE YOU HIT THE ORPHAN LOTTERY.
- 8 LOOK, YOUR DAD'S GOT A WHOLE JAR
- 9 OF PEPPERMINT PATTIES! HEH.
- 10 THAT'S CLASS, BABY.
- 11 THAT'S NOTHING, YOU GUYS.
- 12 I FOUND 20 BUCKS JUST SITTING ON THE DESK,
- 13 AND I KIND OF WANT TO STEAL IT.
- 14 WOW. I'M REALLY STARTING TO SEE THE UNDERBELLY
- 15 OF NOT HAVING A JOB.
- 16 CHECK IT OUT, HYDE. YOUR DAD KNOWS SKYNYRD.
- 17 I HEARD WHEN YOU FIRST MEET THEM, IF YOU JUST YELL
- 18 "FREE BIRD" REALLY LOUD, THEY'LL START PLAYING IT.
- 19 AH, ANGIE, MEET YOUR NEW BROTHER'S FRIENDS...
- 20 THEY'RE SCRUFFY, BUT THEY DON'T SEEM TO BE DANGEROUS.
- 21 HEY, GUYS, CHECK IT OUT...
- 22 FAMILY 'FRO. HA HA.
- 23 I KNOW YOU'RE THINKING,
- 24 WHAT ARE THE ODDS THAT STEVEN WOULD HAVE
- 25 A PREVIOUSLY UNKNOWN BLACK HALF-SISTER?
- 26 WELL, I'LL TELL YOU... 2,437:1.
- 27 I'M A MATH MAJOR.
- 28 A MATH MAJOR? AWESOME.
- 29 I NEED SOME HELP BUILDING A HOMEMADE ROCKET.
- 30 AND WE ALSO NEED A HAMSTER
- 31 THAT'S NOT AFRAID OF HEIGHTS OR BEING BLOWN UP.
- 32 YOU MUST BE KELSO.
- 33 YEAH, I AM.
- 34 BOY, AM I GLAD YOU SHOWED UP.
- 35 IT'S A LOT OF PRESSURE BEING THE ONLY GOOD-LOOKING ONE
- 36 IN THE ROOM.
- 37 MICHAEL, THAT IS SO RUDE.
- 38 YOU KNOW THERE'S TWO OF US.
- 39 AND THAT MAKES YOU JACKIE.
- 40 THAT'S RIGHT!

- 41 HI!
- 42 OK, SO LET ME BRING YOU UP TO SPEED
- 43 ON THE GROUP.
- 44 TOO SKINNY, TOO TALL, TOO HORNY, TOO FOREIGN,
- 45 TOO-RIFIC.
- 46 LOOK AT THIS, MY TWO KIDS TOGETHER AND GETTING ALONG.
- 47 HA HA. THAT'S IT, 20 BUCKS FOR EVERYBODY.
- 48 IT'S OK. I ALREADY GOT MINE.
- 49 I TOOK IT OFF YOUR DESK.
- 50 I'M AT A REALLY WEIRD PLACE IN MY LIFE.
- 51 HANGIN' OUT
- 52 DOWN THE STREET
- 53 THE SAME OLD THING
- 54 THAT YOU DID LAST WEEK
- 55 NOT A THING TO DO
- 56 BUT TALK TO YOU
- 57 WE'RE ALL ALL RIGHT
- 58 WE'RE ALL ALL RIGHT
- 59 Kelso: HELLO, WISCONSIN!
- 60 HEY, MAN.
- 61 HEY! I BROUGHT EVERYONE CUPCAKES.
- 62 COOL! COOL! CUPCAKES!
- 63 HERE'S A SPECIAL ONE FOR YOU...
- 64 VANILLA ON THE OUTSIDE AND CHOCOLATE ON THE INSIDE.
- 65 OHH! WAIT.
- 66 WHAT ARE YOU DOING?
- 67 YOU KNEW I WAS GONNA TAKE THAT ONE.
- 68 OH, WELL, TOO LATE.
- 69 YOU KNOW WHAT? YOU'RE ALWAYS DOING THAT.
- 70 THAT IS THE REASON WHY WE BROKE UP.
- 71 WE BROKE UP BECAUSE YOU WERE ALWAYS CHEATING ON ME.
- 72 THAT AND THE CUPCAKE THING.
- 73 SO THIS IS WHERE YOU HANG OUT, HUH?
- 74 DO THE PEOPLE WHO OWN THIS PLACE
- 75 KNOW WE'RE DOWN HERE?
- 76 YEAH, THEY KIND OF ADOPTED ME.
- 77 YOU DON'T KNOW THIS ABOUT ME,
- 78 BUT I'VE HAD, LIKE, 13 DADS.
- 79 YOU KNOW, I DON'T KNOW SO MUCH ABOUT YOU.
- 80 I MEAN, LIKE,
- 81 WHAT KIND OF STUFF DID YOU DO GROWING UP?
- 82 DID YOU PLAY SPORTS?
- 83 WELL, I USED TO PLAY THIS ONE GAME CALLED STOOP.
- 84 WHAT YOU DO IS YOU SIT ON A STOOP
- 85 AND YOU CHUCK THINGS AT PASSERSBY.
- 86 I WAS A PRO.

- 87 I WAS A PASSERBY.
- 88 DID YOU KNOW THAT I AM A SHAMPOO BOY
- 89 DOWN AT THE BEAUTY SALON?
- 90 YES, LADIES COME FROM MILES AROUND
- 91 TO BE TOUCHED BY THESE MAGIC HANDS.
- 92 IS THAT WHY THEY'RE ALL DRY AND CHAPPED?
- 93 NO.
- 94 THAT'S FROM MY DAY OFF.
- 95 SO, ANGIE, ARE YOU EXCITED ABOUT YOUR FIRST DAY AT WORK
- 96 AT DAD'S OFFICE TOMORROW?
- 97 YEAH, BUT I'M A LITTLE NERVOUS.
- 98 I MEAN, IT'S MY FIRST JOB OUT OF COLLEGE.
- 99 OH, BELIEVE ME, THIS IS THE EASIEST JOB I'VE EVER HAD.
- 100 WAIT. WHAT ABOUT THE TIME YOU GOT PAID 2 BUCKS TO EAT EVERYTHING
- 101 OUT OF FORMAN'S FRIDGE AND THEN YOU THREW IT UP
- 102 ALL OVER THE PLACE?
- 103 THAT WAS YOU.
- 104 OH, YEAH.
- 105 HA HA! THAT WAS AWESOME.
- 106 SO IT'S COOL IF WE SLACK OFF AT WORK.
- 107 LOOK, ANYTIME I EVEN THINK ABOUT WORK, I REMEMBER
- 108 ONE THING... I'M THE BOSS' SON.
- 109 THEN I HEAD DOWN TO THE NEAREST BAR
- 110 TO CHUG BEER AND PLAY DARTS.
- 111 AH, BEER AND DARTS.
- 112 KEEPING THE EYE PATCH INDUSTRY ALIVE
- 113 SINCE THE 1800s.
- 114 KITTY, YOU TOLD ME WE WERE GOING TO THE HARDWARE STORE.
- 115 AND YOU TOLD ME I'D HAVE A FUR COAT BY WINTER.
- 116 PEOPLE SAY A LOT OF THINGS.
- 117 BUT THIS IS NO PLACE FOR A MAN.
- 118 IT'S 25 LADIES AND ME.
- 119 I THINK I LIKE MY CHANCES.
- 120 KITTY, I GOT TO GET OUT OF HERE.
- 121 ONE OF THESE LADIES IS LIKELY TO COME OVER HERE
- 122 AND TRY TO TALK ME INTO A TOUPEE.
- 123 OK, FEZ...
- 124 GIVE ME THE GOSSIP.
- 125 IS THAT GLITTER IN YOUR HAIR?
- 126 ARE YOU MAKING ME A PINATA?
- 127 NO. I WAS WORKING ON A NEW OUTFIT
- 128 FOR ERIC TO WEAR AT THE ROLLER DISCO.
- 129 ROLLER DISCO? ERIC IS INTO ROLLER DISCO?

- 130 UH-OH.
- 131 I'M SORRY. WE'RE GONNA HAVE TO RESCHEDULE
- 132 'CAUSE I HAVE TO GO SPREAD THIS EMBARRASSING NEWS.
- 133 YOU CAN'T TELL ANYONE.
- 134 I PROMISED ERIC I'D KEEP IT A SECRET.
- 135 BESIDES, YOU USED TO ROLLER DISCO WITH JACKIE.
- 136 SURE, WHEN I WAS A CHILD.
- 137 BUT I'M A MAN NOW.
- 138 I MOVED ON TO ROBOT DANCING.
- 139 HEY, YOU WANTED TO SEE ME?
- 140 HAVE A SEAT, STEVEN.
- 141 IT'S COME TO MY ATTENTION
- 142 YOU'VE BEEN SNEAKING OFF FROM WORK
- 143 TO GO PLAY DARTS.
- 144 WELL, IN MY DEFENSE, IT'S JUST SOMETHING TO DO
- 145 TO PASS THE TIME WHILE I'M DRINKING BEER.
- 146 YES, ANGIE MENTIONED THAT, TOO.
- 147 WHAT? YOU RATTED ME OUT ON MY MIDDAY DART-AND-BOOZE?
- 148 WHAT? NO! I JUST THOUGHT IT WAS A FUNNY STORY.
- 149 STEVEN, I'M SO SORRY. DADDY, PLEASE DON'T FIRE HIM.
- 150 YOU'RE NOT? I'M NOT GONNA FIRE HIM.
- 151 I MEAN... YOU'RE NOT.
- 152 EXCELLENT CHOICE.
- 153 STEVEN, YOU MAY BE THE BOSS' SON,
- 154 BUT YOU STILL HAVE TO SHOW UP AND DO SOME WORK.
- 155 COME ON, MAN. EVEN YOU SAID YOURSELF IT WAS FINE
- 156 IF I SLACK OFF EVERY NOW AND THEN.
- 157 LOOK, I WANT YOU TO SUCCEED HERE, STEVEN,
- 158 SO NO MORE DARTS.
- 159 FINE.
- 160 OH, BUT CAN I START SUCCEEDING NEXT WEEK?
- 161 SEE, THERE'S A TOURNAMENT TOMORROW.
- 162 I'M ALREADY SIGNED UP AND EVERYTHING.
- 163 THERE'S MY LITTLE ROLLER DISCO KING.
- 164 MOM! SHH.
- 165 LOOK, AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT,
- 166 THERE ARE AT LEAST THREE KIDS IN THIS HOUSE
- 167 WHO WOULD USE THAT INFORMATION TO DESTROY ME.
- 168 WE HAVE TO KEEP IT OUR SECRET.
- 169 WELL, I WAS JUST READING THE BIBLE...
- 170 AND IT SAYS THAT KEEPING SECRETS IS A SIN.
- 171 IT GOES LUST, GLUTTONY, SLOTH, KEEPING SECRETS.
- 172 MOM, WE DON'T EVEN HAVE A BIBLE.
- 173 REMEMBER LAST CHRISTMAS
- 174 YOU SPILLED PEPPERMINT SCHNAPPS ALL OVER IT?

- 175 HONEY, JUST SHARE YOUR SECRET.
- 176 PEOPLE ARE GONNA FIND OUT EVENTUALLY,
- 177 BECAUSE THAT IS A SURPRISINGLY DIFFICULT THING
- 178 TO KEEP SECRET.
- 179 OK, I DON'T KNOW IF YOU KNOW THIS ABOUT ME,
- 180 BUT I ALREADY TAKE QUITE A BIT OF CRAP
- 181 JUST WALKING AROUND BEING REGULAR ME.
- 182 SO, NO, I'M NOT GONNA TELL ANYBODY.
- 183 DO YOU WANT ME TO TELL THEM?
- 184 NO. YES?
- 185 NO.
- 186 I'LL THINK ABOUT IT, OK?
- 187 MAYBE THERE'S A WAY I CAN KIND OF FEEL EVERYBODY OUT.
- 188 GOOD.
- 189 AND, BY THE WAY,
- 190 I DID NOT SPILL PEPPERMINT SCHNAPPS
- 191 ON THE BIBLE.
- 192 IT WAS SAMBUCA.
- 193 I AM NOT TRAILER TRASH.
- 194 I KNOW SOMETHING YOU DON'T KNOW.
- 195 FEZ, YOU KNOW A LOT OF THINGS I DON'T KNOW,
- 196 MOSTLY BECAUSE THEY'RE DISGUSTING
- 197 AND I DON'T WANT TO KNOW THEM.
- 198 TRUE, BUT THIS IS ABOUT ERIC.
- 199 WHAT DO YOU THINK HE'S DOING EVERY WEDNESDAY NIGHT
- 200 WHEN HE'S NOT WITH YOU?
- 201 HE'S TAKING AN AT-HOME SPANISH COURSE.
- 202 HE DOESN'T WANT TO BE DISTURBED,
- 203 SO HE LOCKS HIMSELF IN HIS ROOM.
- 204 YOU KNOW, I THINK HE'S SELF-CONSCIOUS
- 205 BECAUSE HE CAN'T ROLL HIS Rs.
- 206 OH, BELIEVE ME, DONNA, HE IS RRROLLING HIS ASS OFF.
- 207 OK, FEZ, WHAT'S GOING ON?
- 208 IS THERE ANOTHER WOMAN?
- 209 YES.
- 210 AND IT'S ERIC.
- 211 ANGIE TOTALLY SET ME UP, MAN.
- 212 I SHOULD HAVE SEEN THIS COMING
- 213 WHEN I FOUND OUT SHE WAS A MATH MAJOR.
- 214 THOSE GIRLS ARE ALWAYS BITCHES.
- 215 YOU KNOW WHAT YOUR PROBLEM IS, HYDE?
- 216 I'M TOO GOOD-LOOKING.
- 217 WHO DOES ANGIE THINK SHE IS, ANYWAY?
- 218 SHE CAN'T JUST WALK IN HERE
- 219 AND PULL YOUR STRINGS LIKE YOU'RE SOME KIND OF PUPPET.

- 220 THAT'S MY JOB.
- 221 HEY, UH, GUYS, JUST TO JUMP OFF TOPIC HERE
- 222 FOR A SEC... WHEN YOU'RE DANCING TO SAY, LIKE,
- 223 DONNA SUMMER... WHOEVER...
- 224 DO YOU EVER WISH THAT YOU WERE ON WHEELS?
- 225 FORMAN, SO MANY PARTS OF WHAT YOU JUST SAID
- 226 MAKE ME WANT TO KICK YOUR ASS.
- 227 ERIC, YOU KNOW WHAT YOUR PROBLEM IS?
- 228 I'M TOO GOOD-LOOKING.
- 229 OK, IT'S WEDNESDAY NIGHT,
- 230 SO YOU GUYS KNOW WHAT THAT MEANS...
- 231 OFF TO MY ROOM FOR A LITTLE ESPANOL,
- 232 OR SHOULD I SAY OFF TO MY ROOM-O?
- 233 YOU GOT A LOT OF NERVE SHOWING UP HERE.
- 234 ALL RIGHT, BACK OFF, HYDE.
- 235 SHE'S HERE FOR ME.
- 236 HEY, MAMA.
- 237 HEY, SO WHAT THE HELL WAS THAT ALL ABOUT TODAY?
- 238 LOOK, MY DAD SAID THAT IF I DID WELL IN COLLEGE,
- 239 SOMEDAY THE BUSINESS WOULD BE MINE.
- 240 AND I DID MY PART. SO THERE'S NO WAY
- 241 I'M GONNA SHARE EVERYTHING WITH SOME FRIZZY-HAIRED KID
- 242 FRESH OUT OF JUVIE.
- 243 OK, I'M WORKING AT THAT COMPANY
- 244 BECAUSE OUR DAD WANTS ME THERE.
- 245 AND DON'T INSULT ME WITH THAT JUVIE CRAP.
- 246 I'M OVER 18.
- 247 IF I GET PINCHED, I'M DOING BIG BOY TIME.
- 248 RUNNING THIS COMPANY IS MY DREAM,
- 249 SO IF YOU DON'T QUIT TOMORROW,
- 250 IT'S GONNA BE WAR.
- 251 HE'S YOUR FRIEND. TALK SOME SENSE INTO HIM.
- 252 IF YOU WANTED MY HELP,
- 253 YOU SHOULD HAVE BROUGHT MORE CUPCAKES.
- 254 FEZ, COME ON.
- 255 JUST TELL US WHAT ERIC'S UP TO.
- 256 DONNA, IF I LEARNED ANYTHING FROM ALL MY YEARS AS A VIRGIN...
- 257 IT'S THAT SEEING IT
- 258 IS MUCH BETTER THAN TALKING ABOUT IT.
- 259 WHAT THE HELL WAS THAT?!
- 260 THAT, DONNA,
- 261 THAT'S WHAT'S LEFT OF YOUR BOYFRIEND.
- 262 SO, STEVEN, WHAT ARE YOU GONNA DO ABOUT ANGIE?
- 263 HOW ARE YOU GONNA FIGHT BACK?

- 264 I DON'T KNOW THAT I AM.
- 265 I MEAN, YOU'RE ASKING ME TO FIGHT FOR A JOB.
- 266 THAT'S A TOUGH SELL.
- 267 BUT THIS IS MY COMPANY AT STAKE.
- 268 JACKIE, WOULD YOU STOP SAYING
- 269 THAT EVERYTHING THAT'S MINE IS YOURS?
- 270 OK, STEVEN, LAST VALENTINE'S DAY, I GAVE YOU A CARD
- 271 THAT SAID "BE MINE," AND YOU SAID YES.
- 272 AND BY SAYING YES, YOU AGREED THAT EVERYTHING YOU HAD,
- 273 HAVE, OR WILL HAVE FROM NOW UNTIL THE END OF TIME
- 274 IS MINE AS WELL.
- 275 READ THE FINE PRINT, STEVEN.
- 276 THIS WHOLE WORK THING IS A MESS.
- 277 I MISS MY GLORY DAYS OF BEING AN ORPHAN.
- 278 A LITTLE PIECE OF ADVICE ABOUT HAVING A FAMILY...
- 279 GET USED TO BEING SCREWED OVER.
- 280 WELL, THAT'S A VERY CYNICAL VIEW OF FAMILY.
- 281 OH, YEAH, AND YOU AND YOUR SISTER GET ALONG SO WELL.
- 282 OH, I TALKED TO A LAWYER.
- 283 SHE'S NOT GETTING A DAMN THING.
- 284 RED, WE HAVE SOMETHING TO TELL YOU.
- 285 IT'S PRETTY SHOCKING.
- 286 I'M NOT SURE HOW TO BREAK IT TO YOU.
- 287 OK, YOU BETTER LET ME HANDLE THIS.
- 288 ALL RIGHT. EVERYBODY WHOSE SON
- 289 IS NOT A ROLLER DISCO-ER, TAKE ONE STEP FORWARD.
- 290 NOT SO FAST, RED!
- 291 SOMEONE'S BEEN WORKING ON THEIR SPIN, SUSIE.
- 292 NICE. VERY NICE.
- 293 IT'S MAGIC TIME.
- 294 HEY, EVERYBODY, LET'S GIVE A GREAT BIG ROLLER PALACE WELCOME
- 295 TO THE ONE, THE ONLY, RAINBOW!
- 296 NO!
- 297 NICE SHORTS, RAINBOW.
- 298 HEY. DID YOU COME UP TO PACK UP YOUR OFFICE?
- 299 LISTEN, SIS, ABOUT THE WHOLE JOB THING,
- 300 I THOUGHT ABOUT GOING HEAD-TO-HEAD WITH YOU,
- 301 BUT I DECIDED I JUST CAN'T STOOP TO YOUR LEVEL.
- 302 WELL, GOOD.
- 303 BUT SHE CAN.
- 304 RIGHT NOW SHE'S TELLING EVERYBODY WE WORK WITH
- 305 THAT YOU STRIPPED YOUR WAY THROUGH COLLEGE.
- 306 PLEASE, LIKE ANYBODY'S GONNA BELIEVE HER.
- 307 MY DAD'S RICH.

- 308 OH, NO, NO, NO.
- 309 YOU DIDN'T STRIP BECAUSE YOU NEEDED THE MONEY.
- 310 WORD AROUND THE WATER COOLER IS...
- 311 YOU STRIPPED BECAUSE YOU LIKED IT.
- 312 Jackie: I KNOW, I KNOW! WHAT A WHORE. WHOO!
- 313 STOP LAUGHING AT ME.
- 314 I AM NOT A STRIPPER. I AM A MATH MAJOR.
- 315 HA HA!
- 316 JACKIE, IF THERE WAS EVER A GAME SHOW
- 317 CALLED "MAKE THAT GIRL CRY,"
- 318 I'D GO ON WITH YOU.
- 319 OH, WE'D SO WIN THE CAR.
- 320 ALL RIGHT. EVERYBODY CLEAR SOME SPACE.
- 321 IT'S RAINBOW!
- 322 NOW, LOOK, ERIC, THEY LOVE YOU,
- 323 SO IT'S A GOOD THING I TOLD FEZ.
- 324 I DIDN'T TELL YOU I TOLD FEZ.
- 325 I DIDN'T TELL FEZ.
- 326 ERIC, HOW DID THIS HAPPEN?
- 327 I MEAN, YOU DON'T JUST WAKE UP ONE MORNING,
- 328 THROW ON SOME SKATES,
- 329 AND START DOING CARTWHEELS TO SISTER SLEDGE.
- 330 IT ALL STARTED
- 331 WHEN I WENT DOWN TO THE SPORTING GOODS STORE.
- 332 I SAW THIS PAIR OF ROLLER SKATES,
- 333 AND WHEN I TRIED THEM ON,
- 334 WELL, IT WAS LIKE THE FIRST TIME JOE NAMATH
- 335 LAID HIS HANDS ON A BAT.
- 336 THE NEXT THING I CAN REMEMBER IS SPINNING...
- 337 JUST SPINNING AND SPINNING AND SPINNING.
- 338 WHEN I FINALLY STOPPED, I FOUND MYSELF AT THE PARK.
- 339 THAT'S WHERE I MET UP WITH THESE PEOPLE.
- 340 WAIT. THOSE SKATE FREAKS THAT HANG OUT
- 341 DOWN BY THE BASKETBALL COURT?
- 342 EVERY TIME WE WANT TO SHOOT HOOPS,
- 343 WE GOT TO SCARE THEM OFF WITH BOTTLE ROCKETS.
- 344 KELSO, THEY'RE NOT FREAKS.
- 345 THEY'RE JUST LIKE YOU AND ME, BUT ON WHEELS.
- 346 ERIC, LET ME TELL YOU A LITTLE STORY.
- 347 WHEN I WAS A BOY, THERE WAS A KID WHO WANTED TO BE
- 348 A BALLET DANCER,
- 349 AND ALL THE OTHER KIDS MADE FUN OF HIM.
- 350 BUT YEARS LATER, WHEN HE CAME BACK TO TOWN,
- 351 HE HAD ACHIEVED HIS DREAM.
- 352 HE WAS A DANCER WITH THE NEW YORK CITY BALLET.
- 353 AND YOU KNOW WHAT HAPPENED?

- 354 YOU LEARNED YOUR LITTLE LESSON ABOUT JUDGING PEOPLE UNFAIRLY, HUH?
- 355 NO. A BUNCH OF GUYS GOT TOGETHER
- 356 AND BEAT THE CRAP OUT OF HIM.
- 357 HEY, RED, YOU KNOW WHAT YOUR PROBLEM IS?
- 358 I'M TOO GOOD-LOOKING.
- 359 OK, DAD, I HEAR WHAT YOU'RE SAYING,
- 360 BUT... I HONESTLY DON'T KNOW IF I CAN GIVE IT UP.
- 361 WHY DON'T YOU TRY SOMETHING ELSE?
- 362 I SUGGEST ROBOT DANCING.
- 363 FEEL THE BEAT, DISCO ROBOT.
- 364 DADDY, I CAN'T WORK WITH HIM.
- 365 HE'S TELLING LIES ABOUT ME.
- 366 ACTUALLY, THAT'S NOT TRUE.
- 367 SHE'S TELLING THEM.
- 368 STEVEN, WHY IS THAT GIRL ALWAYS IN THE OFFICE?
- 369 AND WHY HAS SHE BEEN PASSING OUT DRESS CODE MEMOS
- 370 TO MY EMPLOYEES?
- 371 UM, WELL, SHE'S AGAINST THE CASUALIZATION OF THE WORK-PLACE.
- 372 SHE DOESN'T BELONG HERE AND NEITHER DOES HE.
- 373 I CAN'T BELIEVE WHAT I'M SEEING...
- 374 A BROTHER AND SISTER FIGHTING EACH OTHER.
- 375 HEY, WE ARE FAMILY.
- 376 LOOK, IF YOU WANT HIM TO STAY, THAT'S FINE,
- 377 BUT IF HE STAYS, I'M OUT OF HERE.
- 378 WELL, THAT'S TOO BAD,
- 379 BECAUSE I'M OPENING UP A NEW RECORD STORE
- 380 AND I WANTED THE TWO OF YOU TO RUN IT.
- 381 BUT MAYBE I'LL JUST LET STEVEN RUN IT BY HIMSELF.
- 382 HELL, YEAH!
- 383 NICE GOING, SIS.
- 384 NO. YOU KNOW I'VE ALWAYS WANTED MY OWN STORE.
- 385 WELL, IF YOU TWO CAN'T FIND A WAY TO WORK THIS OUT...
- 386 WE CAN. I KNOW WE CAN.
- 387 HE'S MY BROTHER.
- 388 I TRY TO GET HIM FIRED, HE CALLS ME A STRIPPER.
- 389 THIS IS HOW WE PLAY.
- 390 WELL, I'M GLAD, BECAUSE IF THIS KEPT GOING,
- 391 I WOULD HAVE HAD TO SEND THE TWO OF YOU
- 392 TO YOUR OFFICES WITHOUT ANY DINNER.
- 393 THAT'S A DAD JOKE. I LOVE IT.
- 394 SO, LOOKS LIKE YOU'RE GONNA HAVE TO PUT UP WITH ME AFTER ALL.
- 395 HEY, I SAID I'D WORK WITH YOU.
- 396 IT DOESN'T MEAN I LIKE YOU.

- 397 YOUR NOT LIKING ME DOESN'T BOTHER ME THAT MUCH NOW THAT I WON.
- 398 AND BY "I WON," I MEAN YOU LOST.
- 399 OH. AND ALSO...
- 400 YOU KNOW, HERE I'M JUST AN AVERAGE KID.
- 401 BUT DOWN THERE...
- 402 DOWN THERE, I WAS A STAR.
- 403 WHAT?
- 404 OH, DID I MAKE THE KISSY FACE TOO EARLY AGAIN?
- 405 NO, NO. IT'S NOTHING.
- 406 WHAT?
- 407 WHY DO YOU KEEP LAUGHING AT ME?
- 408 I'M GONNA GO HOME AND I'M GONNA WATCH
- 409 A REALLY SAD MOVIE
- 410 AND I'M GONNA TRY TO COME BACK LATER.

## 3.9 Episode 09: You Can't Always Get What You Want

- 1 Man, I can't believe Thanksgiving's tomorrow.
- 2 It's that special time of year, I like to give thanks,
- 3 get Fez drunk and dress him up like a lady pilgrim.
- 4 Well, the joke's on you because this year,
- 5 I'm getting into the dress before I get drunk.
- 6 Ah, touche.
- 7 Well, so long as it happens.
- 8 I had Thanksgiving dinner last night with Brooke and the baby
- 9 so I could be here to night for Fez and the dress.
- 10 Hey, guys, I got something really different planned for Thanksgiving.
- 11 But instead of telling you about it, I'm gonna let it wash over you.
- 12 But, Eric, maybe you can let some soap and water wash over you.
- 13 'Cause since you've been out of work, you're a little bummy.
- 14 Welcome to the grand illusion
- 15 Come on in and see what's happening
- 16 Pay the price
- 17 Get your tickets for the show
- 18 Is that Styx?
- 19 And they just announced a concert Thanksgiving night.
- 20 Now, if we camp out for tickets,
- 21 by tomorrow we could be watching five guys in spandex suits
- 22 shaking their hair sweat on teenage girls.
- 23 Forman, even if I liked Styx,
- 24 which would mean I was born without ears,
- 25 I still can't go.
- 26 My dad wants me and Angie to open the record store by midnight tomorrow.
- 27 Oh, man, Angie is so pretty.

- 28 You know, looking at Angie is like looking at
- 29 something else pretty.
- 30 Well said.
- 31 Donna, you in for Styx?
- 32 Eric, I'm a deejay. I can't be seen at a Styx concert.
- 33 It's in my contract.
- 34 Well, Fez, what do you say, my man from another land?
- 35 Eric, where I come from, we have a saying.
- 36 Yuck, Styx.
- 37 Remember, kids, music is joy, comfort, a Band-Aid for a wounded soul.
- 38 And if you get people to believe that crap, you're gonna sell a lot of records.
- 39 - Here are the keys to the store. Thank you.
- 40 I just figure whoever hasn't been in prison should hold the keys.
- 41 I thought you'd do that, so I made an extra set for you.
- 42 - Everybody gets keys. Thank you.
- 43 Yeah, you don't know me very well,
- 44 but you're gonna have to make three of everything.
- 45 I'm starting to get you a little bit. You're funny.
- 46 All right, well, as co-manager of this record store,
- 47 my first order is
- 48 a pizza.
- 49 Are you crazy?
- 50 We have to start unloading records.
- 51 Hey, look, I don't know about these other jokers,
- 52 but I am here to help.
- 53 So if you need to get anything off of one of these high shelves,
- 54 I'll be happy to watch you reach for it.
- 55 All right, guys, we got a ton of boxes to unpack, posters to hang.
- 56 So let's hit it.
- 57 I love hitting it.
- 58 I love that you taught me to love hitting it.
- 59 You know, this is the first time we've ever hit it at...
- 60 Hey, this place doesn't have a name yet.
- 61 You should call it Hot Wax Records but with a "Z." Recordz.
- 62 Z's are so rock 'n' roll.
- 63 Funk Man's House of Funk.
- 64 Funk Man's Funky House of Funk.
- 65 Funky Man's Funky House of Hitting It.
- 66 You guys writing this down or what?
- 67 Steven, that's too complicated.
- 68 You need something that sounds hot and upscale.
- 69 You should call it Jackie.
- 70 If you wanted hot and upscale, you should call it Dijon Mustard.
- 71 What about, like, Head Food?
- 72 Headsies, The Head.
- 73 That's kind of cool. The Head.

- 74 - The Head. The Head.
- 75 The Head.
- 76 I smell something burning.
- 77 That'd be us.
- 78 Oh, man, we just came up with the best name for the record store.
- 79 It's, um...
- 80 The Funky Mustard House.
- 81 I thought we settled on Jackie.
- 82 I just had it and then it popped out of my head.
- 83 That's it. Poppers.
- 84 This is a chain. All the stores are called Grooves.
- 85 Oh, that's why we have that sign.
- 86 All right, well, let's call it a day and hit it hard again tomorrow.
- 87 Good work, everyone.
- 88 Oh, wait, I just remembered the name. Lumpy's.
- 89 No, it wasn't called Lumpy's.
- 90 Well, my store is gonna be called Lumpy's.
- 91 Hanging out
- 92 Down the street
- 93 The same old thing
- 94 We did last week
- 95 Not a thing to do
- 96 But talk to you
- 97 We're all all right
- 98 We're all all right
- 99 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 100 First one here.
- 101 Hey, you guys getting in line for Styx tickets, too?
- 102 Yeah, right.
- 103 If we weren't late for this party, we'd kick your ass.
- 104 Styx rules.
- 105 - What was that, dork? I said enjoy your party.
- 106 Oh, my God!
- 107 Did I miss it? Are there any tickets left?
- 108 Black Sabbath's been sold out for weeks.
- 109 No. Styx.
- 110 I prefer a more lush, orchestral sound.
- 111 Yeah, well, you're the only one.
- 112 Just give me the damn ticket.
- 113 Man, Hyde, this listening pit is an awesome idea.
- 114 Yeah. You made a place for people to hang out, listen to music,
- 115 and feel up Angie and stuff.
- 116 That's not what this pit is for, man.
- 117 It's for listening to records and feeling up Jackie and stuff.
- 118 Steven's so innovative.
- 119 You know, he designed this whole thing from scratch.

- 120 Um...
- 121 This is exactly Eric's basement.
- 122 Oh, you're just jealous because Steven's successful and Eric's all bummy.
- 123 What is all this?
- 124 What happened to the Soft Rock section?
- 125 I put it in the alley.
- 126 See, that way, if somebody comes in asking for Barry Manilow,
- 127 I can send him outside and lock the door.
- 128 Steven, this store is very important to me.
- 129 When I was eight years old,
- 130 Santa asked me what I wanted for Christmas and I said, "A record store."
- 131 You know what I got? A pony.
- 132 What eight-year-old girl wants a damn pony?
- 133 You know, one year I asked for a damn pony and got a car.
- 134 I just want this store to be great.
- 135 Yeah, well, I think this pit makes the store great.
- 136 Really? Did you go to business school?
- 137 Well, he did a lot of business at school.
- 138 Fine, I'll get rid of the pit,
- 139 but I want that entire wall covered in Zeppelin.
- 140 We can't.
- 141 You know that research paper that I gave you that you probably smoked?
- 142 Well, it says that Zeppelin scares people over 30.
- 143 Good, because people over 30 don't listen to music.
- 144 They move to Florida to play golf.
- 145 Man, Angie is so awesome and classy.
- 146 She's like the first page of a Playboy layout.
- 147 You know, before you see her cans.
- 148 Did you know that all that stuff about those girls is made up?
- 149 Yeah, they're not really librarians or horse trainers or scientists.
- 150 They're just whores.
- 151 I wish someone would rub my shoulders like this.
- 152 Hev.
- 153 Whatcha cooking, good-looking?
- 154 Guess who got a ticket to see Styx in concert tonight?
- 155 Tonight? Honey, it's Thanksgiving.
- 156 Yeah, but this is a once-in-a-lifetime thing.
- 157 Mom, this ticket was really hard to get.
- 158 Was it harder to get than the holiday traditions
- 159 this family has built through decades of love and sacrifice?
- 160 Much harder. Thanks for understanding.
- 161 There's my beautiful bride. I'll be in the garage.
- 162 Red.
- 163 None of the kids are coming for dinner tonight.
- 164 Laurie's in Canada, Steven has his store,
- 165 and now Eric is going to a concert.

- 166 There's no point in me even making my special yams.
- 167 What?
- 168 Kitty, I love those yams.
- 169 They're among the top three reasons I married you.
- 170 Well, I can't make them if I'm sad.
- 171 Look, I'll tell you what,
- 172 you get started on the yams and I'll go talk to Eric.
- 173 Thanks.
- 174 Gosh, my shoulders are sore from all this cooking.
- 175 Think you could rub them a little?
- 176 Kitty, it's Thanksgiving, not Christmas.
- 177 Styx, Kelso?
- 178 All right, fine. I like Styx, okay?
- 179 And I don't care if anybody knows it.
- 180 That's not true. Don't tell anyone.
- 181 Why aren't you putting the records in the bins?
- 182 - What bins? The ones I ordered.
- 183 Oh, my God. I never ordered the bins.
- 184 Hmm!
- 185 That would never happen at Jackie.
- 186 What are we gonna do?
- 187 There's no bins.
- 188 No bins!
- 189 Hey, look, man, I'll take care of it, all right?
- 190 But it's gonna cost you.
- 191 Listening pit comes back, Zeppelin goes up on that wall,
- 192 and I want you to remove the smoke detectors from the back office.
- 193 Whatever you want.
- 194 Oh, and also, my creepy friend gets to hold your hand for two minutes.
- 195 That would be me.
- 196 Wait, all right, back off.
- 197 I want to be the first one of us who gets to touch her.
- 198 You, too, with the Styx?
- 199 That's a present for my friend,
- 200 Fez. Damn it.
- 201 Out of my way, Dad. Time for me to rock.
- 202 You're not going to the concert.
- 203 What? Why not?
- 204 Look, every family has its holiday traditions.
- 205 Some sing, others play charades.
- 206 In our family, someone always cries.
- 207 But I'll be damned if it's gonna be your mother crying tonight.
- 208 I can't see her like that.
- 209 I love her.
- 210 She threatened not to make the yams.
- 211 Just get the hell back in the house.

- 212 Okay, here's the situation.
- 213 It's Thanksgiving night. Everything's closed.
- 214 We need to find 100 record bins by midnight.
- 215 It's the same damn thing, every year.
- 216 Wait, I have a question.
- 217 How does hair know to grow?
- 218 And how far inside your head does it go?
- 219 Does it touch your brain?
- 220 Okay, I think we need to get Jerry Garcia here some coffee.
- 221 Let the girl rap, I was into it.
- 222 I like to think about my head.
- 223 The Head, that's the name. I saved the day.
- 224 You know what would be perfect for the records?
- 225 Those boxes that milk bottles come in.
- 226 They're like crates or crepes.
- 227 Crepes. How good are crepes?
- 228 That'll work, man. We need, like, 50 empty milk crates.
- 229 Well, how are we gonna drink all that milk?
- 230 Wait. We need 50 boxes of cookies.
- 231 No, wastoid. We'll steal the crates.
- 232 It's perfect.
- 233 Milk crates.
- 234 Milk crates.
- 235 Milk crates.
- 236 Milky Craties.
- 237 Okay. My Valium's starting to wear off.
- 238 What's happening with those boxes?
- 239 Man, we just thought of the perfect solution.
- 240 We're gonna go get some of those...
- 241 - The Head. Crepes.
- 242 Poppers.
- 243 Whatever. We'll be back.
- 244 Why is it every time I leave the room, you guys do this?
- 245 It's Thanksgiving.
- 246 Some people bake pies, we bake ourselves.
- 247 Thank you for opening up your home to me on this special day.
- 248 This family is all about love.
- 249 Yep, spirit-crushing tyrannical love.
- 250 Drop that tone of voice,
- 251 you'll be wearing that turkey like a football helmet.
- 252 Okay, now, everybody take a feather from the paper turkey
- 253 and write down something you're thankful for,
- 254 and then we'll all pick feathers and guess who wrote them.
- 255 Any questions?
- 256 This is kind of off-topic, but where can I put my belt?
- 257 I'll go first.

- 258 "I'm thankful for my mother/wife. My life is meaningless without her."
- 259 Whoopsie, I got mine.
- 260 It would've sounded better if someone else had read it.
- 261 "I'm thankful you have pecan pie. You do have pecan pie, right?
- 262 "Because I turned down an invitation that involved pecan pie."
- 263 Hmm, Bob?
- 264 "I'm thankful I didn't waste my day at a really fun concert.
- 265 "This way I can work on becoming a bitter, old man
- 266 "whose only happiness is destroying his son's life."
- 267 Kitty, hand me the turkey.
- 268 I think I got Red's.
- 269 'Cause the only words I can repeat are "Eric, little"
- 270 and a word that starts with "mother."
- 271 "Mother"? That's nice.
- 272 It takes a pretty hard left turn.
- 273 Thanksgiving is ruined.
- 274 Don't look at me. Dad's the one who cursed on a turkey.
- 275 Kitty. Bob, touch my yams and die.
- 276 Look at all the stuff I gotta eat.
- 277 Okay, look, I'll distract him. Jackie, give me your lipstick.
- 278 Okay, but you picked a really weird time to get into makeup, Donna.
- 279 I love it when you whore yourself for the good of the group.
- 280 Hey, you.
- 281 That's, um... That's a sexy milk truck you got there.
- 282 Really? Nah.
- 283 Oh, yeah, that big cow on the side is really sexy.
- 284 I haven't talked to a woman in four months.
- 285 Oh, come here, big guy.
- 286 She's hugging him.
- 287 Okay, come on. Let's grab everything. Hurry up.
- 288 Or slow down. I'd like to see where this goes.
- 289 How could you think it would be okay to miss Thanksgiving?
- 290 You might as well just rip my heart out
- 291 and drown it in my delicious giblet gravy.
- 292 It's not just Thanksgiving.
- 293 You used to have goals and ambition.
- 294 But now, one week you're chasing butterflies,
- 295 the next week you're skating around the neighborhood dressed like Liberace
- 296 Did it ever occur to you guys that I don't know what I'm doing?
- 297 Okay? I'm scared.
- 298 Of what, honey?
- 299 We got rid of the spooky lamp in your room.
- 300 Look, my whole life, I've been trying to please other people.
- 301 So I feel like I don't know who I am or know what I want to do with my life.

- 302 You need a government job, like a mailman.
- 303 Something simple and repetitive.
- 304 No, no, no. You know he doesn't do well in snow.
- 305 What about this?
- 306 Margie's son is a chiropractor, and she seems very happy.
- 307 I just...
- 308 I don't wanna wake up in five years and hate my life.
- 309 That's unavoidable.
- 310 Okay, I just need more time to think.
- 311 You know what I got for my 18th birthday?
- 312 A draft notice and a malaria vaccine.
- 313 I never had time to think.
- 314 Yeah, but, Dad, don't you think it would've been helpful if you did?
- 315 All right, I'll tell you what.
- 316 I'll give you six months.
- 317 But if you haven't picked something by then,
- 318 you'll do that chiropractic thing that your mother suggested.
- 319 Dad, I... I don't even know what that is.
- 320 Oh, honey, it's perfect for you.
- 321 It's like a doctor but you don't have to be as smart.
- 322 I can't believe I had to kiss that milkman.
- 323 Donna, you've done worse for less.
- 324 Shut up.
- 325 - Was it milky? Shut up.
- 326 So, what do you think?
- 327 I think I see a lot of records in milk crates.
- 328 Where are the bins like the other stores have?
- 329 - Dad, I forgot to tell you... Forgot to tell me what?
- 330 Uh, what she forgot to tell you was that it was my idea.
- 331 See, I thought it'd look cool, you know, like we stole them or something.
- 332 Well, I don't much like it, but we'll give it a shot.
- 333 Why is Jackie behind the cash register?
- 334 Hey, funny girl, get your hands off my money.
- 335 That was really nice of you. I know, and now you owe me.
- 336 I want black lights, bigger speakers
- 337 and a little thing called the five-day weekend.
- 338 Hey, was Hyde being mean to you?
- 339 You know, I can't beat him up for you. But I can get Donna to.
- 340 No, he was great.
- 341 It's just, I've been waiting for this day my whole life
- 342 and now I don't know.
- 343 I don't know what to do with myself.
- 344 Well, I think that you need to take some time for you,
- 345 and may I suggest an evening out with Michael Kelso.
- 346 Dinner, drinks and a ride home not included.
- 347 I never did have a Thanksgiving dinner.

- 348 I can buy you a taco.
- 349 Oh, and then we can celebrate, like the original Thanksgiving,
- 350 with the pilgrims and the Mexicans.
- 351 Welcome to the grand illusion
- 352 Come on in and see what's happening
- 353 Check it out. Jackie's rocking out to Styx.
- 354 So? Fez was mouthing the words.
- 355 Uh... I thought it was okay now because Hyde was tapping his foot.
- 356 Whoa, whoa. I was just squashing a bug.
- 357 How about you, Donna? You've been kind of quiet. Are you okay?
- 358 I kissed the milkman.
- 359 Happy Thanksgiving, Forman.

## 3.10 Episode 10: Surprise, Surprise

- 1 I think we have a really big shoplifting problem.
- 2 I just did inventory and there are 30 records missing.
- 3 Oh, Angie, I forgot to tell you,
- 4 I moved those to the annexe,
- 5 otherwise known as my house.
- 6 Excuse me, Mr. Record Store Big Shot, I need some help.
- 7 Where can I find something by Bette Midler?
- 8 Well, we don't have any Bette Midler,
- 9 but may I suggest something even better?
- 10 Perhaps a little Sex Pistols?
- 11 Sex Pistols? Well, that's terrible.
- 12 Guns don't belong in the bedroom.
- 13 They agree, and a lot of their songs are about just that.
- 14 And they deliver their message with a smooth, mellow sound.
- 15 So it's like easy listening.
- 16 Well, they're not hard to hear.
- 17 Steven, the store is great.
- 18 I'm proud of you. Thank you.
- 19 Whoa, Hyde, I want you to really savor this moment.
- 20 Red's only nice every 75 years. Yeah.
- 21 He's kind of like the Halley's Comet of compliments.
- 22 I got one the first time I used the potty and...
- 23 Yeah, since then, nothing.
- 24 What am I supposed to do?
- 25 Compliment you every time you go to the can?
- 26 See?
- 27 All these kids, wasting their money on records.
- 28 You'd think they could be down at my muffler shop buying mufflers.
- 29 You're all stupid.
- 30 If you want, I could plug your store on my next radio show.
- 31 That'd be great, and tell them I'm giving away calendars.

- 32 Okay. Well, the only problem is
- 33 I don't know how many people will hear it.
- 34 I used to think I had a lot of listeners
- 35 'cause I had a lot of call-ins.
- 36 But it turns out it was just one crazy guy doing different voices.
- 37 You may know him as Fez.
- 38 Fez, just tell me your secret.
- 39 Just kiss me.
- 40 I'm not doing that.
- 41 Then I'm not telling you my secret.
- 42 Just tell me. Just kiss me.
- 43 Ugh!
- 44 Big news from the salon,
- 45 I just shampooed Marie, who waits tables at the coffee shop.
- 46 Well, that is big news.
- 47 She served pie at 1:00 a.m. to Kelso and Hyde's sister, Angie.
- 48 And Kelso took the pie and fed it to Angie, and she liked it.
- 49 Oh, my God.
- 50 This isn't good. Steven is gonna lose his mind.
- 51 I can't believe Angie went out with Kelso.
- 52 What? Angie went out with Kelso?
- 53 What?
- 54 Don't you "what" me, you know what you did.
- 55 It was 10, I'll put it back in the register.
- 56-No, not that. You went out with Kelso.
- 57 Look, in my town the rear etworules.
- 58 One, don't date Kelso. Two, don't date Kelso.
- 59 Yeah, it evens ay sthat on the sign when you drive into town.
- 60 "WelcometoPointPlace.Don't dateKelso."
- 61-The high school band spells that outduring half time.
- 62-Look, I'm not dating Michael.
- 63-We went out one time, but it's not gonnahappen again.
- 64 Ineedaguywhocane at a breadstick
- 65-without pretending it's a cigar first.
- 66 Okay, the thing is, Angie, Michael's like chocolate cake, okay?
- 67 It looks good in the bakery,
- 68-but when you take it home, its leeps with all your friends.
- 69 Yeah.
- 70 Hey, Donna, whatkind of foodam I?
- 71-Idon't know, Iguess, a Twizzler.
- 72 What? No, it's a good thing.
- 73-You can have a lot of the mand not even notice.
- 74 You'rejust gonnasit the reand take that?
- 75 Of course you are. You're a Twizzler.
- 76 Areyouclosedy et or what?
- 77-I've been waiting in the parking lot for, like, for ever.

- 78 Ididn't seey ou out there.
- 79-That's' cause I washiding in the bushes by your car.
- 80-I figured when I jumped out,
- 81 you'dbesorelieved it was methat you'd goout with meagain.
- 82 Whydidn'tyoujustask meout?
- 83 Idon'tknow.
- $84-Iwas gonnabut you're sopretty and successful and \dots$
- 85 Plus, Ikindo flikehiding in the bushes.
- 86 Michael, I appreciate the offer,
- 87 but I'mnot sureyou'r emytype.
- 88-"Notyour type"? I'm like ketchup, I go good on everything.
- 89 Yeah, well, thanks anyways.
- 90 Okay, allright.Look, Angie,
- 91 Ireally want to good with you again, okay?
- 92-And I got about 50 lines that I could throw a tyour ight now,
- 93 but Idon't wannadot hat because
- 94-Idon't wanty out ogo out with me
- 95 because of someline.
- 96-Iwantyouto goout with me' cause
- 97-youlike meas much as Ilike you.
- 98 Areyout elling methat's notaline?
- 99 Well, it's not now, but if it works, I can add it to the list.
- 100 Okay, youknow what?
- 101-Let's gogeta drink, but just one drink.
- 102 Ready for that drinknow?
- 103 Hangingout
- 104 Downthestreet
- 105 The same old thing
- 106 We did last week
- 107 Notathing todo
- 108 Buttalktoyou
- 109 We're all all right
- 110 We're all all right
- 111 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 112-Youknow, I'mnot sure these Sex Pistols are forme.
- 113-Look, this fella's name is Johnny Rotten.
- 114-You'd think he'd change that for show business.
- 115-Mrs. Forman?
- 116 Okay, Stevenjust found out Michael went out with his sister,
- 117-so In eed to think of something to do to cheer him up.
- 118-Well, Idoknow Stevenlove spean utbutter chocolate chip cookies.
- 119 SoIgobuythose?
- 120 No, Jackie, you make them.
- 121 SoIhiresomeonetomakethem?
- 122-No, you have to make the mwith your own two hands.
- 123 I'llpayyou20 to make them.

- 124 Only you can put in the love,
- 125 that is the real secret ingredient.
- 126 30.
- 127 Willyout wohensstop clucking?
- 128 Donna's back on the radio.
- 129-Okay, that was the Thursday rockblock
- 130-andyou'r elistening to the new and improved Hot Donna.
- 131 Now with hair like strands of gold.
- 132 Andifyou're driving home and things are a little loud,
- 133 stopby the Forman Sonmuffler shop,
- 134-where they're also giving a way calendars.
- 135-Shesaid "Forman" on the radio.
- 136-We're gonnahave to change our phone number.
- 137 Youknow, that Donnais agreat girl.
- 138-I can't believe that Eric wouldn't marry her.
- 139 When Iget backhome, I'm gonnakick him in the ass.
- 140 Andnow, LoveYouInsideOutbytheBeeGees,
- 141-going out to Jackie Burkhart from Steven Hyde.
- 142-Oh, see now, Steven loves mean dwants every one to know it.
- 143 Requested by Jackie Burkhart.
- 144 Okay, Fez, I'llplayyouonemoregame.
- 145 Butjustsoyouknow, this "honk, honk" is a foul.
- 146 Hey, guys. Hey, Angie.
- 147-In ed total ktoyouguy sabout something.
- 148 Oh, God, you didn't goout with Kelsoagain, didyou?
- 149 No, Iwasonmywaytoqoinqoutwithhim
- 150-but then we got interrupted by mesleeping with him.
- 151 What?
- 152-Well, at least they didn't goout. Wait aminute.
- 153-In eed some advice.
- 154 Myadviceis, qobackintime and don't sleep with Kelso.
- 155 Yeah, but you need a time machine.
- 156-The only person working on that is Kelso.
- 157-He says if you want to use it, you have to sleep with him.
- 158 Soyou'rekindofbackwhereyoustarted.
- 159 Here's the thing.
- 160-Idon'tknowifyouguyshave noticed, but I'mkindof, youknow...
- 161 Bitchy?
- 162 Iwasgonnasay" uptight, "but fine.
- 163-In ever relax and laugh, and with Michael that's all we do.
- 164 Except for the sex.
- 165 Although I did laugh, you know, during.
- 166 Actually, it was more of a giggle of appreciation.
- 167 Okay. I'mnotsureyouknow what you'r egetting your self into.
- 168-Kelsohasababy with another woman.
- 169-Yeah, he told me.

- 170 Damn.
- 171-It hought that would runy ou off for sure.
- 172-Let metry. I'm the master a trunning girls of f.
- 173 Youthinkhe's good in bed, huh?
- 174 How doy out hink he got that good?
- 175 Practice, practice, practice.
- 176-Cheer leader, cheer leader, cheer leader's mother.
- 177 Hey, Fez, checkoutthis nudie calendar.
- 178 Uh oh.
- 179-Isthisthecal endar Red's giving away?
- 180-It's just pictures of half-naked girls posing by cars.
- 181 That's a disgrace.
- 182 I'll dispose of that.
- 183 No, I'lltakeit.
- 184 We'll never get it backnow.
- 185 It's going in the box with my "naked lady" pen,
- 186-and my "IGot Crabs in Louisiana" T-shirt.
- 187-Thankyou for helping me, Mrs. Forman.
- 188-Steven is gonnal over the secookies.
- 189 Okay, now start by cracking a couple of eggs into the bowl.
- 190 Ican't touch an egg.
- 191 Whynot?
- 192-'Cause it came out of a chicken butt.
- 193 Honey, they washit.
- 194 Well, washitally ouwant, it still came out of abutt.
- 195 Allright, so I've been thinking about Donna's "Twizzler" remark.
- 196 Maybeit's not so bad. Imean, yes, it is can dybut,
- 197-you know, you bite both ends of f, you got a straw.
- 198-It's a metaphor for versatility.
- 199-No, Ithinkit's a metaphor for you
- 200-beinglong, skinny, bendy and floppy.
- 201 Hey, Hyde.
- 202 Why are you smiling?
- 203 Idon'tknow.
- 204 TalktoAngietoday?
- 205 No!
- 206 Oh, yeah!
- 207-I have of ficially nailed every one in this room's sister.
- 208 Hey, Hyde, Kelsoand Angie...
- 209 You already know.
- 210-Hyde, allow met obethe first towel comeyou
- 211 tothe Kelso had sex with my sisterclub.
- 212-There's no hand shake or passwords.
- 213 There's really just shame.
- 214 Damnit, Kelso.
- 215 Mysister's been intown for a month,

- 216 you'veal ready slept withher.
- 217-This is why I keep mysister 10,000 miles a way in a jungle.
- 218 Believeme, if things don't work out
- 219 with Angie, I'month enext flight out.
- 220 Hey, Hyde, remember how you kept bringing it up
- 221 when Kelsonailed mysister?
- 222-Ineverunderstoodwhy, but now I get it.
- 223 It's fun.
- 224-Soguess what? Kelsonaile dyour sister.
- 225 Oh, and another thing, Kelsonailed your sister.
- 226 Shutup, you little Twizzler.
- 227 Sticks and stones may break my bones,
- 228-but Kelsonailed your sister.
- 229 Okay, Iknowyou candothis.
- 230 An eggisnot just something that comes out of a butt.
- 231-It's a life source, it's beautiful, sopickitup.
- 232 Whydon't you do it? You'r eanurse.
- 233-Youngs around with but ts all the time.
- 234-Just pickup the freaking egg, you spoiled brat.
- 235 Donna's back on the radio, may be she'll mention myshop again.
- 236 Okay, nowit's time for a new segment on myshow.
- 237 What's ony our mind, Hot Donna?
- 238 When I agreed to promote the Forman Soncalendar,
- 239-Ihad no idea that it was just pages
- 240-of half-naked women straddling drives hafts.
- 241 Which is wrong.
- 242 Wrong, because carsget very hot.
- 243 Soiftheywere to do the sethings,
- 244-they would easily burn their thighs.
- 245-That's right. Forman Son Mufflers
- 246-is promoting the burning of women.
- 247 What is shetalking about?
- 248 Now, Iwould call for aboycott,
- 249 but girls never godown to the seplaces,
- 250 soIcall for agoing down there and yelling at them
- 251-cott.
- 252 Oh, great. Now I've gottagoback down to the shop
- 253-before those hairy-ass feminists tear the placed own.
- 254 Okay. Now, I would like to hear
- 255-from some pissed-off feminists.
- 256-You're on the air with Hot Donna.
- 257 Or, shouldIsay, Hot under the collarDonna.
- 258 Donna Pinciotti, you should be a shamed of your self.
- 259-Suddenlyyouthink women shouldn't belooked at.
- 260 Well, I've seen your out fits, MissLady Tank Top.
- 261 Mrs. Forman, this isn't about me, it's about society.

- 262 No, it's about Red, who's been like a second father to you,
- 263-and now finally he has something to be proud of
- 264 andyou're forcing your weird ohippie politics on it.
- 265-It's just a couple of greased-upbroads on a Chevy.
- 266 Getoverit.
- 267-Steven, I can't believe youthought I'd like these Sex Pistols.
- 268-Idon't want anything this loud and crabby
- 269 inmyhouse if I'mnot married to it.
- 270-I'msorry, Mrs. Forman. I'll make it up to you.
- 271-Have you ever hear dofaband called Judas Priest?
- 272-Well, that's what Judas needed, a priest.
- 273 Are they spiritual?
- 274 Ilistentothemevery Sunday.
- 275 Hey, Fez, you're the can dy expert in the separts.
- 276 Okay, doyouthink I'maTwizzler?
- 277 Well, you'reno Hershey's Special Darklike your friend Fez.
- 278 Okay, well, then how do I un Twizzle myself?
- 279 Well, youneed to be comericher, more chocolaty.
- 280-Idon'tknow, just show Donnawho's boss. Takeher like aman.
- 281-It ried that once in bed, but all I got was a sprained wrist.
- 282 FYI, advice in Playboy,
- 283-not always practical if you can't over power your woman.
- 284 Oh, hey, Hyde, how's it going with the store
- 285-and Kelsonailing your sister?
- 286 Steven
- 287-stopturning the Pat Boone albums into Pat Boneral bums.
- 288 Okay, you need to stop sleeping with Kelso, okay? It's embarrassing.
- 289 Andifyou catch something, we don't have medical.
- 290-It's notembar rassing. Hereally likesme, and I really like him.
- 291 Youdon't even known im.
- 292-You do realize he has a really bad
- 293 trackrecord with women, right?
- 294 Look, Ijustdon't want to see you gethurt.
- 295 Oh, myGod!That's sosweet.
- 296 I finally feel like I have a brother.
- 297 Oh, Hydehas a sister
- 298 who got nailed by Kelso.
- 299 Mr. Forman, Mrs. Forman really yelled at me.
- 300 And If eel bad about what Is aid
- 301-onther adio and I'd like to a pologize.
- 302 Don't worry about it.
- 303 Peoplehave been coming innon-stop
- 304-since yout alked about the calendars.
- 305-I cannot believe all the disgusting perverts in this town,
- 306-wholistentomyshow.
- 307 Hey, pervs, I'mHotDonna.

- 308 Dad?
- 309-You're with the pervs?
- 310 I'mjustheretosupportRed.
- 311 Isee that calendar, put it down.
- 312 No, Iwon't put it down.
- 313 You'rethekidandI'mthedad
- 314 and I will have my fantasyladies.
- 315-Fine, Dad, but you won't have my respect.
- 316-One more woman who doesn't respect me.
- 317-That camel's backbrokelong ago.
- 318 Okay, this is Hot Donnaback at the mic...
- 319 I'maTwizzler?
- 320 I'maTwizzler?
- 321 Uh uh.
- 322 I'maman.
- 323-Nowyouput on Free Bird' cause we're gonnadoit for 13 minutes.
- 324-Hey, Eric, what doyou down enyou have two pieces of wood
- 325- and want them to stick together?
- 326 Oh, youn ail it.
- 327 It's easy, it's kind of like how Kelsonailed Hyde's sister.
- 328 But Idon't know if I can find a piece of wood
- 329 that's asslutty as Hyde's sister.
- 330-Youguys been working on this awhile?
- 331-About a slong as Kelso's been working on your sister.
- 332 Stopit.Stopit.Everybodystopit.Steven, don't listent othem.
- 333 Okay, Iknewyouwere having a hard time, so Ibake dyouthe secookies.
- 334 Oh.
- 335 Ow!
- 336 Are they no good?
- 337 No, no, they're good.
- 338 I'lljust suck on them.
- 339 Oh, forgetit, I'veruinedthem.
- 340 They didn't make you feel better at all.
- 341 Oh, hey, Jackie, youknowwhodidfeelbetter?
- 342 Hyde's sister after Kelsonailedher.
- 343-Given ethose.
- 344 Hey, Angie.
- 345 Afteryoucloseup doyouwant towatch mee at apizza?
- 346-Look, Michael, I'mnot sure we should see each other again.
- 347 Alotof people have told meyou'r enot
- 348 very serious about the women you date.
- 349 Alotofpeople.
- 350 Alot, alot.
- 351 Everybody.
- 352 Okay, here's the thing about those stories.
- 353 They'realltrue.

- 354 I'vemade a lot of mistake sin mypast, okay?
- 355-And I could tell you that I've changed
- 356 but I would rather just show you.
- 357 Sowhydon't we start of f slow as friends?
- 358-Myother friends do not let med othat.
- 359-Just domeone favor?
- 360 Anything.
- 361 Justdon'ttellHyde.
- 362 No, Igottatell Hyde.
- 363 Okay, I've got my candles, I've got my bubbles,
- 364-andI've got my soothing, spiritual, Judas Priestmusic.

## 3.11 Episode 11: Winter

- 1 Guys, check it out.
- 2 Somebody just left all these toys at the police station.
- 3 Guess they figured, if cops have something to play with,
- 4 then we won't stress out and accidentally shoot somebody.
- 5 Or, and stay with me here, Inspector Meathead,
- 6 maybe these toys are for the toy drive.
- 7 Yeah, Kelso, these toys are probably
- 8 all those needy kids get on Christmas morning.
- 9 Holy crap, is that an Evel Knievel stunt cycle?
- 10 Oh, my God, let's set it up!
- 11 We have to find something for Evel Knievel to crash into,
- 12 like something funny.
- 13 Fez, lie down over here and close your eyes.
- 14 Man, I feel just like a kid on, like... I don't know,
- 15 like, some morning where kids get to open a lot of presents.
- 16 Guys, I don't feel right about this.
- 17 Oh, buddy, we're not gonna aim it at your head.
- 18 No, I'm not worried about my head.
- 19 Awesome. He's not worried about his head?
- 20 Let's aim it at his head.
- 21 No, I'm just...
- 22 I just don't feel right about taking these toys away from kids.
- 23 Oh, but, Fez,
- 24 this could be the Christmas that I never had.
- 25 My parents wouldn't get me cool stuff when I was a kid.
- 26 Every year, I got a raincoat.
- 27 And then, to make sure it worked,
- 28 we had to go outside and Red would spray me with the hose.
- 29 Yeah, Fez. What about my Christmas, man?
- 30 I mean, I'd wake up in the morning, rush out in my PJs,
- 31 and find what strange man Santa had left laying underneath my mother.
- 32 Fine. We'll each open one present. But only one.

- 33 All right.
- 34 Look at what we've done.
- 35 What should we do now?
- 36 We need batteries.
- 37 - A buttload. Yeah.
- 38 Hanging out
- 39 Down the street
- 40 The same old thing
- 41 We did last week
- 42 Not a thing to do
- 43 But talk to you
- 44 We're all all right
- 45 We're all all right
- 46 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 47 Ho, ho, ho!
- 48 Thanks for helping me with my Christmas party, girls.
- 49 You know, this is the most important event of the year
- 50 for the Ladies of Point Place,
- 51 or as we like to call ourselves, the LOPPs.
- 52 You know, the LOPPs are known for being super stuck-up and totally two-faced.
- 53 I can't wait till I get in.
- 54 Hey, Mrs. Forman?
- 55 I need, like, a buttload of batteries.
- 56 What for?
- 57 Oh, um, Kelso wants to see
- 58 how badly he can shock himself.
- 59 Oh, okay, they're in the drawer.
- 60 Oh, hey, Steven, don't forget about the Ladies of Point Place party tonight.
- 61 Oh, yeah. I forgot. Um, I can't go.
- 62 Something more important came up.
- 63 But you promised you'd go.
- 64 Jackie, if I promised, I clearly wasn't listening.
- 65 Which you should've known, so this is your fault.
- 66 I can't believe Steven.
- 67 He knows this is a big deal to me, and he doesn't even care.
- 68 Jackie, don't be so hard on him.
- 69 I know it's a big deal to you and I don't care.
- 70 Knock, knock.
- 71 Patty Ryals, I didn't know you were back in town.
- 72 Well, you always return to where you were young,
- 73 which I know, for you, Kitty, is a long time ago.
- 74 Actually, I just dropped by to tell you
- 75 I'm taking over tonight's Ladies of Point Place Christmas party.
- 76 What? No, I'm in charge.
- 77 Past tense.

- 78 The LOPPs remembered that you aren't the most reliable L of PP
- 79 after I reminded them about the punch-bowl incident of 1973.
- 80 You dredged up my Chappaquiddick?
- 81 What did Mrs. Forman do?
- 82 She spiked the wrong punch bowl.
- 83 I missed the sixth grade Christmas play
- 84 'cause I couldn't walk a straight line.
- 85 VertiBird central, you are cleared for takeoff.
- 86 Prepare to transport funion.
- 87 We have visual. Funion's remaining secure.
- 88 VertiBird to Kelso, prepare to receive funion.
- 89 Roger that.
- 90 Awaiting funion.
- 91 Funion's under attack! Funion's under attack!
- 92 Steady with the funion.
- 93 Houston, the funion has landed.
- 94 - Yeah! Yeah!
- 95 - What's going on? Eric flew a funion into my mouth.
- 96 This is what's more important than going to a party with me?
- 97 Jackie, I think you're overreacting.
- 98 And yes.
- 99 You guys seriously need to grow up.
- 100 Okav.
- 101 I think someone's a little mad that we didn't fly a funion into her mouth.
- 102 Okay, Steven, I'm going to that Christmas party,
- 103 and if you don't come with me right now, you are in so much trouble.
- 104 Right now!
- 105 I'm opening the door.
- 106 I'm stepping outside.
- 107 I'm closing the door.
- 108 You are in so much trouble!
- 109 You know, I thought Steven was maturing.
- 110 He's out of high school, he's got a job,
- 111 and lately he's even been taking his sunglasses off inside the house.
- 112 That's real progress, Donna.
- 113 Well, maybe what's going on with Hyde
- 114 is the same thing that's going on with my boyfriend,
- 115 Lieutenant Funion.
- 116 It's that stupid Kelso.
- 117 He's always talking them into having fun.
- 118 Steven should not be having fun, he should be with me.
- 119 Okay, girls, time to get to the party.
- 120 Well, Jackie, look, I think Eric and Hyde are feeling the pressures of life,
- 121 and they want to have one last blowout.
- 122 Okay, Steven does not need a blowout,
- 123 he needs a kick in the nads.

- 124 It's Christmas.
- 125 At holiday time, we say, "He needs a kick in the sleigh bells."
- 126 Kitty, these decorations look awful.
- 127 This isn't your living room.
- 128 Everything has to match.
- 129 You should have mentioned that to your plastic surgeon.
- 130 Jackie Burkhart.
- 131 Welcome to the LOPPs' Christmas party.
- 132 Where's your boyfriend?
- 133 Oh, um, he can't be here.
- 134 He's at rich stockbroker school.
- 135 Well, then I'm just gonna have to seat you
- 136 with the Single Ladies of Point Place.
- 137 The SLOPPs?
- 138 Ha! You're a SLOPP.
- 139 Hey, there, hi, there, ho, ho, ho there.
- 140 Patty Ryals? It's me.
- 141 Well, yes, Santa, it's good to see you.
- 142 Bob Pinciotti. We went out that time?
- 143 I didn't have the beard then,
- 144 although I think I wore a similar red jacket.
- 145 Speaking of which, that's rented,
- 146 so try not to sweat through it.
- 147 What a woman.
- 148 Bad news, Kitty.
- 149 I went by the police station to pick up the toys.
- 150 They've been stolen.
- 151 - What? Yeah.
- 152 Makes me think the police in this town aren't that good.
- 153 Red, getting those gifts here
- 154 was the only job Patty left me.
- 155 Okay, you need to go home, you need to find something, anything,
- 156 to wrap up and give away at the party.
- 157 Oh, fine.
- 158 But this counts as one of your Christmas presents.
- 159 This is horrible.
- 160 Taking toys from children.
- 161 What kind of monster would do such a thing?
- 162 I'm a monster!
- 163 It's broken already?
- 164 This toy's stupid.
- 165 Looks like somebody needs a nappy-nap.
- 166 No, I want to open another present.
- 167 Forman, just take a rest. I'm not tired, okay?
- 168 Can I have a turn?
- 169 I'm playing with it.

- 170 You're supposed to share.
- 171 I don't wanna.
- 172 What the hell?
- 173 Where did all these toys come from?
- 174 Well...
- 175 Dad, I guess I'm just gonna have to tell you the truth.
- 176 It was Santa Claus.
- 177 How could you do this?
- 178 I told them it was wrong, I told them.
- 179 But then they drove a toy into my head,
- 180 and it was all blurry after that.
- 181 These toys were for the needy kids
- 182 at your mother's party, you idiot.
- 183 Oh, man.
- 184 There's, uh, no chance
- 185 that they might want a raincoat, is there?
- 186 Red, the thing is, is that
- 187 these toys are too nice for the needy kids.
- 188 You need to start them off with something simple, like
- 189 a ball of yarn.
- 190 Look, Dad, I think we can safely say
- 191 that none of this would have happened
- 192 if you had just bought me an Evel Knievel stunt cycle
- 193 when I was younger.
- 194 I bought you one of those.
- 195 Santa left it under the tree that year with...
- 196 Oh, wait.
- 197 Okay, Eric's all tucked in,
- 198 put out carrots for the reindeer,
- 199 and a little wine for Santa.
- 200 Look at this thing that I got for Eric.
- 201 You rev up the bike and Evel Knievel goes flying.
- 202 In real life he's a moron, but as a toy he's awfully fun.
- 203 Let me see if I can make it over the garage.
- 204 Go!
- 205 Damn.
- 206 I really thought I could make it over the garage.
- 207 Oh, well, everybody makes mistakes.
- 208 I'm gonna give you a pass on this one.
- 209 Just get these presents wrapped up and over to the community center.
- 210 Okay. Yeah, we'll take care of it, Dad.
- 211 All right.
- 212 I think it's clear what we gotta do.
- 213 Yeah.
- 214 Can we at least drive the stunt cycle into Fez's head one more time?
- 215 What do you say, buddy?

- 216 Well, it is Christmas.
- 217 - Set it up, boys. All right! Very nice.
- 218 All right, Kitty.
- 219 I brought some stuff from the house
- 220 that I'm sure the kids are gonna love.
- 221 A cheese grater?
- 222 Kids love cheese.
- 223 It's like Play-Doh to them.
- 224 Look, don't worry. The real presents are gonna be here soon.
- 225 How do you know?
- 226 Because you have to believe, Kitty.
- 227 Like me.
- 228 Believe in Christmas.
- 229 We need to stall. Read the kids a story.
- 230 Well, I have a book in the car, but it's about the Korean War.
- 231 Well, go get it.
- 232 Better those kids suffer emotional damage
- 233 than I look bad in front of the LOPPs!
- 234 Tell you what.
- 235 Santa will bring you the bike for Christmas
- 236 if you go bring Santa a hoagie.
- 237 You know what I'd really like for Christmas?
- 238 Patty Ryals.
- 239 All you men ever think about is what you want.
- 240 What about what we want?
- 241 Boys never grow up.
- 242 You know, one minute they agree to go to a party with you, and the next,
- 243 they're in a basement full of stolen toys.
- 244 And you're no better.
- 245 Sitting there pretending to be Santa Claus.
- 246 You're not Santa Claus?
- 247 No. No, no, he is.
- 248 He is, it's just that she is the evil Ice Witch.
- 249 Come on, let's get you some grown-up punch.
- 250 Well, since we can't bring these presents through the front door,
- 251 looks like the chimney's the only way in.
- 252 I love being on a rooftop.
- 253 You can really see the whole town spread out in front of you.
- 254 It really is a crappy town, isn't it?
- 255 All right, who's gonna take the plunge?
- 256 Not me.
- 257 If we were jumping off the roof, I'd do it, but...
- 258 This just seems foolish.
- 259 You know what? I'll do it.
- 260 I've always wanted to save the day by sliding down a chimney.
- 261 That opportunity comes up surprisingly rarely.

- 262 All right. I'm gonna do this.
- 263 Okay, looks like it might be kind of a tight fit.
- 264 I don't know if I'm gonna fit all the way down!
- 265 All right.
- 266 Toss down the toys.
- 267 It's okay, Forman,
- 268 we're just gonna sneak them in through the back door.
- 269 There's a back door?
- 270 Yeah, I saw it on the way in.
- 271 I just wanted to see one of you guys go down the chimney.
- 272 "Blood ran like a river that day on Heartbreak Ridge.
- 273 "Hundreds of soldiers had given their lives and limbs trying to take..."
- 274 Trying to take the North Pole.
- 275 "The North Koreans..."
- 276 The North Pole Korean elves
- 277 "were weary from heat on that sun-baked..."
- 278 "" Snowy Christmas Eve.
- 279 Kitty, where are the toys?
- 280 Oh, um...
- 281 This year, in order to build anticipation,
- 282 I hid them behind the curtain.
- 283 You can't see them now, not because they're not there,
- 284 but because they're behind the curtain.
- 285 Hidden.
- 286 Well, the children won't wait.
- 287 Gladys, open the curtain.
- 288 No, no, no, wait. Wait.
- 289 Boys and girls, I'm sorry.
- 290 I just, you know, I think Santa hasn't quite finished his...
- 291 Christmas
- 292 Christmas
- 293 Okay, kids, go get 'em.
- 294 Who was in charge of giving out the toys here?
- 295 It was Kitty.
- 296 I think she's been drinking.
- 297 Well, it was perfect.
- 298 The LOPPs would like you to run our Valentine's party.
- 299 I'm in charge? Oh!
- 300 Oh!
- 301 This is the same as Lyndon Johnson
- 302 being sworn in on the airplane
- 303 after President Kennedy was...
- 304 Well, that was a tragedy, but I'm in charge!
- 305 You hear that, Patty Ryals? She's in charge.
- 306 So you will be taking orders from her.
- 307 So put that in your face-lift and smoke it.

- 308 Oh, look at the two of you.
- 309 Isn't this just the most special Christmas?
- 310 Where's Eric?
- 311 Yeah, um...
- 312 Um, yeah,
- 313 just a quick question.
- 314 Um, where does that chimney up on the roof go?
- 315 Well, I'm kind of a chimney enthusiast.
- 316 Oh, well, that goes into the bakery next door.
- 317 Hello?
- 318 Hyde?
- 319 Somebody?
- 320 I'll be at the bakery.
- 321 Damn. That's a nice crop of SLOPPs.
- 322 Look at who decided to finally show up.
- 323 Jackie, are you still mad?
- 324 Come on, man, this is not a big deal.
- 325 I mean, six months ago, you would have thought this is really funny.
- 326 Yeah, six months ago.
- 327 Steven, you can't act like this forever.
- 328 I need to know the guy I'm in love with
- 329 isn't gonna blow me off for a room full of toys.
- 330 That's not a guarantee I can ever give you.
- 331 Well, things are changing, Steven.
- 332 I mean, we're practically grown up.
- 333 Yeah, and you know what? I'm just trying to have a little fun
- 334 before I settle down and life goes to crap.
- 335 Is that what you think? That life with me will be crap?
- 336 That's not what I said.
- 337 No, it's okay. At least now I know how you feel.
- 338 Jackie.
- 339 I'm sorry, I don't remember our date, Barry.
- 340 It's Bob.
- 341 But since it is Christmas Eve and we are both alone,
- 342 would you like to get some dinner?
- 343 I like the way you're thinking.
- 344 Or we could skip dinner.
- 345 Well, I'm more active with a burger in me.
- 346 Hev. Hyde.
- 347 you and Jackie fix things up?
- 348 I don't know, man.
- 349 If she wants to ruin Christmas, fine by me,
- 350 'cause I am not playing her game.
- 351 It's the stupid needy kids who are playing games.
- 352 They took all of our games.
- 353 Look what I found in the bakery, curled up in the fireplace.

- 354 What the hell?
- 355 You guys just left me there.
- 356 If I hadn't landed on,
- 357 well, some of the most delicious baked goods that I ever tasted,
- 358 I very well could have starved to death.
- 359 All right, man, I'll make it up to you,
- 360 'cause I got a Christmas present for everybody.
- 361 This is one messed up Christmas, man.
- 362 You guys are all starting to look like elves.
- 363 That must have freaked you out.
- 364 - It's gonna fall off. It's okay.
- 365 Oh, my God, it is gonna fall off.
- 366 - It's okay. Okay.
- 367 Let me give you my recipe for holiday cheer.
- 368 Take one SLOPP, add half a bottle of schnapps,
- 369 then stir freely with Fez.
- 370 It is a wonderful life.
- 371 - Merry Christmas, Son. Oh, my God.
- 372 You finally got me an Evel Knievel stunt cycle!
- 373 Ooh, you can go outside in your new raincoat
- 374 and give it a try.
- 375 Ooh.
- 376 Oh, Red. Not again.
- 377 Well, it's his own damn fault
- 378 for wanting a toy that's so fun.

## 3.12 Episode 12: Don't Lie to Me

- 1 Hey, you still mad at me about the Christmas party?
- 2 No, I'm just starting to realize
- 3 you might never be the man I'd dreamed you'd be.
- 4 That's the spirit, lower your expectations.
- 5 Well, I have one last wedding thing to return,
- 6 and once this is done, the only thing I'll have left to remind me
- 7 we almost got married will be you.
- 8 Oh...
- 9 Well, I wish Eric had shown up for your wedding.
- 10 The sales lady said my mother-of-the-groom dress
- 11 took five pounds off me.
- 12 Five pounds.
- 13 Okay, what happened to my nice breakfast?
- 14 I thought we were done with this whole wedding deal.
- 15 Women are never done with it, son.
- 16 Anything wrong you do,
- 17 they sit on it for 25 years like an egg.
- 18 And then it hatches on Super Bowl Sunday.

- 19 Oh, man, I can't believe I have to take these shoes back to Wanamaker Bridal.
- 20 Now I have to tell that snot, Stacy Wanamaker,
- 21 that I didn't get married.
- 22 Oh, wait, Donna, I'll take them back for you.
- 23 I've always wanted to meet Stacy Wanamaker.
- 24 I mean, she's everything I've ever wanted to be,
- 25 gorgeous, popular, which, of course, I already am,
- 26 but she's also married.
- 27 And to a guy who owns a real estate company
- 28 that puts her face on his signs.
- 29 Oh, she's like a Kennedy.
- 30 Yeah, Stacy Wanamaker was a high school legend.
- 31 All the guys would say, "I do wanna make her."
- 32 I always wish I had a name that could be done, too.
- 33 Jackie has a nice rackie?
- 34 I like Jackie on her backie?
- 35 Oh...
- 36 Thanks, you guys.
- 37 Well, thanks for dinner.
- 38 Thanks for dessert.
- 39 Thanks for breakfast.
- 40 Thanks for dessert.
- 41 Congratulations, Angie.
- 42 You just got four different kinds of herpes.
- 43 Hey, Hyde, I just learned something very important.
- 44 You know that saying, "It's like kissing your sister"?
- 45 Well, it's totally wrong 'cause kissing your sister is great.
- 46 Oh, oh, there's Stacy Wanamaker.
- 47 Hi. Um, I'm here to return these shoes.
- 48 - Name? Donna Pinciotti.
- 49 Good heavens, these are for a giant.
- 50 Were they too big?
- 51 Oh, no, no. The wedding was canceled.
- 52 Yeah, the groom said "I don't."
- 53 Oh, Donna, how awful.
- 54 What? Oh, no, no...
- 55 I just know how complete being married has made me,
- 56 and I always feel so sad when I see girls your age,
- 57 whose window to find that kind of happiness is so, so small.
- 58 It is not that small.
- 59 Honey, I've seen a lot of girls like you
- 60 who wasted years on a guy who never came through,
- 61 and before you know it,
- 62 you're past your expiration date.
- 63 Well, that is not gonna happen to me because

- 64 I'm still getting married.
- 65 Yeah, see, I canceled the other wedding 'cause I traded in up.
- 66 - Him. Who?
- 67 - You. What?
- 68 Yes.
- 69 Uh, this is Eduardo, and he's, um...
- 70 A prince.
- 71 He's the prince of Mexico.
- 72 Well, then we are going to make your wedding
- 73 the best wedding ever, right, Donna?
- 74 Donna?
- 75 Apparently, that's you.
- 76 Oh, yes. What? Yes.
- 77 You just have to come to the big wedding expo this weekend.
- 78 Oh, well, that sounds great.
- 79 Eduardo and I would love to be there.
- 80 Right, Eduardo?
- 81 Just a few weeks left to stretch those wings, huh, toots?
- 82 Eduardo!
- 83 What? Oh, yes, my bride. Yes.
- 84 Hanging out
- 85 Down the street
- 86 The same old thing
- 87 We did last week
- 88 Not a thing to do
- 89 But talk to you
- 90 We're all all right
- 91 We're all all right
- 92 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 93 Hey. Oh, uh, Hyde, Angie can't make it
- 94 to the movie with you because, uh...
- 95 Well, I plumb wore her out.
- 96 Kelso, Jackie and I are fighting right now,
- 97 and I'm in a really bad mood.
- 98 So if you don't stop nailing my sister,
- 99 I'm gonna have to smack you in the head with my car.
- 100 Actually, you can't do anything to me,
- 101 because after you stole Jackie from me,
- 102 we made a pact not to interfere
- 103 with each other's pursuit of a chick.
- 104 I negotiated the pact,
- 105 which mainly consisted of Kelso telling me
- 106 to tell Hyde to sit on it.
- 107 How come you guys always have pacts?
- 108 You never give me a pact.
- 109 I want a pact.

- 110 Well, I would love to stick around and chat,
- 111 but I gotta go home and take a shower
- 112 'cause Hyde's sister wears a lot of perfume,
- 113 and she was all over me.
- 114 Freaking pact.
- 115 You know, Hyde,
- 116 this doesn't have to be a problem.
- 117 I happen to know a lot of ways out of a pact, my friend.
- 118 That's true.
- 119 We once had a pact to get married,
- 120 but then he just didn't show up.
- 121 So you think you can get her to break up with him?
- 122 Maybe.
- 123 But that would require you and I going into business together,
- 124 i.e., forming a pact.
- 125 Which would mean
- 126 you gotta do something for me.
- 127 I don't think so, man.
- 128 This is a starter pact.
- 129 You handle this,
- 130 you get a big-boy pact.
- 131 I don't know, Eric, the starter pact.
- 132 I mean, that sounds a lot like training wheels,
- 133 and you were on those for a really long time.
- 134 Stacy, hi.
- 135 Donna, welcome.
- 136 Here is your bride-to-be sash.
- 137 And a tiara.
- 138 Can I get a sash?
- 139 What do you do with a sash?
- 140 I don't care. I want a sash.
- 141 Welcome to the beginning of a whole new life.
- 142 Wow, this really is a whole new life.
- 143 Oh, did you get some champagne, too?
- 144 Oh, I can't. I'm six months pregnant.
- 145 Can't you tell? I'm huge.
- 146 She's perfect.
- 147 Now, Eduardo, you'll have no say
- 148 in any of the decisions about your wedding,
- 149 so go sit in the grooms' lounge.
- 150 Oh, goody, new friends.
- 151 Hey.
- 152 Hey.
- 153 Hey.
- 154 Oh, perfect, everyone's here.
- 155 Wow, look at all of us

- 156 just "pact" right in here, huh?
- 157 Mom, Dad, you remember Angie.
- 158 Of course they remember me.
- 159 I'm the only black girl in town. Hello.
- 160 Funny thing about Angie, she dates Kelso.
- 161 - Oh, honey. Tough break.
- 162 So, anyone have any stories about Angie's new boyfriend
- 163 and some of his crazy antics?
- 164 What do you want? I got one with water, one with fire,
- 165 one where he burned himself under water.
- 166 Oh, okay,
- 167 I got a good one.
- 168 Michael, what are you doing with my blender?
- 169 Don't worry, it's not what you think.
- 170 I'm making a blender rocket.
- 171 I couldn't have daiquiris for a week.
- 172 I've got a better one.
- 173 Kelso, it's 6:00 in the morning.
- 174 Someone glue you to the fridge?
- 175 No.
- 176 Kelso, did you glue yourself to the fridge?
- 177 Yes.
- 178 Thanks, man.
- 179 Why does he glue himself to stuff?
- 180 Because he's a big dumb-dumb.
- 181 Next.
- 182 Okay, I got one.
- 183 Donna, check it out.
- 184 I invented car skiing.
- 185 Hit it, toots.
- 186 You know, if there's anything he should have glued himself to,
- 187 it was probably the top of that car.
- 188 Steven, why are you doing this?
- 189 Doing what? Forman's doing it.
- 190 Clearly, you're in charge.
- 191 Whoa. It's my pact, I...
- 192 Why wouldn't you think I'm in charge?
- 193 Oh, it's probably because of your narrow shoulders, honey.
- 194 They just don't shout "leader," you know.
- 195 Oh, and Jim raises a lipstick.
- 196 Pretty confident, huh, Jim?
- 197 That's right, I am all in.
- 198 Okay, read 'em and weep.
- 199 Two, four, six, eight, ten.
- 200 All evens.
- 201 Stacy, this is so much fun.

- 202 You know, I never thought I'd end up here.
- 203 Steven never once discussed marriage.
- 204 Steven?
- 205 My butler, he is so uppity.
- 206 Eduardo, where's my purse?
- 207 I was mugged.
- 208 Donna, come to my cousin's wedding this weekend
- 209 and check out her band.
- 210 All right, we'll be there.
- 211 No, we won't, Donna.
- 212 It's insane.
- 213 Excuse me, my fiancee told me I have to give this back.
- 214 Angie just broke up with me.
- 215 No.
- 216 I don't know what happened.
- 217 She just dumped me, like, out of nowhere,
- 218 and I was gonna take her car skiing.
- 219 I need a hug from your mother.
- 220 Take off the training wheels, buddy,
- 221 'cause it looks like somebody's ready for his big-boy pact.
- 222 Now, if you'll excuse me,
- 223 I have to go pull Kelso off my mother.
- 224 Jackie, we're not really going to this wedding, are we?
- 225 I have to, Fez. It feels so good to be a fiancee.
- 226 But you're not a fiancee.
- 227 You're a super cute high school girl that I've been spying on
- 228 through a window for three-and-a-half years.
- 229 Isn't that enough?
- 230 Hey, what's up?
- 231 Nothing.
- 232 Usually when I ask that question,
- 233 you don't stop talking till I pretend to fall asleep.
- 234 Ah, well, not today.
- 235 You look guilty.
- 236 What did you do? Fez, what did she do?
- 237 Oh, I wasn't listening.
- 238 I was thinking about this prince named Eduardo
- 239 and his lunatic queen.
- 240 Seriously, Steven, everything's fine.
- 241 All right, but I'm telling you,
- 242 there's gonna be hell to pay
- 243 if you've donated all my clothes to the Goodwill again.
- 244 Now we're lying to Hyde.
- 245 This is messed up, woman.
- 246 Fez, I know it's a little crazy,
- 247 but what if this is all I get?

- 248 I mean, what if Steven never wants to settle down?
- 249 What if I never get a real wedding
- 250 or real happiness or real anything?
- 251 What if I'm just living in my pink bedroom alone forever?
- 252 Fine, I'll go.
- 253 But please remember, you're never alone in there.
- 254 I called Angie, like, 20 times,
- 255 and she won't even answer the phone.
- 256 Wow, I guess something really turned her off.
- 257 Something incredibly powerful.
- 258 All right.
- 259 So I've narrowed it down to two reasons
- 260 why Angie might have broken up with me.
- 261 She's either a lesbian or a robot.
- 262 Come on, man, it's just a girl. You'll get over it.
- 263 Hey, do something for you.
- 264 Take up smoking.
- 265 I don't wanna get over it. I just want Angie back. I'm going home.
- 266 Wow, he really liked her.
- 267 I feel like I kicked a puppy.
- 268 Well, this is what happens when you get into a pact with Eric Forman,
- 269 complete and utter devastation.
- 270 What?
- 271 So, Fez, what do you think? Do you like my dress?
- 272 Yeah, it's okay, but you know what would be more appropriate?
- 273 A straitjacket.
- 274 Because you're a Looney Tune.
- 275 - But, Fez... I said cuckoo!
- 276 Donna, Eduardo,
- 277 I want you to meet my cousin, Janie.
- 278 - Hi. Hi.
- 279 It is so nice to see two people declare their love
- 280 in such an expensive way.
- 281 So, Janie, you are looking good.
- 282 What are you doing later?
- 283 Um, going on my honeymoon.
- 284 You play hard-to-get.
- 285 I play hard-to-get-rid-of.
- 286 FYI. For your wedding, Donna,
- 287 tables one and two, where we are sitting, are the popular tables.
- 288 Tables five and up are for friends you have to invite
- 289 and relatives who drive trucks.
- 290 We are gonna get caught.
- 291 Oh, no, we're not, Fez, okay?
- 292 No one knows us here. We'll be fine. Come on.
- 293 I can't believe they put us at table seven.

- 294 I went to high school with the bride's mother.
- 295 That's it, I'm milking the open bar as punishment.
- 296 Well, hell, we could have stayed home for that.
- 297 Hey, Donna,
- 298 I'm not wearing any underwear under this.
- 299 Does that... Does that turn you on?
- 300 No.
- 301 that only works when I do it.
- 302 Ooh.
- 303 Well, sucks to be the next guy to rent this tux, huh?
- 304 All right, Angie, here's the deal.
- 305 I did want everybody to tell you those stories about Kelso,
- 306 and that was wrong,
- 307 'cause he really likes you, so you have to take him back.
- 308 Steven, this is so unlike you.
- 309 Well, a friend of mine sent me a really big baggie from Hawaii.
- 310 So I'm gonna be saying all sorts of crazy stuff
- 311 over the next couple of weeks.
- 312 Well, I didn't break up with Michael because of the stories.
- 313 I broke up with him because I saw it was bothering you,
- 314 and we have a business to run.
- 315 Look, just do me a favor and take him back.
- 316 I'll think about it.
- 317 Oh, man, Hyde,
- 318 it is not easy doing it on your desk.
- 319 Okay, so I may have already thought about it.
- 320 He's so good-looking.
- 321 Crap, it's Stacy Wanamaker.
- 322 Damn, I do wanna make her...
- 323 Uh, go to beauty school 'cause she's ugly.
- 324 You look familiar. Do I know you?
- 325 Um, yeah, hi. I'm Donna Pinciotti.
- 326 Donna.
- 327 Donna, she says she's Donna.
- 328 - Donna! Donna!
- 329 - Donna! Donna!
- 330 Eduardo.
- 331 No, she's Donna.
- 332 Why would you lie?
- 333 Are you even engaged?
- 334 Well, I can't believe a prince was taken in by a common liar.
- 335 - Hey. Hey, how was the wedding?
- 336 Well, the service was beautiful,
- 337 the flowers were gorgeous,
- 338 and your girlfriend was a humiliating wackadoo.
- 339 Jackie was there?

- 340 Are we still walking from the car?
- 341 This is taking forever.
- 342 - Hev. Hev.
- 343 I thought you'd be on a plane back to Prince Eduardo Land by now.
- 344 Donna's mouth is as big as her feet.
- 345 Jackie, what the hell were you thinking?
- 346 Look, Steven, I know it's a crazy thing to do. It's just...
- 347 I wanted to know what it was like
- 348 to be planning a life and a wedding and everything.
- 349 I mean, that's all I've ever wanted.
- 350 And I was starting to think it was never gonna happen with you.
- 351 My God, are we back on this again?
- 352 Why can't you just be happy with what we've got?
- 353 Because I'm not, Steven.
- 354 Okay, look, I need to know that we have a future together.
- 355 Can't you just give me some kind of sign or just a tiny glimmer of hope
- 356 that maybe some day we'll get married?
- 357 Jackie, I don't know.
- 358 My God, that's all you ever say.
- 359 Please, Steven, please just say anything
- 360 besides "I don't know." Anything else.
- 361 - I don't know. Okay.
- 362 Well, then I can't be with you anymore.
- 363 Jackie, don't threaten me, okay? It's not gonna work.
- 364 I'm not threatening you, Steven.
- 365 I can't waste any more of my time on you
- 366 if it's not gonna happen for us.
- 367 Okay, well, at least now I know.
- 368 Janie.
- 369 Janie?
- 370 Has anyone seen the bride? The limo's waiting
- 371 and the groom's gonna pass out any second.
- 372 Janie?
- 373 Janie, what are you doing?
- 374 What are you doing? Have a little respect for the bride.
- 375 Unless you wanna join us. Yes? No?

## 3.13 Episode 13: Can't You Hear Me Knocking

- 1 So, Hyde, how are you doing now that you and Jackie are broken up?
- 2 I am the old Hyde again, kept by no woman, loyal to no man.
- 3 Beholden to no comb.
- 4 No, Steven, does so use a comb, it's one of those Afro picks.
- 5 You should wear it sticking out of your hair.
- 6 - Hello, Steven. Jackie.
- 7 You wanna talk?

- 8 What would I have to say to you?
- 9 I don't know, how about,
- 10 "I'm a crazy, spoiled, whack job, and I'm sorry."
- 11 That's no way to talk to a woman.
- 12 Yeah, especially a spoiled, crazy, whack job.
- 13 She's liable to kill you.
- 14 Oh, my God.
- 15 There's a hundred morons in my basement.
- 16 That's okay, not even that can ruin this day.
- 17 Yes, one man, and only one man, has the power to ruin his day.
- 18 'Tis I.
- 19 Nope, not even you can do it.
- 20 But really, who the hell talks like that?
- 21 Now, now, Red, you were happy, remember?
- 22 Right. First freeze of winter,
- 23 I'm spending the day ice fishing.
- 24 Well, I'll come with you. Grab a fishing stick for me.
- 25 I don't wanna go.
- 26 - What? Why not? Because I don't want you to go.
- 27 Burn!
- 28 Really, I mean, Kitty, you'd hate it.
- 29 It's cold and boring,
- 30 and we both know the only ice you like is in your cocktails.
- 31 Nonsense.
- 32 We're going ice fishing, and we're gonna have fun, and that's that.
- 33 Yeah.
- 34 That's that.
- 35 Jackie, seriously, isn't there anything you wanna say about what you did?
- 36 No, I have much more important things to do with my day.
- 37 Donna, what are we doing with our day?
- 38 - I'm going to karate class. I knew it'd be something sweaty.
- 39 - You don't have to go. No, no, no, I'm going. I'm going.
- 40 Now that I'm not with Steven,
- 41 I have much more time to do mannish, unladylike things with you.
- 42 I'll give you 50 bucks to take her back.
- 43 50 bucks buys me beer for a week, freedom lasts a lifetime.
- 44 Look at our poor little tough guy,
- 45 hurting others to ease his own pain.
- 46 I think someone needs a tickle.
- 47 No, I'm okay.
- 48 Look, Hyde, we're your best friends, and we're here for you, okay.
- 49 We're not gonna let you go through this thing alone.
- 50 Would you shut up, Forman? I'm fine.
- 51 You know what, Eric's right.
- 52 We're gonna do what guys do for each other.
- 53 A massage train?

- 54 No.
- 55 But we did get you a present.
- 56 It's a great present, guys.
- 57 I especially like the teeny white paper you all wrapped it in.
- 58 Yeah, the only thing that could ruin today is if the Russians set off
- 59 that Russian death ray that's pointed at the White House.
- 60 No, seriously. No, I read about it in a magazine.
- 61 Kelso, that was The Flash, and it is a comic book.
- 62 I love comic books. I wish I had thought bubbles.
- 63 You see anything?
- 64 Kelso, the Russians don't have a death ray,
- 65 but they do have a stupid ray and it's pointed directly at you.
- 66 No, the Russians do have a death ray, and I'll prove it.
- 67 Operator, give me the White House.
- 68 Kelso, I'm not allowed to make long distance calls without permission.
- 69 Oh, awesome, I'm on hold,
- 70 and they're playing that theme song to the President.
- 71 Hail to the Chief.
- 72 Thank you, Eric, but I'm trying to enjoy the President's theme song.
- 73 Hanging out
- 74 Down the street
- 75 The same old thing
- 76 We did last week
- 77 Not a thing to do
- 78 But talk to you
- 79 We're all all right
- 80 We're all all right
- 81 Hello Wisconsin!
- 82 Kelso, if you ask the White House if there's a Russian death ray,
- 83 they're gonna have you committed.
- 84 So, yeah, I say go for it.
- 85 Well, obviously they won't admit it. There'd be panic in the streets.
- 86 That's why I gotta trick them into talking about it.
- 87 It's what us cops call "tricking them."
- 88 I'm on. Hello? White House?
- 89 Yeah, yes, I have a couple of questions.
- 90 Yes, how well is the President protected?
- 91 Well, because someone wants to hurt the President, that's why.
- 92 You're damn right it's a threat,
- 93 it's a terrible threat on the President's life.
- 94 Awesome.
- 95 What? Where am I right now? I'm in Red Forman's house in Point Place...
- 96 No!
- 97 You idiot, you just told them where we are.
- 98 So?
- 99 Kelso, you just threatened the President's life.

- 100 They're gonna come here and arrest us.
- 101 No, no, I'm not threatening his life.
- 102 It's the Russians that have the Russian death ray.
- 103 You didn't mention the death ray.
- 104 A-ha! So you admit that there's a death ray.
- 105 Well, this is boring.
- 106 Let's do something fun. Oh, let's play 20 questions.
- 107 Kitty, I'm trying to fish.
- 108 Okay, you think of something, I'll ask the questions.
- 109 - Is it a thing? Yes.
- 110 - Is it small? Yes.
- 111 - Is it a raisin? Yes, you win.
- 112 Well, you're not even playing.
- 113 - What's so great about ice fishing anyway? It was the solitude.
- 114 Well, I'm freezing.
- 115 This is like that winter we locked ourselves out of our first apartment.
- 116 We had to sit on the stoop, cuddled up for two hours,
- 117 waiting for the landlord to bring the key.
- 118 And then we had to warm ourselves up in front of the stove
- 119 because the heater was broken.
- 120 We could warm each other up right now.
- 121 What the hell.
- 122 There's a black Ford sedan outside. Hyde's right, the Feds found us.
- 123 Damn it, Kelso.
- 124 You finally figure out how to use a phone, now we're all going to jail.
- 125 I think you guys are overreacting.
- 126 There's no way the government would park a car right outside my house.
- 127 Forman, anything you think the government's not doing,
- 128 they are doing.
- 129 The only thing they didn't do is land the man on the moon.
- 130 No, no, no, no, no.
- 131 Spielberg shot the entire thing in a Hollywood movie set.
- 132 That's how he got the job for Jaws.
- 133 Guys, if that's a Feds' car outside,
- 134 we better dispose of the evidence right now.
- 135 Oh, yeah.
- 136 Good job disposing of all the evidence, you guys.
- 137 You better take this serious, Eric.
- 138 We have a lot of evidence to dispose of,
- 139 even more than we had at the Pink Floyd concert.
- 140 Yeah, there is a lot.
- 141 And without all the smoke machines and lasers,
- 142 this is just like punishment.
- 143 Man, I never thought I'd say this,
- 144 but I wish there were more people to share this with.
- 145 This is a nightmare. White suit with yellow belt!

- 146 Okay, Jackie O couldn't even pull this off on Easter.
- 147 - Donna-san, you brought a friend? Yes, sensei, this is Jackie.
- 148 Welcome, Jackie-san.
- 149 Now, today we'll be focusing on self-defense.
- 150 Let's say someone is accosting you in a dark alley.
- 151 Oh, that doesn't work for me.
- 152 I'd never be in an alley 'cause I'm not poor.
- 153 And even if I was ever in an alley, I'd have a boy with me to protect me.
- 154 Jackie, you're not always gonna be with a guy.
- 155 You're not with one now.
- 156 - And, no, I don't count. Okay.
- 157 An assault can happen anywhere, Jackie-san.
- 158 The point is, someone wants to do you harm.
- 159 But they don't.
- 160 All right, maybe someone would follow these other women to do them harm,
- 161 but when people follow me,
- 162 it's to ask me where I get my hair done or to just give me presents.
- 163 That's true.
- 164 - I've seen it. Yeah.
- 165 This is our third circle and it hasn't calmed me down at all.
- 166 I feel almost more suspicious than before.
- 167 I don't want to get sent back to my home country.
- 168 If I return in shame, I'll get stoned. And then, you'll throw rocks at me.
- 169 Everybody just settle down, okay. Settle down!
- 170 You are all losing your minds! Who is yelling?
- 171 We all just need to keep calm.
- 172 That's the door. We're all gonna die!
- 173 It's okay. It's okay. I know what to do. Okay.
- 174 Eric, you answer the door, we'll all sneak out the back.
- 175 What?
- 176 Yeah, yeah. No, no, you'll go to jail,
- 177 I'll pull some strings to get you out.
- 178 Point Place PD has connections with the FBI,
- 179 one of our dogs transferred from there.
- 180 May I speak to your parents?
- 181 There's no need.
- 182 I'll go quietly.
- 183 I'm just delivering the hand vac Mrs. Forman ordered.
- 184 Okay, I'm the one who called,
- 185 and all I was saying is beware of the death ray.
- 186 Yeah, I'll do that.
- 187 By the way, the whole neighborhood can smell what you're doing.
- 188 Oh, my God. Did you see his earpiece? He's definitely FBI.
- 189 There's no other reason why a man would be wearing an earpiece.
- 190 Oh, don't punt, you've got one yard to go.

- 191 Guys, I've read about this. That's the recon guy.
- 192 He's the one that plants the bugs.
- 193 I hate bugs. Is it on me? Is it on me?
- 194 No, not... Like a bug, like a microphone.
- 195 Oh, my God.
- 196 We've been infiltrated.
- 197 Guys, if this vacuum is bugged,
- 198 the FBI could be listening to us right now.
- 199 Well, I think the important thing is to stick together.
- 200 You know what? You are absolutely right, Fez.
- 201 This is all for one and one for all.
- 202 You're looking for Michael Kelso.
- 203 Quit it.
- 204 No, I'm not gonna quit it, okay? This is all your fault.
- 205 - You called the White House. My fault? This is my...
- 206 This is Hyde's fault 'cause he's the one who got dumped by Jackie
- 207 so we had to be nice to him.
- 208 Hey, hey, hey, go easy on the kid.
- 209 Letting go of Jackie was the biggest mistake he ever made.
- 210 Remember, we were talking about it earlier, behind his back?
- 211 Shut up, Fez.
- 212 If I wanted your advice, I'd kick you in the nads.
- 213 Oh, in that case, my advice is please don't kick me in the nads.
- 214 Hey, guys, you know what?
- 215 Maybe the FBI has an opinion 'cause they're listening to us.
- 216 Remember the V-A-C-U-U-M?
- 217 It spelled "vacuum."
- 218 Whoa, vacuum has two "u's" in it?
- 219 No, that's messed up.
- 220 Okay, well, maybe we should turn it on and see if it's really a vacuum,
- 221 and if it is, maybe we should tidy up a bit.
- 222 Wait. One question.
- 223 If the vacuum really was bugged,
- 224 couldn't we just put it outside?
- 225 Damn.
- 226 When Kelso's the only one thinking straight, we're in trouble.
- 227 Guys, we're making too many mistakes.
- 228 We need to sit down and figure this out.
- 229 Okay, this is starting to feel like work, man.
- 230 Feds have ruined the circle.
- 231 The circle sucks.
- 232 That's right, I said it.
- 233 Hey, this circle is the only thing that's keeping us sharp.
- 234 If it weren't for this circle, we'd have no idea that the Feds were surrounding us.
- 235 planting bugs everywhere, watching our every move.

- 236 So I say thank you to the circle.
- 237 I just want everyone to know I'm prepared to fight my way out of here.
- 238 You know, I don't even care if the fish aren't biting
- 239 'cause nothing could beat hanging out with my girl.
- 240 Well, in that case, I have another idea for a game.
- 241 It's like 20 questions but sexy.
- 242 I call it sexy 20 questions.
- 243 Okay, I'll ask the questions.
- 244 Is it something I want?
- 245 Every Saturday, twice on Christmas.
- 246 I got a bite.
- 247 Good, Donna-san.
- 248 Jackie-san, would you like to try the move that Donna-san just performed?
- 249 But none of this self-defense stuff applies to me.
- 250 Okay, I've said it before, and I'll say it again.
- 251 Everyone loves me.
- 252 You don't understand. I am a stranger who wants to hurt you.
- 253 I'm not buying it.
- 254 Okay, Jackie, let's say he's not a stranger.
- 255 Let's say he's someone who already hurt you.
- 256 Like Hyde.
- 257 What about him?
- 258 Well, you asked Hyde for a tiny glimmer of hope
- 259 that you guys would end up married one day.
- 260 But he said, "I don't know."
- 261 "I don't know."
- 262 As if Jackie Burkhart weren't special at all.
- 263 - Watch it, Donna. I mean...
- 264 I mean, I thought Jackie Burkhart was special.
- 265 But according to Hyde, you're no better than me.
- 266 All men are bastards!
- 267 That jerk didn't want me! I'm better than everyone!
- 268 Hyde, you've lost the best thing when you lost me!
- 269 And it's not Jackie-san! It's Jackie! Just Jackie!
- 270 Nothing more than Jackie! Get it right, Dork-san!
- 271 I love karate.
- 272 I cannot believe it.
- 273 Now they have a surveillance van outside.
- 274 I hope they're not taking pictures.
- 275 I'm a little puffy.
- 276 Okay, this has gone too far, we didn't do anything wrong.
- 277 What kind of country is this
- 278 if you can't make one threatening phone call to the White House?
- 279 - Let's find out what's really going on here. Yeah.
- 280 You know, that's not a real weapon, right?
- 281 I know.

- 282 Not even if you really, really believe.
- 283 I don't.
- 284 Don't let me down, baby.
- 285 Wait a minute, it's just a dogcatcher van.
- 286 Well, hello, that's exactly what the Feds want us to think.
- 287 But I just heard dogs barking inside.
- 288 It's obviously a tape recording of trained dogs.
- 289 The barking's too self-conscious.
- 290 Plus, a dogcatcher van wouldn't just say "dog catcher"
- 291 on the side of it,
- 292 'cause otherwise the dogs would see it and just run away.
- 293 On three. One, two, three!
- 294 I don't understand.
- 295 Look, I don't know if it's the fresh air talking,
- 296 but I'm starting to think this whole thing's just our imagination.
- 297 You know what, you guys,
- 298 maybe we just need to let this whole fantasy world of ours go.
- 299 Whoa.
- 300 Watch out, man, I almost just cut you right in half there.
- 301 Kitty, I'm sorry.
- 302 I didn't mean to throw you to the floor.
- 303 It's just that that was the first fish I caught this year.
- 304 That was a nice perch, it was a big perch, might have been a state-record perch.
- 305 If it means anything, you're my state-record lady.
- 306 Okay, I guess I forgive you.
- 307 I knew you'd understand.
- 308 I mean fish are really hard to catch, but you, I can't get rid of.
- 309 Can't get rid of me?
- 310 I can't get rid of you from my heart.
- 311 You see what happens when you come fishing.
- 312 Okay, so there's one thing I don't get.
- 313 If nobody was after us all day,
- 314 then why did the Feds send a spy vacuum?
- 315 Why don't you call them up and ask?
- 316 - That's a good idea. No!
- 317 You don't get to touch that any more.
- 318 Okay. So, Hyde, first day without Jackie.
- 319 Not a good start, huh?
- 320 Are you kidding man? I haven't burned out this hard in years.
- 321 I'd do it all again tomorrow but I'm exhausted.
- 322 I might have to go back to work.
- 323 Look at our brave little boy hiding his sadness behind bluster.
- 324 Don't worry, I'm sure Jackie's just as miserable as you are.
- 325 Oh, I feel so good.
- 326 This is so much better than staying home all day, crying about Steven.

- 327 - You were a total badass. I'm not afraid of anything.
- 328 Oh, my God!
- 329 Oh, my God, there was a pack of wild dogs loose.
- 330 I had to climb to the top of this giant thing to get away from them.
- 331 That was me.
- 332 Dogs, huh?
- 333 What did you do?
- 334 Nothing. We... Kelso thought there was a death ray,
- 335 so we called the White house, and the Feds came, but...
- 336 It was just a vacuum.
- 337 Okay, I'm cutting you guys off. Where's your stash?
- 338 It's all gone, man.

## 3.14 Episode 14: Street Fighting Man

- 1 You guys, guess what all of us are doing on Sunday afternoon?
- 2 Uh...
- 3 I hope it's not going antiquing again.
- 4 I told you, Donna, that's just for girls.
- 5 Loved it. Definitely in.
- 6 No, during my radio show,
- 7 we did a promotion where the tenth caller gets six tickets to the Packers game.
- 8 And since I turned off all the outside phone lines after caller number nine,
- 9 I was caller number ten! We're going to the Packers game!
- 10 Oh!
- 11 Awesome! We got six tickets and there's six of us!
- 12 No, wait. One, two, three... Wait.
- 13 Fez, stop moving around. You're confusing me.
- 14 Wait, wait, wait. So we're all gonna go to the game together?
- 15 Oh, what? You won't go now 'cause you and Hyde are broken up?
- 16 Well, I guess you'd rather stay here and make sweet, short love to me.
- 17 No, no, no, I'm fine with going
- 18 because I'm the one who did the breaking up.
- 19 Steven is the one who's all devastated.
- 20 So why don't you go make sweet, short love to him?
- 21 Um, I think something got messed up here.
- 22 Well, I'm going because I'm fine.
- 23 Well, good, 'cause I'm fine, too. In fact, I'm superfine.
- 24 Whoa, whoa, whoa. I'm the one who's superfine here.
- 25 All right. I got the T-shirt that says so.
- 26 Well, you also have a T-shirt that says, "I'm with stupid,"
- 27 and the arrow is pointing straight up.
- 28 Yeah, I hate that T-shirt. It doesn't even make any sense.
- 29 Who's above me?
- 30 Okay, I hate to say it, you guys,

- 31 but I think one of these tickets has to go to my dad.
- 32 So that means one of us has to sit this out. Let me see.
- 33 Eenie, meenie, miney, Kelso.
- 34 What? How could you choose your dad over me?
- 35 Look, my dad is a huge Packers fan,
- 36 and he's never even been to a game.
- 37 Forman, it's not a problem. We can all go.
- 38 Me, Kelso and Fez will do the old ticket stub switch.
- 39 That sounds dirty.
- 40 Well, it's not.
- 41 I'll do it anyway.
- 42 What exactly sounds dirty about "ticket stub switch"?
- 43 Oh, come on.
- 44 "Stub, switch."
- 45 What are you, frigid?
- 46 Hey, Dad, say, could you give me a ride this Sunday afternoon at,
- 47 I don't know, 1:00?
- 48 Eric, this is football season.
- 49 I know this doesn't mean much to you
- 50 since there are no flying men with capes involved,
- 51 but I can't drive you anywhere on Sunday until the spring.
- 52 And then your mother can do it.
- 53 Well, what if it was a ride to legendary Lambeau Field,
- 54 where the Packers are playing the Bears,
- 55 and where you will be sitting next to me on the 50-yard line?
- 56 Eric.
- 57 What do you say, Dad? This'll be great, huh?
- 58 Honey, are you crying?
- 59 No.
- 60 Hanging out
- 61 Down the street
- 62 The same old thing
- 63 We did last week
- 64 Not a thing to do
- 65 But talk to you
- 66 We're all all right
- 67 We're all all right
- 68 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 69 See this young man here? That's my boy.
- 70 And he invited me to come and see this game.
- 71 I did that.
- 72 That was me.
- 73 Man, I can't go in there. I got all that stuff.
- 74 Okay, listen, here's the plan.
- 75 We've got two tickets and there's three of us.
- 76 So I'm gonna go inside with one of you guys.

- 77 The guy who comes inside with me, takes two stubs, comes back outside,
- 78 brings inside the guy who's waiting outside. You got it?
- 79 Why can't you wait outside?
- 80 Yeah, why can't you?
- 81 Because I have a ticket.
- 82 - Oh, that makes sense. Okay, yeah.
- 83 Okay, now, to see who's coming in with me,
- 84 instead of drawing straws, we'll draw tickets, okay?
- 85 So, Kelso, you go first.
- 86 All right, I got one.
- 87 Damn!
- 88 Well, at least it was fair.
- 89 Jackie, are you sure you're okay being here with Hyde?
- 90 Because I don't want you to be sad the whole night.
- 91 I have a feeling I'm gonna miss a lot of this game if you're sad.
- 92 Donna, please, okay? I'm past the sad stage in the breakup.
- 93 Now I just want to make someone pay.
- 94 Like when your uncle died and you were sad,
- 95 so you hurt people by firing your maid?
- 96 Okay, Donna, breaking up with Steven was the hardest thing I ever had to do.
- 97 I gave him my heart and he stomped on it.
- 98 I can't pretend everything's okay.
- 99 Oh, and we didn't fire Martina.
- 100 We called immigration and had them take care of it.
- 101 Thanks again for inviting me over for the game, Kitty.
- 102 Well, it'll be fun.
- 103 Red never lets me watch the game because one time, seven years ago,
- 104 the Packers won at the last minute while I was in the kitchen.
- 105 Now I have to sit in the kitchen every freaking Sunday.
- 106 Okay, Kitty, I need the Packers to win by more than seven.
- 107 I got a Hunsky riding on it.
- 108 We call them Hungarians now, Bob.
- 109 No, I bet 100.
- 110 Hey, youwantinfor 10? Yes, please.
- 111 Oh, I feel like a gangster's wife.
- 112 Ooh, how about I get you some pretzels?
- 113 I don't want to be any trouble.
- 114 Oh, it's no trouble at all.
- 115 No, you didn't let me finish.
- 116 I don't want to be any trouble, but I'm gonna need something hot.
- 117 Maybe something with refried beans and a little cheese drizzled on it.
- 118 Go!
- 119 Man, you put a little schnapps in the hot chocolate.
- 120 Eh, more like, I put a little hot chocolate in the schnapps.
- 121 You kids talking about booze? Well, schnapp it over here.

- 122 Eric, I think your dad's been body-snatched by a nice guy.
- 123 I know. When the Packers got a first down, he actually hugged me.
- 124 It was like... It was like, warm, like I imagined it might be.
- 125 Hey, Kelso, go bring in Fez now. You know the plan, right?
- 126 Take my stub and your stub, and bring him in.
- 127 I got it, Hyde. Jeez, I'm not two, you know.
- 128 Uh, what do I do if I get lost?
- 129 Dude, you're a cop.
- 130 Yeah, what good is shooting somebody if I'm lost?
- 131 You know, Hyde, you're no help.
- 132 This is what it's all about, huh?
- 133 Spending time out here, us men.
- 134 Eric, you should be wearing a jersey. Here, go buy yourself one.
- 135 Whoa. Dad, thank you.
- 136 Eric, please, only on first downs.
- 137 Wow, you actually got food for everybody?
- 138 How unnaturally thoughtful of you.
- 139 Oh, don't worry. I have an ulterior motive.
- 140 See, I got Steven caramel corn,
- 141 but Steven doesn't like caramel corn.
- 142 And he knows I know he doesn't like caramel corn,
- 143 but I'm gonna give it to him anyway.
- 144 - Wicked. Yeah.
- 145 Okay, boys, I got you all your favorite snacks.
- 146 Red, I got you a hot dog.
- 147 Donna, I got you three hot dogs.
- 148 And, Steven, I got you caramel corn.
- 149 - I don't like caramel corn. Oh, my.
- 150 Well, if I was still your girlfriend
- 151 and not just someone you couldn't see a future with, I might care.
- 152 But I'm not, so I don't. Buh-burn!
- 153 Hey, Red, want to trade that hot dog for the caramel corn?
- 154 Yeah, sure. I don't care.
- 155 Damn. I forgot about tradesies.
- 156 Now, I could have sworn there was some refried beans
- 157 right here behind my emergency bourbon.
- 158 Kitty, the game's on.
- 159 I'll dip the chips in Crisco, whatever you got.
- 160 - Oh, jeez. I got you.
- 161 I wasn't falling, Bob.
- 162 Oh.
- 163 Well, then this is awkward.
- 164 You can let go now, Bob.
- 165 - Where's Kelso? Outside, of course.
- 166 Why?
- 167 Um, we don't have enough tickets.

- 168 How can you not get this?
- 169 Moron, how many ticket stubs do you have on you?
- 170 I have two, mine and yours, which, and try to keep up,
- 171 is why he's outside and we're inside.
- 172 Okay, good.
- 173 Now go take both ticket stubs and bring Kelso in.
- 174 But then how would you get into the game?
- 175 I'm already in the game! Now go!
- 176 Okay, okay. But you catch more flies with honey.
- 177 Jackie wants to know
- 178 if you could take a picture of her having the best day of her life.
- 179 Is she insane?
- 180 Of course. What are you, new here?
- 181 Okay, Steven, now that I'm single, I am very, very attractive to other men.
- 182 And I don't want to make you miserable or anything,
- 183 but I think I'm gonna start dating one of those big, stinky football fans.
- 184 - I'm single. No, not you, cheesehead.
- 185 I mean, whoo, cheesehead!
- 186 Forget it. Ugh!
- 187 Why isn't this working? What is wrong with me?
- 188 I don't know.
- 189 You don't have that normal Jackie thing that you usually have.
- 190 You know, most of the time when you put your mind to it,
- 191 you can really hurt someone.
- 192 Okay, do you remember Ashley Caldwell
- 193 when she was talking about you behind your back?
- 194 And then you told all the other cheerleaders
- 195 the reason that she couldn't do a split is because she had a wiener?
- 196 Well, yeah, but, Donna, that was easy. I really wanted to hurt her.
- 197 And you don't really want to hurt Hyde?
- 198 Because you still love him?
- 199 Hey, some jerk's wearing a Bears jersey.
- 200 Let's all get together and kick his ass. Yeah!
- 201 Man, all these guys are pissed off at something, huh, Dad?
- 202 "Dad"? Who is this guy?
- 203 - Bears, boo! Boo!
- 204 Eric, how the hell can you wear a Bears jersey at a Packer game?
- 205 Okay, maybe he doesn't understand why it's wrong.
- 206 Let me tell you in a way how you can understand.
- 207 The Packers are like the Jedi,
- 208 and you're wearing a "Go Darth Vader" jersey.
- 209 Donna, that's ridiculous. The Jedi don't play football.
- 210 They play Manuku.
- 211 Forman, this is worse than when you wore
- 212 the Air Supply T-shirt to the Aerosmith concert.
- 213 For God sakes, will you just take the damn jersey off?

- 214 No. You know what? I like rooting for the underdog, okay?
- 215 I am the underdog in real life.
- 216 I like Charlie Brown. I like The Little Engine That Could.
- 217 I like the Bears.
- 218 Excuse me, excuse me.
- 219 Hey, I'm back.
- 220 Um, where's Fez?
- 221 Oh, I left him outside like we always do.
- 222 But I like how you made him come in and out
- 223 just to make him think we weren't screwing with him.
- 224 Burn!
- 225 Kelso, we're not trying to burn Fez.
- 226 We're just trying to all watch the game together.
- 227 Okay, this is Kelso you're talking to here.
- 228 All right, who's getting burned? Is it me?
- 229 Because if it is, I'll just let it happen.
- 230 No. No one's getting burned. Now go out and get Fez.
- 231 All right, fine.
- 232 I'll go get Fez, and you can just surprise me.
- 233 Okay, Steven,
- 234 certain people have implied that I might still have feelings for you.
- 235 But I want you to know that I don't.
- 236 In fact, now that I'm single, I realize how big of a loser you are,
- 237 and I'm lucky to be rid of you.
- 238 So I'm gonna go and celebrate with a giant gold-and-green cotton candy.
- 239 Man, what the hell is her problem?
- 240 She's ruining the football game.
- 241 I'm gonna go tell her where she can stick that cotton candy.
- 242 This is a very angry section we're in.
- 243 Very angry.
- 244 Oh, it's not that bad. I mean, I've been wearing this jersey 10 minutes
- 245 and nothing that bad has happened.
- 246 Although, I did just sit in nachos.
- 247 Good one, Red.
- 248 All right, Kitty, I think we need to talk about what happened in the kitchen.
- 249 Yeah, what the heck were you doing, Bob?
- 250 I haven't been goosed like that since we won the war.
- 251 I thought you were falling.
- 252 I wasn't falling. Why would you think I was falling?
- 253 You said "Oh, jeez,"
- 254 and that's what I say when I'm gonna fall. Oh, jeez.
- 255 I just said that because I couldn't find your damn refried beans.
- 256 - And both hands, Bob? I needed leverage.
- 257 Well, all I know is we have to keep this a secret.
- 258 If Red finds out, he'll cut your hands off.

- 259 Fine. We won't say another word about it.
- 260 Although, about it, may I say, bravo.
- 261 Jane Fonda.
- 262 Hey, what happened with Jackie?
- 263 Huh?
- 264 Oh, nothing. I didn't find her.
- 265 You might want to go look for her, though, by the snack bar,
- 266 behind the pillar, concourse A.
- 267 Is that close to the ice cream guy?
- 268 I think so.
- 269 All right, I'll go.
- 270 Hyde, we need help.
- 271 This whole ticket thing is like calculus to us.
- 272 Okay, Kelso is outside with two ticket stubs.
- 273 What?
- 274 How did you get in?
- 275 Oh, there's a hole in the fence.
- 276 Come on.
- 277 Well, the Bears have pretty much lost the game, so why don't you get lost?
- 278 Look, I think you've made your point.
- 279 Yes, he's wearing a Bears jersey, but he's my son.
- 280 Son or daughter?
- 281 All right, that's enough.
- 282 No, you know what? You can say anything you want about me, okay?
- 283 It's not gonna bother me.
- 284 Yeah, stay out of this, baldy.
- 285 Okay, you can shut up about my dad.
- 286 Oh, well, who's gonna make me?
- 287 I am.
- 288 No, wait, I am.
- 289 Eric's in a fight.
- 290 No one's here. No one's gonna believe me.
- 291 Why didn't I bring my camera?
- 292 Today was a miserable day.
- 293 Now I want to hire Martina back just so I can fire her again.
- 294 You know what might make you feel better?
- 295 If you go wait in the car while I go watch the rest of the game.
- 296 No, that's okay. You can come with me.
- 297 Great.
- 298 I'm vicious, all right!
- 299 I will tear that ass up!
- 300 Look at him go. He's got the Forman rage.
- 301 Get off of me.
- 302 Come on. Let's go tell your mom about our day.
- 303 Oh, hey, where'd you learn all those fighting moves, by the way?

- 304 Spider-Man.
- 305 I had to ask.
- 306 Hey, Donna, you know, Fez and I are free if you want tickets to a movie.
- 307 Sure. But I only have enough money for, like, two tickets.
- 308 No problem. I know this thing we can do.
- 309 First, you take two tickets and go inside,
- 310 and then we wait outside and sneak through the fence.
- 311 Sounds foolproof.
- 312 We are gonna burn Fez so bad.
- 313 Well, this sucks.
- 314 'Cause before we'd just, kind of, hang out, you know?
- 315 Yeah. Well, that was before.
- 316 Obviously, hanging out doesn't work so well now.
- 317 Yeah.
- 318 - Want me to give you a ride home? No, that's okay.
- 319 I don't mind.
- 320 No, I'll walk.
- 321 But thank you.
- 322 I can't believe you sat on my couch with cheese on your pants.
- 323 Okay, listen, Mom, cheese on my pants is just who I am now.
- 324 No more spending time with your father.
- 325 He's turned you into an animal.
- 326 I can't believe you got into a fight.
- 327 You know, I'm thinking about becoming a boxer.
- 328 They may have to invent a whole new weight class.
- 329 Hey, what's lighter than a feather?
- 330 A Packer win, and the boy defends the family name.
- 331 This is a great day for the Formans.
- 332 I touched your wife's butt.
- 333 I made 10.

## 3.15 Episode 15: It's All Over Now

- 1 Hey, Sarah, when you and Donna are alone at the radio station,
- 2 do you ever pretend that instead of being just a regular intern,
- 3 that you're, like, a super naughty intern?
- 4 Oh, and that Donna has to teach you a very naked lesson?
- 5 I'll give you 10 bucks and what's left of my hot dog to say yes.
- 6 No, sillies. There's way too much work to do at the station to daydream.
- 7 I mean, I have to take my top off and sort records,
- 8 and then Donna and I have to French-kiss. It's exhausting.
- 9 This is why there should be more women in the workforce.
- 10 Um, please don't take this the wrong way,
- 11 but I want to have sex with you.
- 12 Sarah's only been interning for a week,
- 13 but the deejays have already let her talk on the air,

- 14 and they gave her a really cool nickname, Sizzling Sarah.
- 15 - Oh, that's terrific. That's onomatopoeia.
- 16 - That's good. It rhymes.
- 17 It is so fun.
- 18 Everyone at the station's been super nice, especially the older men.
- 19 Excuse me. I'll be right back.
- 20 This girl is great. This girl is great.
- 21 That girl is a bitch.
- 22 She's Sizzling Sarah in one week?
- 23 It took me six months of sorting records to become Hot Donna.
- 24 Six months.
- 25 Uh, no, actually, you've been Hot Donna since the fifth grade
- 26 when you started cultivating that melon patch.
- 27 Don't tell her about the melon patch. Now she knows our secret code.
- 28 Sizzling Sarah.
- 29 I don't even know why they hired her. She's music illiterate.
- 30 When I asked her if she liked The Police, she was like, "No, I prefer firemen."
- 31 Donna, who cares if she knows about music?
- 32 The girl is freaking hot.
- 33 Yeah, Donna, what you've yet to realize is that life is a beauty contest.
- 34 I mean, you got your job because you're hot,
- 35 and now a new hot girl is coming and taking your place.
- 36 It's survival of the juggiest.
- 37 No, I got my job because I know music.
- 38 Yeah, that's why your on-air nickname is "Music-knowing Donna."
- 39 Look, Donna, your problem is you've got too much going on.
- 40 I mean, the less you have going on, the less you have to worry about.
- 41 Look at me. I've got nothing going on and I've got nothing to worry about.
- 42 Except your future.
- 43 Eh.
- 44 How's it going?
- 45 - Horrible, I want you back. Thank God, I want you back.
- 46 In fact, marry me. Oh, yes, Steven!
- 47 Do you, Jackie?
- 48 - I do! Me, too!
- 49 Yeah, baby!
- 50 Jackie, I said, how's it going?
- 51 Fine.
- 52 Everything's fine.
- 53 You guys, while I was in the bathroom,
- 54 I realized I totally forgot to wear a bra today.
- 55 I love you.
- 56 Hanging out
- 57 Down the street
- 58 The same old thing
- 59 We did last week

- 60 Not a thing to do
- 61 But talk to you
- 62 We're all all right
- 63 We're all all right
- 64 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 65 Steven, I've noticed
- 66 that every day you come home from the record store tired and irritable,
- 67 and I just want to say, "Welcome to life."
- 68 So, what's new in the world of rock 'n' roll?
- 69 'Cause this cool cat wants the skinny on the bebop, maestro.
- 70 Uh, well, tomorrow we have Tom Jones coming in for a record signing at the store.
- 71 Tom Jones! I love him!
- 72 Oh, and the way he shakes his hips.
- 73 It just... It makes me feel all nervous and embarrassed.
- 74 Boy, that sounds like fun.
- 75 Fun for you, maybe. You're a middle-aged woman.
- 76 What?
- 77 Don't "what" me.
- 78 The average lifespan is 72, so if you're older than 36,
- 79 which you are, then, by definition, you're middle-aged.
- 80 Discussion over.
- 81 Okay, when you're right, you're right.
- 82 Wow.
- 83 I win an argument every six years or so.
- 84 Is Steven here?
- 85 I'm only asking to make sure he's not in case he still has feelings for me.
- 86 Well, he's not here.
- 87 He went to a bar to forget how much he loves you.
- 88 Really?
- 89 Uh, no, he's at the car wash.
- 90 - You guys wanna hear something sick? Ooh, yes. Please, hurry.
- 91 Mr. Randall, down at the radio station,
- 92 wants me to host a live remote from Hyde's record store
- 93 when Tom Jones is there.
- 94 And to promote it, they want to put me on a billboard wearing this.
- 95 That's just good radio.
- 96 Well, I'm not wearing it.
- 97 I should be valued for my voice and music knowledge, not my body,
- 98 no matter how smoking it is.
- 99 There you go again with your
- 100 "women should be valued for their minds" gobbledygook.
- 101 Donna, women should be valued for their looks.
- 102 Men should be valued for their cars,
- 103 and foreigners should be valued for their ability to sweep.
- 104 Hey, hey.

- 105 We also drive a mean taxi.
- 106 I'm not caving to their smutty demands.
- 107 I am an on-air personality. I am not a sex kitten.
- 108 I agree, Donna.
- 109 Making you wear that outfit is demeaning to women.
- 110 Well, thank you, Fez.
- 111 But, just to be sure, put it on and shake your ass.
- 112 Would you please quit giggling?
- 113 Sorry, man. I'm listening to George Carlin's
- 114 Seven Dirty Words You Can't Say on Radio and Television.
- 115 Man, he just keeps saying them over and over again.
- 116 Potty mouth.
- 117 Okay, Tom Jones is booked and everything is set.
- 118 You know, I don't think there's anything more exciting
- 119 than a promotional event gone right.
- 120 Then you need to get drunk and ride a mechanical bull.
- 121 You know, you're being more of a tool than usual.
- 122 Have you talked to Jackie?
- 123 No, Angie. What do I have to say to Jackie?
- 124 That you love her and miss her.
- 125 I don't love people.
- 126 I love Camaros, Zeppelin and french fries, in that order.
- 127 You guys, I just had this brilliant idea.
- 128 You know how every dirty word has a number?
- 129 Instead of cursing, you could just say that number.
- 130 Like I could say, "Hi, go three yourself."
- 131 Hey, Angie, when Tom Jones gets here,
- 132 you're not gonna throw your underpants at him, are you?
- 133 Michael, you know I don't wear underwear.
- 134 Come on, man, you're my sister.
- 135 I just told her to say that to gross you out. Burn!
- 136 Yeah, you got me.
- 137 Besides, I happen to know that she does wear underwear.
- 138 Sometimes she lets me take them off for her. Boomerang burn!
- 139 I feel terrible.
- 140 I think it's the flu.
- 141 Okay, now is this the real flu or the Martini Rossi Asti Spumante flu?
- 142 Now I'm gonna miss Tom Jones this afternoon,
- 143 and I wanted his autograph so badly.
- 144 - Red, I was thinking maybe... No.
- 145 You know, if you were sick and Joe DiMaggio was signing footballs,
- 146 I'd get an autograph for you.
- 147 Mom, Joe DiMaggio played baseball.
- 148 That'd be like me saying G.I. Joe has a karate grip.
- 149 What a nerd I'd be.
- 150 - Hey, Fez, I need your advice. You should show more leg.

- 151 I'm serious.
- 152 I still love Steven and I want him back. Everything reminds me of him.
- 153 Every time I walk past a pile of dirty laundry, I start crying.
- 154 Then you should go to him and tell him how you feel.
- 155 No, I cannot go up to Steven and pour my heart out to him
- 156 if I'm not sure he feels the same way.
- 157 I couldn't take the rejection.
- 158 Oh, please, I've been rejected a million times.
- 159 And trust me, after the first 100 or so, they don't sting no more, baby.
- 160 I wouldn't even know what to say.
- 161 Okay, let's role-play.
- 162 Pretend I'm Hyde and say everything you want to say to him to me.
- 163 Really? Okay.
- 164 Steven, I love you and I want you back.
- 165 I never thought I would hear those words, my darling.
- 166 Ew!
- 167 I'm sorry, I got a little carried away.
- 168 I'll be serious this time, I promise.
- 169 Okav.
- 170 I love you and all I want is for us to be together.
- 171 Get off me, weirdo. I'm the weirdo?
- 172 You're the one saying, "I love you," smack! "I love you," smack!
- 173 You little tease.
- 174 So, you see, Mr. Randall, I don't think it's necessary for me to wear a bikini.
- 175 I mean, what is sexier than a little bit of mystery?
- 176 Well, according to my research, naked boobies.
- 177 All right, look, ratings are down,
- 178 and I think this could really help.
- 179 Well, I'm not gonna strip for a radio advertisement.
- 180 - It's demeaning. I'll do it.
- 181 You will?
- 182 Yeah, of course she'll do it. This whole billboard was her idea.
- 183 What?
- 184 Unlike some people, I care about this radio station.
- 185 Plus, I just love wearing a bikini.
- 186 When I put one on, I jiggle just like jelly.
- 187 Well, she jiggles just like two perfectly filled water balloons,
- 188 but I'm afraid you'll never get to see them, or touch them,
- 189 or make a motorboat sound with your mouth between them,
- 190 because she is a lady!
- 191 Sarah, you knew that I would never do this.
- 192 You were just trying to make me look bad.
- 193 And it's working.
- 194 You're fired.
- 195 Wait, you're firing me because I won't strip?

- 196 No, no, you know what?
- 197 I'm a gentleman, and I normally don't use this kind of language.
- 198 But, Mr. Randall, you are one sixing, sevening monkey-fiver.
- 199 You think your one don't stink?
- 200 Well, three off, you threeing three. Come on.
- 201 Ladies, ladies, I realize Tom Jones is late, and I have an announcement to make.
- 202 Shut up!
- 203 Holy crap.
- 204 It's like a water buffalo convention.
- 205 I'm not waiting two hours for a lousy autograph.
- 206 Excuse me, excuse me. Excuse me. Sorry, watch your feet.
- 207 Excuse me, excuse me. Excuse me there, buddy.
- 208 Hey, no cutsies.
- 209 Oh, hell, I don't need Tom Jones.
- 210 I'll sign the damn album myself.
- 211 Excuse me.
- 212 Who pinched my behind?
- 213 Bonnie!
- 214 Your husband hasn't even been dead two months.
- 215 I am freaking pissed.
- 216 Sarah puts on a bikini, and whammo, she gets me fired?
- 217 That little bimbo set this whole thing up and I am freaking pissed!
- 218 Well, see what happens when you try to skate through life using your brain?
- 219 For the millionth time, people, it's all about the looks!
- 220 Well, I refuse to trade on my good looks to achieve success.
- 221 Eric Forman don't play that game.
- 222 Well, I'm not gonna let her get away with this.
- 223 I need to think of a way to get even.
- 224 All right, you need to do something brilliant, that's subtle but clever.
- 225 Hit her in the face with a Wiffle ball bat.
- 226 Um, I don't think that's exactly what I'm looking for.
- 227 Okay, well, then, you've obviously never been hit in the face
- 228 with a Wiffle ball bat.
- 229 Wait a second.
- 230 Sarah's gonna be broadcasting live from the record store, right?
- 231 - Yeah. Okay, then I got an awesome idea.
- 232 Well, if it's hitting her in the face with a Wiffle ball bat,
- 233 you stole that from me.
- 234 Here it is, Kitty, a signed Tom Jones album.
- 235 Oh! Aw!
- 236 Oh, thank you.
- 237 Oh, I hope he wasn't upset I couldn't be there myself.
- 238 Did you tell him I had the flu?
- 239 Didn't come up.

- 240 Well, what did you talk about?
- 241 Fishing.
- 242 Tom Jones fishes?
- 243 Yeah, it's surprising, I know.
- 244 I'm so surprised that I'm gonna go upstairs and take a nap.
- 245 This is Sizzling Sarah at Grooves record store,
- 246 coming at you live, without a bra.
- 247 And up next some music from a band.
- 248 - That's great. Okay.
- 249 I was thinking now would be a good time to put a bikini on.
- 250 Fortunately, I keep a box of them in my car.
- 251 Come on.
- 252 Tom is two hours late.
- 253 These women are gonna rip this place apart.
- 254 We've gotta think of some way to distract them.
- 255 What do you want me to do, throw a ham at them?
- 256 All right, all right, you should throw me at them.
- 257 I'll give these ladies what they're not getting at home.
- 258 Okay, there's Hyde.
- 259 Go and tell him you want him back.
- 260 I can't.
- 261 I mean, if I knew he loved me, I'd be happy to put myself out there.
- 262 But I don't, and if he doesn't, I'll just feel so stupid.
- 263 Okay, just go to him and say, "Steven, I want to talk about us."
- 264 And if he wants to talk, then he wants you back.
- 265 But if he blows you off, then you tested the water, and the water...
- 266 Well, the water doesn't love you.
- 267 All right, here I go.
- 268 Hey, um, Steven, can we talk about us?
- 269 Us? Who has time to talk about us?
- 270 Oh, lady, you're not at home. Put your shoes back on.
- 271 He didn't even want to talk to me.
- 272 Am I so disgusting?
- 273 Apparently to him.
- 274 Eric, are you sure this is gonna work?
- 275 Donna, let's just say when we're done with Sizzling Sarah,
- 276 her new nickname's gonna be "Crying, No-job, Street Prostitute Sarah."
- 277 Hi, Sarah.
- 278 Hi, I just wanted to thank you for getting me fired.
- 279 I realize now that my feminist ideals are just a bunch of hooey,
- 280 and I should use my brains less and my body more.
- 281 Yeah, I don't know why women are given brains in the first place.
- 282 Anyway, Mr. Randall felt bad for me so he hired me back as an intern,
- 283 and he wants you to play this after the commercial, track six.
- 284 You know, Donna, you and I are a lot alike.
- 285 Well, except I'm on the radio and you're not.

- 286 Steven, Tom Jones is stuck in a snowstorm. He's not coming.
- 287 These women will riot.
- 288 Yeah, when middle-aged women get mad, they get super pissed.
- 289 'Cause they got nothing to lose. They're almost dead.
- 290 Which is why we should have somebody else break the news.
- 291 Hey, Fez, you want to meet some ladies?
- 292 Yeah.
- 293 Okay, I've just been handed a hot, new record.
- 294 So here's George Carlin
- 295 with The Seven Dirty Words You Can't Say on Television or Radio.
- 296 Huh.
- 297 It seems like I almost shouldn't play it.
- 298 Oh, well.
- 299 Eric, thank you so much. That was a great idea.
- 300 You're welcome. Now let's go home and five all night.
- 301 So, Steven, how was Tom Jones?
- 302 Who knows? He never even...
- 303 Wanted to leave.
- 304 You know, Tom loves his fans.
- 305 I was just telling Kitty how I had to chase down his limo to get her an autograph.
- 306 Mrs. Forman, it was fantastic.
- 307 You should have seen Red running after Tom's limo, screaming like a little girl.
- 308 - "Tom! Tom!" All right, all right.
- 309 That's enough bragging.
- 310 Well, and that is why I am making this meatball hero
- 311 for my meaty hero of a husband.
- 312 Hiya, Red.
- 313 You were smart not to stick around.
- 314 I waited five hours. Tom Jones never showed up.
- 315 Never showed up?
- 316 If Tom Jones never showed up, who signed this autograph?
- 317 I can't lie to you.
- 318 It was Julio Iglesias.
- 319 Those women at the record store flipped when they heard the seven dirty words
- 320 especially word number four.
- 321 They do not like word number four.
- 322 It was awesome, man. Sarah got fired.
- 323 The station manager got in trouble, and Donna got her job back.
- 324 I'm telling you, if I weren't unemployed and living with my mommy,
- 325 I'd be wickedly cool.
- 326 Well, if you'd have hit somebody in the face with a Wiffle ball bat,
- 327 this would have been over hours ago.
- 328 Okay, not only did I get my job back, but I had conditions.

- 329 I told Mr. Randall I'd be fully clothed at all times, and he said okay.
- 330 I told him to stop demeaning women, and he said okay.
- 331 And I told him to respect me for my mind and my ideas and not my looks,
- 332 and he said okay.
- 333 So do you want people to stop calling you Hot Donna?
- 334 No, that makes me feel pretty.
- 335 Donna, you whore, you got me fired.
- 336 Wait, you're the one who got me fired first.
- 337 Well, I am so mad, I'm gonna make out with Fez.
- 338 Well, if you're gonna make out with Fez, then so am I.
- 339 No, sleep. Damn you, sleep.

### 3.16 Episode 16: On with the Show

- 1 Hey, Fez, you know what was awesome? That time you rode that tree.
- 2 How did he ride a tree?
- 3 Oh, he climbed it, Kelso cut it down.
- 4 You guys have a million stories.
- 5 And you know each other so well. It's like you have your own language.
- 6 I don't even understand half the things you say.
- 7 If you understand anything that Fez says, you're the only one. Burn!
- 8 Oh, Kelso can't understand me?
- 9 Now I know how it feels to be a book. Oh, burn!
- 10 See? Man, I wanna burn somebody so I can be part of the gang.
- 11 This gang?
- 12 Angie, the only reason this gang formed
- 13 was because no one would let us into their gang.
- 14 We're like the chess club,
- 15 but better looking and dumber.
- 16 - Hey. Hey.
- 17 Um, so was there something you wanted to say to me
- 18 the other day at the record store?
- 19 Oh, yeah. I wanted to talk to you about Abba.
- 20 Abba?
- 21 No, you said you wanted to talk about us.
- 22 Right. Our feelings about Abba.
- 23 You know what? Good. Great.
- 24 Believe me, I don't wanna talk about us, either.
- 25 Come on, Angie.
- 26 We were supposed to open the record store, ooh, about seven hours ago.
- 27 You told me you wanted to tell Hyde
- 28 that you still love him and you wanted him back.
- 29 Yeah, well, it's obvious he doesn't want me back.
- 30 So you better not tell him what I said or I'll be humiliated.
- 31 My lips are a seal's.
- 32 Wait, don't you mean that your lips are sealed?

- 33 I'm not hearing the difference.
- 34 Great. Anyways, you guys, I have huge news.
- 35 You know how Point Place cable has that public access channel?
- 36 Yeah. Donna, didn't your dad do, like, a belly dancing show there?
- 37 He guest-hosted. Shut up.
- 38 Anyways, I'm gonna have my own show, just like Mary Tyler Moore.
- 39 Oh, except I won't stop for commercials
- 40 'cause no one really wants to take a break from me.
- 41 I don't know. That week you were in Florida,
- 42 that was a nice, quiet week.
- 43 Have you been in bed all day?
- 44 Yeah, I have.
- 45 I've been reading the Jack Kerouac classic On The Road.
- 46 See, as I see it, why get out of bed
- 47 when you can read about people who got out of bed?
- 48 You have got to be the laziest non-communist I've ever met.
- 49 And you are about to read a book that my foot wrote.
- 50 It's called On The Road To In Your Ass.
- 51 Okay, now, Red, please let's hold off on the cursing until happy hour.
- 52 This year-off crap better come to an end
- 53 or I'm gonna put you in a box and mail you to the Marines.
- 54 Oh, don't worry, honey.
- 55 Your father's too cheap to mail something that heavy.
- 56 He just wants you to have some direction and so do I.
- 57 And you are in luck because I got the new issue of Cosmo.
- 58 Oh, well, I'm just not sure I need seven new ways to please my man.
- 59 No. No. Honey, it's a job aptitude test.
- 60 Okay, question number one.
- 61 "Do you consider yourself creative?"
- 62 - Well... Yes.
- 63 You were a little wiz at macaroni art.
- 64 "Do you prefer to work alone or with others?"
- 65 Alone. Nope, you love people.
- 66 Okay, question three. "Do you..." Oh, that's easy.
- 67 Look, Mom, I'm happy just enjoying my world.
- 68 I'm like an explorer. I'm exactly like Christopher Columbus.
- 69 Except, you know, I've been incredibly distracted by television.
- 70 Okay. All done.
- 71 Now, according to your answers,
- 72 you should be a nurse!
- 73 Hanging out
- 74 Down the street
- 75 The same old thing
- 76 We did last week
- 77 Not a thing to do
- 78 But talk to you

- 79 We're all all right
- 80 We're all all right
- 81 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 82 Okay, Fez, since you're helping me with set dressing,
- 83 I want the set to reflect my sparkling personality.
- 84 I want it to say "Jackie."
- 85 Okay, let me see. Maybe some glitter, a disco ball...
- 86 Uh-huh. I want a big sign that says "Jackie."
- 87 I hate this room.
- 88 It reminds me of my dad dancing around half-naked
- 89 with finger cymbals.
- 90 Well, my show is gonna be a news show.
- 91 All-nude or just topless?
- 92 Not nude, news.
- 93 I'm not hearing the difference.
- 94 Jackie, how are you gonna tell people the news if you don't know any news?
- 95 Well, I know all the news that's really important,
- 96 like, who's got a new car, what store is having a sale on leggings,
- 97 and if there'll ever be peace in the Middle East.
- 98 Who am I kidding? No one cares about China.
- 99 - Hey, Eric, can I have some of your fries? Sure.
- 100 Well, I don't want any. Burn!
- 101 I think you're confusing a burn with just talking.
- 102 - Eric, can I have some fries? Yeah, help yourself.
- 103 Burn!
- 104 Yeah, I knew you were gonna do that, so I spit in them. Burn!
- 105 Totally.
- 106 Hey, hey, hey, hey. You ate his spit. Burn!
- 107 That's a piggyback burn. We don't do that.
- 108 Come on, Angie. You've gotta do inventory in the storeroom,
- 109 and I gotta go sleep behind a box.
- 110 Man, you want to catch a movie or something?
- 111 Nah. I gotta go down to the police academy.
- 112 They're gonna teach me what prisoners feel like.
- 113 Guys are gonna handcuff me to a flagpole for a few hours.
- 114 It's not in the curriculum, but they say it's required.
- 115 Hey, uh, I'm sorry, are you reading the new Mighty Spectaculous?
- 116 Yeah. You a fan?
- 117 "When trouble arrives by car or bus...
- 118 "...we summon the Mighty Spectaculous!"
- 119 - They call me Eric Forman. Stew Bailey.
- 120 No relation to Beetle.
- 121 Hey, Stew, I mean, if you're interested, they're having a Spectaculous Spectacular
- 122 down at the Atomic Comic Book Nook.
- 123 You're probably... You probably have to get back to work or something.

- 124 I don't have to be anywhere. I don't have a job.
- 125 How old are you?
- 126 Well, let's just say I'm two years older than Professor Revenge-O.
- 127 Thirty-six.
- 128 So then, Stew, what do you do all day?
- 129 You're looking at it.
- 130 We're gonna be good friends.
- 131 Fez, Jackie's show is about to start.
- 132 Aren't you supposed to be helping her?
- 133 She asked me to make a giant sign with her name on it.
- 134 So I said, "You got it, baby."
- 135 So then, I went to get some ice cream,
- 136 and then I went to play some Space Invaders,
- 137 and then I came here to watch the show.
- 138 I could never be on TV, unless it was Johnny Carson,
- 139 because I have a very funny story about a Cheeto that looked just like Jesus.
- 140 So, Fez,
- 141 you've been hanging out a lot lately with Jackie.
- 142 Any idea what she wanted to talk to me about at the record store the other day?
- 143 Um, I don't know. I was there. I mean, I wasn't there.
- 144 I, uh...
- 145 I was, uh... I was away.
- 146 On business.
- 147 Well, if she wanted to get back together,
- 148 that's something I wouldn't mind knowing.
- 149 So why don't you just go ahead and spill the beans?
- 150 Beans?
- 151 What beans?
- 152 The only beans are in your head, you, uh, little bean-head.
- 153 Anyway, I opened the bag and there he was.
- 154 The beard and everything.
- 155 Oh, oh, Jackie's about to start.
- 156 - Okay, Jackie, are you ready? Yeah, of course.
- 157 I've got this thing down pat.
- 158 Okay, so after the weather report,
- 159 I'm gonna get into the problem with the spirit squad.
- 160 They're all fat. That's my commentary. I'm anti-fat.
- 161 Okay. Ten seconds until you're on the air, offending thousands of people.
- 162 Thousands of people?
- 163 In five, four, three...
- 164 You didn't say "two" or "one."
- 165 It's because you're on now.
- 166 Well, but I'm not...
- 167 Hi.

- 168 - I'm Backie Jurkhart. Jackie Burkhart.
- 169 - What? It's your name.
- 170 - I know what my name is. You said Backie Jurkhart.
- 171 Okay, stop talking or you're fired.
- 172 Fine. You're on your own.
- 173 I'm what?
- 174 Oh, dear.
- 175 She's not so good.
- 176 She's sweating like Muhammad Ali.
- 177 Cut to her boobs.
- 178 Who's directing this thing?
- 179 I guess we can't just sit and talk about comic books all day.
- 180 Let's do some Star Wars trivia. Go.
- 181 I got a stumper.
- 182 - Who is Luke and Obi-Wan's nemesis at... Doctor Evazan.
- 183 Man, you're good.
- 184 Look, let me ask you a question.
- 185 Some people think that if I keep living, you know, "without a purpose,"
- 186 that I'll be all, I don't know, unfulfilled and stuff.
- 187 Do you ever feel unfulfilled?
- 188 I've seen Star Wars in seven different states.
- 189 I even met the midget that they stuck inside R2-D2.
- 190 What could be more fulfilling than that?
- 191 I don't know.
- 192 Hey, dorks.
- 193 Listen, Angie had a really rough day at work
- 194 so I'm gonna rub her feet, and you might wanna clear out
- 195 before I start rubbing other stuff.
- 196 Eric, come over later. We'll game.
- 197 Who was that guy?
- 198 - That's this guy... I don't care. Burn!
- 199 Angie, you're cute as a button, but you burn like a botard.
- 200 Look, if you wanna burn someone,
- 201 you gotta embarrass them to make other people laugh.
- 202 You want to combine the elements of humiliation and surprise.
- 203 Dude, what the hell?
- 204 Burn!
- 205 Oh, hey. Jackie, I saw your show.
- 206 It isn't as good as a lot of other shows.
- 207 No.
- 208 It was great for people who think regular TV is too entertaining.
- 209 I freaked out.
- 210 I mean, the cameras turned on, and I realized I'm completely alone.
- 211 I'm alone on TV, and I'm alone in real life.
- 212 I don't know what I'm gonna do.
- 213 Burn!

- 214 Oh, my God!
- 215 Uh, I forgot to tell you the part about
- 216 you don't burn someone who's already crying.
- 217 Okay, best sidekick. Robin or Aqualad?
- 218 Ooh, uh, toughie.
- 219 Is the villain they're fighting terrestrial or aquatic?
- 220 Stewie, you didn't tell me you were having a friend over.
- 221 Eric, this is my mom.
- 222 You still live with your mom?
- 223 Oh, she's more than just my mother. She's my best friend.
- 224 She's your best friend?
- 225 Well, you're giving her a run for her money.
- 226 - Okay, I gotta go. Are you sure?
- 227 I was about to make sandwiches in the shape of X-wing fighters.
- 228 Uh, no, really. Well... No, I gotta go.
- 229 - What are you doing? I'm throwing out all my comic books.
- 230 I saw my future today, and, well, it's living with its mother.
- 231 Yeah, well, I saw my future and it sweats.
- 232 Okay. Hold on. You sweat?
- 233 Uh, would you happen to have a picture, some tape of this that I could laugh at?
- 234 Eric, I tried to have my own TV show, and I failed.
- 235 My life is over. I'm not good enough to be on TV.
- 236 No, Jackie.
- 237 Okay, come on.
- 238 You're good-looking,
- 239 you're incredibly superficial and you lie constantly.
- 240 I think you're perfect for TV.
- 241 - Do you really think so? Yeah.
- 242 I mean, jeez, look, at least you're doing something with your life.
- 243 I have wasted an entire year.
- 244 Eric, let me stop you right there.
- 245 Okay? Since you were kind enough to cheer me up when my spirits were low.
- 246 I'm gonna go. Thanks.
- 247 Hey, Forman, let me ask you a question.
- 248 What do you think about me and Jackie?
- 249 Well, man, you know what I think.
- 250 I think that Jackie is evil incarnate.
- 251 I think that if you were to cut off one of her hands,
- 252 it would probably grow back into another Jackie.
- 253 Look, before Jackie,
- 254 you were just some pissed-off guy in my basement.
- 255 But with her...
- 256 I mean, you seemed happy, man.
- 257 Hey, I was never happy.

- 258 I was just less pissed off.
- 259 Hyde,
- 260 I lied to you when I told you that I was away on business.
- 261 No.
- 262 Yes.
- 263 And I know what Jackie wanted to tell you.
- 264 She still loves you.
- 265 What?
- 266 Yeah. She said she was wrong and that she wanted you back.
- 267 She was vulnerable, so I tried to french her.
- 268 But no-go.
- 269 - Shouldn't Jackie be here by now? Yeah.
- 270 She's supposed to go on in, like, a minute.
- 271 I don't think she's gonna show up.
- 272 What?
- 273 No, but we were gonna do this whole segment on sluts.
- 274 And I was gonna be the slut expert.
- 275 That's the only kind of expert I'm ever gonna be.
- 276 - Hey. Jackie, I can't believe you showed up.
- 277 I can't believe I showed up.
- 278 What am I doing with my life?
- 279 Okay, come on, people. We got a show to do.
- 280 Okay. In three...
- 281 Hi, I'm Jackie Burkhart, and here's all the news you need to know.
- 282 This just in. Slacks are out.
- 283 So, ladies, shave those legs and put on a skirt.
- 284 Up next, senior correspondent Michael Kelso joins me
- 285 for a very exciting segment I like to call Slut or Not.
- 286 - Michael, welcome. Hi, Jackie. Ladies.
- 287 Okay, let's get started.
- 288 - Marcy Cavanaugh. Slut.
- 289 Susie Rice.
- 290 - Slut. Mmm.
- 291 Hey, could you zoom out a sec?
- 292 Ooh, Jenny Keene.
- 293 Partly slutty with a chance of severe sluttiness.
- 294 - Angie, what the hell? Burn?
- 295 Burn!
- 296 Well, there you have it, America, your first televised burn.
- 297 Up next, a hard-hitting segment called Girls With Mustaches.
- 298 Don't touch that dial, Sherry Papadakis.
- 299 - Hey, man, is Jackie around? Hey.
- 300 Yeah, but I thought you weren't talking to her.
- 301 You're gonna make up with her, aren't you?
- 302 Oh, you're gonna tell her that you love her.
- 303 And your little sunglasses are gonna get all fogged up.

- 304 Jackie, there's someone here to see you.
- 305 Hey.
- 306 Uh, I thought maybe we could talk for a minute.
- 307 Is it about my show? 'Cause it was awesome.
- 308 Steven, I went on and I did great. And I did it on my own.
- 309 I mean, I've never been more proud of myself in my entire life.
- 310 I'm gonna do great on my own.
- 311 I'm sorry. What did you want to talk to me about?
- 312 Well, um...
- 313 I just wanted to say congratulations on your show.
- 314 - Thank you. Yeah.
- 315 Did you see Michael with his pants down?
- 316 No.
- 317 But I don't need a TV to see that.
- 318 Good evening, ladies and gentlemen,
- 319 and welcome to the full half-hour of Slut or Not.
- 320 I've got a phone book here
- 321 and a wealth of experience with fooling around,
- 322 so let's get started.
- 323 "Beverly Addison."
- 324 I don't know her personally, but I've heard she has a tattoo.
- 325 So congratulations, Beverly Addison. You are a slut.
- 326 What the hell happened to this country?
- 327 I know Beverly Addison, and I'm glad somebody finally said it.

#### 3.17 Episode 17: Down the Road Apiece

- 1 Okay, I don't understand why you're taking a video camera on a road trip.
- 2 You should be packing more sensible items.
- 3 Like, toilet paper and your mother.
- 4 Look, Mom, accept it. I'm going.
- 5 Okay, my year off is now officially over,
- 6 and I think I've finally decided on a sensible career
- 7 that's gonna provide me with a really stable future.
- 8 I'm gonna be a traveling documentary filmmaker.
- 9 Oh, come on, you made that up.
- 10 Hey, Kitty, I'm going ice-skating on a rainbow.
- 11 Eric, don't listen to him.
- 12 I have complete confidence you're gonna be
- 13 the best traveling docu-what's-it-who-maker ever.
- 14 Thank you.
- 15 Do you have enough money?
- 16 Mom, I don't need that much money.
- 17 I'm sure that at stops along the way,
- 18 strangers will just offer me hot pots of beans
- 19 in exchange for colorful stories from the road.

- 20 Hot pots of beans?
- 21 What if they're spicy?
- 22 You can't even chew cinnamon gum.
- 23 Okay, that's it. I'm going.
- 24 Uh, I'll miss you.
- 25 Well, thank you, sweetie.
- 26 Um, I think he was talking to me.
- 27 He was not.
- 28 Eric, who were you talking to?
- 29 Yeah, who?
- 30 It's times like this I usually fake chest pains.
- 31 Uh, I was talking to
- 32 the prettiest girl in the driveway, that's who.
- 33 So, okay, I want you to promise to call me every night at 9:00.
- 34 Oh, he can't be calling you because he's calling me at 9:00.
- 35 That's why I got him that watch as a gift.
- 36 Well, maybe he should be calling the person who gave him the gift of life.
- 37 So you squeezed out a baby? That was a hundred years ago.
- 38 People have landed on the moon since then.
- 39 Hey, Eric. I'm gonna miss you, man.
- 40 Hey, uh, just between friends,
- 41 I want you to know I'm gonna take a shot or two at Donna.
- 42 He won't care.
- 43 On the road, he's going to meet lots of horny girl hitchhikers
- 44 looking for a ride to cheerleading camp.
- 45 What makes you think that, Fez?
- 46 Adult films.
- 47 Oh! Hello, America,
- 48 and welcome to Eric Forman's journey to happiness.
- 49 Not to be mistaken with Eric Forman's journey to Fatso Burger,
- 50 or Eric Forman's journey to pee behind the Piggly Wiggly,
- 51 which you just saw earlier.
- 52 I'll tell you, being on the road like this really makes you feel like a man.
- 53 I guess I'll just have to edit that part out later.
- 54 Okay. I think what we've learned today
- 55 is that the road can be a cruel, cruel mistress.
- 56 She caresses your tire with her asphalt hand one minute,
- 57 punctures it the next.
- 58 But, hey, at least that didn't stop me from making it out of Point Place.
- 59 I think what we've learned today
- 60 is that the road can be a cruel, cruel mistress.
- 61 But, hey, at least that didn't stop me from making it out of Point Place.
- 62 Hanging out
- 63 Down the street
- 64 The same old thing
- 65 We did last week

- 66 Not a thing to do
- 67 But talk to you
- 68 We're all all right
- 69 We're all all right
- 70 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 71 You know, Steven, it's great we can still hang out.
- 72 We're kind of like Sonny and Cher.
- 73 We're together even though we're broken up.
- 74 I'm beautiful, you're weird-looking.
- 75 Look, they're talking. Maybe we should...
- 76 Okay, we're going upstairs.
- 77 Why?
- 78 Uh, I just remembered that I can't be in the basement
- 79 because I'm uncomfortable below sea level.
- 80 That's the best you can come up with?
- 81 Just say that we're going to take a shower.
- 82 Wow.
- 83 You know, I think this is the first time we've been alone together since, uh...
- 84 Yeah.
- 85 Well, maybe we can use this opportunity to touch base about our feelings.
- 86 - Or we can watch TV. Great! Oh, I love TV.
- 87 Oh, Janie, it's so hard to be in the same room with you
- 88 because even though I'm a rough ne'er-do-well,
- 89 my love for you burns like a fire deep in my soul.
- 90 I feel the same, Clyde,
- 91 and even though we broke up because you won't marry me,
- 92 I still hope that one day we'll get back together.
- 93 What are the chances of that?
- 94 Greetings, gentle viewer.
- 95 Road trip update.
- 96 About to change a flat tire, which, uh...
- 97 Which reminds me of a little joke.
- 98 How many psychiatrists does it take to change a flat tire?
- 99 Well, see, first the tire has to really want to change.
- 100 Good one.
- 101 Anyway, what do you say we slap a spare tire in this sucker, huh?
- 102 It turns out there is no spare tire.
- 103 And it's, like, pitch dark out here.
- 104 Hello? Hello?
- 105 Okay, there's definitely someone out there,
- 106 and I don't know who, but I think it's a pretty safe bet to say
- 107 that it's probably a convict with a hook for a hand.
- 108 Hello? Okay, okay, buddy.
- 109 You come one step closer, I got a tire iron.
- 110 And I'll just give it to you if you'll go away.

- 111 Hey, dude.
- 112 What are you doing here, man?
- 113 Leo, what are you doing here?
- 114 It's like the universe wanted us to find each other, man.
- 115 Yeah.
- 116 So, do I know you, man?
- 117 So, they're a family of monsters?
- 118 No, they're Munsters.
- 119 And they're living in a neighborhood of normal people.
- 120 Why don't the neighbors just get together with some guns
- 121 and go over there and kill them?
- 122 I'm pretty sure they're saving that for the last episode.
- 123 It's 9:15. Has Eric called?
- 124 - He didn't call you? No.
- 125 I thought sure he would call you.
- 126 He's always choosing you over me.
- 127 Name one time?
- 128 Prom night.
- 129 Okay, I haven't heard from him,
- 130 and I'm starting to think that something bad happened to him.
- 131 Red, we have to go look for him.
- 132 Fine.
- 133 Anything's better than this crap.
- 134 Who wants to see monsters not get killed?
- 135 - Have you seen the new... Did you ever see...
- 136 Go ahead.
- 137 - See, the other day I... I saw...
- 138 - You said, "Go ahead." Yeah, I said it to be nice.
- 139 My story is much more interesting.
- 140 Well, go ahead, because I'm not gonna listen.
- 141 Well, fine then, 'cause I'm not gonna tell you.
- 142 Oh, it's as quiet as a basement with two former lovers in it.
- 143 I can eat the tension with a fork.
- 144 Wouldn't you cut the tension with a knife?
- 145 Why cut it if you're not gonna eat it?
- 146 No, no, no. Fez, stay. Stay.
- 147 Why don't you tell us one of those
- 148 charming little stories about your homeland?
- 149 Well, in my country, instead of bathrooms, we just...
- 150 He doesn't want to stay down here with us.
- 151 How would you know what he wants?
- 152 You don't know what anybody wants.
- 153 This is so sad.
- 154 You're at each other's throats because of these unresolved feelings.
- 155 What? No.
- 156 Fez, there are no unresolved feelings.

- 157 Really? Then why are you so tense? Why is your foot tapping?
- 158 Why is your foot tapping?
- 159 Because I got rhythm, baby.
- 160 I can never stop dancing entirely.
- 161 You know what, Leo? This is my first truck stop and I love it.
- 162 It's like... How did you find this golden oasis?
- 163 I woke up in the parking lot once.
- 164 And these truckers, they're like...
- 165 They seem like great salt-of-the-earth guys, you know?
- 166 Hey, 10-4, good buddies!
- 167 Oh, crap, they're looking at me.
- 168 No, they're looking at me, man.
- 169 Truckers love me. They think I'm Bob Seger.
- 170 You know what? These guys would be the perfect people
- 171 to interview for my movie.
- 172 - Where's your camera? Eh, it's so heavy.
- 173 So, Leo, what have you been doing since you left town?
- 174 Uh, just wandering around trying to find my place in life.
- 175 Yeah, I've been trying to find my place in life, too. It's like...
- 176 You know, like, where do I fit in?
- 177 No, I've been looking for my house, man.
- 178 You boys need anything else?
- 179 Uh, no, we're just waiting for the mechanic I met in the parking lot
- 180 to come back with my spare tire and change.
- 181 Honey, there's no mechanic around here.
- 182 Uh, no, there is. It's this skinny guy.
- 183 I gave him 20 bucks and he just ran off.
- 184 That'd be Earl. He's a speed freak.
- 185 Oh, my God. Leo, that was my last 20 bucks.
- 186 It's okay, man, dinner's on me.
- 187 Oh, thanks, you'll pay?
- 188 No, I mean I got spaghetti sauce all over me.
- 189 Leo, look, be serious, man. What are we gonna do?
- 190 I got it.
- 191 We'll soak the shirt in club soda.
- 192 Okay, we're gonna use my Police Academy training
- 193 to figure out what happened here.
- 194 First thing I'm gonna need is for everyone to lie face down
- 195 with your hands behind your head.
- 196 What if he stopped to take a picture and he got kidnapped by white slavers?
- 197 They're gonna kill him. He can't do anything.
- 198 I told him this was a stupid idea,
- 199 and now we're stuck out here in the middle of nowhere.
- 200 My foot is shaking, it wants to kick his ass so bad.
- 201 I never should have let Eric go on this trip.

- 202 I should have tempted him into staying home by offering him sex.
- 203 I mean, Scrabble.
- 204 Oh, look, if my baby being safe depended on you being loose,
- 205 I wouldn't have to worry.
- 206 Okay, I think it's obvious what happened to Eric.
- 207 We got an abandoned car, a flat tire
- 208 and footprints heading off in that direction.
- 209 Ms. Forman, your son's been kidnapped by coyotes.
- 210 Isn't it more likely that he had a flat tire,
- 211 couldn't change it himself and went off to find some help?
- 212 And the coyotes got him along the way.
- 213 Yeah, now you're thinking like a cop.
- 214 I can't believe I'm stuck in a backwoods truck stop with no money.
- 215 You know, if we don't do something
- 216 this waitress is just gonna hand us over to these truckers.
- 217 You know, they're all freaky, sexual deviants.
- 218 Man, woman, animal, they don't care as long as it's warm.
- 219 Don't worry, man, I've got an idea how we can pay for this dinner.
- 220 That was a good idea.
- 221 Now, how are we gonna pay for dinner?
- 222 I think this pretty much covers your tab.
- 223 But if you're interested, dessert's on me.
- 224 In that case, you'd better soak your uniform in club soda.
- 225 You see? What an awesome night.
- 226 I am partying in the back of a truck stop with a hippie and a waitress,
- 227 who are now making out.
- 228 Wow, the fact that I'm here is not slowing them down at all.
- 229 Good God, woman, you buttered my toast with that hand.
- 230 Okay, enough pussyfooting around,
- 231 which, by the way, does not mean what I thought it meant.
- 232 Why don't you just get back together?
- 233 You know you want to.
- 234 I don't even know why you broke up in the first place.
- 235 Because he's an incredibly immature jerk who can't commit to a future with me.
- 236 What she said, but I agree with me.
- 237 Nice rebuttal, which, by the way,
- 238 also does not mean what I thought it meant.
- 239 It's hopeless, okay?
- 240 We both wanted different things out of the relationship.
- 241 You just have to remember the good times,
- 242 the things that brought you together.
- 243 Jackie, what are some of the things that Hyde did that you miss?
- 244 He never did anything a boyfriend's supposed to do.
- 245 He never bought me a horse.
- 246 Okay?

- 247 He never rented a plane to spell "I love you" in the sky.
- 248 Oh, and he never even wrote me a single song.
- 249 How would you know? You never stop talking long enough to listen.
- 250 Wait, you wrote me a song?
- 251 No.
- 252 Okay, okay, okay. Let's try something else.
- 253 I want you to think back.
- 254 Obviously, there was something that brought you together.
- 255 What was that?
- 256 Well, I guess...
- 257 I guess I liked the way his scruffy beard felt on my soft, creamy, porcelain skin.
- 258 Yeah, I kind of liked that, too.
- 259 I also kind of liked the fact that she was technically still with Kelso.
- 260 And I knew being with him would piss off my mom.
- 261 And all my friends.
- 262 Oh, and we had to keep it a secret.
- 263 And I felt kind of ashamed of myself.
- 264 So did I.
- 265 I kind of liked that, too.
- 266 So did I!
- 267 Oh, it was just so wrong.
- 268 Which is what made it so hot.
- 269 So hot.
- 270 Oh, Fez, you should have been there.
- 271 Several times I was.
- 272 All right, listen,
- 273 this type of establishment is well known to criminals, okay?
- 274 So I want you to stay close, and if there's any trouble,
- 275 I'm gonna use you guys as a human shield.
- 276 I don't like the looks of these people.
- 277 They seem like they could tease a polite young man about his sweater
- 278 and then laugh when he starts to cry.
- 279 Where is my baby?
- 280 See, that's the problem.
- 281 Maybe if you didn't baby Eric so much
- 282 he wouldn't have had to leave to prove himself.
- 283 Well, maybe if you hadn't exhausted him with your sexual demands,
- 284 he wouldn't have had to leave just to get some sleep.
- 285 All right, that's enough, you two.
- 286 If Eric's in trouble, he deserves it
- 287 because he should know better by now.
- 288 You sound like you don't care at all.
- 289 It's not a matter of not caring, it's a matter of not giving a crap.
- 290 Hey, Red, they got Rhinestone Cowboy. Toss me a quarter.
- 291 Shut up.

- 292 For your information,
- 293 Eric comes after me a lot more than I go after him.
- 294 You know, all you damn redheads are the same.
- 295 You can color it blonde, but it's still there.
- 296 Well, it turns out,
- 297 I have a couple problems with being a traveling documentary filmmaker.
- 298 One, the traveling, it's exhausting.
- 299 Two, documentaries.
- 300 I only like ones that are, you know, about monkeys.
- 301 And three, filmmaking.
- 302 If there's no space battles, I mean, you know, really, what's the point?
- 303 I'll tell you something, this day has not been a waste.
- 304 I realized what I really wanna do with my life
- 305 is just get the hell out of Point Place.
- 306 I'm ready to do that.
- 307 I really feel like this trip made me a man.
- 308 - Eric! Mommy?
- 309 - Thank God you're okay. Oh, Dad, I'm fine.
- 310 Not you, the car.
- 311 Eric, your mom called me a whore.
- 312 Only because I was worried about you,
- 313 and because I love you more than she does.
- 314 Worried? What...
- 315 What did you guys think happened?
- 316 Well, we figured you were either dead, alive, or kidnapped by coyotes.
- 317 Looks like I was right on the money.
- 318 Hey, I got that waitress's phone number.
- 319 Leo?
- 320 Hey, it's great to see you guys.
- 321 It's great to see you, Leo.
- 322 So, do I know you, man?
- 323 Okay, here's what I think,
- 324 you two were hot for each other
- 325 when the relationship was secret, forbidden, taboo.
- 326 But when it was out in the open, the thrill was gone.
- 327 It was no longer taboo.
- 328 Then you started pushing for commitment
- 329 and you started pulling away.
- 330 Hmm.
- 331 So how do we move on from here?
- 332 Move on?
- 333 There will be no moving on.
- 334 Your relationship was one of the sickest freaking things I've ever seen.
- 335 You are two deeply disturbed individuals and your union...
- 336 Well, your union was a blasphemy.
- 337 So you're saying that if we hooked up again,

- 338 it'd be even wronger than before?
- 339 It can get wronger?
- 340 Well, that's kind of hot.
- 341 Fez, I think maybe you should leave the room now.
- 342 Oh, no, no. You two cannot be together.
- 343 I can't watch. I'm leaving.
- 344 Hey, who am I kidding?
- 345 I can watch all night.
- 346 - Hey. Hey.
- 347 Look who I found by the side of the road.
- 348 Leo. Man, what are you doing back in town?
- 349 I'm not really sure, man.
- 350 Yeah, I can't tell if he has amnesia or if he's just perfectly fine.
- 351 Well, I'm glad you're back, man.
- 352 Feeling's mutual, man.
- 353 Hey, wait a second. You're Hyde, man.
- 354 Hey!

## 3.18 Episode 18: Oh, Baby (We Got a Good Thing Goin')

- 1 Man, I am so psyched for this auto show.
- 2 I'm telling you, once I trick out my El Camino,
- 3 it is going to be bad freaking ass.
- 4 You know, tricking out sounds a lot like accessorizing.
- 5 Hey, don't ever call it that, all right?
- 6 But, yeah, that's basically what it is.
- 7 Kitty, I'm begging you to stop.
- 8 There's gonna be hundreds of auto parts salesmen,
- 9 and now that I have the muffler shop,
- 10 they're gonna be getting in line to kiss my butt.
- 11 Well, and they will be happy to kiss it
- 12 because everything from my house is spotless.
- 13 All right, I'm getting in the car,
- 14 I'm counting to 60, and if you're not there, I'm leaving.
- 15 Ah. The honeymoon speech again.
- 16 I can't forget my book.
- 17 You know, this new Jackie Collins romance
- 18 really gives me a case of the tingles.
- 19 Mrs. Forman, please, your tingles are your own business.
- 20 You move into my house, you hear about my tingles.
- 21 Jackie, I hope you brought a book.
- 22 When we get to the auto show, the guys are gonna ignore us.
- 23 Mrs. Forman, I'm a beautiful girl
- 24 with a shrill, demanding voice.
- 25 I'm pretty hard to ignore.
- 26 Okay, but we can't compete with a bunch of cars.

- 27 Wheels are like bosoms to men,
- 28 and a car has four.
- 29 I'm getting better.
- 30 Leo, check it out. It's my baby.
- 31 Oh, this is Brooke. Oh, isn't she adorable?
- 32 Yeah.
- 33 I can see why you knocked her up.
- 34 Michael, thanks again for watching Betsy. Everyone else was busy.
- 35 Thanks for trusting me.
- 36 Yeah.
- 37 It's my first time. I'm pretty nervous. I tried on three outfits.
- 38 No, you guys will be great. All little girls love their daddies.
- 39 Plus, I bet you'll probably like a lot of the same toys.
- 40 Oh, I'm late.
- 41 Oh, yes.
- 42 Hi.
- 43 Bye, bye, Betsy-pie. Mommy loves you.
- 44 - Yes, she does. Yes, she does. All right, hand her over.
- 45 - You're so attached. Just... Oh!
- 46 Look, don't worry. All she does is sleep.
- 47 It's like taking care of a bowling ball.
- 48 I don't like bowling, man.
- 49 You throw the ball down there and it keeps coming back.
- 50 It's spooky, man.
- 51 Okay, Donna, I just spent the last 10 minutes
- 52 cologning and powdering myself.
- 53 Now, let's peel them and feel them.
- 54 We can't because Fez is here.
- 55 Yeah. I'm here and you can't.
- 56 Fez, buddy, come on.
- 57 You of all people should understand how important sex is to a man.
- 58 - Why should you do it if I can't? Because I have a girlfriend.
- 59 Why should you have a girlfriend if I can't?
- 60 Okay, how are we gonna work this out? Give her to me.
- 61 Guys, check it out. Brooke finally let me take care of Betsy.
- 62 We're gonna stay here for the day, okay?
- 63 No. Come on. Donna and I have a "do it" day planned.
- 64 Yeah, and I think I got a piece of this.
- 65 Look, why don't you do it at your house?
- 66 I can't. My brother's friends are over there,
- 67 and they're playing darts, and they don't use a dartboard.
- 68 They just run around and throw them at each other.
- 69 Okay, Donna, I'm gonna go upstairs and change into something sexy.
- 70 Now either you come join me in 60 seconds,
- 71 or I'm gonna have to start without you,
- 72 and we both know how awkward it is when you walk in on that.

- 73 What's this?
- 74 That's breast milk. Don't touch it.
- 75 Breast milk? From real breasts?
- 76 What don't they do?
- 77 Kelso, she's so adorable.
- 78 Why is she making that weird face?
- 79 It's poo!
- 80 It smells in there, too. It's everywhere.
- 81 Hanging out
- 82 Down the street
- 83 The same old thing
- 84 We did last week
- 85 Not a thing to do
- 86 But talk to you
- 87 We're all all right
- 88 We're all all right
- 89 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 90 We have to dispose of the dirty diaper.
- 91 Shark.
- 92 Shark.
- 93 - What do you want me to do with it? Just chuck it.
- 94 - What about the shark? Chuck it. Chuck it all.
- 95 Why is she still crying? We just changed her.
- 96 Maybe she doesn't like you. Baby burn.
- 97 No. I know what it is.
- 98 We left her teddy bear at my house. I'll go get it. Here.
- 99 Um...
- 100 Aren't you gonna take her with you?
- 101 No, I can't take Betsy in my car.
- 102 I took out the seat belts to make it go faster.
- 103 Okay, don't grab those. I'm not your mommy.
- 104 Yeah, a lady once said that to me on the bus.
- 105 Well, it wasn't a lady. It was more like a man lady.
- 106 It's hard to tell sometimes, you know?
- 107 Why tell this story, Fez?
- 108 Why?
- 109 Yeah, man, look at this place. Chrome, tires, half-dressed women.
- 110 It's like Sunday dinner at my grandma's house.
- 111 All right, salesmen, pucker up.
- 112 Red Forman's ass is in the building.
- 113 Okay, well, mine's gone. I give yours about  $30~{\rm seconds}.$
- 114 All right, Jackie, so let's start off looking at new tires.
- 115 Then after lunch, you can help me pick out an obnoxiously loud car stereo.
- 116 Wait, you're gonna spend the day with Jackie?
- 117 Yeah, man. She's my chick. All right, I'm gonna go get us a funnel cake.
- 118 But listen, this is a rough crowd, all right?

- 119 So if any guys come up to you and offer to teach you how to drive a stick,
- 120 just say no and pull the fire alarm.
- 121 - Told you he wouldn't ditch me. I'm his chick.
- 122 Jackie, he's a man.
- 123 Accept the fact that he is not coming back.
- 124 When I was in labor, Red went to get me ice chips.
- 125 I didn't see him for an hour-and-a-half
- 126 because he found a pinball machine.
- 127 - No way. But it's fine.
- 128 I laugh about it now.
- 129 I do.
- 130 I will.
- 131 It's just not that funny.
- 132 - I think she's out. Well, in that case...
- 133 Eric, we can't do that with her in here.
- 134 What? Come on. She's fast asleep.
- 135 And it's been over a week for us.
- 136 Donna, you can only keep the tiger in its cage for so long.
- 137 Yeah, that's right. I'm calling it a tiger now.
- 138 - Crap, the baby's awake. No, no, no, no, no.
- 139 Hey, Betsy, close your eyes
- 140 because Aunt Donna and Uncle Eric are gonna do it.
- 141 Eric, you are seriously disturbed.
- 142 - We have to take care of her. No, no, come on. She's fine.
- 143 You can't put the tiger back in his cage now, Donna.
- 144 He's all agitated.
- 145 How can a crying baby not turn you off?
- 146 Two words, Donna, eight teen. Nothing turns me off.
- 147 Yeah?
- 148 Hey, Fez.
- 149 Why are you staring at that milk?
- 150 It's from a breast.
- 151 Simply remarkable.
- 152 Okay, you're clearly a demented pervert so let me ask you something.
- 153 Would you be able to have sex with a baby in the room?
- 154 No way. I can barely do it with a woman in the room.
- 155 Congratulations, Eric. You're more despicable sexually than Fez.
- 156 Okay, Donna, here's the thing.
- 157 I'm a man, so my on-off switch is always on.
- 158 Now you can either deal with that, or you can switch to girls.
- 159 Donna, if that's your baby, I'm gonna snap Eric in half.
- 160 Dad, don't you think you would have noticed if I was pregnant?
- 161 Not really. I'm not that hands-on of a dad.
- 162 Anyhoo, I bought a hammock and put it up in the den
- 163 'cause it's too cold outside. Now I need someone to push me.
- 164 Sure, I'll push you in the hammock, Bob.

- 165 Then I'll climb up a tree and pluck you a fresh coconut.
- 166 I don't think so, Bob.
- 167 Okay, it's your loss, but I'm a big tipper.
- 168 Okay. I got Betsy's teddy bear,
- 169 and it wasn't easy dodging my brothers.
- 170 I got a dart in the calf.
- 171 Oh, here's my little girl.
- 172 Hey, baby, look.
- 173 Look, it's your teddy bear and your handsome daddy.
- 174 Why won't she stop crying?
- 175 Maybe it is me.
- 176 What if she doesn't like me?
- 177 Kelso, don't take it personally.
- 178 I didn't like you when I first met you.
- 179 But that's because you were peeing on my swing set.
- 180 Well, it was brand-new and I was jealous.
- 181 One funnel cake, extra sugar.
- 182 Oh, Steven, I knew you'd come back,
- 183 and to show you how thankful I am, I'm gonna feed you a piece.
- 184 Oh, get a room.
- 185 - Did you see Red? He didn't come back yet?
- 186 That's weird. He was in front of me in the funnel cake line.
- 187 What the...
- 188 Okay, gals, say, "Funnel cake."
- 189 Funnel cake.
- 190 Oh, my God.
- 191 There goes the fun.
- 192 Well, I hope you're happy, Red Forman, because we are leaving.
- 193 You two, get your A-S-Ss back to the car.
- 194 You two, get your B-double-O-Bs off my husband.
- 195 I can't believe that looking in this mirror
- 196 isn't putting her in a great mood.
- 197 It always works for me.
- 198 Man, am I glad I found you guys.
- 199 All these houses look alike.
- 200 Except for that red one on the corner where the clown lives.
- 201 That's a McDonald's.
- 202 Well, whatever his name is, he's funny.
- 203 Hey, what's with the baby, man?
- 204 I don't know. I can't get her to quit crying.
- 205 Here, let me try.
- 206 Yeah.
- 207 There.
- 208 How did you do that?
- 209 Babies love me, man, 'cause I'm fuzzy.
- 210 I'll go give her a bottle.

- 211 That proves it. My own baby hates me.
- 212 That's not true.
- 213 She only stopped crying when Leo held her
- 214 because he has the shakes.
- 215 No. It's me.
- 216 She hardly knows me,
- 217 and a girl needs her father, you know, for guidance.
- 218 What happens if she grows up and starts dating, like, Fez?
- 219 Boy, if she looks anything like you, she'll be way out of my league.
- 220 Kelso, if you really feel like that, you should start getting to know her now.
- 221 Go hold her.
- 222 You're right.
- 223 Leo?
- 224 Oh, my God. They're gone.
- 225 Everybody. Everybody, just stay calm.
- 226 The breast milk is safe.
- 227 Are they outside?
- 228 Not in the driveway, but Eric went to check the park.
- 229 And they're not upstairs.
- 230 Although I did find Kitty's special occasion panties
- 231 hanging on the towel bar.
- 232 There's a lot more going on up there than we think.
- 233 How could I let this happen?
- 234 I am the worst father ever.
- 235 Betsy?
- 236 No, Michael, it's me. I'm calling to check in. How's she doing?
- 237 How's she doing? Fine. God, quit smothering her.
- 238 Hey, put the phone to her ear, let me say hi.
- 239 It's Brooke. She wants to talk to the baby.
- 240 Give me.
- 241 Hey, Mama, send more milk.
- 242 Was that Fez?
- 243 Yeah. We're just messing around.
- 244 Betsy, she's sleeping. She's...
- 245 Yeah. She's sleeping like a little...
- 246 Something that sleeps a lot.
- 247 Okay. Well, just give her a kiss for me, and I'll see you later.
- 248 Okav.
- 249 You guys, what am I gonna do? I'm...
- 250 I'm really starting to freak out.
- 251 All right, Kelso, just relax.
- 252 She's with Leo. He's great with kids.
- 253 I'm sure he's watching her like a hawk.
- 254 Oh, little sweetie.
- 255 What are you doing in my house, hippie?

- 256 Are you sure this is your house?
- 257 Of course it's my house.
- 258 I believe you.
- 259 The guy screaming usually owns the house.
- 260 All right, when Kitty shows up, she's gonna be pretty mad.
- 261 So I think we should just leave her here.
- 262 She can't get any madder.
- 263 I think we should definitely leave her here.
- 264 Kitty.
- 265 They tried to leave you. I tried to stop them.
- 266 Jackie, I'm perfectly fine.
- 267 I just need to speak to Red in the car for a minute.
- 268 How could you, Red Forman?
- 269 Steven stayed with Jackie,
- 270 but you went off and gave my funnel cake to those whores.
- 271 I was just trying to have a little fun.
- 272 Oh, yeah?
- 273 Well, you can take your fun and shove it up your...
- 274 Michael, I just want to talk to my daughter.
- 275 I'm sorry, Brooke. She's still asleep.
- 276 Kelso, tell her the truth or I'm gonna touch you
- 277 with Mrs. Forman's special occasion panties.
- 278 Oh, those are in my backpack.
- 279 Okav.
- 280 Brooke, about Betsy.
- 281 There's something I have to tell you.
- 282 - Anyone lose a baby? I found her.
- 283 "You found her"?
- 284 No, I said, "I love her."
- 285 - That is not what you said. You know what?
- 286 You never listen to me. I'm hanging up.
- 287 Kelso, you did say you found her.
- 288 You know, you women all stick together.
- 289 I think she wants her daddy.
- 290 It's okay.
- 291 Daddy's here.
- 292 Do you hear that?
- 293 She stopped crying.
- 294 I think she knows it's me. And I think she likes me.
- 295 That's so be autiful.
- 296 I promised myself I wouldn't do this.
- 297 Listen, Kitty, I'm sorry about today. It's just...
- 298 They pay those ladies to flirt with guys like me.
- 299 They're almost hookers.
- 300 I should have stayed in the den.
- 301 No, no, no. Those girls didn't bother me.

- 302 I can outlast those tramps any day of the week.
- 303 It was just seeing Steven and Jackie together.
- 304 Oh, you can't compare our mature relationship to what those kids have.
- 305 We're past all those highs and lows.
- 306 We're like a sailboat in a dead calm.
- 307 Look, Kitty,
- 308 the important thing is every morning
- 309 I get to wake up next to my favorite girl in the whole world.
- 310 Reginald Albert Forman.
- 311 Whoa.
- 312 Okay, how about that? On or off?
- 313 Yeah, that's a showstopper.
- 314 Oh, that's too bad 'cause it really turns me on.
- 315 No, get... God, get off of me.
- 316 Who loves you?
- 317 Your daddy does, that's who.
- 318 Well, I can't remember the last time you made that much of a fuss over me.
- 319 Oh, there's my baby girl.
- 320 Mommy missed you.
- 321 Yeah, I don't want to let her go.
- 322 She's so beautiful and warm.
- 323 Well, apparently I'm ugly and cold.
- 324 - Oh, here. Look at her smiling. There we go.
- 325 Oh, I'm so happy she loves her daddy.
- 326 - Yeah. Yes, it is.
- 327 Hey, listen.
- 328 I know I haven't been around much,
- 329 but that's gonna change
- 330 'cause she's my girl and I wanna know her.
- 331 That would be awesome.
- 332 - I got it. Grab her stuff. I'll go put her in the car.
- 333 Yeah. Here.
- 334 Thanks.
- 335 You need help, man.
- 336 Yes, I do.
- 337 I hate myself.
- 338 But the money's just so good.
- 339 Little faster so it stirs my drink.

# 3.19 Episode 19: Who's Been Sleeping Here

- 1 Okay, the game is Password.
- 2 The box says, "Using one-word clues,
- 3 "get your partner to say the secret word
- 4 "without using the word yourself."

- 5 - Okay, what if... Donna, please.
- 6 I already read the box.
- 7 - But, Fez... I said "box."
- 8 Okay, here are your secret words and good luck.
- 9 Okay, Eric, staircase.
- 10 Jedi.
- 11 I'm sorry, that's wrong.
- 12 Hyde?
- 13 Um...
- 14 Fat.
- 15 Staircase.
- 16 Fat.
- 17 - Escalator. Yes.
- 18 That is correct.
- 19 - What? What the hell?
- 20 Jackie, see me later for your prize.
- 21 Oh, we are so better than you.
- 22 Eric, how did you get "Jedi" from "staircase"?
- 23 Donna, the path to becoming a Jedi has many steps, duh.
- 24 You guys, I just took my baby girl to the playground,
- 25 and she's just like her daddy.
- 26 She's way cuter than all the other babies, and she eats bugs.
- 27 Wow, Michael, you've spent every weekend this month with Betsy.
- 28 The only other thing you've done this consistently was cheat on me.
- 29 That's not true, he also glues himself to stuff with amazing regularity.
- 30 Whatever.
- 31 Look, Brooke is totally starting to trust me now with Betsy,
- 32 and she's letting me pick out Betsy's godparents.
- 33 And she only has one rule, it can't be Fez.
- 34 Well, that is a smart rule.
- 35 Godparents? Like we need any more responsibilities.
- 36 I know, such a burden.
- 37 Okay, so I've been thinking about this a lot, all right?
- 38 And it's a big deal, so...
- 39 - Eric, Donna. Uh-oh.
- 40 Please, skootch over so I can ask Hyde and Jackie
- 41 if they'll be Betsy's godparents.
- 42 - What the hell? Hyde and Jackie?
- 43 We win.
- 44 I was voted most popular, best legs, and now, Godmother.
- 45 What can't I do?
- 46 And the password is burn.
- 47 Hanging out
- 48 Down the street
- 49 The same old thing
- 50 We did last week

- 51 Not a thing to do
- 52 But talk to you
- 53 We're all all right
- 54 We're all all right
- 55 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 56 Oh, my God, this place is a mess.
- 57 Well, it's obvious, you've had a break-in.
- 58 And that pizza box is a clue.
- 59 Yep, they're Italian.
- 60 Someone broke into my store. What if they stole something?
- 61 Oh, no.
- 62 It's okay, my stash is safe.
- 63 Not entirely.
- 64 I got into it a little bit yesterday.
- 65 You guys, what are we gonna do?
- 66 What are we gonna do? We don't have to do nothing.
- 67 Nothing big was taken, probably some kids having fun.
- 68 Fun?
- 69 Yeah, you know, fun, that thing you've never had.
- 70 I have plenty of fun, okay. Michael, I'm fun, right?
- 71 You're good-looking.
- 72 Well, I think you would make a great godparent, Eric.
- 73 You were so sweet with your pet fish.
- 74 Remember, you'd feed it potato chips and say,
- 75 "Look, everybody, fish and chips."
- 76 All I remember is flushing it down the toilet when he killed it.
- 77 Who takes a fish out of the tank?
- 78 I just needed to hug something.
- 79 Why do you think Kelso didn't choose us?
- 80 Well, picking godparents can be very nerve-racking.
- 81 When Laurie was born, we agonized over that decision for weeks.
- 82 And we chose well. Mike and Cookie were good people.
- 83 Wait, so, who are my godparents?
- 84 Well, they're the...
- 85 The Hoffenschnoppers.
- 86 I'm sorry, the who?
- 87 The Hingingloobers.
- 88 Okay, I think you just said the Hoffenschnoppers,
- 89 and then you said the Hingingloobers.
- 90 And I'm not sure, but I don't think we know
- 91 any Hoffenschnoppers or Hingingloobers.
- 92 Come on, what's supposed to happen to me if you guys die?
- 93 Maybe you'll finally move out and get a job.
- 94 You know, the responsibilities of being a godmother never ends.
- 95 You know, I spent all day buying matching outfits.
- 96 You know, life is so much more fulfilling now that I'm shopping for two.

- 97 Okay, being a godmother isn't all about buying stuff.
- 98 Oh, yeah? What's it about then?
- 99 Oh, you don't know, either.
- 100 You guys, great news.
- 101 Brooke is gonna let me have Betsy on the weekends.
- 102 Oh, my God. If Betsy's coming here on weekends,
- 103 we're gonna need matching godmother-goddaughter badminton skirts.
- 104 Now you're just trying to make me mad.
- 105 Okay, you know what? We don't have to stand here and take this.
- 106 - Yeah. Let's go.
- 107 Where are we going?
- 108 I don't know, but we are just going to stand outside until they leave.
- 109 Well, I am proud of you, Michael, getting so involved in your baby's life.
- 110 A child needs a strong, loving father.
- 111 Well, I am glad you feel that way.
- 112 So you won't mind, when Betsy visits,
- 113 if we stay up in Laurie's room?
- 114 No.
- 115 No babies.
- 116 We get enough crying around here with Eric.
- 117 Come on, Laurie's not using it.
- 118 It's a great room with a very comfortable bed.
- 119 How the hell would you know that?
- 120 The... Laurie always had such good posture.
- 121 That indicates a quality mattress.
- 122 What's wrong with your house, honey? It's not safe.
- 123 If my brothers don't step on her, one of the dogs probably will.
- 124 - You have dogs? No, we don't know whose they are.
- 125 - Hey, you're here early. Not early enough.
- 126 We were broken into again.
- 127 Well, at least these kids leave more than they take.
- 128 We're not being robbed, man, we're being cluttered.
- 129 - I'm calling the cops. No, don't call the cops.
- 130 Why not?
- 131 'Cause then they show up and they act all coppy.
- 132 You know what I think?
- 133 I think you're the one coming in here at night.
- 134 Why would I come here when I have a house?
- 135 Well, a basement.
- 136 Why don't you tell me about the 10missing from the register?
- 137 Areyou accusing me of stealing?
- 138 Well, youdon't want metocall the cops.
- 139 Andofall the people Iknow, and Iknow 28 people,
- 140-youare, by far, the most likely to burgle.
- 141 Yeah, youknow, Idon't actually have to take this from you, Angie.
- 142 Ithoughtyoudidn't call the cops? Ididn't.

- 143 Guys, Idon't know how to turn of f the siren.
- 144-Hey, Fez, let measy ou aquestion.
- 145-If youwere choosing god parents,
- 146 wouldn't you choose Donna and me?
- 147 Well, in my country we don't have god parents.
- 148-If something happens to your parents, tough crap.
- 149 You'reabum.
- 150-You American s and yours af etynets.
- 151 Hey, Eric, are your folks around?
- 152-Why, doyouwannabestowsomehonoronthemthat we should rightly have?
- 153 No, I'mtrying to sneak this cribupin to Laurie's room,
- 154-and I figure if I get it up there, there's now ay they can get it down
- 155 'cause they'r etooold.
- 156-Kelso, Ijustcan't believe you picked Hydeoverme.
- 157-Imean, what exactly was your criteria in choosing a god parent?
- 158-Imean, was it the ability to shop lift a keg?
- 159-My reasons are complicated.
- 160 Complicated or stupid?
- 161-There are elements of both.
- 162 Down.
- 163 -But... Down.
- 164 Well, we were broken into again last night,
- 165-butyoual ready know that since it was you.
- 166 Yeah, youbusted me, Angie.
- 167-Sneaking into myown storeso I can eat pizza and listento Neil Sedaka.
- 168-After the second break-in, Ihad Michael in stall a hidden surveillance camera.
- 169-It's the same one het ried to use in my shower.
- 170 Youspiedonme?
- 171-Yep, and I thought we could watch the tape, for the first time, together.
- 172 Hey, I'm watching Perry Mason.
- 173-Oh, guess what? Perry Masonwins.
- 174 It's notifhewins, it's how. That's the magic, damnit.
- 175 Oh, look, there's Michael.
- 176-Even when he's nother e, I have to see his ass.
- 177 I've seen it almost as many times as I've seen his face.
- 178 Oh, look. Someone's coming in.
- 179 Fez?
- 180-Hey, Red, amIlate for Perry Mason? Ooh! Who's that hand some...
- 181 Uh oh.
- 182 Fez, what are you do ingthere? -It was a secret.
- 183 I...Ithought Iwas alone.
- 184 Okay, Iknow Fezpretty well and if he though the was alone,
- 185-we need to stop this taper ight now.
- 186 Fez, man, why we reyous taying at the record store?
- 187-Well, last week my Bible-thumping host parents
- 188 foundout that I already graduated,

- 189-so they kicked me out and took all my money as backrent.
- 190-And then they gave mea Bible.
- 191 Well, Iwishyou'd been reading that
- 192-instead of the pornomagazines I found in my of fice.
- 193 Youknow, Angie, somethingsyou could keep to your self.
- 194-Idon't understand why you didn't just ask us for help.
- 195 Imean, we're your friends.
- 196-It was mydamn Latin pride.
- 197 -Soyou'reLatin. No, just mypride is.
- 198-And I also have a Swiss sense of frugality.
- 199-Steven, how could you not know your friend was ahobo?
- 200-Well, now that I think about it, somethings domake more sense.
- 201 Hey, man, where the hell are mykeys? Oh, here they are.
- 202 Ijustborrowedthem, but Ididn't make a copy.
- 203 Why would you make a copy? Why would I borrow them?
- 204 Tomake a copy? Why would I make a copy?
- 205 Okay.
- 206 Didyoujusttakea showerhere? No.
- 207 -Why are you we aring a towel? Because otherwise I'd benaked.
- 208 Oh, theretheyare.
- 209-Hey, Iwas just happyhe's wearing under wear again, all right?
- 210-I can't believe Kelso didn't choose us. What could be wrong with us?
- 211 Well, there's nothing wrong with you.
- 212-Iloveyou just the wayyou are.
- 213-Yeah, and Iloveyou just the wayyou ...-Although, well...
- 214 It might be that you don't have a job.
- 215 Oh, hereit comes.
- 216 You'vejust be endying toget this of fyour chest, huh?
- 217 Idon'th avea job. I play with toys.
- 218 May beyou'd like total kabouthow I didn't show up for the wedding, too?
- 219-Oh, well, Idon't need to talk about that
- 220-because Irelive it every morning when I wake up alone.
- 221 Oh, really? Well, you used to be a redhead.
- 222-Youdyedyour hair. God, it's like everything about you now is sofake.
- 223 Whoa!
- 224-Yous aid you loved my hair.
- 225 Ihadtosaythat, Donna, tokeepyouhappy.
- 226 Youtrappeople, you're a trapper.
- 227 Nobody wants a trapper for a god mother.
- 228 Waitaminute. Whatare we doing?
- 229 Youknowwhat? You'reright, let's backup.
- 230 Man, why dowe want to be god parents so bad?
- 231-Well, Iwantit for the joy of nurturing the spiritual growth of a child.
- 232 Iwantit for the prestige. Yeah, me, too. Iwas just saying that.
- 233 Hello.
- 234-Man, why does every body looks oser ious?

- 235 Didthe Goodyear Blimperash?
- 236 Why?
- 237 Noreason.
- 238 Some people shoot bottlerocket satit.
- 239-Fezhas been living in the record store
- 240-because his host parents threw him out.
- 241-Whatkindofparentswouldkickachildout?
- 242 And will they teach methow they did it?
- 243-Youwannabe mean? Youdon't get as and wich.
- 244-Ithink what they did to you is just a wful.
- 245--Hebroke intomy store.-Which you accused me of doing.
- 246-Accusing your own brother? You don't get as and wich, either.
- 247 Anyway, Fez, may be you can stay in Laurie's room.
- 248 No.
- 249-I would rather fill that room with cement.
- 250 Yeah, respect them an 's wishes.
- 251 Besides, that room is formeand Betsy.
- 252-Idon't get as and wich.
- 253 Okay, Ihave an idea.
- 254-You and Fezboth need a place to live, right?
- 255 Yeah.
- 256 And living a lone can get kind of lonely, can't it?
- 257-Sometimes I crymysel fto sleep.
- 258 -- You see where I'm going with this?-Ido.
- 259-We each getour own a partment and we call each other on the phone a lot.
- 260 Or we could be room mates.
- 261 Roommates?
- 262-That is a nawe some idea.
- 263 What we reyouth in king of, Ms. Forman?
- 264-That yout wo should be room mates.
- 265 Oh, thanks, but we already thought of that.
- 266 Allright, why didy out hoose the moverus?
- 267 Isit' cause Idon't have a job? Isit because I dyed myhair?
- 268 Look, Idon'th avea jobbecause Hydeturned meinto aburnout.
- 269 AndIdyedmyhair because Jackiedestroyedmyself-esteem.
- 270-Also, Irockas ablonde.
- 271-A reyoub eginning to see the influence that they have on people?
- 272 I'mtellingyou, if you stick with them,
- 273 your daughter's just gonnabe aburnout, lowself-est eem lump with no job.
- 274 Allright, you're just trying to make us look bad.
- 275-Yeah, they'redoing a decent job of it. Kelso, why didy oup ickus?
- 276 Oh, great, now I feel awkward.
- 277 Look, Ipicked them because Ithink they'regonnal ast longer than you.
- 278 What? They just broke up and got back together.
- 279 Well, at least they'redoing something.
- 280-What are you guys doing ?You don't know, no body knows.

- 281 They'rejust as a ferbet right now.
- 282 Oh, myGod.
- 283-This is better than when he made us god parents.
- 284 We wine verything.
- 285 Wow. Well, Idon't really have a speech prepared
- 286-but I just wannathan kyou guys for sucking.
- 287 Look, youguys,
- 288-ifIknocksomebodyelseupyou'r etotally on the list.
- $289-I can't believe he doesn't think we'r egonnal ast. It's \dots$
- 290-Imean, youdon't think he's right, doyou?
- 291-Well, Idon't know. We have, kind of, be end rifting this last year.
- 292 No. No, not drifting, you know, exploring.
- 293 Exploring is drifting, Eric.
- 294 Oh, youknowwhat? This is all your fault.
- 295-You're always saying that something is something else.
- 296 God, it's like you'reabig, blonde the saurus.
- 297 Well, excuseme for knowing words, Eric. Okay, you know what?
- 298 This fight keeps going nowhere and you wannak now why?
- 299-We are actually freaking out over something that Kelsosaid.
- 300-Kelso, the guywhodoesn't understand
- 301-how hot dogs survive in the wild without eyes.
- 302 Okay, soyou'renot...
- 303 You're not worried then? No.
- 304 Idon'tknow, may be a little bit, but I'll telly ouw hat.
- 305 I'mgonna findajob. Great. And I amgonna dyemyhairback.
- 306 No.Oh, no, no, the blondestays.
- 307 I'mstillusingit.
- 308 Allright, man, you accused me of stealing.
- 309-That's why I've thought up a very clever way of getting you back.
- 310-Todayyouwear the rainbow A fro.
- 311-Actually, you know what? Idon't think so.
- 312 Watchthis.
- 313 Luckbeal adytonight
- 314 Luck be a lady to night
- 315 Luckifyou've everbeen alady to be gin with...
- 316-Idon't care about that.
- 317-Every body knows Ising Sinatra all the time.
- 318-Whoa, shoplifter.
- 319 Amateur.
- 320-Here's two bedrooms with one-and-a-half baths.
- 321 Ahalfbath?
- 322 How's the water stay in?
- 323-Here's one with a dishwasher.
- 324-Idon't want another for eigner living with us.
- 325 Wedon't need a dishwasher anyway.
- 326--Who's gonnado the dishes?-We'll just order in.

## 3.20 Episode 20: Gimme Shelter

- 1 I'm so glad I graduated high school.
- 2 You know, it is such a relief to finally know everything.
- 3 I can't believe I graduated a year ago.
- 4 It's like I feel like I've done nothing.
- 5 Man, time really flies when you take two naps a day.
- 6 Well, I wouldn't say you've done nothing. I mean, you've...
- 7 Wow, you've really sat on your ass.
- 8 Yep, Forman, we've all passed you by.
- 9 I'm running a record store, Donna's a DJ, Kelso's a cop.
- 10 Even Fez has a job now.
- 11 What is it again, man, shower girl?
- 12 Makeup lady?
- 13 Shampoo boy!
- 14 Hey, I was close.
- 15 Wait a second. This mean I'm the loser of the group now?
- 16 You're the one that's still living with your mommy.
- 17 Man, you're still living with your mommy.
- 18 Not for long. Me and Fez are looking for a partments.
- 19 Then the only time I'll see my mom
- 20 is when she's doing my laundry, cooking my meals,
- 21 taking me to the dentist.
- 22 Eric, I feel kind of bad.
- 23 You wouldn't even be thinking about this kind of stuff
- 24 if you weren't caught in the blinding light of my bright future.
- 25 You know, the scary thing is, if one year went by this fast,
- 26 imagine where Eric is gonna be in 10 years.
- 27 Thanks for going with me to the Star Trek convention, Uhura.
- 28 You can call me Donna now.
- 29 That's good, Fez, but I think it's gonna be more like this.
- 30 Thanks for going with me to the Star Wars convention, Leia.
- 31 You can call me Donna now.
- 32 No, man. You're both wrong.
- 33 Actually, it's gonna go like this.
- 34 Thanks for going with me to the Star Wars convention, Leia.
- 35 You can call me Mom now.
- 36 - Whoa. Eric, they're joking around.
- 37 - It's funny. No, Donna, it's not funny. In fact...
- 38 It's completely possible!
- 39 Hanging out
- 40 Down the street
- 41 The same old thing
- 42 We did last week

- 43 Not a thing to do
- 44 But talk to you
- 45 We're all all right
- 46 We're all all right
- 47 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 48 Every one of my friends has a career path except for me.
- 49 Even Kelso. Kelso!
- 50 The kid who thinks that NATO is Japanese for "neato."
- 51 You know, it's just not fair.
- 52 I mean, you sleep late, you watch TV all day.
- 53 The job offers should be rolling in.
- 54 Why don't you look into that chiropractic school I suggested?
- 55 They're having an enrolment seminar.
- 56 You know, a chiropractor is a very prestigious job,
- 57 especially if you move someplace
- 58 where they don't have real doctors.
- 59 Well, I guess chiropractor is as good as anything I've come up with.
- 60 I have wasted an entire year doing absolutely nothing.
- 61 Hey, how about a job stating the obvious,
- 62 'cause you're getting really good at that.
- 63 So, you're gonna be a chiropractor, huh?
- 64 All right, every chick patient that you have,
- 65 you have to tell her the problem is her tailbone,
- 66 that way you get to grab around on her butt.
- 67 Kelso, I'm doing this 'cause I wanna help people.
- 68 A handful of ass is just a perk.
- 69 Okay, so I just want to remind everybody
- 70 about my graduation dinner party tomorrow night.
- 71 Be there by 6:00 for the champagne toast.
- 72 Free champagne? I'm in.
- 73 Free toast? I am in, too.
- 74 Jackie, a dinner party?
- 75 Can't we do something fun,
- 76 like drive up to the border and throw stuff at Canadians?
- 77 I mean, they never fight back 'cause they're Canadian.
- 78 Steven, this dinner party is an important event
- 79 to mark my entrance into womanhood.
- 80 Didn't that happen three years ago in the backseat of Kelso's car?
- 81 I love talking about this in front of Hyde.
- 82 Yeah, me, too, 'cause that way I can do this.
- 83 Too hard.
- 84 Michael, I circled some apartment listings for you and Fez.
- 85 I found a great apartment for Janet Meyers after her divorce.
- 86 It has a Murphy bed for when her kids come to visit.
- 87 They never do.
- 88 She's in AA.

- 89 Look at all these places for rent.
- 90 Man, I hope we can find one that's got everything my baby needs.
- 91 Oh, Kelso, you're always putting me first.
- 92 Not you, moron.
- 93 Betsy, my daughter.
- 94 It's amazing how one tiny person has changed my life so much.
- 95 You changed mine, too.
- 96 Dr. Don loves being a chiropractor, and you know why?
- 97 Because the cosmos has ordained Dr. Don to make people feel good.
- 98 Do you get the feeling that Dr. Don writes himself a few too many prescriptions?
- 99 No, I think he's cool,
- 100 and I love the way he calls himself Dr. Don.
- 101 Eric's impressed.
- 102 Within these hands lies an unexplainable magic
- 103 that melts away the troubles of the world.
- 104 And Dr. Don will prove it to you
- 105 by demonstrating on this attractive blonde in the front row.
- 106 Uh, no, I'm only here to make sure my boyfriend doesn't sneak out
- 107 to play Space Invaders.
- 108 Step on up here, little lady.
- 109 Donna, come on. I need to make a good impression.
- 110 Look, one little medical experiment isn't gonna kill you.
- 111 Come on. Here we go, right on up here.
- 112 And now just relax.
- 113 Dr. Don has been known to cause patients serious joy.
- 114 Wow. That felt great.
- 115 Uh-oh. I think your tailbone's out of whack.
- 116 All right, show's over.
- 117 No. Come on.
- 118 Man, we gotta have this place. It's perfect for the baby.
- 119 It already smells a little bit like throw up.
- 120 Mrs. Forman, you found us a great apartment.
- 121 I could just kiss you.
- 122 Can I kiss you?
- 123 Bob, what are you doing here?
- 124 You're selling your house because you're broke.
- 125 I knew something was wrong when I didn't see you wearing fur this winter.
- 126 No, I come to open houses to meet women.
- 127 If a lady's looking for her own place,
- 128 she's either single or running away from a bad relationship.
- 129 Either way, I win.
- 130 Is everything all right over...
- 131 Oh, it's you.
- 132 Fenton.
- 133 I'd shake your hand, but I'm afraid I'd catch

- 134 some kind of third world herpe.
- 135 Well, that's fine, 'cause I wouldn't let you
- 136 touch me with a 10-foot pole.
- 137 Well, I wouldn't touch you with a 20-foot pole.
- 138 You don't even have a 20-foot pole.
- 139 Maybe I'll go buy one just so I can't touch you with it.
- 140 Fez, who is this guy?
- 141 This is Fenton.
- 142 We are having a feud.
- 143 Oh, filling out an application, hmm?
- 144 Yes. We got here first so don't even think about applying.
- 145 I don't have to, I'm the landlord. The lord of the land.
- 146 And I'm gonna lord it over you while your butts land outside.
- 147 That was clever.
- 148 Oh, yeah?
- 149 Well, I was gonna give you this 5togetheapartment,
- 150 but now you can for get it.
- 151 That was clever.
- 152 Tooslow, oldman.
- 153-Fez, if you're not polite, he's gonna figure out you're living here.
- 154 You're living here?
- 155 Oh, great. You blewit, Fez.
- 156 Red, he has nowhere else togo.
- 157 Well, knowthis, Pele...
- 158 ...yougottasleepsometime.
- 159 And during the war, when they were sleeping,
- 160 that's when I got them.
- 161 That wasn't too bad.
- 162-He called you Pele.
- 163-He is a terrific soccerplayer.
- 164 Oh, everything is set for the partytonight.
- 165 Oh, and, Fez, Ineedyout ogethereal it the early
- 166 soyoucanparkeveryone's cars.
- 167 Sorry, Jackie, Ican't make it. What?
- 168 Yeah, Kelso and I have togo find an apartment to night
- 169-or Red is going to kill mein mysleep.
- 170 Yeah, and I can't let Fezgoalone. Why not?
- 171-'Cause then I'll have to go to your party, which I don't want to do.
- 172 Whoa. No, no, no. Kelso, you have to go.
- 173 Ifyou're not the reand Fezis not there,
- 174-it's gonnabe pretty damnob vious that I'm not there.
- 175 Okay, Steven, Iunderstandyoudon't like dinner parties,
- 176-but just let memakemy case.
- 177 You'regoing!
- 178-You know, the more I read this chiropractor book let,
- 179-themore I'm starting to see that this might be the perfect job forme.

- 180-Like, its ays righthere, you need soft hands.
- 181-How many time shave you saidy oud idn't even know I was touching you?
- 182 Here, let me get a crack at that neck. Whoa.
- 183 Shouldn't we wait until you're, like, a little more experienced?
- 184-Experienced? Donna, I'monpage 12. Let's dothis.
- 185 Ow!
- 186-Uh-oh. That did not sound good.
- 187 Eric, Ican't movemy neck. Fixit.
- 188 Okay, I'm sure the book lets ay something about...
- 189 Oh, hereitis.
- 190-Um, okay, I'm gonnane edyouto signar elease of liability.
- 191 PoorDonna.
- 192-Ithink I hurther pretty bad.
- 193 Herneck's stuck, just tilted overlike this.
- 194 Yeah, but on the upside,
- 195-it looks like she's really interested in everything I have to say.
- 196 Soshe's got abadneck. Quitwhining.
- 197-I've gone out with girls that don't even have necks.
- 198 "Hi, Fez."
- 199-One time, this girl whipped her head around to look at me
- 200-'cause I'mhot, and herneck just snapped.
- 201-And then she collapsed into the juke box.
- 202-Kelso, that was The Fonz.
- 203-Well, where doy out hink they got it from?
- 204-Forman, forget being achir opractor, man.
- 205 Theway I see it, you're diligent, tidy and detail oriented.
- 206-SoIthinkyoushould become a professional but twiper.
- 207 Comeon, man, this is serious.
- 208 Eric, yougotta start of f slow.
- 209-First you should be an amateur but twiper.
- 210-What's wrong with yout wo? Sorude.
- 211-Eric, Ithin kyou should move to Paris.
- 212-That way you can be come a but twipier.
- 213 How'd the apartment search go?
- 214 Not so good. The year't find anything they like.
- 215-Well, how can you be picky? You lived in a jungle.
- 216-Any place without a gorilla charging a tyous hould be paradise.
- 217-Red, Idon't think helived with gorillas.
- 218 Didyou?
- 219-Where the blazes are you from?
- 220-Apparently, Gorilla Land.
- 221 We found on eplace y ester day that was perfect,
- 222-but we can't get it' cause Fezand the land lord are having a feud.
- 223-Well, you're not spending another night under myroof.
- 224-Socomeon, we're gonnago have a chat with this landlord.
- 225 What's this guygotagain styouanyway?

- 226-Whoknows? That's like asking you why you hat ecommies.
- 227-Youdon't know why. You just do.
- 228 Iknowexactly why I hat ecommies.
- 229 They wouldn't stop shooting at me.
- 230 Okay, then something else you hate.
- 231-Oh, you should have said the Vienna Boys' Choir.
- 232-Ijustwant to punch the minth emouth.
- 233 Howyoudoing, mylittle butter cup?
- 234 Great.
- 235-The Brady Bunch is somuch funniers ideways.
- 236 Okay, so, atmypartytonight,
- 237-Iwantevery one to give heart felt speeches about me, okay?
- 238 Soheretheyare.
- 239-Idon't think I can make it to your party.
- 240 Wait, but, Donna, youhaveto.
- 241 I'mafraidI'mout, too.
- 242-Igottatendtomycrooked little flower here.
- 243-Youknow, Eric, calling mecute little nick names
- 244 doesn't make up for what you did.
- 245 Okay.
- 246 Hey, whateveryous ay, mylittle crazy straw.
- 247 Ican't believe every one bailed out on me.
- 248 Youknow, to night was really important to me,
- 249-andit's like no one even cares.
- 250 Jackie, youlooklikeyoureallyneedtotalkthisthrough, huh?
- 251 I'll qoq et Mrs. Forman.
- 252-A reyou Fent on ? I'mhere total ktoyou about the apartment.
- 253 Well, you're inluck, it's still a vailable. And FYI, so am I.
- 254 Look, Ihaveawife.
- 255-Well, I have a football, but In ever use it.
- 256-Red, Iknowyous aid wait in the car,
- 257-but Fezkeeps playing his crazy bong omusic.
- 258 It's called jazz, you Philistine.
- 259 Oh, you're with them. Deal's off. I have to get to yoga.
- 260 Hey, can't we talk about this? No.
- 261-See, It oldy ou he was going to be...
- 262 Just shutitor I'll shut it for you.
- 263 Well, you just don't take crap from any one, doyou, Mr. Man?
- 264-Iknew this was gonnabe awas te of time. Comeon, Fez.
- 265 We'll go figure out some other place to live with the baby.
- 266 Baby? Noonementioned they had a baby.
- 267 That... That's soprogressive. Progressive?
- 268-Well, how can In ot give the apartment to two men raising a child to gether?
- 269 Oh.
- 270 Yeah, progressive.
- 271 Yeah, that's what they are.

- 272 They'reas progressive as hell.
- 273-Why, they'r elike newly weds.
- 274 Oh.Mmm.
- 275 IwishIknewwhatthatwaslike.
- 276 Always abrides maid, neverabride.
- 277-Well, Red convinced Fent onto give us the apartment.
- 278 Yeah, and Redseemeds ohappy.
- 279 All the wayhome, he just kept looking at us and laughing.
- 280-Yeah, I'm pretty sure that Red told Fent on that we knew a lot of chicks.
- 281-'Cause Fentonkept checking meout,
- 282-like he could tell that I knew a lot of chicks.
- 283 Eric, Ican't believe that you crippled my angel, my pride and joy.
- 284-It kills meseeing her like this.
- 285 Then why are you bringing her overhere?
- 286-Oh, Igotadate. Imetal ady at the open house.
- 287 She's gotcrow's feet, but she works in a sandwich shop,
- 288 so Ibent the rules.
- 289 Look, Donna, I'msosorryaboutwhathappened.
- 290 Youknow, I've been thinking about it,
- 291-Idon't think I ever really wanted to be achir opractor.
- 292-Iwas just, you know, grasping at straws.
- 293 I'dnodinagreement but, youknow, I'mparalyzed.
- 294-Eric, youknow what I'm realizing about you?
- 295 You're not good at anything.
- 296 That's not true, Kelso. Don't forget but twiping.
- 297 Oh. Youknow what? You quyssuck.
- 298 Wheneveryou'r eintrouble, Idon't burnyou.
- 299-Imean, youknow, usually' cause it's hardforme
- 300 tothink of things right on the spot,
- 301 but also' cause, you know, I try to help.
- 302 That's actually true.
- 303-Imean, Fez, remember when you wanted to learn how to kiss,
- 304 and Erict aughtyouby sticking MM's to the mirror?
- 305 That never happened.
- 306 Iknowhowtokiss. Shutit, Donna.
- 307-Yeah, and, Kelso, how about that time I stayed up with you all night in the stayed up with you a
- 308 tostudy for that math final?
- 309-Imean, sure, nothing stuck, but, youknow, Iblamenature for that.
- 310 Yep, some people you just can't reach.
- 311-Youknow, Forman, if you can teach Fezhow tokiss
- 312 and Kelsohow to do math, you can probably teach any body anything.
- 313 Whydon'tyoujust become at eacher?
- 314-That actually makes a lot of sense.
- 315-Imean, you have all this knowledge about stuff
- 316-you have no ability to do.
- 317-At each er? Well, Idolike helping people.

- 318-Imean, I'dlove to helpkids.
- 319 Yeah.Like, "Mr.Forman."
- 320 That just feels really great.
- 321 Yeah, at each er. That just feels so right.
- 322-Thereitis. Forman's gonnabe at each er. This calls for a to a st.
- 323 Allright.
- 324 ToForman.
- 325 ToForman.
- 326 What's goingon?
- 327 Youguys a real to obusy to come to my party,
- 328-and here you are, having a party.
- 329 Foryou.
- 330 ToJackie.
- 331 ToJackie.
- 332 Okay, Idon't believe you.
- 333 Butas long as I'm center of attention, I'll take it.
- 334-Jackie, grababeer. This is a great day.
- 335-Yougraduated, they found an apartment, and guess what?
- 336 I'mgonnabeateacher.
- 337 Eric, youknow what you should teach?
- 338-But twiping.
- 339 Fez, that was really in appropriate.
- 340 Eric, you should teach history.
- 341-The history of but twiping.
- 342 How's yourneck, honey? Oh, itstill hurts.
- 343-Comeoverhere. I'manurse. Iknow what to do.
- 344 Taketwoofthese.
- 345 Areyous ure this is for neck pain?
- 346 Neckpain, headaches, baddays,
- 347-they take the edge of for everything.

# 3.21 Episode 21: 2120 So. Michigan Ave.

- 1 That was probably our second-best potato chip war ever.
- 2 What the hell?
- 3 We'll clean it up later, dude.
- 4 I'm not your "dude," and you never clean anything up.
- 5 Well, we mean to, but then we leave,
- 6 and then we come back and it's already cleaned up.
- 7 You eat my food, you dirty up my house, and every time I go into a bedroom,
- 8 I have to wonder about finding one of you naked with some poor girl.
- 9 Well, at least you know that if you find me naked in a room, I'm by myself.
- 10 All right, I want everybody who doesn't live in this house
- 11 to get out now.
- 12 Well, you're a real bummer, man.
- 13 Come on, Fez, let's go to our new apartment

- 14 where people can do whatever they want, whenever they want.
- 15 Just like the Bible says, "Let my people do whatever they want."
- 16 Eric, the high school sent over your transcript,
- 17 which means you can start applying to teachers college.
- 18 Now, you tell me what school you wanna go to,
- 19 and I will send them a pie.
- 20 Because you cannot eat a lady's pie and then not let her son into the school.
- 21 I gotta admit, Forman,
- 22 it's nice finally seeing you do something with your life.
- 23 Almost inspires me to make my record store
- 24 the best damn store in the region.
- 25 Nah.
- 26 It says here that Eric got an "I-N-C" in gym class.
- 27 "I-N-C"? I bet that stands for "incredible."
- 28 - Kitty, it's "incomplete." I know, you have to add the "redible."
- 29 "You have failed to meet the requirements for graduation.
- 30 "To receive your diploma, you must attend summer session PE."
- 31 Ha.
- 32 "Ha"?
- 33 I didn't graduate and all you have to say is "ha"?
- 34 Oh, and also "hee-hee."
- 35 This sucks.
- 36 Yep, but you have to remember one thing, Forman,
- 37 it only sucks for you.
- 38 Hanging out
- 39 Down the street
- 40 The same old thing
- 41 We did last week
- 42 Not a thing to do
- 43 But talk to you
- 44 We're all all right
- 45 We're all all right
- 46 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 47 I can't believe I'm back in gym,
- 48 or as I like to call it, "The institute of things I can't do."
- 49 Casey Kelso?
- 50 Hey there, Pinciotti.
- 51 Wow, look who you got with you, little Foreplay.
- 52 Yep, that's me. Okay. Okay, okay. Okay.
- 53 Ms. Forman. God, you get younger every time I see you.
- 54 - Oh, me, too. Yeah.
- 55 Yeah. Yeah.
- 56 Pinciotti, you're looking so good.
- 57 I'm sorry I ever broke up with you.
- 58 The thing is, see, I got this tendency to, uh...
- 59 - No. What's the word? "Smoulder"?

- 60 I think the word you're looking for is "ditch, bail, run away"?
- 61 No, no.
- 62 Oh, wait, did you say "bail"? Yeah. Yeah.
- 63 So, Casey, how did we get so lucky to see you here today?
- 64 A little bit sweaty.
- 65 Well, I'm the teacher.
- 66 No way!
- 67 That's funny. It looks like a normal gym,
- 68 but apparently I've stumbled into the mouth of hell.
- 69 Yeah, see, the coach needed someone to fill in,
- 70 so he called the best quarterback that Point Place High ever had.
- 71 And I figured, you know, the cheerleaders, they practise in here,
- 72 so it'd give me a good chance to see what's gonna be on the market
- 73 in a couple years.
- 74 I can't believe that you get to decide whether or not I graduate high school.
- 75 Well, look, I'll tell you what,
- 76 you give me one pull-up over there, I'll tell the school you passed.
- 77 Okay. Okay, let's get this done, Foreplay.
- 78 Get over there.
- 79 Hey, Pinciotti, you see all these eighth grade boys checking you out?
- 80 No, they're not. Really?
- 81 Hi, boys.
- 82 All righty, let's get this done.
- 83 Here we go.
- 84 Just getting in a really good stretch here.
- 85 Yeah, yeah, yeah. Let me show you how it's done, Foreplay.
- 86 I don't know, man, it's trickier than it looks.
- 87 You real... Oh, you got it. Good. Yeah.
- 88 That's what I was going for.
- 89 Is it hot in here or what?
- 90 Okay, Fez, this bedroom's clearly better 'cause it has its own bathroom,
- 91 so I'm gonna go ahead and be the bigger man and give it to myself.
- 92 But I need a room with its own bathroom.
- 93 Otherwise I'm gonna have to walk through the living room when, you know,
- 94 when I have a moment with myself.
- 95 - That's too bad. I want it. I want it.
- 96 - Well, I want it. I want it.
- 97 - I want it! I'll kill you.
- 98 What?
- 99 Okay, wait, wait.
- 100 Fine, you can take it.
- 101 I don't want it anyway. I was in there earlier and I heard voices.
- 102 Voices?
- 103 What kind of voices?
- 104 Well, they weren't unfriendly. They kept saying, "Get out."
- 105 I don't want the haunted room.

- 106 - Well, I don't want it. Well, I don't want it.
- 107 Okay, fine.
- 108 I'll take the room of death.
- 109 - But you owe me one. Thanks, man.
- 110 - Hi, boys. Hey.
- 111 I brought you a housewarming gift. Glass grapes.
- 112 Every so often someone tries to eat one,
- 113 it's a real conversation starter.
- 114 I remember.
- 115 You know, it looks like you might need some help unpacking.
- 116 - Kitty, no. Oh, just sit. I'll just be a minute.
- 117 But remember, you are a guest in these kids' home.
- 118 Just like they've been a guest in our home for years.
- 119 Yeah.
- 120 I'm a guest.
- 121 Just like they've been guests in my house.
- 122 - Hey, that was my programme. Yeah, that's a bummer.
- 123 Oops.
- 124 What kind of animal just dumps food on someone's couch?
- 125 I'll clean it up later, dude.
- 126 Okay, that's it. You're going down.
- 127 Or, I mean, I'm coming up.
- 128 Yeah. Let's not pretend like this is gonna happen, okay, Forehead?
- 129 Forehead? That's... Come on, man, that's not even good.
- 130 They're all good to me, Forehead.
- 131 But, tell you what, I'll pass you if you can tell me one thing.
- 132 How's a guy that can't even do one pull-up
- 133 get someone like Donna?
- 134 Wow. You know, at least I'm not the dillhole
- 135 who's strutting around the gym with my whistle,
- 136 thinking I'm all cool because I'm teaching summer school PE to a bunch of botards.
- 137 Yeah, I think it's really weird that you'd say that to me, Forehead,
- 138 especially since I was just about to sign your transcript,
- 139 but I don't know, now it seems like I've lost my pen.
- 140 You didn't lose...
- 141 Okay, listen up.
- 142 I wanna teach you all a little game. It's called Target.
- 143 Ooh. What's Target?
- 144 All right, all moved in. Chateau Kelso is open for business.
- 145 You know, "chateau" is German for "mister."
- 146 Michael, you should have gotten the room with the bathroom.
- 147 You earned it by being born better looking.
- 148 Oh, well, I could have had it,
- 149 but Fez said that there were evil spirits in there,
- 150 so I made him take it.

- 151 Sucker.
- 152 Man, I can't believe you fell for that.
- 153 Especially after that time he told you evil spirits lived in that hot dog
- 154 and then you gave him that.
- 155 Wait, are you saying he's tricking me?
- 156 Foreigners always lie.
- 157 That's how the Indians tricked us into buying New Mexico.
- 158 You boys are gonna need a plumber.
- 159 I tried to flush your pillow down the toilet, it just wouldn't go.
- 160 Ooh! Matches.
- 161 Hi, honey. How was your first day at school?
- 162 It was awful. Casey's definitely gonna fail me.
- 163 Oh, that doesn't sound like my Casey.
- 164 I mean, the world's Casey.
- 165 Man, it's like I finally figured out what I wanna do with my life,
- 166 and now I might never be able to do it.
- 167 And, might I add, through no fault of my own.
- 168 Eric, the last time you used the phrase "through no fault of my own"
- 169 was when you said, "Donna, your cat's dead
- 170 "through no fault of my own."
- 171 Which I later found out meant, "Donna, I ran over your cat."
- 172 What did you do in class? Were you being a porky mouth?
- 173 What?
- 174 No. A little bit, yeah.
- 175 Well, there's only one thing to do.
- 176 I'm gonna have to put on some lipstick and go apologize to Casey.
- 177 Fez, you made up all that stuff about the room.
- 178 And I want the room, so give it back.
- 179 - You give it back. You give it back.
- 180 - You give it back. You give it back.
- 181 - Hi, Casey. Hey.
- 182 - Look, I wanted to talk to you about Eric. Who?
- 183 - Foreplay. Oh, yeah.
- 184 Look, I want to know if you can just go ahead and let him get his diploma,
- 185 because it's really important to him and me.
- 186 There might be one way I can pass the little guy.
- 187 All right? You know, all you gotta do is, you know, just go out with me on a date.
- 188 - Casev, I'm with Eric. Who?
- 189 - I'm not saying it again. Come on, one date.
- 190 'Cause I'm still trying to figure out why I ever broke up with a blonde.
- 191 I was a redhead then.
- 192 Man, I gotta start paying attention.
- 193 So get this, I went down to the gym to talk to Casey,
- 194 and he said that the only way he'd pass you is if I go out on a date with him.

- 195 What?
- 196 Oh, thank you, Donna, thank you.
- 197 So you'd let me go out with him?
- 198 Well, Donna, if you really loved me, I mean,
- 199 you'd date other men.
- 200 Get bent.
- 201 Now, if she really loved me, she'd date other women.
- 202 Okay, the competition for who gets the better bedroom
- 203 is gonna be based on the Miss America pageant.
- 204 Ooh, I'll be Miss Texas.
- 205 That bitch always wins.
- 206 Okay, the first event is the talent portion of the competition.
- 207 Okay.
- 208 Judges, I present you with a dramatic scene
- 209 from the major motion picture The Godfather.
- 210 "There's an entire horse in my bed.
- 211 "Why would you do this, Godfather. Why?"
- 212 And then the horse says, "Let this be a warning."
- 213 The horse doesn't talk, Kelso.
- 214 Oh. I was thinking of Jaws. "Look at my jaw."
- 215 Fez, you're up.
- 216 I think we're gonna give this round to the foreign kid.
- 217 - I just ran into Donna. Oh, was she on a date with Casey?
- 218 No, and she doesn't seem too happy with you.
- 219 I don't know why she's so mad.
- 220 Well, you'll often find, as you go through life,
- 221 that when you try to turn your girlfriend into a prostitute,
- 222 she gets cranky.
- 223 Okay, but, Dad, passing PE
- 224 is all that's standing between me and the rest of my life.
- 225 You're lucky this table is standing between my foot and your ass.
- 226 Now you go down there with Donna and do a pull-up,
- 227 and earn the respect of that woman who inexplicably loves you.
- 228 You know what? You're right, I gotta do this.
- 229 I can do this.
- 230 I just gotta be like Luke in Star Wars.
- 231 I just have to really believe that I can.
- 232 Yeah, but I don't believe I can, so this is nothing like that.
- 233 - Any tricks to doing a pull-up? Yes.
- 234 You pull
- 235 up.
- 236 Thanks, Obi-Wan.
- 237 Eric, what are we doing here?
- 238 You gonna make me sell a kidney so you can pass math?
- 239 No, we're here because I'm a man, damn it.
- 240 Hey, buddy, guess what?

- 241 You're not taking my girlfriend out. Guess why?
- 242 'Cause I'm about to pass gym, fair and square,
- 243 on the basis of my own strength.
- 244 Side bar.
- 245 - What are you doing? I'm doing a pull-up, woman.
- 246 Wow, it looks like somebody really had their Wheaties this morning.
- 247 Actually, I had Cocoa Puffs.
- 248 So I'm cuckoo, man, cuckoo.
- 249 Donna, stand back,
- 250 mostly because I'm gonna be kicking my legs a lot.
- 251 You can do it, Eric. Never gonna happen, Foreplay.
- 252 Foreplay. Foreplay. Foreplay.
- 253 It's not, Foreplay. It's Forman.
- 254 - Eric, you did it. Wow, congratulations.
- 255 So, we going out or what?
- 256 Look, stay away from my girl, okay, Casey Kelso?
- 257 Or wait, maybe I should say Casey Smellso.
- 258 "Smellso"? Wow, that's really cold, Forman.
- 259 You know, I'm just gonna go sign your transcript 'cause
- 260 I don't think I wanna hang out any more, okay?
- 261 Eric, I am so proud of you.
- 262 I'd hug you back but...
- 263 Well, I can't move my arms.
- 264 We're back.
- 265 I told Red he had to fix the very unsanitary thing he did
- 266 with a pillow in your bathroom.
- 267 So, we're gonna have to skip the swimsuit competition
- 268 because Fez won't promise not to show us his wee-wee.
- 269 So we're gonna go right into interview.
- 270 Each of you will have to answer the question,
- 271 "Why do you deserve the better room?"
- 272 Michael, you go first.
- 273 Okav.
- 274 Well, Judges,
- 275 you may look in there and see just a room,
- 276 but I see a place where I can raise my daughter,
- 277 and watch her grow,
- 278 and create memories,
- 279 until the day that I see her walk out that door.
- 280 And then through the living room here and out the main door.
- 281 Michael, that's really beautiful.
- 282 Yeah, Kelso, real nice.
- 283 Let me tell you a story about a young boy
- 284 who dreamt of one day being in America.
- 285 In a room just like that.
- 286 And with a tear in his eye he said...

- 287 Which means, "I want it."
- 288 "I want it."
- 289 I want it.
- 290 Well, now I vote they both get the room.
- 291 I guess the only way to solve this is a foot race to the room.
- 292 Go.
- 293 It's mine!
- 294 I got here first, the room is mine.
- 295 Gross! Old people sex!
- 296 Red, you said you locked the door.
- 297 Sorry, dudes.
- 298 Room's yours.
- 299 One hundred.
- 300 You know, I bet we could make it to 200 if that shirt wasn't weighing you down.
- 301 Well, the only way this shirt's coming off is if I get
- 302 a kiss from the best-looking lady in Point Place.
- 303 Well, bring it in dreamboat.
- 304 Oh, Casey!
- 305 "Oh, Casey"?
- 306 Oh, Casey, you see
- 307 By the dawn's early light
- 308 I just had the most patriotic dream.

#### 3.22 Episode 22: 2000 Light Years from Home

- 1 Hey, great news. I'm on my way to becoming a teacher.
- 2 I filled out all my college applications in red pen.
- 3 That's a little...
- 4 It's like a little teacher joke.
- 5 Well, now, look at him,
- 6 out of bed and doing something productive before noon.
- 7 Honey, you're like a Marine.
- 8 A Marine? The only time I ever saw him storm a beach
- 9 was when he was running away from a jellyfish.
- 10 Dad, all I need from you now is a financial statement,
- 11 so the school can see where I'm getting the old moolah.
- 12 Oh, well, bad news, I...
- 13 I spent your college money to keep the muffler shop going.
- 14 - What? This is really weird.
- 15 Because my parents, instead of paying for my college,
- 16 bought me a muffler.
- 17 Dad, how am I supposed to pay for college?
- 18 Look, with this damn mild winter, nobody's muffler rusted.
- 19 I tried to rust them.
- 20 I went out at night and sprinkled salt all over the streets.

- 21 Not my good kosher salt?
- 22 Yes, Kitty, I sprinkled the streets of Point Place
- 23 with your half-pound bag of salt.
- 24 Wait, Mom, you knew about this? And you just said, "Please, go ahead.
- 25 "Take my son's college money and use it on a muffler shop"?
- 26 No.
- 27 I think your father asked me if I thought you would amount to anything,
- 28 and I said, "I really, really hope so."
- 29 And then he said, "I'm spending Eric's college money on my muffler shop."
- 30 And then I made the best blueberry cobbler I have ever made.
- 31 - Man, that was good. Best cobbler ever.
- 32 Huh! I remember that cobbler.
- 33 I always wondered why, when I said it was so good,
- 34 you said, "At least I can give you this," and started to cry.
- 35 Well, look at the bright side.
- 36 There's always a place for you at a failing muffler shop.
- 37 So, the upshot is I have absolutely no money for college.
- 38 Eric, don't worry, there are plenty of ways to get money for school.
- 39 Yeah, man, you could always get a football scholarship.
- 40 Hey, look, he weighs about as much as a football,
- 41 and people do like to kick him.
- 42 I know what you should do.
- 43 You should go to Hollywood and become the next Gene Wilder.
- 44 That guy's a laugh riot.
- 45 Eric, you should go see Mr. Bray.
- 46 Finding money for college is what high school guidance counselors do.
- 47 Yeah, they also spend a lot of time staring at themselves in the mirror saying,
- 48 "I can't believe I'm a high school guidance counselor."
- 49 I don't know about Mr. Bray. I don't think he really liked me.
- 50 One time I told him I was being bullied, and he just said,
- 51 "What'd you expect?"
- 52 All right, I'll go with you. He'll help. He totally loved me,
- 53 in almost entirely appropriate ways.
- 54 Okay, I'm breaking up with Angie. All we have anymore is hot sex.
- 55 Hot sex? All I have is hot soup.
- 56 Can't make love to that.
- 57 Too damn hot.
- 58 So, Kelso, you gonna break up with her your usual way?
- 59 Send a note saying you got kidnapped by kung fu robots?
- 60 No, it won't work with her.
- 61 She doesn't even believe in kung fu robots.
- 62 - Just gonna have to talk to her. Whoa.
- 63 Kelso, you never break up with a girl to her face.
- 64 You usually have me tell her you're dead.
- 65 And then when she eventually sees you, you have me tell her you're a ghost.

- 66 Michael, why don't you do what you did with me?
- 67 Toilet paper my house.
- 68 No, I can't do that to Angie.
- 69 I respect her too much 'cause she agreed to have sex with me so fast.
- 70 Look, I don't care how you do it.
- 71 I'm just happy you won't be violating my sister anymore.
- 72 Yeah, I know you hated it, Hyde.
- 73 I would have broken up with her sooner if I didn't find it so hilarious.
- 74 Dude, you be nice or I will marry her.
- 75 Hanging out
- 76 Down the street
- 77 The same old thing
- 78 We did last week
- 79 Not a thing to do
- 80 But talk to you
- 81 We're all all right
- 82 We're all all right
- 83 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 84 - I'm so glad you came by, Daddy. Well, I missed you guys.
- 85 I'm not just your rich boss, I'm also your rich dad.
- 86 In fact, everyone related to me, grab some cash from the register.
- 87 I've already been in there once today, but you're the boss.
- 88 Okay, I can do this.
- 89 I'm just gonna tell Angie that things are fizzling between us
- 90 and we should end it.
- 91 - Hey, how's it going, sweets? Not bad, toots.
- 92 Oh, him. Go, go.
- 93 Okay, we need to talk about something.
- 94 This might be kind of hard to take.
- 95 Fez still wets the bed.
- 96 - What? Ew!
- 97 At least we're still together. I'll see you later.
- 98 I'm going to wet your bed.
- 99 Hey, Angie, can you recommend a record?
- 100 Something Dean Martin-y but not Dean Martin.
- 101 'Cause I don't like that he didn't wave to me in Atlantic City.
- 102 Well, I don't know much about Dean Martin,
- 103 but I do know that the top-selling record this week is Blondie.
- 104 A broad, huh?
- 105 - She jazzy? Well, I know she's blonde.
- 106 Here you go, Bob, try this Joey Bishop.
- 107 He swings like Dean, but he'll wave at anybody.
- 108 Good job knowing the number one album, honey.
- 109 I love watching you in action,
- 110 because the more you work, the less I have to.
- 111 Well, I'm just trying to get ready for the day you kick the bucket

- 112 and I get everything.
- 113 Just like her mother.
- 114 Oh, my God, I can't believe I have to tell my high school guidance counselor
- 115 that I spent an entire year doing nothing.
- 116 He's gonna think I'm such a loser.
- 117 Oh, Donna, let's tell him it's you.
- 118 No, you're a much more believable loser.
- 119 Oh, come on, he won't judge you. He loves you.
- 120 I mean, jeez, he asked you to prom.
- 121 Okay, let's see... Donna.
- 122 What a pleasant,
- 123 pleasant surprise.
- 124 Jeez, you've done something different with your hair since the prom.
- 125 Yeah, you noticed.
- 126 Well, I notice everything about all my students.
- 127 I, like, put on a little weight.
- 128 And you are?
- 129 Eric
- 130 Forman,
- 131 1977's most improved mathlete.
- 132 Oh, right. Oh, yeah. I'm sorry, Eric.
- 133 I just figured the bullies had gotten you.
- 134 Anyway, Donna here is looking for some college scholarships.
- 135 Well, Donna, you've come to the right place
- 136 because I am an expert at college scholarships,
- 137 as well as the affairs of the heart.
- 138 Why don't you have just a little seat right here, young lady.
- 139 Thank you.
- 140 I guess I'll...
- 141 Great.
- 142 So, Donna, to figure out what scholarships you're eligible for,
- 143 I'll have to know what you've done for the last year.
- 144 Oh! Um...
- 145 Well, not a lot.
- 146 I read comic books,
- 147 - acted out movies with my dolls... Action figures.
- 148 Okay, you always insist that they are called action figures.
- 149 You know, if Eric had told me he had wasted a whole year of his life,
- 150 I wouldn't be surprised. But you?
- 151 I know, I'm just as surprised as you are.
- 152 It has been a long, ugly fall, very hard to watch.
- 153 In fact, just between you and me,
- 154 she's even gotten into a little bit of the smoky, smoky.
- 155 All right.
- 156 Screw this.

- 157 The scholarship is for him. Eric, good luck.
- 158 Mr. Bray, my coming here was not an invitation
- 159 to start driving by my house again.
- 160 Hey, my mother lives right next door.
- 161 I live right next door.
- 162 Oh, well.
- 163 How's Mother?
- 164 Oh, my God, you guys, I just got a promotion.
- 165 Daddy says I've been doing such a great job
- 166 that he wants me to move to Milwaukee and help run the corporate office.
- 167 Wait, what about Steven? He's the one doing the great job.
- 168 You just sit around doing your nails and making smart-ass comments.
- 169 Jackie, that's you.
- 170 Yeah, well, it's annoying now, isn't it?
- 171 How'd you get a promotion? You don't know anything about music.
- 172 Last week a guy came in asking for KISS,
- 173 you called him "pervert" and slapped him in the face.
- 174 Well, did your dad say anything about Steven?
- 175 I don't know, I just heard the word "promotion,"
- 176 and I got a little dizzy and sort of blacked out.
- 177 It was awesome.
- 178 Well, here's the America I know,
- 179 the person who can't do anything rises to the top,
- 180 while the guy who's working his ass off gets nothing.
- 181 Are you supposed to be the guy that works his ass off?
- 182 Don't make this more complicated than it has to be.
- 183 Jackie, listen,
- 184 I need some advice on breaking up with girls, okay?
- 185 And you've been broken up with a lot, and several times by me.
- 186 So what didn't you like?
- 187 Oh. Uh...
- 188 The lying, the cheating, the sneaking around.
- 189 Oh, and I also didn't like Fez trying to make out with me five minutes later.
- 190 Well, then you're really not gonna like this.
- 191 Look, I don't know how to break up with Angie.
- 192 Well, why don't you try to figure out how to do it kindly,
- 193 maturely, respectfully.
- 194 Yeah, that sounds nice.
- 195 I think I'm just gonna sleep with her best friend.
- 196 Okay, I actually got some great news from the guidance counselor.
- 197 There's this program where you go and teach in an impoverished area for a year,
- 198 and then they pay for your college.
- 199 I signed up.
- 200 - Eric, that's perfect. That's wonderful.

- 201 See, I knew spending your college money would work out for the best.
- 202 You're welcome.
- 203 So, what impoverished area will you go to?
- 204 Is it East Milwaukee?
- 205 I made a wrong turn there once and I ended up in an awful neighborhood.
- 206 There were kids playing radios on a street corner.
- 207 No. I'm not going to Milwaukee.
- 208 - So, where then? Africa.
- 209 Africa, Wisconsin?
- 210 You're going to teach in Africa?
- 211 What are you gonna teach them? How to get eaten by an ostrich?
- 212 Mom, an ostrich?
- 213 I saw a documentary.
- 214 They are vicious, cruel creatures.
- 215 Well, I think it's great he's going to Africa. It'll make him a man.
- 216 You think the only way to become a man is to die.
- 217 How are you gonna feel when your son gets killed by a lion
- 218 or a disease-carrying fly?
- 219 You get killed by a fly, I'm not buying you a headstone.
- 220 You can't go to Africa.
- 221 They don't even have ketchup there.
- 222 You put ketchup on everything.
- 223 You'll starve to death.
- 224 Can you believe how much she's freaking out?
- 225 No, I cannot believe that someone you supposedly love is upset
- 226 that you decided to go to Africa without considering her feelings at all.
- 227 See? Donna understands.
- 228 So, there's a problem with my sleeping-with-Angie's-best-friend plan.
- 229 Angie's best friend is Hyde.
- 230 You know what we may have to do here?
- 231 The dark room switch.
- 232 You will make love to her in a dark room, halfway through you will excuse vourself.
- 233 Then I'll come in, pretend to be you, and finish the job.
- 234 - How does that fix my problem? I was working on my problem.
- 235 You guys, Donna's totally freaking out about this Africa thing.
- 236 She won't return any of my calls.
- 237 I think I have a solution.
- 238 The dark room switch.
- 239 Look, man, tell Donna to just lay off, okay?
- 240 Africa is gonna be awesome.
- 241 You know, they have this bug over there that burrows into your brain,
- 242 and it lays, like, a thousand eggs.
- 243 And then, when the eggs hatch,
- 244 they, like, shoot out of your head like little worm bullets.
- 245 Kelso, those worms aren't in Africa.

- 246 They're on the planet Zorgon,
- 247 which is from a comic book that you wrote.
- 248 Just trying to generate a little buzz.
- 249 WB, what the hell were you thinking?
- 250 I don't know, I thought I'd try a new thing with my shoulders.
- 251 Look, he means, why did you promote that whore, Angie?
- 252 - You mean my daughter Angie? I stand by my statement.
- 253 You can't hit a girl.
- 254 Look, if this is about me not being professional,
- 255 I've already told you, bottle rocket Friday nights are over.
- 256 Steven, I'm moving Angie to Milwaukee to get her away from the customers.
- 257 I love my little girl, but you're the one who should be running that store.
- 258 So, it's yours.
- 259 Whoa.
- 260 Thanks, man. Oh, my God, I own a record store!
- 261 No, I own a record store.
- 262 Actually, I own a record store.
- 263 I own one-third of a record store.
- 264 Moving Angie here is gonna work out for everybody.
- 265 See, I just got into this real snooty country club,
- 266 and they don't think I'm gonna be there much.
- 267 But I'm gonna be there all day, every day, and I'm bringing friends.
- 268 So I need somebody around here looking after things,
- 269 while I'm out making white people uncomfortable.
- 270 Hello? Oh, hi.
- 271 How are you?
- 272 I'm Eric's guidance counselor. I just came over with some papers for him.
- 273 You look familiar. Do you live around here?
- 274 'Cause I see you drive up and down the street all the time.
- 275 Yeah, well, I see you emptying your trash in your bathrobe all the time,
- 276 but I keep it to myself, okay?
- 277 Eric, I brought you a brochure with some survival tips on Africa.
- 278 Funny, they don't have brochures with survival tips on Wisconsin.
- 279 That's because death isn't hiding behind every bush.
- 280 - Mom, please. I'm sorry if Eric's trip has upset anyone.
- 281 - It's upset everyone. I'm not upset, I'm tickled pink.
- 282 What about Donna? How's Donna doing?
- 283 I don't know. She's not even talking to me.
- 284 Yeah, well, you know, sometimes I think
- 285 she just kind of lets her fiery emotions get the best of her.
- 286 But I think maybe a gentle word from me might just calm her down,
- 287 or send her into the arms of someone else.
- 288 No, you know what? You're not gonna talk to her.
- 289 I'm gonna go talk to her.
- 290 So, you guys have a daughter?

- 291 Angie.
- 292 I've been thinking about this all day, and I finally worked up the nerve,
- 293 and I think we need to talk about us.
- 294 Michael, I'm breaking up with you.
- 295 How dare you?
- 296 I'm moving to Milwaukee.
- 297 Well, when were you gonna tell me, you know, your boyfriend?
- 298 Come on, you know things were sort of fizzling anyways.
- 299 Fizzling? How can you even say that?
- 300 What about all the times you said that I was really, really good-looking?
- 301 Michael, it's over, but know this,
- 302 when I said you were good-looking, I really meant it.
- 303 You know what? You got a lot of growing up to do.
- 304 - Hey. Don't you "hey" me.
- 305 My daughter stayed home from college for you.
- 306 She could've had a bright future.
- 307 Sure, she wouldn't be president of a company or anything
- 308 'cause she's a gal.
- 309 But she would have been one hell of a secretary.
- 310 Okay, look, Donna, I know you're upset...
- 311 Eric, if you wanna break up with me, just go ahead and do it.
- 312 What? No. Donna, I'm not breaking up with you.
- 313 Really? Well, did you consider me at all before you decided to run away to Africa?
- 314 Okay, look, Donna,
- 315 the reason I'm doing this is for us.
- 316 Okay, so I can go to college, and get a job, you know.
- 317 So I can deserve you.
- 318 Don't give me that crap, you're doing it for you.
- 319 Donna, when my dad got sick and I had to stay at home,
- 320 I thought I'd missed my only chance.
- 321 But this is it. This is my second chance.
- 322 And you're always saying how I gotta get out of this town,
- 323 how I gotta start my life.
- 324 God, I thought if anyone was gonna support me in this, it was gonna be you.
- 325 So, good. Go start it.
- 326 Look, I really just don't wanna fight about this.
- 327 What do vou wanna do?
- 328 Movie?
- 329 And then what?
- 330 I vote the thing we usually do after a movie.
- 331 What's the point of that?
- 332 Well, I don't know. I think that's really its own reward.
- 333 I think you need to leave.
- 334 - Donna, I'm not gonna... She said get out.

- 335 I know 'cause I was listening the whole time.
- 336 Okay, fine.
- 337 You still got me, cupcake.
- 338 Thanks, Dad.
- 339 If it makes you feel any better, he's gonna be sorry.
- 340 I read some place that in Africa they got a bug that burrows in your brain
- 341 and shoots out your eyes like worm bullets.
- 342 Okay, Angie, Kelso feels that you two should have one last night together.
- 343 And he wants it to be special, so it will take place in this dark room,
- 344 and for a minute you may think, "Hey, this is not Kelso."
- 345 But that's just the liquor talking.
- 346 I forgot to mention you will need to drink a lot of liquor.
- 347 You going to get the liquor now?
- 348 Okay, I'll wait.

## 3.23 Episode 23: Take It or Leave It

- 1 It's funny, Eric.
- 2 I thought I told you to clean out the Vista Cruiser,
- 3 but what I must have said was, "Go sit on your ass."
- 4 No, I was there, Red. You definitely said, "Go clean out the Cruiser,"
- 5 but he just insists on being defiant.
- 6 Look, I'm sorry, Dad, but something really important came up.
- 7 I Dream of Jeannie did her blinking thing, and now Dr. Bellows thinks he's a monkey.
- 8 No, Dr. Bellows is a monkey that thinks he's a doctor,
- 9 that's what's funny.
- 10 He's sitting at the desk and stuff, but he's a monkey.
- 11 You're a monkey.
- 12 You're a monkey.
- 13 Eric, I need that car to go pick up Charlie at the airport.
- 14 You're bringing another guy here?
- 15 We need another guy here like I need another firecracker in my bathing suit
- 16 Well, until you learn to stop wearing Speedos,
- 17 you're gonna keep getting firecrackers.
- 18 Charlie's this annoyingly nice kid.
- 19 His dad and my dad were drinking buddies in the Navy.
- 20 We weren't drinking buddies. We were finely honed killing buddies.
- 21 Yeah, well, I never liked him.
- 22 At the last Navy picnic, we got teamed up for the egg toss,
- 23 and he dropped our egg, on purpose, just so these little sick kids could win.
- 24 Those little twerps went home with my goldfish in a bag.
- 25 My goldfish.
- 26 Yeah, well, Charlie's only gonna be here a few days on business for his dad,
- 27 and the last thing he needs is to be exposed to you deviants.

- 28 Whoa, Dad, we are not deviants.
- 29 Jeannie's bending over!
- 30 Let's go.
- 31 You guys, I gotta talk to Steven about something really serious.
- 32 - Maybe she's pregnant. Maybe she cheated on him.
- 33 Maybe she cheated on him and she's pregnant.
- 34 Oh
- 35 Steven, this TV producer called to tell me he loved my public access show.
- 36 And then he offered me a job at his station in Chicago starting next week.
- 37 Whoa. You're gonna take a job and move to Chicago?
- 38 No, no, not yet. Well, I wanted to talk to you about it first.
- 39 Oh!
- 40 This is serious serious, not funny serious.
- 41 We should probably leave.
- 42 But we won't.
- 43 Steven, this is my dream come true,
- 44 but you are the most important thing in the world to me.
- 45 So I'm willing to give it all up and stay here with you.
- 46 But if I do that, I need to know we're gonna get married.
- 47 Jackie, we just agreed not to talk about our future.
- 48 But our future is happening right now.
- 49 Look, the station needs an answer by noon on Sunday, and I do, too.
- 50 Well, I don't know what to say right now.
- 51 I know this is a sensitive moment,
- 52 but may I offer a word of advice?
- 53 Run!
- 54 Hanging out
- 55 Down the street
- 56 The same old thing
- 57 We did last week
- 58 Not a thing to do
- 59 But talk to you
- 60 We're all all right
- 61 We're all all right
- 62 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 63 Eric, you remember Charlie.
- 64 Well, I remember a perfectly tossed egg from me,
- 65 an unconvincing "whoops" from him,
- 66 and the sound of laughter
- 67 as some children ran away with my goldfish in a bag.
- 68 Eric, you put some kind of spin on that egg,
- 69 it was uncatchable like a curveball.
- 70 Ha. Your whole story's unraveling, man.
- 71 I can't throw a curveball.
- 72 Dad, tell him.
- 73 I'm gonna have to side with my son on this one.

- 74 He can't even throw a straight ball.
- 75 Charlie, I made you a pancake smiley face
- 76 with sausage arms and a little scrambled egg cardigan.
- 77 Where's my whimsical breakfast?
- 78 Oh, well, since you decided to go teach in Africa without consulting me,
- 79 all you get is a plain pancake breakfast
- 80 with nothing smiling at you. Nothing.
- 81 - Morning. Hey, I smell bacon.
- 82 Hey, boys, have you met Charlie?
- 83 - Oh, hey. I'm Kelso. Hi.
- 84 I'm gonna eat your breakfast.
- 85 And I'm Fez, and just so you know, I'm the coolest guy in this gang.
- 86 All right, I gotta go to work.
- 87 Charlie, if Eric and his friends start to bother you,
- 88 just hold up a book. It's like kryptonite to them.
- 89 Oh, hey, Donna.
- 90 Are you still mad about this whole Africa thing?
- 91 Yep, but instead of pouting at my house and being miserable,
- 92 I decided to come here and make you miserable.
- 93 That's the spirit, Donna.
- 94 Here, eat his bacon.
- 95 You made me bacon?
- 96 Yep, I just kept it over here in America.
- 97 Mmm. Bacon.
- 98 Wow, who's she?
- 99 Don't even think about it. Donna is with Eric and then she's mine.
- 100 And then she is mine.
- 101 And then, right back to me for another go-round.
- 102 Hey, Hyde, I heard about Jackie. What are you gonna do?
- 103 Well, I spent all morning kicking it back with my stash to see what came to me.
- 104 But all that came to me was a great idea for a movie
- 105 that now I just can't remember.
- 106 Is that what that smell was? Aren't you afraid you'll get arrested?
- 107 I'm a cop.
- 108 You guys are crazy.
- 109 The closest I ever came to breaking the law
- 110 was when me and my friend, Toby, cut out of school
- 111 five minutes before the last bell.
- 112 My heart was beating so fast.
- 113 'Cause you were naked?
- 114 No.
- 115 I don't get it.
- 116 You know what, Hyde?
- 117 Your problem is you didn't handle Jackie's ultimatum like a man.
- 118 Like, if Donna tries that with me, I'm just gonna say, "Hey, guess what?

- 119 "You don't get to tell me what to do with my life."
- 120 And then, depending on how much steam I have left,
- 121 I may even call her toots.
- 122 Hey, Eric.
- 123 You know how guys always ask me out, but I say no because I have a boyfriend?
- 124 It's true, she won't budge.
- 125 Well, since you're going to Africa, I figured, you know,
- 126 I should be moving on with my life, too.
- 127 And there's this guy named Kevin where I work,
- 128 and he asked me out tonight. I said yes.
- 129 What? You're gonna... Oh.
- 130 I think I see what's going on here.
- 131 Looks like somebody's caught the ultimatum bug.
- 132 Okay, I'll play along.
- 133 You're gonna go out with this Kevin guy or what?
- 134 Or nothing. This isn't an ultimatum.
- 135 Okay, I'm prepared for an ultimatum.
- 136 I need to figure out what I'm gonna wear. Maybe that really short pink skirt.
- 137 Oh, that's over at my place.
- 138 - You have her skirt? Don't judge me, new guy.
- 139 It feels so good not to be the monkey in the middle.
- 140 Dance, monkey, dance.
- 141 I can't believe Donna's going out with this guy from work.
- 142 You know, I made a point of going down there
- 143 and spreading a rumor that she had crabs.
- 144 Don't talk to me, Forman.
- 145 This whole thing with Jackie is all your fault.
- 146 How?
- 147 Because I wouldn't have even been in the basement last night
- 148 when Jackie came over, if we had gone to go play pinball like I wanted.
- 149 But you wouldn't go.
- 150 So now I gotta figure out my entire life
- 151 because you claimed the change guy touched you weird.
- 152 He put the quarters right into my pocket.
- 153 I'm tired of messing with Charlie.
- 154 He's not even reaching for the ball anymore.
- 155 Well, you know, if you want, we can hang out at my dad's warehouse.
- 156 That sounds great.
- 157 Really? No, shut up.
- 158 All right, well, I have to get down there and unlock the door.
- 159 We're getting a shipment today.
- 160 - Shipment of what? Beer. My dad owns a beer warehouse.
- 161 - Your dad owns a beer warehouse? Mmm-hmm.
- 162 You can touch the ball now.

- 163 You had to see Eric's face when I told him about my date,
- 164 he was all nervous and surprised.
- 165 It reminded me of his sex face.
- 166 Donna, I don't wanna hear about Eric's sex face. I'm upset enough.
- 167 You wanna know what the best part is? I don't even have a date.
- 168 I made the whole thing up just to mess with Eric's head.
- 169 I wish I had manipulated Steven instead of opening up my heart.
- 170 Now I'm the vulnerable one waiting for his answer.
- 171 Yeah, I was a little surprised.
- 172 I mean, the bitchy stuff is your bread and butter.
- 173 You know, I had fake pregnancy right up my sleeve and I didn't even use it.
- 174 Whoa.
- 175 Holy crap. That's the most beer I've ever seen.
- 176 Let me just hit the lights.
- 177 Let me rephrase that. That's the most beer I've ever seen.
- 178 It's the mother lode.
- 179 It's like now I know how the immigrants felt
- 180 when they finally saw the majestic skyline of New York City.
- 181 Actually, Eric, most of the immigrants arrived in the 19th century
- 182 before the skyline was ever built.
- 183 I mean, beer!
- 184 I... I...
- 185 I don't know where to start.
- 186 You know, the kegs are cold. Why don't we start with the kegs?
- 187 Hey, we'll handle this, new guy.
- 188 We'll start with the kegs.
- 189 There's nothing like drinking beer straight from the tap.
- 190 This must be why babies love breast-feeding.
- 191 Reminds me of an ancient Chinese proverb. It goes,
- 192 something, something, something, crazy girlfriend,
- 193 something, something, drink lots of beer.
- 194 Hyde, I don't think we're gonna find the answer to our problems
- 195 in a keg of beer.
- 196 Unless they're at the bottom, so drink up.
- 197 I've been in this warehouse a hundred times, and I never did this.
- 198 Now I know why my grandmother's an alcoholic.
- 199 This is great.
- 200 I'm gonna need a bigger mouth.
- 201 Girls, please tell me that Charlie is here.
- 202 Wait, isn't he at your house with the guys?
- 203 No. Oh, sweet Lord, they got him.
- 204 You know, Donna, you should be out there trying to keep Eric from going to Africa
- 205 instead of sitting here on your patootie.
- 206 Well, I'm doing everything I can. I even lied to him

- 207 and told him I was out on a date with another guy.
- 208 Sweetie, that's amateur hour.
- 209 God gave you a very full chest, I suggest you start using it on my son.
- 210 I cannot believe Eric went out. He's supposed to be at home agonizing.
- 211 Well, maybe they went out to buy flowers for when Steven proposes.
- 212 No, they would have just sent Fez.
- 213 They're out having fun, and that is exactly what we're gonna do.
- 214 Okay, here's what I don't get.
- 215 Why would Sally sell seashells down by the seashore?
- 216 I mean, that's a terrible location for a seashell stand.
- 217 Yeah, I mean, if she wanted to make money,
- 218 she would sell seashells by the subway.
- 219 You know what she should sell by the seashore?
- 220 Shoeshines, 'cause your sandals get so sandy.
- 221 Sandy sandals.
- 222 We should start a girl band called Sandy Sandals.
- 223 What's wrong?
- 224 Well, sand reminds me of dirt, and dirt reminds me of Steven.
- 225 Jackie, I'm sure Hyde will do the right thing.
- 226 You know, I thought if I really put myself out there,
- 227 he'd see how much I love him and say yes right away.
- 228 And then when he didn't, I thought,
- 229 okay, well, maybe he'll take a couple hours and then say yes.
- 230 But now I think he's only taking so long 'cause he's gonna say no.
- 231 Donna, what if he says no?
- 232 Jackie, if Hyde says no,
- 233 then you and I get a van, and the Sandy Sandals tour America.
- 234 And in a nutshell, that's what it's like
- 235 to be on the debate team at a Catholic high school.
- 236 Yeah, I love Catholic schoolgirls.
- 237 They don't teach sex ed, so they don't know what not to do.
- 238 Yeah, maybe, but I never really got together with any of them.
- 239 Wait, you never...
- 240 Wait, wait, wait, everyone, wait.
- 241 Before you start in on him, let me just say,
- 242 when I was a virgin,
- 243 all I wanted was for one person to say it was okay.
- 244 And no one did.
- 245 Neither will I. Freak!
- 246 Okay, I finally made up my mind about Jackie.
- 247- I'm gonna marry her. I'm gonna be Mrs. Jackie Hyde.
- 248 I think you need one more beer.
- 249 Could be.
- 250 Virgin.
- 251 Man, how do you not have sex
- 252 with all those girls that are always throwing themselves at you?

- 253 That doesn't happen to everyone, jackass.
- 254 How dare she give me an ultimatum? This is my life she's messing with.
- 255 She can go to hell. I will see her in hell.
- 256 Maybe one more.
- 257 One more couldn't hurt.
- 258 Eric, I wonder what Donna's doing on her date.
- 259 Oh, you know what, man? I don't care.
- 260 She just wants me to come running after her, and I'm not gonna do that.
- 261 You know what? That is totally the right move, man.
- 262 Plus, it's, like, after 9:00, so if you go over there now,
- 263 you'll probably walk in on her and that guy sliding all over each other.
- 264 And if I know Donna, she's moaning like a ghost.
- 265 Okay, Donna does not moan like a ghost.
- 266 I could make her moan like a ghost.
- 267 You know what, guys?
- 268 I'm a little confused,
- 269 but I do know that I love you guys.
- 270 I really, really do.
- 271 Hey, where'd Kelso go?
- 272 Well, hello, toots.
- 273 Back from your date so soon, huh?
- 274 Used to be you have to buy a girl dinner,
- 275 if you wanted her to slide all over you moaning like a ghost.
- 276 Okay, you know what? I didn't have a date, but I should've.
- 277 - Wait, so you lied? Yeah, I was pissed.
- 278 I mean, all of a sudden, you're leaving me.
- 279 Well, look, I'm only gonna be gone for a year.
- 280 I don't care. I don't want you to go.
- 281 I mean, you've always been, like, 20 steps away from me my entire life.
- 282 What am I supposed to do without you?
- 283 Look, Donna, this is gonna be really tough for both of us.
- 284 But, hey, you know what?
- 285 The good news is, when I come back,
- 286 we're gonna spend all this time together because,
- 287 you know, you're probably gonna have to nurse me back to health
- 288 from some horrible African disease.
- 289 Look, you know I love you.
- 290 - And we're wasting our time fighting. I know. You're right.
- 291 We should just enjoy the time we have left.
- 292 Yeah, I'm all for that.
- 293 Well, it's not what I had in mind, but okay.
- 294 Wait, Eric, you're back.
- 295 Where's Steven?
- 296 Uh...
- 297 Okay, he's passed out in the back of a beer warehouse.
- 298 You mean, he's not coming.

- 299 He's gonna say no. Oh, my God.
- 300 Oh, Jackie, I'm sorry.
- 301 What?
- 302 I'm too drunk anyway.
- 303 All right, you two, where's Charlie?
- 304 Look, Dad, not so loud, okay? We had a really rough night.
- 305 Oh, I'm sorry.
- 306 Where's Charlie?
- 307 Who's Charlie?
- 308 Last time I saw him, he was on a stack of kegs
- 309 claiming Mount Schlitz for the US.
- 310 Oh, crap, and he was a good kid.
- 311 Now who am I gonna spend time with?
- 312 I don't know. Me.
- 313 Don't be a smart ass.
- 314 Well, it's almost noon.
- 315 Guess I gotta go talk to Jackie.
- 316 What are you gonna tell her?
- 317 I don't know, man.
- 318 I'm thinking about letting the El Camino make the final decision.
- 319 If it pulls to the left, marriage, pulls to the right, nudie bar.
- 320 So you haven't decided?
- 321 No, I've decided.
- 322 Steven?
- 323 Jackie stopped by and asked me to give you this note.
- 324 Oh
- 325 It says she took the job in Chicago and she left this morning.
- 326 Oh, you poor baby.
- 327 You know what? I am gonna turn my back
- 328 and let you go into the kitchen and have a beer.
- 329 That better be Charlie.
- 330 Mr. Forman, is this your daughter?
- 331 I don't know who did this to him, but they sure are clever.
- 332 They put you in a dress, huh?
- 333 Welcome to Point Place.
- 334 Listen, Charlie, about last night,
- 335 I know you're thinking you're getting picked on a lot.
- 336 Hey, I know you guys are just having some fun.
- 337 Let me finish.
- 338 Around here, I'm the whipping boy, not you, me.
- 339 - Okay. Let me finish.
- 340 I do the drinking and I put on the dresses. You got it, hotshot?
- 341 Got it. Would you let me finish?
- 342 I'm finished.

## 3.24 Episode 24: Short and Curlies (1)

- 1 Good morning, Mr. Forman.
- 2 Charlie, didn't recognize you without your schoolgirl skirt.
- 3 Why don't you go drink another warehouse full of beer?
- 4 Then you can get out of those uncomfortable boy things.
- 5 Wow, he came in here,
- 6 just attacked you and completely ignored me.
- 7 You must be the one the prophet spoke of.
- 8 Man, I really got off on the wrong foot with your dad.
- 9 It'll blow over. How long could he stay mad at a kid, right?
- 10 You know what? Later on, I'm gonna find him and apologize.
- 11 I'm sure he'll understand.
- 12 Yeah. Hey, if you're looking for a good conversation starter,
- 13 just say we were probably wrong to go into Vietnam.
- 14 Here's your breakfast, Charlie.
- 15 Oh, Eric, I didn't realize you still lived here. I thought you left for Africa.
- 16 No, I've been sitting here for, like, 10 minutes.
- 17 Then you better get going or you're gonna be late for Africa.
- 18 Okay, I get it, Mom. You're trying to make me feel bad about leaving.
- 19 Oh, are you still here? I thought you were in Africa.
- 20 So, my mom's doing this whole passive-aggressive guilt thing
- 21 about me going to Africa,
- 22 which basically just consists of her saying the word "Africa" a lot.
- 23 Well, I believe that if you want someone to know how you feel,
- 24 it's better to use the direct approach, like this.
- 25 - Don't go to Africa, dill hole. Ow.
- 26 So, Hyde, speaking of annoying women who hit,
- 27 - have you heard anything from Jackie? Nope. That's fine by me, man.
- 28 I mean, who does she think she is, giving me an ultimatum?
- 29 "Marry me or I'm moving to Chicago."
- 30 And then she takes off before I even give her an answer.
- 31 Well, what's the big deal, man? I mean, she pretty much let you off the hook.
- 32 Yeah. I mean, you were gonna say no anyway, unless...
- 33 Oh, my God! You were gonna say yes.
- 34 No.
- 35 What? No.
- 36 Oh, my God. You were gonna marry her.
- 37 You were gonna marry her because you love her.
- 38 "Hey, Jackie,
- 39 "you're everything this poor little orphan boy ever needed."
- 40 "Oh, my God. I really am."
- 41 "Oh, my God."
- 42 Hey, I don't love her. You know what love is?
- 43 Love is for losers who are too afraid to be alone.

- 44 Oh, no, you're thinking of kittens.
- 45 Hey, so, I gotta go.
- 46 I'm gonna go wrap your going-away present.
- 47 Eric, you're the one going away. You didn't have to get me anything.
- 48 Yeah, well, I knew you were gonna get me something,
- 49 and I didn't want this to be awkward again like, you know, Christmas.
- 50 Well, I did get you something.
- 51 Oh, crap, I didn't get him anything.
- 52 He leaves in three days.
- 53 Oh, well, why don't you just get him an ultimatum?
- 54 It's free. You don't have to wrap it. It'll totally make him wish he was dead.
- 55 Yeah. Well, it's between that
- 56 or one of those shirts that makes him look all muscley.
- 57 Hanging out
- 58 Down the street
- 59 The same old thing
- 60 We did last week
- 61 Not a thing to do
- 62 But talk to you
- 63 We're all all right
- 64 We're all all right
- 65 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 66 Look at the blanket I got for our new apartment.
- 67 I found it in the dumpster.
- 68 It's got lots of stains, so it goes with everything.
- 69 That is so awesome.
- 70 I'm not even gonna ask what you were doing in the dumpster.
- 71 - Is Steven here? No, he went to work.
- 72 Oh, but before he left,
- 73 he was chucking everything you ever gave him all around the basement.
- 74 It was like a hailstorm of stuffed animals and Abba records.
- 75 Wait, what are you doing here anyway? I thought you left for Chicago.
- 76 Well, I would have, but my mom took the car to Tijuana
- 77 and won't be back till Cinco de Mayo, whenever that is.
- 78 So, until then, I need you guys to help me avoid the horrors of seeing Steven
- 79 so I can figure out a way to get out of here.
- 80 Well, that's too bad, 'cause I think I hear him coming down the stairs now.
- 81 Oh, my God. What do I do?
- 82 Okay. Quick, get down under the blanket.
- 83 He's not coming down. I made the whole thing up
- 84 and now you're under a stinky blanket.
- 85 The stinky blanket burn! That is awesome!
- 86 Oh, that is disgusting. Oh, this blanket smells like dog.
- 87 That is because when I found it, it was wrapped around a dead dog.
- 88 Uh-oh, Jackie. He's coming for real this time. Get down!

- 89 Oh, my God!
- 90 - I got her! I got her!
- 91 I am gonna kick you both in the nads.
- 92 Well, you're gonna have to do it later because here he comes now.
- 93 - Oh, well, now I don't believe you. Okay, then.
- 94 Hey, come on in. Good to see you, Hyde. What's going on, buddy?
- 95 She did it again!
- 96 I hate you.
- 97 Oh, man, we could do this all day.
- 98 Yeah, I got nowhere to be, man.
- 99 I got the best going-away present for Eric.
- 100 Okay, a pen and pencil set.
- 101 That way, he can write me every day.
- 102 Well, isn't that just...
- 103 Donna, a going-away gift should be something special,
- 104 meaningful, personal.
- 105 Okay, like what? Clock radio?
- 106 Underwear? Some spoons? Help me.
- 107 No, honey, like...
- 108 Okay, before Red went to Korea,
- 109 I had my sister take a sexy boudoir photograph of me.
- 110 I was wearing nothing but a fur coat.
- 111 Mrs. Forman, you bad, bad girl.
- 112 It was racy.
- 113 You could see my knees.
- 114 Hey, Eric. We need something to drink.
- 115 Our throats are all dry from laughing over Jackie and the stinky blanket.
- 116 Jackie and the stinky blanket.
- 117 It sounds like a delightful Hardy Boys mystery.
- 118 I'll tell you what the mystery is,
- 119 why aren't those boys nailing Nancy Drew?
- 120 'Cause she's got glasses.
- 121 Mystery solved.
- 122 So, I gotta go over to Donna's, get my going-away present.
- 123 Man, she is, like, the world's worst gift giver.
- 124 Remember that ugly sweater vest and that huge man ring?
- 125 Now I gotta go get excited about some other lame thing.
- 126 "Oh, wow, Donna, clown shoes. Thank you so much."
- 127 I wish I had a beautiful girl giving me clown shoes.
- 128 Hell, I'd settle for a beautiful clown giving me girl shoes.
- 129 I dated a clown once.
- 130 But soon as I learned how to make those balloon animals, I dumped her.
- 131 Excuse me, Mr. Forman...
- 132 What the hell?
- 133 Well, that was exciting.
- 134 Mr. Forman, I was looking for you to apologize about the dress thing,

#### okay?

- 135 But then I opened the door and wow.
- 136 No, no, I don't mean, "Wow." I mean, "Oh, no!"
- 137 No, no, I don't mean, "Oh, no."
- 138 Well, what were you doing just standing there?
- 139 I was like a deer caught in the headlights. Oh, I said, "headlights."
- 140 Red, it was a very awkward situation.
- 141 No one knew what to do.
- 142 Well, I know what I would do if I saw you naked.
- 143 I'd turn and run the other way.
- 144 I mean, there is no reason on Earth
- 145 for a 19-year-old boy to be staring at a woman your age.
- 146 Look, damn it, he's the one in trouble here, not me.
- 147 Hey, Kitty, could I have some peanut oil? I'm gonna fry up some jumbo shrimp,
- 148 which is a funny name. It's like calling someone a giant midget.
- 149 I'd like to see one of those.
- 150 Get this, Bob.
- 151 Charlie here walked into our bedroom and saw Kitty naked.
- 152 How was that?
- 153 Well, how do you think it was? It was horrifying.
- 154 Excuse me?
- 155 So, Mr. Forman, how wrong was it for us to get into Vietnam, huh?
- 156 Uh-oh. Jackie, Hyde's coming for real this time.
- 157 Quick, drink this old root beer.
- 158 You know what? I am so tired of you two lying about Steven
- 159 just so you can humiliate me.
- 160 Okay, you're right. Let me make it up to you
- 161 by offering you this different, not old root beer.
- 162 Jackie, Hyde is coming right now.
- 163 You know what, Michael? I am sorry,
- 164 but I am not playing your little game anymore.
- 165 Jackie.
- 166 Why aren't you in Chicago?
- 167 Why do you smell like a dead dog?
- 168 Okay, Donna, I'm ready for my going-away present.
- 169 Yahoo.
- 170 All right, here I come.
- 171 Holy Mother of Skywalker.
- 172 You can do whatever you want to Princess Leia.
- 173 Her force field is down.
- 174 Donna, this is the best... Wait a second, Leia doesn't have a force field. She...
- 175 You know what? I'm too excited to quibble. Come here.
- 176 I thought you left town.
- 177 Why? Because you're so amazing and incredible

- 178 that I simply couldn't exist in the same town as you
- 179 knowing you couldn't make a commitment?
- 180 No, because you wrote me a note saying that you left town.
- 181 Oh!
- 182 Well, that, Steven, was a metaphor,
- 183 a metaphor for the fact that my heart and mind are gone,
- 184 but my body is still here,
- 185 in this very awkward situation.
- 186 Want me to cover you up with the stinky blanket?
- 187 Would you guys get lost?
- 188 Oh, you want your privacy. I understand.
- 189 We're just gonna go upstairs and listen through the vent.
- 190 So, what are you doing here, Jackie? You got something you wanna say to me?
- 191 Yes.
- 192 I wanted to say that I'm leaving for real this time.
- 193 So you came back to tell me that you're leaving again?
- 194 Yes, but this is goodbye.
- 195 All right, I'll see you tomorrow then.
- 196 Steven, I'm serious.
- 197 So want to hang out next week?
- 198 I'm going.
- 199 Unless...
- 200 Unless, Steven, there's something you'd like to say,
- 201 in which case, I'm listening.
- 202 Yeah.
- 203 Have a good trip.
- 204 I will.
- 205 Can you guys stand closer to the vent and talk louder?
- 206 Wow, so, it's like, I can do anything I want?
- 207 Can I touch your buns?
- 208 What? You wanna touch my butt?
- 209 No, not those buns. You know,
- 210 the buns.
- 211 Eric, that seems kind of weird.
- 212 Yeah. You know what? That is, like, a little weird.
- 213 Maybe I'll just rub my face up against one of them?
- 214 Okay.
- 215 Leia.
- 216 Oh, Leia.
- 217 Donna, meet me downstairs for fried shrimp in T-minus 20 seconds.
- 218 Wear an old shirt. These things are greasy.
- 219 Wow, that's almost enough to take you right out of the moment, huh?
- 220 Okay, Donna. From now on, the only thing I'd like you to say is,
- 221 "Use the force, Eric."
- 222 - Okay, that seems kind of... Donna.

- 223 Use the force, Eric.
- 224 Man, and now Mr. Forman is even madder at me since I saw Mrs. Forman naked.
- 225 I mean, doesn't he know I went to Catholic school?
- 226 I don't even know what any of that stuff is.
- 227 Now what exactly did you see?
- 228 And I'm only asking because I find Ms. Kitty attractive in a sexual way.
- 229 I know how you can get back on Red's good side.
- 230 Walk in on him naked.
- 231 No way, man. I do know what that stuff is, and I don't want to see it.
- 232 No, seriously. Look, it's perfect.
- 233 Look, Red assumes that everyone is either a pervert or an idiot.
- 234 - He thinks I'm both. He thinks I'm both.
- 235 See, and if you walk in on Red naked,
- 236 he's gonna assume that you're the biggest idiot in the world.
- 237 That kind of makes sense.
- 238 You know, you probably hear this all the time, but you're really smart.
- 239 I do hear that all the time.
- 240 Hey, Jackie, how'd it go with Hyde? Did he ask you to stay?
- 241 No. But even if he did, I can't stay,
- 242 because I've got a career waiting for me in Chicago.
- 243 But I am stuck here in this stupid place with no way out.
- 244 Jackie, you know what would help?
- 245 If you eat this dirty Milk Dud.
- 246 Shut up, Fez.
- 247 Jackie, I'm here for you, okay?
- 248 So I'll even give you a ride.
- 249 Really? Michael, that would be great.
- 250 And I won't do anything,
- 251 because frankly, I don't have much to offer.
- 252 You guys smell smoke?
- 253 Everyone out of the house!
- 254 I used too much oil in the Fry Baby.
- 255 The whole kitchen's filled with smoke.
- 256 Bob? Bob, are you okay?
- 257 Yeah, I'm fine, but my shrimp are ruined. So I'm gonna have to eat with you guys.
- 258 I hope you're making something good, Kitty.
- 259 Fire! Fire!
- 260 What the hell is on your head?
- 261 I'm still wearing the helmet, aren't I?
- 262 What did you do to my daughter?
- 263 Nothing.
- 264 I was a perfect gentleman.
- 265 I just squeezed her buns.
- 266 I suggested a photograph,

- 267 not a go-go dance from outer space.
- 268 I smell like smoke from Bob's damn fire.
- 269 If Kitty's looking for me, I went upstairs to take a shower.
- 270 Now's your chance to catch Red naked.
- 271 - He's gonna think I'm such an idiot. Wait, wait, wait, wait, wait.
- 272 Give him enough time to take everything off.
- 273 You don't want to walk in on him wearing nothing but socks.
- 274 That would just make this whole thing weird.
- 275 Oh, boy.
- 276 Get back here, you pervert.
- 277 That boy just can't get enough of me.
- 278 Sorry my present didn't work out.
- 279 Well...
- 280 I mean, we are alone now.
- 281 And I think I know exactly what might get you back in the mood.
- 282 A little romantic music.
- 283 Where were we? Oh, yes, you were a prisoner aboard the Death Star.
- 284 And I am the only stormtrooper with the keys to your laser chastity belt.
- 285 That's in the movie?
- 286 Donna, it's implicit.
- 287 God, I'm gonna miss you, Eric.
- 288 I'm sorry. What was that?
- 289 Use the force, Eric.
- 290 All right, here we are.
- 291 Good luck in Chicago.
- 292 Michael, this is the bus station.
- 293 Yeah. I said I'd give you a ride,
- 294 and then under my breath I whispered, "To the bus station."
- 295 No, no, no.
- 296 No. I can't ride the bus.
- 297 Other people's butts have been on those seats.
- 298 Well, I'm not driving you all the way there. That's, like, two hours away.
- 299 Michael, you put this car in gear and take me to Chicago right now.
- 300 You know what? You haven't changed at all.
- 301 You're still just a spoiled little princess who gets by on her good looks,
- 302 and bitchy demands, and mean and painful pinches.
- 303 Yeah, well, you still don't have any manners.
- 304 A real man wouldn't let the princess ride the bus.
- 305 Well, you know what? You're not even a princess.
- 306 You're just a little bossy boss.
- 307 That's right, Michael. I'm the boss,
- 308 and you're taking the boss to Chicago right now.
- 309 Ahhh! Fine!
- 310 You're always telling me what to do.
- 311 I've missed this.
- 312 Please, Mr. Stormtrooper, I'll do anything you want

- 313 if you only spare the planet Alderaan.
- 314 Eric, you have a line. We rehearsed this.
- 315 Wait a minute.
- 316 Fez!
- 317 But I just want to touch the buns. Let me touch the buns.

## 3.25 Episode 25: Til the Next Goodbye (2)

- 1 All right, here's your motel.
- 2 You're gonna love Chicago.
- 3 You never lived near the ocean, but that's all about to change
- 4 thanks to good old Lake Michigan.
- 5 Yeah, I just wish I knew someone here.
- 6 A friendly face, you know?
- 7 Don't worry. You're gonna be great.
- 8 Oh, boy, I got a long drive back.
- 9 You know, that door's kind of tricky. You gotta actually open it.
- 10 All right, Jackie, do you want me to stay and get a burger with you or something?
- 11 Michael, it's like you're a mind reader. Okay.
- 12 Wait. No, keep going. Guess what I want on my burger.
- 13 Lettuce, tomato and ketchup put on by a waiter born in America.
- 14 Eric, you're gonna love teaching in Africa.
- 15 I hear the women walk around with their hoo-hoos hanging out.
- 16 Dad.
- 17 - So did you get your shots yet? Wait. What shots?
- 18 The vaccines to protect you against exotic diseases.
- 19 I had to get them when I was in the military.
- 20 You were in the National Guard.
- 21 What exotic diseases were you afraid you'd catch,
- 22 scaredy-cat-eating-pie- in-a-Jacuzzi fever?
- 23 Hey, I'm proud of my service.
- 24 Somebody had to stay home and hose down those hippies.
- 25 You guys, I leave for Africa in two days.
- 26 How come no one told me about these shots?
- 27 Oh, goodness gracious, did I forget to give you that letter?
- 28 You know, when you get to be my age, sometimes you forget about things.
- 29 And sometimes you hide them in the rarely used Mexican soup section
- 30 of this gigantic cookbook.
- 31 Mom, I need these shots.
- 32 Africa is very strict about these things, and they're not strict about anything.
- 33 I mean, the women walk around with their hoo-hoos hanging out.
- 34 Kitty, you have no right to stand in the way of someone's dreams.
- 35 And if you don't let Eric go to Africa,
- 36 you'll crush my dream of getting rid of him.

- 37 Fine. Eric, I'll give you the shots.
- 38 A mother should support her son.
- 39 Just know the needles are big as sausages,
- 40 and if I miss the mark by even a hair, your heart might explode.
- 41 But don't worry. It only hurts till you die.
- 42 Hanging out
- 43 Down the street
- 44 The same old thing
- 45 We did last week
- 46 Not a thing to do
- 47 But talk to you
- 48 We're all all right
- 49 We're all all right
- 50 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 51 Hey, Donna, look, there's something really important I need you to do for me.
- 52 Eric, I don't care if you're going to Africa. I'm not doing that.
- 53 Please don't let my mom plan this fancy send-off for me, okay?
- 54 I can just see her planning this embarrassing farewell with, like,
- 55 music and banners and, like, doves.
- 56 Oh, man, it's good to be home.
- 57 Jackie was all depressed and crying
- 58 'cause she didn't have any friends in Chicago.
- 59 So I had to lighten the mood with some skee ball.
- 60 Jackie hates skee ball.
- 61 I didn't take Jackie.
- 62 Well, that explains why she's called me four times since she's been in Chicago.
- 63 Three of those were to say that she hates my outfit.
- 64 How does she know?
- 65 Eric? Jackie's on the phone. She wants to talk to you.
- 66 - Jackie wants to talk to Forman? Yes.
- 67 Now pick up because she's been blabbering for 20 minutes.
- 68 And I never noticed it when she was living here,
- 69 but she's not that interesting.
- 70 - Hello? Hey, Eric? It's Jackie.
- 71 Uh-huh.
- 72 Look, I just realized you're about to leave for Africa,
- 73 and I won't get a chance to say goodbye in person.
- 74 That makes me sad.
- 75 I mean, you've always been very special to me.
- 76 Okay, Jackie, if there's a gun to your head,
- 77 say the word "cream cheese."
- 78 No, Eric, I'm just gonna miss you is all, okay?
- 79 So just take care of yourself in Africa.
- 80 Okay. I will.

- 81 Wait, you want to talk to who?
- 82 You want to tell him you love him?
- 83 Well, I don't know.
- 84 You guys didn't really leave on the best of terms.
- 85 Okay.
- 86 Dad, telephone!
- 87 I don't know Eric very well, but he seems like a heck of a nice guy.
- 88 Eric? Eric is good people. Is good people, yes.
- 89 I'll never forget. It was the hottest day of summer,
- 90 and Hyde and Kelso dug a hole then covered it with leaves.
- 91 And they said, "Hey, Fez, wanna see a pile of dead leaves?"
- 92 So, naturally, I ran over.
- 93 - What happened? I fell in and I couldn't get out.
- 94 And the sun was beating down. So hot. So hot.
- 95 Finally, Eric came over.
- 96 And you know what that magnificent boy did?
- 97 He poured soda all over me
- 98 because that's what friends do.
- 99 And then the ants came.
- 100 Hey, guys.
- 101 Oh, Eric,
- 102 about you leaving,
- 103 I just want you to know that...
- 104 Oh, here comes the waterworks.
- 105 - Hey, Hyde, man. Hey, man.
- 106 Listen, I wanted some tunes, so I need to find a record store.
- 107 Leo, you're in a record store. Whoa, that was fast, man.
- 108 - So what are you doing here? I'm the boss, man, which is ironic,
- 109 'cause I'm also the least-motivated employee.
- 110 So if you have a whole record store,
- 111 how come you've been kind of mopey lately, man?
- 112 I'm not mopey. I'm fine.
- 113 Well, where's that loud girl you're always hanging with?
- 114 Jackie? She's in Chicago.
- 115 Loud girl's in Chicago.
- 116 Hey, that's why you're sad, man. You love loud girl.
- 117 Maybe I do. You know what?
- 118 The only reason I'm admitting that is because you have no short-term memory.
- 119 You're gonna forget this conversation when it's over.
- 120 Hey, that's not true, man.
- 121 Hey, guess what I found out?
- 122 - What, Leo? Loud girl's in Chicago.
- 123 Crap, it's almost time for me to go get my shots.
- 124 Yeah, why do I have to get shots anyway? So I get Yellow Fever.
- 125 I could use a little color.

- 126 You guys, this might be our last circle together.
- 127 We're growing up.
- 128 I mean, these two have jobs, and Eric is off to start his life,
- 129 and I'm doing more shaving than ever.
- 130 Eric, I know you're scared of getting your shots.
- 131 So I'm gonna be a pal and get them with you,
- 132 'cause I owe you for that time that I chucked that dead raccoon at you,
- 133 and then it turned out to not be dead.
- 134 And then it bit you, and then you kicked it back at me,
- 135 and then it bit me,
- 136 and then we both had to go and get rabies shots.
- 137 Remember, on the way to the hospital, Kelso saw that dog,
- 138 and he jumped out of the car 'cause he wanted to go pet it,
- 139 but he forgot the car was moving, and he broke his arm?
- 140 That was the funniest, bloodiest, most rabies-filled day ever.
- 141 Look at us.
- 142 Best friends offering to help each other.
- 143 You know, we always have to remember this moment.
- 144 What?
- 145 Upstairs, now.
- 146 I am in huge trouble.
- 147 I can't believe that is what you idiots have been doing
- 148 in my basement all these years!
- 149 I wish I had 2,000 feet
- 150 so I could put 500 of them in each of your asses!
- 151 I'm shocked.
- 152 The basement door closes and out come the lighters and the drugs.
- 153 And I am sure Donna's down there bouncing around without a bra.
- 154 It's like Amsterdam down there.
- 155 Did someone shove a vacuum up your nose
- 156 and suck out your last, lonely brain cell?
- 157 What is going on in your head?
- 158 I am so disappointed in you boys.
- 159 And here I thought it was my dryer that made our clothes smell funny.
- 160 Who taught you how to do this?
- 161 Was it those damn Beatles?
- 162 All You Need Is Love.
- 163 All you need is a job and a haircut.
- 164 And you, wipe that stupid smirk off your dopey, dope-fiend face.
- 165 Do you know what drugs do to you?
- 166 They shrink your brain until one day you wake up,
- 167 and you think you're Superman and you can fly,
- 168 and then you wind up jumping off the roof in your underpants.
- 169 Oh, this idiot doesn't need drugs for that. He does that every Saturday.
- 170 Well, this is the worst thing that you have ever done!
- 171 Eric, I am gonna make you...

- 172 I am going to...
- 173 Well, I can't think of anything worse than sending you to Africa.
- 174 You're going to Africa.
- 175 Hey, Leo.
- 176 So, I decided that tomorrow, after I say goodbye to Forman,
- 177 I'm gonna go to Chicago.
- 178 Hey, loud girl's in Chicago.
- 179 You should look her up.
- 180 Good idea.
- 181 Anyway, what I was thinking is, while I'm gone,
- 182 you could run the record store.
- 183 It'd be fun, man, like the old days at The Fotohut.
- 184 You know, the film place you used to own?
- 185 Wait. Was it a little blue house in the middle of a parking lot
- 186 with a drive-up window?
- 187 Exactly.
- 188 I don't remember that at all, man.
- 189 Okay, Michael, Eric,
- 190 pull your pants down and lean over the table.
- 191 I'll go get those gigantic needles.
- 192 I just hope somebody remembered to bring them in out of the rain
- 193 so they're not all rusty.
- 194 Hey, Donna, I'm gonna need you to help me pull my pants off.
- 195 Fine. Turn around.
- 196 Wedgie.
- 197 Oh, I'm sorry. Did you say off? I thought you said up your butt.
- 198 I still liked it.
- 199 - I can't believe you're leaving tomorrow. Yeah.
- 200 It's kind of weird spending our last moments together
- 201 bent over a table with our naked butts in the air.
- 202 This is how I always hoped it'd be.
- 203 You know, I was gonna say that I'll miss you,
- 204 but I'm not a nancy-boy.
- 205 You know, Kelso, there's something I want to say to you.
- 206 Son of a bitch!
- 207 Oh, that hurt like hell.
- 208 That was the alcohol swab.
- 209 Well, it was freezing.
- 210 Well, this is it.
- 211 Just have to make it past Mom's farewell ambush,
- 212 and then off to Africa.
- 213 Actually, Eric, I wanted to talk to you first.
- 214 I don't know if you know this,
- 215 but I've been looking forward to you getting out of the house for a long time
- 216 Yeah. I believe your exact words were, "It will be more glorious than

#### D-day."

- 217 Yeah. Well,
- 218 you're my son, and I'm your father, so...
- 219 Here.
- 220 That's your pocketknife from Korea.
- 221 You said if I ever touched that,
- 222 I'd meet the same fate as hundreds of other godless commies.
- 223 Well, I want you to take it to Africa with you.
- 224 Really?
- 225 Wow, Dad, that means a lot.
- 226 And, Son, I want you to know that
- 227 I'm gonna miss you, and I love you, and have a good trip.
- 228 Wait a second. What did you just say?
- 229 I said have a good trip.
- 230 No, before that.
- 231 You heard me.
- 232 Wow, this feels like one of those moments when,
- 233 you know, normal people would hug.
- 234 Thank you, Dad.
- 235 - So, really, any last-minute advice? Yeah.
- 236 You lose that knife, don't come home.
- 237 Surprise.
- 238 It's just you?
- 239 Donna, this is the best surprise ever.
- 240 So, the Vista Cruiser, huh?
- 241 You know, this is where we had our first kiss.
- 242 I know. I remember.
- 243 - Wow. Well, it's gotta last a really long time.
- 244 This is weird.
- 245 I mean, me leaving.
- 246 It's like it's real.
- 247 Yeah, but you're gonna be back before you know it,
- 248 and then we're gonna have our whole lives to spend together.
- 249 Listen to me, Donna,
- 250 I love you so much.
- 251 You know, you're my best friend. And I...
- 252 I love you.
- 253 And thank you for not letting my mom plan this, like, going-away surprise thing.
- 254 I love you, too, Eric.
- 255 And I'm sorry.
- 256 - For what? For this. Okay, guys!
- 257 Surprise!
- 258 Mom.
- 259 You know, who am I kidding? I wanted this.
- 260 Oh, Eric.

- 261 Okay, Charlie, I'm gonna put you in charge of this.
- 262 If you ever wanna cheer Fez up, here's a little trick.
- 263 I got you. I got you. Who got you?
- 264 - Who got you? You do, Eric.
- 265 Okay.
- 266 Here you go, Forman. A little going-away gift.
- 267 Thanks, man.
- 268 Hyde, this bag is empty.
- 269 Yeah, I heard about the stuff they have over in Africa.
- 270 Fill that bad boy up, send it back to me.
- 271 Honey,
- 272 I'm sorry if I smothered you.
- 273 That's just what a mother does.
- 274 But I've accepted that you're leaving, and I'm ready to let you go.
- 275 Oh, Mom.
- 276 Mom, I'm really only allowed one carry-on, so...
- 277 Dad.
- 278 Come on, Kitty. Come on.
- 279 Eric, I'm not real good with words,
- 280 so I thought I'd say goodbye the only way I know how.
- 281 Hit it, boys.
- 282 So long, Point Place.
- 283 Oh, for Pete's sake. Come on.
- 284 So long, Point Place.
- 285 Come in.
- 286 - Hey. Steven!
- 287 What are you doing here?
- 288 Nothing. I had some free time, thought I'd check out Chicago.
- 289 - How's it going? Good.
- 290 Hey, do you want to go take a walk, maybe get something to eat?
- 291 Jackie, I checked. No one can see us doing it from the parking lot.
- 292 You're dead.
- 293 I'm nude.

### 4 That '70s Season how Season 08

# 4.1 Episode 01: Bohemian Rhapsody (1)

- 1 Previously on That '70s Show.
- 2 Whoa. You're gonna take a job and move to Chicago?
- 3 Well, I'm willing to give it all up and stay here with you.
- 4 But if I do that, I need to know we're gonna get married.
- 5 Well, I don't know what to say right now.
- 6 She took the job in Chicago and she left this morning.
- 7 Jackie, I checked. No one can see us doing it from the parking lot.

- 8 You're dead.
- 9 I'm nude!
- 10 Mrs. Forman, what a great idea, making a tape to send to Eric in Africa!
- 11 Oh, please, I am full of great ideas!
- 12 When he went to camp, I sent him a huge card with my face on it
- 13 that says, "Mommy loves you."
- 14 Well, it made him miss me so much he begged to come home the very next day.
- 15 Ah, yes, the summer of 1,000 wedgies.
- 16 Eric is going to be so excited to hear some familiar voices.
- 17 Oh! I do Porky Pig.
- 18 That is all, people!
- 19 Is Hyde here?
- 20 No, Michael, you're safe.
- 21 We still haven't heard from Steven since he left Chicago a month ago.
- 22 I don't even know what I'm doing here.
- 23 Hyde could show up any minute and kick my ass.
- 24 I really need a soda 'cause I just ate a whole bunch of salt.
- 25 Why is it so good?
- 26 I don't know. Why don't you ask Hyde? He is right behind you.
- 27 That's not even funny!
- 28 Okay, then, let's start the tape.
- 29 Hi, Eric, it's your mother. I'm here with Donna and Fez.
- 30 Hi, honey! Thank you for the postcard with the monkeys.
- 31 I'm still bananas about you, too!
- 32 Okay, let's see, where to start? Well, your father and I were furious
- 33 when we caught you boys in that smoky basement.
- 34 The minute you left for the airport,
- 35 we went down there to do what the Feds call "a sweep."
- 36- How dare you boys smoke up my house when you know how hard I work
- 37 to keep it smelling lemony fresh!
- 38 You morons just hung vacancy signs on your asses,
- 39 and my foot's looking for a room!
- 40 - Here it is! Found it.
- 41 Two bags?
- 42 I've never seen those before in my life!
- 43 Your son has a real problem!
- 44 Kitty, I want you to take this garbage and flush it down the toilet!
- 45 I am just glad that we caught you boys before this became an everyday thing!
- 46 Is that all of it?
- 47 Yes, sir, that's all of it.
- 48 Now there is nothing left for us to do but to smoke Candy Land.
- 49 I mean, I mean, play Candysmoke.
- 50 I mean... Ay, no!
- 51 And so I flushed it all down the toilet and everyone learned a lesson.

- 52 Why don't you tell Eric what else happened?
- 53 - Oh, let me, let me! Give me that! I'll tell him.
- 54 Kitty! I found another one! Kitty?
- 55 What the hell?
- 56 What do you have to say for yourself?
- 57 I'm starving!
- 58 Hanging out
- 59 Down the street
- 60 The same old thing
- 61 We did last week
- 62 Not a thing to do
- 63 But talk to you
- 64 We're all all right
- 65 We're all all right
- 66 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 67 I still can't believe Red caught you in the bathroom with the guys' stash.
- 68 Someone is getting a tie-dyed apron for their birthday!
- 69 No, I just... I wanted to see what all the hubbub was about.
- 70 I mean, I was skeptical about Tupperware, and that was life-changing!
- 71 Anyway, Eric, I suffered the consequences, your father gave me a very stern talking-to.
- 72 Kitty, when we got married, we took a vow
- 73 to be together through sickness and in health.
- 74 But nobody said anything about what to do if your wife turns into a dope fiend!
- 75 You're a nurse, for God's sake! You know this stuff is bad news!
- 76 Bad news isn't the half of it!
- 77 Here are the facts. When the smoke hits the brain, the cells start dying.
- 78 This process causes impaired judgment and hallucinations
- 79 and a lot of other wonderful things.
- 80 Is it Eric going away? Is that why you used this stuff?
- 81 Kitty, if you were feeling blue, you didn't have to turn to drugs!
- 82 I would have made you a martini!
- 83 What's so damn funny?
- 84 Is it the big head thing?
- 85 I hardly felt a thing.
- 86 You ate a whole box of uncooked spaghetti.
- 87 I needed something crunchy.
- 88 Anyway, Eric, the day you left, Steven went to Chicago to see Jackie.
- 89 When he got there, he walked in on Jackie and Kelso, who were about to...
- 90 Get busy.
- 91 Have sex.
- 92 Do it!
- 93 Kelso told us the whole story when he got back the next day.
- 94 No, hardly anything happened, okay.
- 95 Jackie asked me to stay 'cause she was lonely

- 96 and the next thing you know, I'm naked.
- 97 And then Hyde shows up and kicks me out the door
- 98 and so I had to drive all the way back here in this dress that I found.
- 99 All the truckers were flashing their lights and honking their horns.
- 100 It was pretty great.
- 101 Man, Hyde is going to kick your ass.
- 102 I know, I got to get out of here before someone kicks the crap out of me.
- 103 You jerk! Jerk, jerk, jerk!
- 104 Hey, hey! Watch the face!
- 105 That's the paycheck!
- 106 Jackie, aren't you supposed to be in Chicago?
- 107 Well, I'm here to get Steven back.
- 108 Uh, where is he?
- 109 He's not here. He took off after he caught you two about to...
- 110 Do it!
- 111 Oh, my God, this is horrible. I quit my job, I lost my boyfriend.
- 112 My whole life is ruined.
- 113 Jackie, I'm really sorry about what happened.
- 114 I never meant to come between you and Hyde.
- 115 Let me ask you one question. Are we back together or not?
- 116 Oh, you are just as dumb as ever!
- 117 Okay, you know, you can insult me all you want, but just answer the question!
- 118 - No! No, you won't answer the question?
- 119 - Why not? Because we're not together!
- 120 That's the reason you won't answer the question?
- 121 - No! Then what's the reason?
- 122 And that went on for about half an hour.
- 123 Oh, hey, Kitty. I need to borrow some butter or oil. Pretty much anything greasy.
- 124 - Are you cooking? Nope, tanning.
- 125 Hey, what's up with the tape recorder?
- 126 Oh, I'm making a tape to send to Eric. Here, say hi!
- 127 Don't give him the microphone!
- 128 What's new, pussycat? Whoa, whoa
- 129 What's new, pussy...
- 130 Hey, Donna! Boo! Boo!
- 131 Dad, just say something normal.
- 132 Normal doesn't put asses in the seats, Donna.
- 133 For the last time, there are no seats anywhere around you!
- 134 Oh, Red, honey, here, say something to Eric!
- 135 I'd love to.
- 136 Son, I was out in the garage the other day,
- 137 I looked down and I saw your old baseball mitt.
- 138 And it made me think what I always think.
- 139 What a waste of money.

- 140 Actually, Eric, you leaving was very hard on your father.
- 141 The next day he just sat around moping.
- 142 I feel like dancing!
- 143 By the way, Eric, we gave some of your toys to the church.
- 144 Give up, Eric? That's a deck of cards hitting a bottle of soy sauce.
- 145 Eric, please come home. You have no idea how much I miss you.
- 146 I miss you, too, honey. I don't think I'll be happy until I see you again.
- 147 - Hey. Steven's home.
- 148 Okay, Miss Kitty, he doesn't like to be hugged!
- 149 Don't you ever leave me again!
- 150 I spilled my soda... Hyde.
- 151 I don't know what to say, man.
- 152 What about, "Ow"?
- 153 Why would I say, "Ow"?
- 154 Ow!
- 155 I get it!
- 156 Eric, Steven just hit Michael.
- 157 And while I'm very disappointed in Steven for hitting Michael,
- 158 it was very exciting!
- 159 Come on, man, get up.
- 160 Why? So you can deck me again?
- 161 No, actually I'm fine now. Everything I wanted to say was in that one punch.
- 162 Come on.
- 163 It was a good one, too.
- 164 I peed myself a little on the way down.
- 165 I'm going to go change.
- 166 Hyde, where have you been?
- 167 Ah!
- 168 I've been hanging out in Las Vegas, my man.
- 169 And I've learned this,
- 170 you don't want to show up late to a Don Rickles show with puffy hair.
- 171 Well, you could have let us know where you were.
- 172 I was worried sick about you and I am very...
- 173 I got you this.
- 174 A little tiny slot machine!
- 175 It is so cute!
- 176 Steven, you're back! Look, we have to talk.
- 177 About what? How you nailed Kelso?
- 178 No, about our relationship.
- 179 Oh, okay. I'll start. You nailed Kelso!
- 180 You never gave me a chance to explain!
- 181 Because you nailed Kelso!
- 182 Mrs. Forman, start taping! Eric loves it when he screams at her!
- 183 Steven, I never even slept with Michael.
- 184 Yeah, right. Because Kelso is always showing up at my hotel room

- 185 naked with a bucket of ice.
- 186 You know, this is your fault, too.
- 187 Okay, you two, just stop yelling!
- 188 Go ahead.
- 189 No, forget it.
- 190 Well, I guess that's that.
- 191 Well, that was horrible.
- 192 Yeah, I know. Where the hell is my little tiny slot machine?
- 193 Red, can you please just do me a favor and tell Eric you miss him a little?
- 194 Oh, fine. Give me the thing.
- 195 Eric,
- 196 this is a little hard for me 'cause I'm not real emotional,
- 197 but I wanted to tell you that your G.I. Joes were killed,
- 198 in the great Dumpster War of 1979.
- 199 Well, your meatloaf was lost in the great
- 200 Make Your Own Dinner War of 19... Today!
- 201 Well, Eric, now that I have a second,
- 202 I should catch you up on your new friend, Charlie.
- 203 Okay. Who brought the beer?
- 204 I thought you were bringing the beer.
- 205 No, you were beer, I was chips.
- 206 - You were beer, I was chips. Fine. Give me the chips.
- 207 I forgot the chips.
- 208 You know what I forgot? To stay home.
- 209 You guys...
- 210 How much do we love this guy?
- 211 He's a prince!
- 212 Charlie, it is so awesome hanging out with you.
- 213 Thanks, guys. It feels so good to finally belong to something, you know.
- 214 It's like the first day of the rest of my life!
- 215 The beer!
- 216 That was a pretty awkward landing.
- 217 I hope he's okay.
- 218 Yeah, of course he's okay.
- 219 It's not like anyone has ever died falling off the water tower.
- 220 And so they renamed it the Charlie Richardson Memorial Water Tower.
- 221 Jackie, Hyde just needed to blow off some steam. You guys aren't over.
- 222 Well, if you won't talk to me,
- 223 then maybe you'll talk to Mr. Fluffycakes.
- 224 Jackie!
- 225 My magical horn senses that you're sad and need someone to talk to!
- 226 Great. Now he can't hear you.
- 227 Hey, Jackie.
- 228 Oh, what do you want?
- 229 Man, I feel really bad about the way things turned out.
- 230 You and Hyde should be together, okay? Go talk to him.

- 231 Look, there is no point, okay?
- 232 I'm starting to think Steven never really wanted to be with me at all.
- 233 This must be how ugly people feel all the time.
- 234 I wouldn't know about the ugly thing.
- 235 But I do know that he does want to be with you.
- 236 Why else would he drive all the way to Chicago to propose to you?
- 237 Wait, what?
- 238 Oh, my God! Steven was going to propose?
- 239 I have to find him!
- 240 Tell you what, that's the last time I want to mess around with a girl with a boyfriend.
- 241 Kelso, your hand is on my butt.
- 242 Come on, he's in Africa!
- 243 You know, Red,
- 244 it really upset me this afternoon when you wouldn't say anything nice to  $\operatorname{Eric}$
- 245 Well, I can see how that would surprise you,
- 246 what with nice things always bubbling out of my mouth.
- 247 Well, it would just mean a lot to me to hear you say how you feel.
- 248 Don't you even miss him?
- 249 Well, let's say I did.
- 250 I still wouldn't feel comfortable saying it on tape.
- 251 Well, would it kill you just to say it to me here in private?
- 252 Oh, fine! I miss him! Of course I miss him.
- 253 He's my son.
- 254 Why do you always make me say things?
- 255 Yeah.
- 256 I should be in the FBI.
- 257 So anyway, Forman, ramble on,
- 258 keep on keeping on, most of all, my friend, rock on.
- 259 You know, I never used to understand that hippie jargon,
- 260 but ever since my "bathroom experiment,"
- 261 I'm cool, man!
- 262 Oh, okay, let me just give you two some privacy.
- 263 - Hey. Hey.
- 264 Steven, I am so sorry about what happened in Chicago.
- 265 I was alone and I thought I lost you.
- 266 Yeah, well, I can see why you thought that.
- 267 Look, why didn't you just tell me sooner you wanted to get married?
- 268 Because I wasn't sure I wanted to.
- 269 And now that I've thought about it, I'm right, I'm not ready to be married yet.
- 270 Yet? Oh, okay.
- 271 Well, there you have it, Eric,
- 272 Steven's not ready to get married yet.
- 273 Hi, I'm looking for...

- 274 Hyde!
- 275 Hey, baby!
- 276 Hev. Sam.
- 277 Who the hell is that?
- 278 This is Sam. She's a...
- 279 Exotic dancer I met in Vegas.
- 280 I'm sorry, what are you doing here?
- 281 You don't remember? We got married.
- 282 - Oh, my God! What?
- 283 One more thing, Eric. Steven married a stripper!
- 284 You know, being up here makes me think of our poor friend Billy.
- 285 His name was Charlie, you cantaloupe.
- 286 Kelso, you've fallen off this thing, like, 10 times.
- 287 It's so scary to think you could have, you know, like, met the same fate as Charlie.
- 288 Yeah. It's like we go through our life, like, thinking we're invincible, right,
- 289 but the truth is, we're totally vincible.
- 290 Screw that! I'm invincible!

### 4.2 Episode 02: Somebody to Love (2)

- 1 Oh, my God, what did I do?
- 2 You married a Las Vegas stripper.
- 3 Congratulations.
- 4 With Eric gone, you're the town dumb ass.
- 5 Steven, how could you get married and not remember?
- 6 It's not like forgetting where you left your keys,
- 7 or where you parked your car, or...
- 8 Your 10th anniversary.
- 9 I don't know what happened.
- 10 I mean, Samantha and I hung out for three weeks,
- 11 and then one night we got really drunk,
- 12 and I remember waking up with a killer hangover
- 13 thinking I better get out of Vegas before I do something stupid.
- 14 So close!
- 15 Here are some pictures of our wedding.
- 16 We found this beautiful little chapel called Weddings and Waffles.
- 17 Wow, that must have been some wedding.
- 18 It's not too often that you see the bride jump out of her own cake.
- 19 Oh, man, it's starting to come back to me.
- 20 I remember seeing a cross and an altar.
- 21 But I thought I was having that Exorcist dream again.
- 22 Where's the stripper?
- 23 There she is! There's a stripper in the kitchen!
- 24 Am I yelling? I can't help it!
- 25 Oh, Hyde, you married a stripper! I love you so much, man!

- 26 You must be Kelso. I'm Samantha Hyde.
- 27 Oh, my God, you took my name?
- 28 Oh, Steven, you look like you're about to throw up.
- 29 Here, use Eric's "whoopsie" basin.
- 30 Aim for the Snoopy.
- 31 I gotta get out of here. I'm gonna go to the record store.
- 32 Whoa, Hyde, you're, like, freaking out, man.
- 33 You married a stripper! You're living every guy's dream!
- 34 Well, not my dream, my dream's always the same.
- 35 A monkey gives me the finger
- 36 and flaps his lips at me
- 37 and takes off with my clothes.
- 38 Trust me, you don't wanna live that dream.
- 39 What's the store doing closed in the middle of the day?
- 40 Maybe it's Rosh Hashanah.
- 41 Hey, dudes, pull up a pillow.
- 42 Leo, what the hell did you do with my record store?
- 43 Record store?
- 44 You know, now that you mention it,
- 45 this place would make an awesome record store.
- 46 Hanging out
- 47 Down the street
- 48 The same old thing
- 49 We did last week
- 50 Not a thing to do
- 51 But talk to you
- 52 We're all all right
- 53 We're all all right
- 54 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 55 I left you in charge
- 56 and you turned my store into a hippie den for your stoner friends?
- 57 That's not true, man. I don't know any of these people.
- 58 Leo, I am not in the mood for this today.
- 59 Just get these people out of here, all right? I'll be in my office.
- 60 Leo, there's an orgy in my office!
- 61 I can't tell the boys from the girls, it's hair everywhere!
- 62 Man. This is no way to spend Rosh Hashanah.
- 63 I can't believe Hyde.
- 64 I mean, he completely broke Jackie's heart. Who just goes and marries a stripper?
- 65 What are you, dense?
- 66 Anybody who can, that's who.
- 67 Okay, get dressed. We're going out. But it doesn't really matter what you wear,
- 68 because everyone's gonna be looking at me.
- 69 But don't wear that.

- 70 Whoa, Jackie. After everything you've been through with Hyde,
- 71 you come here and insult me?
- 72 You're all better!
- 73 Well, I am not gonna sit around moping.
- 74 I'm gonna do what every woman does when they hit rock bottom.
- 75 You're going to have sex with me?
- 76 No.
- 77 I'm going to go out and meet some boys, and crush their hearts one by one.
- 78 You know, Donna, Eric is in Africa. You must be close to hitting rock bottom.
- 79 Not really.
- 80 How long does a boy have to wait before one of you floozies hits rock bottom?
- 81 Oh, Samantha. You're painting your toes in the kitchen.
- 82 That's funny because I was just making meatloaf in the bathroom.
- 83 Sorry. Hyde told me how much he likes painted toes.
- 84 He told me some other things he liked,
- 85 but I said, "Hey, I'm a stripper, not a contortionist."
- 86 Well, isn't that just more than a mother wants to hear.
- 87 Okay, so, I'm curious.
- 88 What is your act like? Do you sing?
- 89 No, I just dance.
- 90 Oh. Well, when I was younger, I took tap. Do you do tap?
- 91 No. But funny you should mention it, I strip to Taps.
- 92 You mean the song they play when an army man dies?
- 93 Yeah. It's my tribute to our armed forces.
- 94 I wave the American flag, and then, for the big finish,
- 95 I give a salute, and then I smack my fanny.
- 96 Sorry, I...
- 97 No, I'm sorry. This thing has a mind of its own.
- 98 Red, I'm not sure how I feel about having a stripper stay in our home.
- 99 It's... What's the word? An abomination!
- 100 I don't think Steven even knew what he was doing when he married her.
- 101 It sounds like he was as schnockered as you were on St. Patrick's Day.
- 102 Okay, well, that green punch sneaks right up on you.
- 103 I think Steven has made a huge mistake.
- 104 But what are we gonna do? Kick Sam out?
- 105 Oh, we will do no such thing.
- 106 You will.
- 107 Oh, fine. But the next time you hit a deer,
- 108 you're the one putting it out of its misery with a tire iron.
- 109 Well, well, another day in the life of a Point Place police officer.
- 110 I just confiscated a whole box of lighters, paraphernalia and illegal substances.
- 111 Nice work, Officer.
- 112 Ah, we're hooked up for two months.

- 113 So, what do we do now?
- 114 Man, I think I'm gonna have to fire Leo. He almost put me out of business.
- 115 I just wish there was a good way to do it.
- 116 This is definitely gooder.
- 117 "Gooder?"
- 118 Yeah, that's a word.
- 119 Leo, I left you in charge of the store and you let me down, man.
- 120 So, I'm sorry to have to say...
- 121 You're fired, man!
- 122 I think the word you're looking for is "fried," man.
- 123 And I am.
- 124 No, no, man, I mean you're fired!
- 125 That's even funnier, man.
- 126 And I totally deserve it.
- 127 Yeah, and you're under arrest, too.
- 128 What?
- 129 No, I'm just kidding. These handcuffs don't even work. Look.
- 130 Wait, these are the ones that do work.
- 131 Hey, I saw this "Help Wanted" sign outside. Are you still looking?
- 132 Uh...
- 133 Leo, were you trying to hire somebody?
- 134 No. Yesterday, I was having a hard time opening up a jar of pickles,
- 135 so I put the "Help Wanted" sign up.
- 136 You're too late, man, I found something else to eat.
- 137 Why do they make the lid so tight? It's just pickles!
- 138 So you're not hiring?
- 139 That's a bummer. 'Cause I gotta say, if this is your idea of a staff meeting,
- 140 I'd work my butt off!
- 141 What the hell, man, I'm in a giving mood right now.
- 142 You can have the job and do all the work that Leo wasn't doing.
- 143 And, Leo, I can't fire you, man. You're too awesome.
- 144 New guy, you're hired. Leo, you're not fired. Jobs for everyone!
- 145 Well, that was hard, but it had to be done.
- 146 Whoa, Jackie, that is quite an outfit.
- 147 Does it come with a pimp?
- 148 Donna, this is my man-catcher dress.
- 149 It's scientifically designed to make men want me
- 150 while at the same time knowing they could never really have me.
- 151 Oh, everyone loves a tease.
- 152 Oh, he's cute and smiling.
- 153 I'm gonna go make him wish he was dead.
- 154 Can I ask you a question?
- 155 Yes, I'm available.
- 156 But not to you! Ha! Burn!
- 157 Oh, my God, that was so much fun. I wanna do another one.
- 158 Actually, I just wanted to know your hot blond friend's name.

- 159 Oh, I don't have a hot blond friend.
- 160 I'm just here with Fez and Donna.
- 161 Donna? Thanks. Wait, wait. What? You like Donna?
- 162 She reads books for fun!
- 163 Hi, I'm Mark.
- 164 Wow, you have one of the prettiest smiles I've ever seen.
- 165 Oh, thank you.
- 166 Well, the secret is to brush with baking soda.
- 167 Actually, I was talking to Donna. Wow, you are just gorgeous.
- 168 - Really? Yeah.
- 169- You know, Donna means "lady" in Italian and belladonna means "fine lady"
- 170 and you... You are definitely one fine lady.
- 171 What's Italian for "keep going"?
- 172 Wanna play a little pool?
- 173 Oh, I'm sorry, I can't. I have a boyfriend.
- 174 He's in Africa.
- 175 Well, he is just missing out on how beautiful you look.
- 176 Italian.
- 177 Can you believe that?
- 178 Ah, don't worry. You still got me.
- 179 Hi, I'm Kim. Dance with me.
- 180 So long, lame-o!
- 181 Hey, Samantha, you should have seen your dopey husband today.
- 182 He was supposed to fire Leo,
- 183 but then he wussed out and hired a new guy, too.
- 184 It's like the time I went to break up with this chick,
- 185 and I ended up doing it with her and her mom.
- 186 I understand why you couldn't fire anyone.
- 187 On the outside you're rough and cynical, but underneath it all,
- 188 you're just a sweet, curly-haired boy who likes to be tickled.
- 189 Really?
- 190 Kelso, if you try to tickle me, I swear to God,
- 191 I'll rip off your arm and tickle the bloody hole with your own hand.
- 192 You'll figure out what to do, honey, you have great instincts.
- 193 You have a great butt, too, but that's a whole other thing.
- 194 She is awesome.
- 195 Hey, Sam, let me ask you a question about being a stripper.
- 196 Can I see your boobs?
- 197 Oh, Samantha. You're here.
- 198 Did Red talk to you, by any chance?
- 199 Mr. Forman? No. Why?
- 200 Oh. Well, um...
- 201 What's that? Be right there, Eric!
- 202 Then my psychiatrist said the reason I always want sex
- 203 is because I never got approval from my parents,

- 204 so I'm trying to find it somewhere else.
- 205 Do you think he's right?
- 206 Dear God, I hope so.
- 207 Who does that guy think he is, rejecting me like that?
- 208 I am the hottest girl here. Right, Fez?
- 209 Hey, you! Mark, is it? Yeah.
- 210 I don't know where you're from,
- 211 but I'll have you know, I am the catch of Point Place.
- 212 That's true. That's how she signed my yearbook.
- 213 Hey, come back here! Nobody ignores Jerky Backhart!
- 214 I am adorable, I am engaging, and I'm damn likeable!
- 215 And if you're too stupid to see that, then I feel sorry for you.
- 216 'Cause if anyone should be the center of attention here,
- 217 it's me.
- 218 Jackie!
- 219 What the hell's a "boobs out"?
- 220 Okay, your turn.
- 221 Ah, Samantha, there you are. Good.
- 222 Hi, Mr. Forman. I was just unpacking.
- 223 Aren't these cute?
- 224 I mean, you can't tell like this.
- 225 You have to picture them like this.
- 226 Plus they hold dollar bills in place better than anything I own.
- 227 I'm going upstairs to find you a wallet!
- 228 Hey, Randy, come here. I gotta talk to you.
- 229 Yeah, sure, but check this out first. See these guys over there?
- 230 They think Leo is an Allman Brother.
- 231 - Why would they think that? I told them!
- 232 Whoa, Leo is an Allman Brother?
- 233 No, man. We were overstocked with Allman Brothers albums.
- 234 So I figured meeting one of the guys from the band
- 235 would put people in a buying mood.
- 236 And it totally worked!
- 237 And Leo's up for this?
- 238 Oh, he has no idea what's going on.
- 239 I mean, at all. He's really out of it.
- 240 You know, now that you mention it, if we give him a hat and some sunglasses,
- 241 we could probably use him to move some ZZ Top.
- 242 Yeah. Your friend here might be pretty enough to pass off as Cher.
- 243 Yeah
- 244 That's not a bad idea, Andy Gibb.
- 245 So what did you want to talk to me about?
- 246 Oh.
- 247 Well, I guess I just wanted to congratulate you
- 248 on your new job here at the record store.

- 249 I name you senior vice president in charge of scams.
- 250 All right, man!
- 251 Man, I can't fire Leo. He's like a father to me.
- 252 Well, like a friend.
- 253 Well, he's like a guy who's always got a lighter.
- 254 Whoa. So if you're not gonna fire Randy, and you're not gonna fire Leo,
- 255 I got a question.
- 256 Can I see your wife's boobs?
- 257 Hey, guys, guess what?
- 258 One of the Allman Brothers is here.
- 259 This new guy Randy is awesome. Today he was looking over the records,
- 260 and he figured out it would be easier to find things
- 261 if we just alphabetized them.
- 262 Hey, do you know what you were doing just now?
- 263 No, what?
- 264 Telling your wife about your day. Pretty cool, huh?
- 265 Didn't suck.
- 266 Oh, good. You're both here.
- 267 We want to talk to you about your marriage.
- 268 Steven, I've come to think of you as a son,
- 269 and so I want to give you some honest, heartfelt advice.
- 270 Get your head out of your ass.
- 271 You two barely know each other.
- 272 Not to mention the fact that I saw a TV movie
- 273 where someone like you moved in and killed the whole family.
- 274 Steven, honey, if this isn't what you want, you should say so now.
- 275 Yeah, you should.
- 276 Hyde, if you don't want me here, I'll pack up my things and leave tonight.
- 277 No, man, it's cool.
- 278 Okay, then.
- 279 Oh, she's staying.
- 280 Well, I guess I'll go set an extra place at the table for stripper...
- 281 Supper!
- 282 You're never gonna believe this. I drove here this way.
- 283 Jackie, will you please come out? I don't even think anyone saw you.
- 284 Oh, my God!
- 285 I'm sorry about my friend, she's a little prudish.
- 286 And not as free with her body as I hope you will be.
- 287 Ready to go, baby?
- 288 Hey, buddy, the only guy she is leaving with is me.
- 289 Unless you just wanna do it in the bathroom,
- 290 then we can leave separately.
- 291 Fez, there's something I need to tell you.
- 292 Mark and I are married.
- 293 What?
- 294 Yeah, we come here every weekend, watch each other hit on strangers.

- 295 It makes for some ultra hot action when we get back home.
- 296 Wait, yeah, Eric and I tried that once. I got three phone numbers
- 297 and he got the high score on Space Invaders.
- 298 Wait, you do this every weekend? You shower some poor loser with affection
- 299 and then toss him aside when you're done?
- 300 Yeah.
- 301 See you next weekend.
- 302 Well, I gotta say, Sam is pretty cool.
- 303 Yeah?
- 304 Yeah. Yesterday for no reason at all,
- 305 she grabbed a beer out of the fridge and just, like, gave it to me.
- 306 I mean, what's that all about?
- 307 Maybe that's what husbands and wives do for each other?
- 308 Craziest damn thing I ever saw.
- 309 Uh, Steven, I just wanna let you know that we're through.
- 310 If you're gonna go off and marry someone you don't even know,
- 311 then we can't be together anymore.
- 312 Okay. Well, I guess you always have Kelso to fall back on.
- 313 Or Fez.
- 314 Hey, what? Did I hear my name?
- 315 Are Jackie and I going to do it? Can somebody tell me what's going on?
- 316 Steven, I have been so stupid for so long.
- 317 I tried to force Michael to marry me, I tried to force you to marry me.
- 318 And last night, I threw myself at some unavailable creep I didn't even like.
- 319 Well, now you've hit a new low.
- 320 Throwing yourself at some guy on Rosh Hashanah.
- 321 So you know what? I am done making an ass of myself for you.
- 322 Or any other guys.
- 323 In fact, I'm done with guys completely.
- 324 Hear that, Hyde?
- 325 We screwed her up so bad she's switching to chicks!
- 326 How awesome are we!
- 327 So I was thinking about you all week,
- 328 and how cute and flustered you looked when I kissed you.
- 329 I really liked that.
- 330 Yes, me, too.
- 331 You know what, this is too creepy. Even for me.
- 332 Enjoy your sick lives together.
- 333 No, sorry about that, I don't even know what that was about.
- 334 Where were we?

### 4.3 Episode 03: You're My Best Friend

- 1 I still can't believe our little Hyde went off
- 2 and married a Las Vegas stripper.

- 3 Yeah. Now we have to get him a present.
- 4 What says, "Congratulations on your wedding, I want to nail your wife"?
- 5 Oh, we should get him one of those big electric knives!
- 6 Those suckers will cut right through your hand.
- 7 Can I help you?
- 8 Leo, it's me, Randy. I got hired last week? We drove in together?
- 9 Oh, yeah, Frankie!
- 10 Randy!
- 11 No, it's Leo.
- 12 Hey, Sam, this is Randy.
- 13 Randy, this is my wife Samantha.
- 14 Wife? I didn't know you were married.
- 15 Yep, they said it wouldn't last,
- 16 but we're going on six days now.
- 17 Hey, we've got to throw you a killer bachelor party!
- 18 No, absolutely not.
- 19 If I want to spend money on a stripper, I'll take Samantha shopping.
- 20 Hey, I hope you guys are comfortable
- 21 getting turned on in front of each other.
- 22 Yeah, okay. I don't mind, I guess.
- 23 Great! 'Cause we are throwing Hyde a bachelor party!
- 24 Bachelor party? That is awesome!
- 25 Okay, the first guy that throws up has to pay for everything!
- 26 No, wait, that's always me.
- 27 Uh, okay, the second guy... Ah, that's me, too.
- 28 Awesome! I'm paying!
- 29 All right, Fez, you, find a place,
- 30 Kelso you buy the beer, and Leo,
- 31 you're in charge of the adult entertainment.
- 32 Okay, man. But I haven't stripped since I was at Chippendales.
- 33 You were not at Chippendales.
- 34 Oh, right. I stripped in Bloomingdale's.
- 35 I used to be really kinda out of it.
- 36 Hanging out
- 37 Down the street
- 38 The same old thing
- 39 We did last week
- 40 Not a thing to do
- 41 But talk to you
- 42 We're all all right
- 43 We're all all right
- 44 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 45 Ah.
- 46 Bad news, Kelso, we can't have the bachelor party at our place.
- 47 Our landlord said he'll evict us
- 48 if we have any more crazy parties.

- 49 How was I supposed to know that racoon had rabies?
- 50 Why don't we have the party here?
- 51 Hey, that's not a bad idea.
- 52 I just have one question. Who the hell are you?
- 53 I'm Randy, I work at Hyde's record store.
- 54 Go to college part-time. Manage bands.
- 55 If you name a city, I can tell you the time zone.
- 56 Boise. Mountain.
- 57 Impressive.
- 58 Okay, Kelso, you'll be in charge
- 59 of getting rid of the Forman's.
- 60 That'll be easy.
- 61 Without starting a fire.
- 62 Why don't you just handcuff me and throw me in a well, Donna!
- 63 Uh, okay, Mrs. Forman is a woman,
- 64 which means that she used to be a chick.
- 65 So therefore, I will just play on her insecurities.
- 66 Kelso, I really doubt you can pull that off.
- 67 Sure, I can, Mr. You're-Never-Gonna-Lose- Those-Love-Handles.
- 68 I stand corrected.
- 69 Okay, now, the best thing about a bachelor party
- 70 is tricking the guy into thinking something bad is gonna happen
- 71 and then taking him someplace great!
- 72 I thought the best thing was making women who normally hate you
- 73 pretend to like you because you have a dollar.
- 74 What a wonderful tradition.
- 75 So what we need is a crazy way to get
- 76 Hyde here without him expecting anything.
- 77 Wait a minute, I'm a cop!
- 78 Yeah! Me and Fez will be in the El Camino
- 79 with Hyde, you pull us over, arrest us
- 80 and bring us to the party in a police car!
- 81 No! I left my gun at the playground!
- 82 Hey, Donna! Sorry I'm late.
- 83 I didn't want to come over till all
- 84 my other options for tonight fell through.
- 85 Good to see you, too, Jackie.
- 86 I just figured since the guys are throwing a party for Hyde
- 87 that we should have our own girls' night.
- 88 Well, as long as it isn't a pity party.
- 89 Because I am completely over Steven.
- 90 God, I can't wait till we can sit around
- 91 and trash that skanky stripper he married.
- 92 Donna, why does all the food in the kitchen
- 93 have a "Property of Bob" sticker on it?
- 94 Oh, hi, Jackie!

- 95 I can't believe you invited the whore!
- 96 Who are you calling a whore?
- 97 Well, I only see one whore here.
- 98 Girls' night. Yeah!
- 99 Hi there, Miss Kitty!
- 100 Oh, hi, boys!
- 101 Hey. So, Saturday night,
- 102 you and that husband of yours got any big plans?
- 103 Well we sure do.
- 104 First he's taking me on The Love Boat
- 105 and then he is taking me to Fantasy Island.
- 106 Ze plane, ze plane!
- 107 I love that guy, he is so little.
- 108 So you're staying home again. Sounds to me like your marriage is dead.
- 109 What? Our marriage is fine.
- 110 Oh, please!
- 111 Red's got you working harder than
- 112 a hot dog salesman at a fat guy convention.
- 113 You know, when was the last time that Red
- 114 took you out for a night on the town?
- 115 Well,
- 116 a couple of weeks ago he took me to the movies
- 117 and then when it was over he came back and he picked me up.
- 118 Mrs. Forman, Red needs to take you out tonight.
- 119 On a real date, that lasts at least, what,
- 120 three, three-and-a-half hours?
- 121 You know what? You're right.
- 122 Kitty! What's for supper?
- 123 Well, that's up to the chef at Frenchies.
- 124 We're going out tonight and I'm getting
- 125 the most expensive thing on the menu.
- 126 The six-dollar steak?
- 127 Kitty, we're in a recession!
- 128 Boy, Red, that woman is testy.
- 129 Stay out of it, chubby.
- 130 I'm retaining water!
- 131 Fez, I'm sick of driving you around
- 132 just because your belly has got the rumblies!
- 133 Hey, there is Kelso's cop car.
- 134 Let the party begin.
- 135 What?
- 136 Step on it, grandma!
- 137 What are you doing, man? Get off my foot!
- 138 This is unbelievable!
- 139 Ah, man, just what we needed, getting pulled over by a cop.
- 140 Yeah, this is gonna ruin the whole evening.

- 141 License and registration.
- 142 Surprise, Hyde! Who the hell is that?
- 143 Get out of the car, sir.
- 144 Uh, Fez.
- 145 I know you said all us white people look the same,
- 146 but that is not Kelso.
- 147 Oh, I know what is going on here.
- 148 If Kelso pulls us over, then Hyde will be suspicious.
- 149 So he sent another cop to make the joke more realistic.
- 150 Oh, Kelso, you beautiful genius.
- 151 Nice job, Fez, you just got me a ticket.
- 152 Ah, starting off slow with a ticket, huh? Nice touch!
- 153 I'll take that.
- 154 Fez, what are you doing?
- 155 Sir, give me back that ticket before you...
- 156 Before what? It starts to snow?
- 157 Okay, that's it!
- 158 What are you gonna do, piggie? Throw us in jail?
- 159 He threw us in jail.
- 160 Fez, I don't know why you are smiling, but I promise you won't be
- 161 when I sell your ass for a pack of cigarettes!
- 162 First of all, this ass is worth at least a carton.
- 163 And second of all, welcome to your bachelor party!
- 164 A bachelor party has beers and topless ladies.
- 165 This place has iron bars and a bum
- 166 wearing no pants sitting on my jacket.
- 167 That is not a cushion!
- 168 Fez, I don't think this is part of the bachelor party.
- 169 They fingerprinted us!
- 170 Well I don't know. Maybe that's how the strippers
- 171 know what to charge.
- 172 You know, at the end of the night,
- 173 they count the fingerprints on their boobies and they know who owes what.
- 174 Dude! You are scarily optimistic!
- 175 Something clearly got messed up!
- 176 Trust me, this is all part of Kelso's plan.
- 177 I guarantee you he is on his way over here right now.
- 178 You know, the thing about being a cop is,
- 179 we may look like normal people,
- 180 I mean, I don't, obviously,
- 181 but we have to go through rigorous training
- 182 to be able to withstand any kind of mental, physical, or emotional pain.
- 183 Ah, brain freeze!
- 184 Make it stop! Make it stop!
- 185 Donna, how could you invite the stripper here?
- 186 This is supposed to be girls' night, not girls, girls, girls night.

- 187 Samantha, you'll have to excuse Jackie.
- 188 She has a speech impediment that makes everything sound bitchy.
- 189 It's okay, Donna.
- 190 This isn't the first time I've had to deal with an angry ex-girlfriend.
- 191 Or wife. Or mother. One time it was some guy's boyfriend.
- 192 That was just weird.
- 193 So, um, tell me, what are you gonna do
- 194 with all your stripper money, huh?
- 195 Buy back your self esteem?
- 196 Actually, I bought a Trans-Am.
- 197 Ooh, a slut-car!
- 198 Okay, stop! Jackie,
- 199 you and Samantha are gonna have to learn to how to get along.
- 200 Mostly because I don't like being
- 201 the cream filling in your Oreo of bitchiness.
- 202 Oh, so what, all of a sudden your happiness is more important than mine?
- 203 You are so selfish!
- 204 No, it's just that unlike you, I don't think Samantha
- 205 is the worst piece of trash to ever walk the earth.
- 206 You traitor!
- 207 Jackie! Come on!
- 208 So, what color is your Trans-Am?
- 209 Powder blue. That's freakin' awesome!
- 210 See now, wasn't it great to get out for a change?
- 211 We had a good meal, nice conversation
- 212 and look, we stayed out past 9:00!
- 213 It's like New Year's Eve!
- 214 How about that dopey waiter that flambeed his tie?
- 215 Yeah, those French bastards should stick to what they're good at.
- 216 Baking bread and losing wars!
- 217 Surprise! Surprise!
- 218 What the hell?
- 219 Happy bachelor party, Steven!
- 220 Who is this?
- 221 That's my wife!
- 222 Well, she can watch, but that's extra.
- 223 I can't believe you guys got me thrown in jail.
- 224 It feels so fake, like I didn't earn it.
- 225 Guys, I'm starting to think this might not
- 226 be part of the whole bachelor party plan.
- 227 Unless she is a stripper.
- 228 You know what? She might be.
- 229 Why don't you tell her to shake it?
- 230 You know, it's so nice to finally have someone on my side!
- 231 Hey, baby, why don't you rip off that phony uniform
- 232 and start shaking your moneymaker?

- 233 Are you talking to me?
- 234 That's right, momma!
- 235 First of all, I'm not your momma.
- 236 And if you ever talk to me like that again,
- 237 I will pull your skinny ass through these bars
- 238 and find 50 new ways to use my nightstick!
- 239 I don't know if she's a stripper,
- 240 but she sure knows how to turn a boy on.
- 241 Kelso! Where the hell have you been?
- 242 There was an emergency at the ice cream stand.
- 243 They hired a new girl and she's super cute.
- 244 Yeah, guys, so I'm loving spending my bachelor party in jail.
- 245 What are you guys gonna do for my birthday?
- 246 Set me on fire, push me off a cliff?
- 247 I'll take care of this.
- 248 Ah, listen, Sergeant, ah, I think there was, like, a big misunderstanding.
- 249 See, I was supposed to arrest these guys on trumped-up charges
- 250 and then take 'em to a bachelor party in the police car
- 251 and then we were gonna watch some strippers dance and get drunk.
- 252 But I was totally gonna be back by the end of my shift.
- 253 Isn't that hilarious?
- 254 That lady has no sense of humor.
- 255 I want all of you people out of my house, now!
- 256 Hey, we're not going anywhere until we get our money.
- 257 I got an unemployed husband to feed.
- 258 Leo, pay these women.
- 259 I don't have any money, man.
- 260 All I have is a ticket for the 1964 World's Fair.
- 261 One more year, I can't wait!
- 262 Well, I'm all out of money since
- 263 big spender, here, had to get the salad bar.
- 264 Well, for heaven's sake, Red.
- 265 I'll just write the girls a check
- 266 and the boys can pay us back later.
- 267 Fine. It's 100.
- 268-Well, clearly I am in the wrong profession.
- 269 Does Jackie dothis a lot?
- 270-Justrun of fandlock hersel finherroom when she getsmadatyou?
- 271 Huh. Notal ways.
- 272-Sometimes she just tell speople I'm four month spream nt.
- 273 How can you be friends withher?
- 274 Well...See the thing about Jackie, is...
- 275 See, it's like...
- 276-Um...
- 277 Okay, look, here's the thing.
- 278-Jackie and I have been through a lot together.

- 279 And, well, she's mybest friend.
- 280-Didyoum eanth at Donna? Am I really your best friend?
- 281 Yeah, of course!
- 282 Hah! Stuff that upyour G-string and smoke it.
- 283 Well, you might have stolen my boy friend,
- 284-butyou'r enot gonnaste al Donna.
- 285 Sogetout, stripper.
- 286-You get out!
- 287 Well, youge tout times two!
- 288-Youge tout times in finity!
- 289-You get out times 10.
- 290 Okay, you both made some really good points.
- 291-Butnow Ithink we should sit down
- 292-and talk like intelligent adults.
- 293-MyTrans-Amisgonna be orange with wings
- 294-and wheel smade of fire. And when you slam on the brakes,
- 295-aparachute shoot sout of the back with
- 296-mypicture on it and I'mflippin'you of f!
- 297-Donna, this party was such a good idea. You know what I love?
- 298-Watchingthis air headstripper
- 299-wasting a way her last remaining brain cells.
- 300-Youknow what Ilove? Your old boy friend!
- 301-Wait, I just realized something. It hink I hat eyou!
- 302-That's solucky, because I hat eyou, too!
- 303-But, I'm gonna put up with you for Donna's sake.
- 304 'Causeshedoesn'thaveverymanyfriends!
- 305-That's not true, Jackie. I have atom of friends.
- 306 There's...
- 307 Oh, there's that one girl who...No!
- 308-Listen, Hyde, I'm sorry about this mess, man.
- 309 Butyoucan't get married and not expect
- 310-your bud stoth rowy outparty.
- 311-Imean, your life is over, we got tacelebrate!
- 312 Yeah. Where we reyouguys gonnatakeme, anyway?
- 313 The Forman's.
- 314 Huh. Where I live.
- 315-Yeah, I can see why you needed an elaborate plant og et methere.
- 316-All right, since Officer Kelso is responsible for this,
- 317 the rest of you are free to go.
- 318-It's not your faulty our friend is a complete moron.
- 319 Well, that's true. You can't choose your friends.
- 320 Don'tworry, Kelso, we're your buddies, we're not gonnale aveyou.
- 321 Well, Ihopehegetsoutsoon.
- 322-We only have those strippers for another half hour!
- 323 I'llseeyouinhell!
- 324 Let the fiest a of flesh begin!

- 325 Iknow!
- 326-How dare you invite strippers into myhome.
- 327-The whole places mells like strawberries and babyoil.
- 328 Youidiotstricked meand Kitty
- 329-intogoing out and having a good time.
- 330-Doyouknowhow furious that makes me?
- 331 Sir, if I could just explain.
- 332 Whothehellareyou?
- 333 I'mRandy and I just wanted to say I'm sorry.
- 334-Wetried to do something nice for
- 335 our friend and things got really out of hand,
- 336-but Ia pologize for any disrespect that we may have shown you.
- 337 Well, Randy, I'm impressed
- 338-that somethings oar ticulate could come out of such a dumbass!
- 339 And, you!Youoweme100!
- 340 Fine. But you better put on one hell of a show.
- 341 Why is it all in 1bills?
- 342-Because that 's how you paystrippers.
- 343 Iwas in the war, for God's sake!
- 344-Youguys are not gonnabelieve this. I was fired!
- 345-I'm off the force.
- 346-Man, if only I had said I didn't want a bachelor party
- 347 may be none of this would have happened.
- 348 Oh, well.
- 349 Oh, it was humiliating.
- 350 Theytookmybadge and they tookmygun
- 351-and then when I went to say good by et other police dog,
- 352-Iaccidentally shothim.
- 353-There is only one thing that would cheer meuptonight.
- 354 Astripclub?
- 355-You freaky little mindre a der!
- 356 Let'sgo, I'lldrive.We'lltakemycopcar.
- 357 Wait, youdidn'thavetoturnthatin?
- 358 Theydidn't even ask!
- 359 Allrightguys, sitback and enjoy the show.
- 360 Uh, Leo, when does the show start?
- 361 This is the show, man.
- 362 Where's the stripper?
- 363-What down eed a stripper for ? We got a giant cake!

### 4.4 Episode 04: Misfire

- 1 So, thank you for celebrating our 25th anniversary with us.
- 2 You know, nothing makes me appreciate my beautiful wife
- 3 more than a room full of people
- 4 that I don't like as much as her.

- 5 Okay, my turn.
- 6 Mr. and Mrs. Forman, your long and happy marriage
- 7 got me thinking about my future.
- 8 And when I think about my future
- 9 there is always someone special in it.
- 10 I mean, besides me.
- 11 So, in front of all the people that I love,
- 12 Jacqueline Burkhart, will you marry me?
- 13 Hanging out
- 14 Down the street
- 15 The same old thing
- 16 We did last week
- 17 Not a thing to do
- 18 But talk to you
- 19 We're all all right
- 20 We're all all right
- 21 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 22 Look at this, Red, what is more beautiful
- 23 than a sweaty broad doing your laundry?
- 24 How about a smart-mouth foreigner
- 25 gasping for air as I hold his head in the toilet?
- 26 Oh, here, let me take that for you, sweetie!
- 27 Oh! Oh, I am so light-headed!
- 28 I don't think I can clean out the lint trap.
- 29 Well, it could cause a fire.
- 30 Wow, Mrs. Forman.
- 31 You and Mr. Forman seem happier than I've ever seen you
- 32 in the two times I've ever seen you.
- 33 Well, that's because it's our 25th anniversary in two days.
- 34 Oh, 25 years? Man if you guys were dogs, that would be like...
- 35 Twenty-five dog years.
- 36 Anyway. I'm throwing a surprise party, but don't tell Red.
- 37 Ever since Pearl Harbor, he has hated surprises.
- 38 Hey, I won another free Pepsi!
- 39 You always win! I never win! I wish you were dead!
- 40 Oh. That was a dark place.
- 41 Okay, I'm working on a new bit for my act.
- 42 What is sexier? This genie costume,
- 43 or my naughty stewardess outfit?
- 44 Sam, what did I tell you about parading
- 45 around half-naked in front of my friends?
- 46 If you're gonna do it, you gotta charge 'em.
- 47 Man. It's like everyone is so happy lately. Except for me.
- 48 I mean, the Forman's have their anniversary party,
- 49 Hyde is married to a half-naked girl.
- 50 What do I got? Nothing! Except for this little plastic dinosaur.

- 51 You know, when I'm down, I try to think
- 52 about the happiest times of my life.
- 53 Like when Hyde's wife came out here in that genie outfit.
- 54 The happiest time of my life was when I was with Jackie.
- 55 What are you talking about?
- 56 She was always yelling at you, hitting you,
- 57 telling you what a moron you are.
- 58 You might as well have been dating me.
- 59 Oh, man, I was really in love with her.
- 60 And then I blew it. And then she blew it.
- 61 And then I blew it again.
- 62 I don't know who blew it last, but I'm definitely winning!
- 63 It sounds like you guys had a real on-again, off-again,
- 64 on-again, off-again, on-again, off-again relationship.
- 65 Wait, that's it! That's why I'm not happy!
- 66 Because the girl I should be with is
- 67 right in front of me and I'm not with her!
- 68 I should be with Jackie! No, I should marry Jackie!
- 69 What? I love weddings.
- 70 Dad, it's 4:00 in the morning. What are you doing up?
- 71 Spending a little time with the Colonel.
- 72 So why are you up?
- 73 Eric's calling from Africa.
- 74 You know, I never realized how nerdy he was
- 75 until I started spending three bucks a minute
- 76 filling him in on Battlestar Galactica.
- 77 Well, I'll give you your privacy.
- 78 I like eating chicken better in bed, anyway. Everything is a napkin.
- 79 Sweetheart! What?
- 80 Did you stay down here all night?
- 81 Oh yeah. I guess so. Eric never called, I hope he is okay.
- 82 Yeah, I'm sure he's fine. Either that, or he's dead.
- 83 It can only be one of the two.
- 84 And get this, I waited up for Eric
- 85 to call me last night, and he never did.
- 86 So I asked Mrs. Forman, "Is he okay?"
- 87 And she said yeah, because he called her last night.
- 88 Yeah, I mean, that is weird.
- 89 Who would think that a boy who plays with dolls
- 90 and bails on his wedding would be a mama's boy?
- 91 I know a huge secret.
- 92 But don't bother to ask me, because
- 93 there is no way in hell I'm going to tell you.
- 94 Kelso is gonna ask Jackie to marry him.
- 95 Wait, what? Oh, my God!
- 96 I can't believe you conniving whores got it out of me!

- 97 That is the dumbest thing Kelso's said since his previous gem.
- 98 "I can eat an entire shirt."
- 99 This is so Michael. Although it is kinda sweet.
- 100 And I don't really have anything going for me in my life.
- 101 No job, no boyfriend. I don't have anything!
- 102 Okay, Jackie, I know you're lonely,
- 103 but you and Kelso getting married, that's insane.
- 104 Well, I actually think it makes total sense.
- 105 No, it doesn't. It makes no sense!
- 106 "Fliebedieflabediefloobedie" makes more sense than that!
- 107 What if it's fate?
- 108 I mean, I have always thought of Michael as my soul mate.
- 109 I mean, yes, we have our problems,
- 110 but getting married will fix everything.
- 111 And if that doesn't work, you can just have a kid.
- 112 Oh, my God, I'm so excited!
- 113 I wonder when he is gonna ask me.
- 114 Well, that is a secret. At the Forman's party.
- 115 You bitches are relentless!
- 116 You guys! I just got offered the best job in the world!
- 117 I'm gonna be a security guard at the Playboy Club in Chicago!
- 118 How the hell did that happen?
- 119 Okay, last week I was in Chicago, right,
- 120 and I did what I always do after I visit
- 121 my daughter, I snuck into the Playboy Club.
- 122 And as the guards were kicking me out,
- 123 I thought to myself, I could do that!
- 124 So then I talked to this guy there.
- 125 So, let me tell you a little bit about
- 126 what Vic does around here at the club.
- 127 Ah, wait, who's Vic?
- 128 I'm Vic, keep up.
- 129 What Vic does, is I'm responsible for overseeing security here.
- 130 You see, it is our job to keep the girls safe and secure.
- 131 Oh, yeah.
- 132 Yeah, we're safe and secure today.
- 133 Uh-huh, lather it up, Brenda!
- 134 Uh, Michael wants to see Brenda!
- 135 No, employees only. We've got a code of ethics around here, Michael.
- 136 Right there.
- 137 So, Vic tells me you used to be a cop?
- 138 Uh, wait, I thought that you were Vic?
- 139 There's another Vic, try to keep up.
- 140 Uh, yeah, well, I got... I got kicked off the force.
- 141 Then I was gonna make the move here to be closer to my daughter.
- 142 What, you're married? Obviously you're not wearing a ring.

- 143 Great minds think alike!
- 144 Actually, uh, I just got a girl pregnant.
- 145 You got a girl pregnant? I got a girl pregnant!
- 146 Give Vic a high five!
- 147 You Vic or the other Vic?
- 148 The other Vic? What is that some kind of a joke?
- 149 The other Vic got both his hands blown off in Nam.
- 150 I'm just kidding!
- 151 I like your sense of humor, kid.
- 152 Now, come here, all kidding aside,
- 153 I want to ask you something seriously.
- 154 Do you like spicy food?
- 155 Sure, I'll eat anything. Actually, I put that on the resume.
- 156 Try this salsa. Go on, makes you feel like you got shot in the tongue.
- 157 How can I say no to that?
- 158 Yeah, that hot, that's hot, right?
- 159 You know it's hot when you get all moist and sweaty up under here, eh?
- 160 Come on, feel it! Ah, I don't think I wanna touch Vic's head.
- 161 No, go ahead, feel it. No, I really don't.
- 162 Feel it! Okay.
- 163 Ahh! Ahh!
- 164 Got vou.
- 165 And he just called and offered me the job!
- 166 Ah, man, it's like I was really looking for some direction
- 167 and that's why I was gonna get married,
- 168 but now that'd be just like crazy, you know!
- 169 Thank God I didn't say anything to Jackie!
- 170 Uh-oh, Kelso...
- 171 Oh, man, she has absolutely no idea!
- 172 If I could just get a word in...
- 173 For once in my life I didn't just blurt
- 174 something out and then ruin everything!
- 175 Yes, about that... It's like I'm off scot-free!
- 176 Kelso! Listen to me!
- 177 I told Jackie you were proposing and now she's thrilled.
- 178 How could you do that?
- 179 I know. I have a problem.
- 180 Actually, now you have a problem.
- 181 So, good luck with that.
- 182 You told Jackie I was gonna propose to her?
- 183 Yes, and you should have seen all the squealing and jumping around!
- 184 And Jackie was excited, too!
- 185 You guys are idiots. Who gets married on a whim, anyway?
- 186 You did.
- 187 Yeah, but that was to a stripper!
- 188 And to be fair, I was pretty drunk,

- 189 so I might have been trying to say, "Will you carry me?"
- 190 It's like I love Jackie, okay and I know
- 191 that some day we're gonna be together, but just not yet.
- 192 You fool, don't you understand?
- 193 Hyde really screwed Jackie up,
- 194 and she's only going to be like this for a little while longer.
- 195 You gotta strike when the broad is still a mess, man!
- 196 Look, Kelso, I'm completely against this unholy union.
- 197 But if you really want to be with Jackie, you cannot run away now.
- 198 She'll be so pissed she'll never talk to you again.
- 199 Okay, so, you're saying if I don't go through with this now,
- 200 I'm gonna blow my chance with Jackie forever?
- 201 Yes. You have successfully repeated what I just said.
- 202 All right.
- 203 That's it. I wanna ask Jackie to marry me.
- 204 Great! Let's go buy a ring!
- 205 No, Jackie once said that she'd rather
- 206 have a balloon tied around her finger,
- 207 than a diamond under two carats.
- 208 So let's go buy a balloon!
- 209 Jackie, you can't marry Kelso.
- 210 Picture what your life would be like.
- 211 Hi, honey, how was your day?
- 212 Ah, great. I had another affair.
- 213 What?
- 214 Hey, you told me not to lie!
- 215 Yeah, I told you not to lie or cheat!
- 216 Right and I chose not to lie!
- 217 Well, can I at least have some money for groceries?
- 218 Sorry, babe, I got fired again,
- 219 but I know what will make you feel better.
- 220 Oh, no! Not another box of dogs!
- 221 It's another box of dogs!
- 222 Oh, no, no, no, Michael. This is not the life I pictured.
- 223 I had dreams of a career, of travel.
- 224 Of a husband who didn't have a girlfriend.
- 225 Babe, I hear ya, I do, I really do.
- 226 But you know what! Pantsed you! Burn!
- 227 Hey, kids, I pantsed your mom again!
- 228 Who wants to jump off the roof?
- 229 That's your life, Jackie.
- 230 Oh, yeah?
- 231 Well, just for that, I'm gonna toss my bouquet while you're in the can.
- 232 Kitty? What is all this?
- 233 Surprise! We're having an anniversary party.
- 234 But I don't want a party! I was gonna take you to the boat show!

- 235 I'm not going to a boat show.
- 236 Fine! It's a vodka show, just get in the car!
- 237 Red, we have people coming over.
- 238 But I had...
- 239 Okay,
- 240 I was thinking, about what we did at the Starlight Motel
- 241 for the first time between our wedding and reception.
- 242 And, uh, I thought we could go there again, exactly 25 years later.
- 243 So I got us the same room.
- 244 To celebrate our silver anniversary,
- 245 you wanna take me for an afternoon tryst to a cheap motel?
- 246 That is so romantic.
- 247 Man, I'm all ready to propose and the Formans
- 248 are late for their own 25th anniversary party.
- 249 Don't they realize this is my night?
- 250 When is Michael going to ask me?
- 251 I can't stand the anticipation!
- 252 This must be how fat girls feel between
- 253 placing their order and getting their fries.
- 254 Here, take this, it will relax you.
- 255 And if it doesn't work out between you and Kelso,
- 256 it'll loosen you up. For me.
- 257 Oh. Oh, my goodness.
- 258 Oh.
- 259 Everybody is here. What time is it?
- 260 Oh. Oh, I must have left my watch at the...
- 261 Ice store. But they were out of ice. Every one of them.
- 262 This country is in the crapper.
- 263 Hello.
- 264 Okay. Mrs. Forman, that was the Starlight Motel.
- 265 They, uh, found your watch in the Aphrodite suite.
- 266 Just keep the damn watch!
- 267 Oh, hi, Eric!
- 268 Oh, thanks, sweetie.
- 269 Oh, Donna is right here, why don't you say hi!
- 270 Hi! Let me just switch to another room.
- 271 Oh. Okay. I'll talk to you later, then. I love you.
- 272 He had to run to class. So, I'm gonna go grab a beer.
- 273 The Aphrodite suite, huh? Sounds like you guys Aphro-did-it!
- 274 Hey, are you okay? Totally.
- 275 Yeah, are you kidding. Totally.
- 276 Look, I'm sure Eric was just in a hurry.
- 277 I have not been to Africa, but if it's
- 278 anything like Disneyland's Jungle Safari,
- 279 you gotta stay on your toes.
- 280 I wouldn't know, I'm more of an "it's a small world" kind of girl.

- 281 Yeah, I do not like that ride.
- 282 Why, it's too boring?
- 283 No, I just feel the Irish are under-represented.
- 284 Yeah! Here, free six-pack.
- 285 Okay, my turn.
- 286 Mr. and Mrs. Forman, your long and happy marriage
- 287 got me thinking about my future.
- 288 And when I think about my future
- 289 there is always someone special in it.
- 290 I mean, besides me.
- 291 So, in front of all the people that I love,
- 292 Jacqueline Burkhart, will you marry me?
- 293 Oh, Michael! No.
- 294 Congratu... What the hell?
- 295 No? No.
- 296 Jackie,
- 297 you have just made me the happiest man in the world!
- 298 Really?
- 299 Yeah!
- 300 Oh, man!
- 301 I mean, I love you and all, but, it's like
- 302 this is, like, the worst idea I've ever had!
- 303 And I have had some bad ideas! I mean, a fire-cracker suit?
- 304 Like, what the hell was that?
- 305 The best 4th of June ever, that's what.
- 306 Michael, if you and I got married it would be a disaster.
- 307 I mean I love you, but you have so much growing up to do.
- 308 Oh, and I do not want a box of puppies running around.
- 309 You see and I do! I know!
- 310 Oh, man! This is, like, my life is finally taking off.
- 311 I'm moving to Chicago!
- 312 Donna, I hope I did the right thing.
- 313 You know. I'm so happy, I'm gonna jump off the roof!
- 314 You did the right thing. Yeah.
- 315 So it's the last circle before I go.
- 316 Wait a minute, now I get why we call it a circle!
- 317 That is freakin' awesome!
- 318 You know Michael, I will always remember the first boy who kissed me.
- 319 And proposed to me and told me that putting out makes your nails grow.
- 320 I really believed you.
- 321 Kelso, I'm kinda gonna miss you
- 322 constantly trying to grab my boob.
- 323 Made me feel pretty.
- 324 I am messed up.
- 325 Donna, I give you my word. I will always be here,
- 326 trying to grab your boob. We'll do it for Kelso,

- 327 who won't be here to do it anymore.
- 328 Oh, God.
- 329 Man... Kelso, this is weird.
- 330 I always imagined our last moment together
- 331 would be me watching you strapped to a home-made rocket
- 332 flying around in circles screaming, "Turn it off! Turn it off!"
- 333 Well. I guess this is goodbye.
- 334 Man, I'm gonna miss this.
- 335 Like, being down here, I've had, like, the best time of my life.
- 336 And you know what? No matter where I live, I will love you guys forever.
- 337 Well, I guess it's time to go. So, see ya.
- 338 Bye, Michael.
- 339 Wow. He is really gone.
- 340 My beautiful tormentor.
- 341 This sucks.
- 342 I'm not leaving till tomorrow! And you were crying!
- 343 Burn!
- 344 Can it be?
- 345 It finally happened! I won!
- 346 I won! I won! I won! I won! I won!
- 347 I won! I won! I won a bike! Read it and weep, loser!
- 348 That expired yesterday.
- 349 I'll kill you!

## 4.5 Episode 05: Stone Cold Crazy

- 1 Oh, no, don't get up, I'm just right here anyway.
- 2 I'll help you, Mrs. Forman.
- 3 Oh, no, don't you worry, Samantha.
- 4 It's just a little unbalanced because our appropriate-sized clothes are on one side
- 5 and your little teeny tiny stripper clothes are on the other.
- 6 I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I'm so grumpy.
- 7 I got a manicure yesterday and Red still hasn't said a darn word.
- 8 You know, if you really want him to notice you,
- 9 you should get drunk and do some donuts on his lawn.
- 10 Mrs. Forman, you should change your hair.
- 11 When I went blond, Eric went nuts.
- 12 And then Fez went nuts and then I started wearing a lot of hats.
- 13 No, I can't change my hair. Red loves it. It's my trademark.
- 14 It'd be like telling Fonzie not to say, "Hey!"
- 15 Mrs. Forman, a great way to get a man's attention
- 16 is to show him how smart you are.
- 17 But a faster way is to take your clothes off.
- 18 - I can help you work on some moves. Mmm-hmm.
- 19 Oh, no, I don't need to see that.

- 20 It'd be like watching my mom strip.
- 21 Which, unfortunately, I saw at Take Your Son to Work Day.
- 22 No, you know what, I'll just, um...
- 23 I'll just spray on some of my special occasion perfume.
- 24 It's very expensive, but you put a little water in there, you can really make it last.
- 25 Hey, Sam. Can I ask you something?
- 26 Um, I wanted to send Eric some, you know, like, sexy pictures.
- 27 Sure, I have some 8x10s in my car.
- 28 Of me.
- 29 Anyway, um, would you mind taking them?
- 30 I'd love to! I have a great pair of thigh-high boots you can use.
- 31 Oh, I don't think we're the same size.
- 32 Oh, you're not gonna wear them, silly. You're gonna lick them!
- 33 Oh, hi, Jackie. "Hang in there, baby."
- 34 And the kitten is hanging. Funny.
- 35 So, what the hell are you doing in my apartment?
- 36 Oh, well, since Michael moved to Chicago, he let me have his room.
- 37 We're gonna be roommates!
- 38 Roommates? Hot diggity!
- 39 Think of the wacky adventures we will have.
- 40 We're gonna take the plunge now
- 41 We're gonna dive right in now
- 42 We're gonna have it all
- 43 We don't believe in maybe
- 44 "Can't" is a word we'll never know
- 45 Sometimes we'll have our struggles
- 46 But, oh, baby, oh
- 47 We're gonna take our chance now
- 48 Fly by the seat of our pants now
- 49 When we're divided, we fall
- 50 And we're really gonna have it all
- 51 And we're really gonna have it all
- 52 Fez, that is the dumbest thing I've ever heard. Catchy tune, though.
- 53 Hanging out
- 54 Down the street
- 55 The same old thing
- 56 We did last week
- 57 Not a thing to do
- 58 But talk to you
- 59 We're all all right
- 60 We're all all right
- 61 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 62 Okay, Jackie, I'm off to work.
- 63 Wait, but we're roomies!
- 64 What am I supposed to do while you are gone?

- 65 Listen, when I get home, it's you and me, we'll do whatever you want.
- 66 Oh! The Wizard of Oz is on TV to night! We can watch it and make fun of Kansas!
- 67 It's a date! I love those little munchkins.
- 68 I wish I could represent the Lollipop Guild.
- 69 Boy, there'd be some changes!
- 70 I can't believe I let you take naked pictures of me.
- 71 I don't really get that one with the G.I. Joe between your boobs,
- 72 but, hey, you know Eric better than me!
- 73 Hi, sweetie. Oh, a letter for Eric. Want me to mail it for you?
- 74 No, no, no, I got it.
- 75 But I love going to the post office!
- 76 I have these funny things I say when the line is moving slow, like,
- 77 "Hey, where did I park my dinosaur?"
- 78 Um, okay. But you know it's illegal to tamper with mail, right?
- 79 Yeah, but it's not illegal to complain about a slow-moving line!
- 80 Hey, can we speed it up? My pet snail is getting away!
- 81 That's good stuff, Dad.
- 82 Have a brownie, Red.
- 83 Something smells terrific.
- 84 You noticed.
- 85 Sure did!
- 86 You put peanut butter in the brownies!
- 87 Samantha!
- 88 Okay, stripping is all about the art of seduction.
- 89 So the first thing you wanna do is set the mood. Like with music, or candles.
- 90 Oh, oh. All I have are those trick candles, the ones you can't blow out.
- 91 They make Red furious, it's very funny.
- 92 I always start my routine by slowly removing my gloves.
- 93 I have gloves!
- 94 Feel sexy already!
- 95 You know what? Let's skip ahead.
- 96 Look your husband in the eye and go step, dip, hair, flip.
- 97 You try it!
- 98 Okay. Step, dip, hair, flip.
- 99 That's great.
- 100 For our next lesson, I'll teach you how to pick up money
- 101 using everything but your hands.
- 102 Hey, Kitty! Taking Donna's letter for Eric over to the post office.
- 103 Got anything to eat? I mean mail. Oh, you know what?
- 104 Why don't you leave this with me? I have to add some things.
- 105 Like today's Marmaduke, it's a stitch!
- 106 Okay.
- 107 Have a brownie, Bob.
- 108 - That's what I was waiting for! Mmm-hmm.
- 109 Oh, Marmaduke, when will you ever learn?

- 110 Donna?
- 111 Oh, my!
- 112 G.I. Joe?
- 113 Mrs. Forman, the washer is acting up again!
- 114 Um, okay, okay! Coming!
- 115 Where's those damn car keys?
- 116 Good Lord!
- 117 Steven, you could have fixed that!
- 118 Well, I'm off to work. So if you need me, I'll be at the Hub.
- 119 Oh, no!
- 120 Oh, no!
- 121 Oh, please, no!
- 122 All right, Kitty, Kitty, don't panic. You know what to do.
- 123 Holy crap, it's Caroline!
- 124 Who is Caroline?
- 125 She went out with Fez.
- 126 But he broke up with her 'cause she's crazy.
- 127 Which is ironic, because that's probably why
- 128 she went out with him in the first place.
- 129 Guys, I can't let her see me. Hide me.
- 130 Where should we hide you, Fez?
- 131 Fez!
- 132 - Well played, you son of a bitch. Hi!
- 133 Hi! Caroline, you look good.
- 134 Not quite so nuts.
- 135 Yeah, I'm doing much better thanks to my therapist.
- 136 And my meds. And some good old-fashioned...
- 137 Electricity.
- 138 But there is one thing about me that hasn't changed.
- 139 Is it that you can still spin your head all the way around?
- 140 No!
- 141 It's that I still have a thirst for hot chocolate, you know what I mean.
- 142 I do. I still have a thirst for crazy, medicated white women.
- 143 So, uh, maybe I could come over tonight?
- 144 I mean, if there are no other women in your life, 'cause I couldn't handle that.
- 145 No, the only other women in Fez's life are in his head.
- 146 But you must know about that. You got a cast of thousands up there.
- 147 Shut up!
- 148 So, you just invited me over for some brownies in the middle of the day?
- 149 Yes
- 150 Oh, and I opened your mail and I saw your nudie pictures. Would you like some milk?
- 151 What?
- 152 Oh, my God!
- 153 Your father gave me the letter, I just wanted to add some things.

- 154 Well, did you mail the pictures?
- 155 No, but I will as soon as I find them.
- 156 What?
- 157 Well, don't worry, I'm sure nobody else saw them.
- 158 Hey, Kitty, have you seen the car keys? Oh, Donna.
- 159 Oh, my God, you, too?
- 160 I was looking for the damn car keys!
- 161 This drawer is for car keys and magnets, that's it.
- 162 Well, where are they now?
- 163 Whoa!
- 164 Holy hell!
- 165 I know, man. Where's Marmaduke?
- 166 Hey.
- 167 Hey, Donna.
- 168 What is so funny?
- 169 Guess I'm just a happy guy.
- 170 Hey, it's the naked lady from the newspaper!
- 171 Okay, here it comes.
- 172 Uh, I have just one question for you.
- 173 Does my wife know you were licking her boots?
- 174 Donna, I'm writing a letter to the newspaper
- 175 about your photo essay. Here's what I have so far.
- 176 Yes!
- 177 Okay, just tell me where the pictures are.
- 178 Hey, not to worry. I hid them in a Barry White album.
- 179 Great. Where's that?
- 180 You'll have to ask the guy who bought it. Duh.
- 181 Knock, knock. Who's there?
- 182 Fez! And Barry White.
- 183 Hey, Fez. It is almost Wizard of Oz time.
- 184 And I did my hair like Dorothy, but since there are no foreigners in Oz,
- 185 I created a new character for you.
- 186 The butler.
- 187 Oh. Bad news, racist Dorothy.
- 188 Something has come up. Some unexpected doing it.
- 189 You remember Caroline?
- 190 What, with the crazy nut-job who said she was gonna scratch my eyes out?
- 191 Yes. Sweet girl.
- 192 Look, she is coming over tonight and she gets very jealous of other women
- 193 so you're gonna have to leave.
- 194 Where am I supposed to go?
- 195 I don't know, just click your heels three times and get the hell out.
- 196 Fez, I am not gonna leave my own apartment.
- 197 Okay. You know, you're right. I'm being unreasonable.
- 198 Just go into your room and don't come out until morning.

- 199 And eat quiet foods only. Yogurt, marshmallows, maybe cotton candy.
- 200 But save me some, because I just love it.
- 201 I can't believe this, I mean, we made a plan to watch The Wizard of Oz.
- 202 Yes, and then I was offered sex, so, ding dong, the plan is dead!
- 203 Oh, crap, did we blow a fuse again?
- 204 Kitty? What are you doing?
- 205 Making your day, sailor.
- 206 And step, dip, hair, flip.
- 207 Kitty, watch the candles! Oh, my God. Your hair is on fire!
- 208 What? Am I out?
- 209 Wow. This is really nice.
- 210 Oh, it's been so long since I've sat and talked to a man
- 211 and been able to move my own arms freely.
- 212 Whose mascara is that? Fez, is there another woman here?
- 213 What? No, no! It's... It's mine.
- 214 Yeah, lashes like this don't come naturally, baby.
- 215 Um, why don't you go to the kitchen and, um, open us a bottle of wine?
- 216 Well, my doctor says I'm not supposed to drink while I take my meds,
- 217 but what he doesn't know is I didn't take my meds.
- 218 What are you doing?
- 219 Well, I have to go to the bathroom.
- 220 Well, you should have thought of that before I locked you in your room!
- 221 Fez, where is the corkscrew?
- 222 Um, it's under the sink, my dear!
- 223 Look, you are supposed to stay in your room! I even gave you quiet foods!
- 224 Yeah, okay, the yogurt you gave me expired two months ago
- 225 and it's smells like vomit and peach.
- 226 Honey?
- 227 Yes, baby?
- 228 I can't find... Where did you get that yogurt?
- 229 Oh, I keep yogurt all over my apartment. I love it.
- 230 See?
- 231 Yum. That's the stuff.
- 232 So, did you find that corkscrew, honey pie?
- 233 Not yet.
- 234 Fez, I'm not like you. I don't know how to entertain myself in the dark.
- 235 Oh, here it is!
- 236 I want to watch The Wizard of Oz!
- 237 Okay, a scarecrow gets a brain, a lion gets some courage
- 238 and the robot gets a heart.
- 239 You know, when I was in the kitchen, I wanted to carve our initials into my arm.
- 240 But that's what the old crazy me would have done.
- 241 So I carved them into your countertop instead.
- 242 Well, look who's all better.
- 243 Please, Leo, you have to remember who you sold that record to.

- 244 Think. Who have you seen today?
- 245 Well, I remember a guy with scraggly hair and a beard.
- 246 And he was brushing his teeth.
- 247 That was you in a mirror.
- 248 And then there's this other guy with big lips and another guy with long bair
- 249 And another guy with a thumbtack in his head.
- 250 That would be the Aerosmith poster.
- 251 You know, I have been trapped in this vortex before.
- 252 There is a way we can jog his memory.
- 253 It was Fez, man!
- 254 Okay, Red.
- 255 You're not gonna be happy.
- 256 My stylist said there wasn't enough left up there to salvage my old hairdo,
- 257 so, I'm sorry, but...
- 258 Wow! Look at you!
- 259 Do you like it?
- 260 Hubba hubba!
- 261 Really? I've been trying so hard to get you to notice me
- 262 and all I had to do was set my hair on fire.
- 263 How would you like to go upstairs and let me see it in the dark?
- 264 Or we could leave the lights on.
- 265 Well, that was a nice appetizer,
- 266 but I believe the main course will be served in the bedroom.
- 267 Yes. I am going to brush my teeth.
- 268 - Yogurt breath. Oh.
- 269 Why don't you go in and put on some Barry White?
- 270 Where are they, you pervert?
- 271 Donna, you have to leave!
- 272 I'm not going anywhere without my pictures!
- 273 Shh! What pictures?
- 274 The naked ones of me, the ones in the Barry White record you bought.
- 275 Ah, crap.
- 276 What the hell are these?
- 277 And what is she doing here?
- 278 Will you give me those?
- 279 Fez, I thought you said you lived alone!
- 280 I do! She's just visiting! I swear!
- 281 There's no one else that lives here.
- 282 Screw this! You know what? I'm not gonna sit locked up in my room
- 283 with stale marshmallows. I live here, too!
- 284 Well, that's incredibly bad timing.
- 285 Two women?
- 286 Okay. Caroline, I have to be honest with you.
- 287 Juanita and Maria Jose are my maids.
- 288 Well, then! They can clean up all of your blood!

- 289 Okay, here's how you make fruit salad.
- 290 First, let me squeeze those melons.
- 291 Oh, aren't they nice and firm?
- 292 Yes. Now grab my banana.
- 293 Oh, it's huge!
- 294 All right, you perverts, stop it right now.
- 295 Another fruit salad?
- 296 Why can't they ever be having sex?

# 4.6 Episode 06: Long Away

- 1 Oh, Steven, there you are.
- 2 I almost didn't recognize you without
- 3 a disgusting stripper attached to your lips.
- 4 Huh? Well, I recognized you right away.
- 5 Since you walked in here alone, with no job and no boyfriend.
- 6 Oh, this sounds like fun.
- 7 Someone say something mean about me.
- 8 I don't think so, Fez.
- 9 Oh, come on, you never let me play.
- 10 Fine. You're stupid and you're fat.
- 11 That was completely uncalled for.
- 12 What is Donna doing out with Randy?
- 13 When I called her earlier today
- 14 to see if she wanted to do something,
- 15 she said she was staying in all day.
- 16 I mean, I was gonna blow her off at the last minute, but still.
- 17 Yeah. And yesterday when I went to spy on her from her closet,
- 18 she was already out with Randy.
- 19 That guy is really cutting into my peep-time.
- 20 Do you think something is going on between Donna and Randy?
- 21 Steven, what do you think?
- 22 I have a definite opinion on this.
- 23 I don't care.
- 24 You just don't like to gossip.
- 25 Which is good, because you should
- 26 hear what people say about you.
- 27 Well, if you guys are gonna act like
- 28 a bunch of immature babies, go ahead.
- 29 Now, if you'll excuse me,
- 30 I'm gonna drive my car through some really big puddles
- 31 and splash some old people.
- 32 Hey. Hi.
- 33 Where have you two been?
- 34 We went and saw Rocky II. It was awesome.
- 35 This chubby guy in the audience got all inspired

- 36 and then punched out an usher.
- 37 Donna, does Eric know you took another man to the movies?
- 38 Actually, I invited her. I won tickets from a radio station.
- 39 My cousin's a DJ.
- 40 So I just called him up and told him the phrase that pays.
- 41 My mom has a picture of you and your sister in the bathtub.
- 42 But, why I wonder, did you invite Donna instead of any of us?
- 43 Is it because she is beautiful, blonde and curvy?
- 44 Actually, you know what, that's a good choice.
- 45 Fries up for Donna and Randy.
- 46 That's us.
- 47 Look at them! They're sharing fries!
- 48 I know. And did you see how fast Randy changed the subject
- 49 when you mentioned Eric?
- 50 Yeah, something is definitely up.
- 51 The needle on the Hanky-Panky meter is all the way up to Panky!
- 52 You know what? I think Donna is cheating on Eric.
- 53 Oh, my God, I think you're right.
- 54 That is awful.
- 55 I can just picture that hot-blooded seductress
- 56 giving it away in a sweaty moment of lust.
- 57 Oh, why do I do that to myself?
- 58 Hanging out
- 59 Down the street
- 60 The same old thing
- 61 We did last week
- 62 Not a thing to do
- 63 But talk to you
- 64 We're all all right
- 65 We're all all right
- 66 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 67 Kitty! I just got a letter from the
- 68 Point Place Veterans Association.
- 69 Our reunion is coming up.
- 70 It is so nice to have a place where everyone applauds
- 71 after you say how many people you shot.
- 72 And this year is gonna be special.
- 73 You remember Larry Simmens?
- 74 The fellow who won the Bronze Star on D-Day?
- 75 Yep. The bastard finally died.
- 76 Struck by lightning.
- 77 The sucker could dodge a bullet
- 78 but Mother Nature got him right in the ass.
- 79 Well, I hope someone shouted, "Fire in the hole."
- 80 And now that he's gone,
- 81 I'll be the most decorated soldier there.

- 82 Which means the added respect of my peers plus enough free booze
- 83 to fill Mike Kaleigh's fake leg.
- 84 You know, whenever you soldier buddies
- 85 get together you have cocktails.
- 86 I should have been in the army.
- 87 Hey, look! I finally got invited to
- 88 the Point Place veterans' reunion. What?
- 89 They don't invite National Guardsmen.
- 90 They didn't. But I wrote a bunch of
- 91 angry letters until they changed their policy.
- 92 Well, that's just great, Bob.
- 93 Maybe if you'd written a bunch of angry letters to Hitler
- 94 we could've avoided a war in the first place.
- 95 I don't think that would have worked.
- 96 That Hitler seemed like a real cranky bear.
- 97 Oh, Red, the vets needed someone to hire a photographer.
- 98 So I signed you up to find one.
- 99 Why would you do that?
- 100 Because I felt like I wasn't contributing.
- 101 You should hire Leo to be your photographer.
- 102 He's like a pro. Shot all my fake IDs.
- 103 I'm not taking a hippie down to the Veterans Hall.
- 104 They wouldn't put up with it.
- 105 The bathrooms have Jane Fonda urinal targets.
- 106 You know, Leo took some pretty great pictures of Bob and Midge
- 107 when they renewed their vows.
- 108 He even got a rare one of Red smiling.
- 109 I sent it to the museum.
- 110 Well, if you wanna ask him, he's down in the basement.
- 111 What's Leo doing in my basement?
- 112 I don't know.
- 113 But, just to be safe, why don't you give it
- 114 about 15 minutes before you come down?
- 115 So, Leo, Steven tells me that you're a photographer.
- 116 How much do you charge?
- 117 Not much, man. I try to pay for everything with cash.
- 118 Okay, never mind.
- 119 Come on, Red, he's really good and he works cheap.
- 120 Leo, tell him what your fee is.
- 121 A hundred bucks.
- 122 How about 75?
- 123-50 and that's my final offer.
- 124 And if you bargain with him when you get there,
- 125 you'll probably wind up making 10 bucks.
- 126 15.
- 127 Okay, fine, you're hired.

- 128 Butthis is a bignight forme.
- 129-So I wanty out oclean up and look nice.
- 130-The semen are veterans. They deserve your respect.
- 131 Hey, I'm cool with veterans, man.
- 132 Anybody that can put a caston a dog isokay by me.
- 133-Hey, if you guyssee Donna, can you tell her I'm down at The Hub?
- 134 Okay, didyouguyshave plans?
- 135 Yeah, wewere gonnahang out at her house,
- 136-but I getalit tleun comfortable with Bobthere.
- 137-Youknow, most people we ar under we ar when they we ar a robe.
- 138 Didyouhearthat?" Hangout."
- 139 They are going to have sex.
- 140-How does hangout mean have sex?
- 141-I can make a sexual in nuendo out of anything.
- 142 Tryme.
- 143 Stove.
- 144-Well, I'd like to cook something on her stove.
- 145 See? Anything!
- 146 Oh, myGod, Fez, If eel really badfor Eric.
- 147-When Michael was cheating on me, Iwas devastated.
- 148 But eventually Ilearned that the saying is true.
- 149 It's better to have loved and lost than to be but t ugly.
- 150 Oh, hey, MissKitty.
- 151 Hi.Okay.
- 152-We need some advice.
- 153 There is this quywhose qirl friend is cheating on him.
- 154 What doyouthink we should do?
- 155-Well, Red and I once had a friend named Bill Anderson
- 156-and every one thoughth is wife was cheating on him.
- 157-Soonenight, we were over there
- 158-and I happened to see her purse
- 159-andithappened to be open and I happened to rifflethrough it
- 160 and I found out it was true.
- 161 SoyoutoldBill?
- 162 No, no, no, no.
- 163-Idonot like to get involved in other people's business.
- 164 ButIwishIhad.
- 165-Because it might have saved their marriage
- 166-and I'd still be getting their Christmas cards.
- 167 Antlersonadog, that is soprecious.
- 168 Fez, Iknow what we need to do.
- 169 Yeah, me, too. But where a rewe
- 170-going to find a dog with antlers?
- 171-No, Fez. We need to write Erical etter
- 172 tellinghim what is going on between Donna and Randy.
- 173 Yeah, then Ericisgonna comehome,

- 174-kickRandy's assand then whist Donna of fto some places exy.
- 175-Like the garage.
- 176 What?
- 177 Howisthegaragesexy?
- 178 Well, I'dlike topark mycar inhergarage.
- 179-Leo? This is an important event.
- 180-It hought It oldy out oclean up.
- 181-Idid, man. My apartment is spotless.
- 182-You're supposed to we aramilitary uniform to the sethings.
- 183 That's why Irented this baby.
- 184-Just be ready with that camera, Leo.
- 185-And keep it pointed nice and low.
- 186-I want a lot of close-ups of all those patriotic menk is singmy ass.
- 187-Hey there, soldiers.
- 188 Holycow!Lookwhoit is!
- 189 Asyouwere, men.
- 190 It's Leonard.
- 191-Leonard? Who the hell is Leonard?
- 192 Hey, I'm Leonard.
- 193 Hey!
- 194 Hithere!
- 195 Hey, how doyou guysknowhim?
- 196-We drove a supply truck together during World War II.
- 197 Leo?You'reaveteran?
- 198 How come youn evertold me?
- 199 Well, the reisal oto fthings you don't know about me, man.
- 200 Forinstance, I'maveteran.
- 201-It's been two weeks since we send Ericour letter.
- 202 Shouldn'the behome by now?
- 203-Well, it takes about a week to get a letter to Africa,
- $204-then there is three days of {\it Erict witching and fidgeting}.$
- 205 Oh, then there is a two day hippo-ride to the airport.
- 206 So, yeah, he should be home by now.
- 207 When is Samantha coming backanyway?
- 208 Oh, she's gottastay in Vegas for another
- 209-week' cause the re's adoctors convention.
- 210-Which proves my theory that no one
- 211-getstired of seeing naked ladies.
- 212 Hey, Donna, I'mgladyou'rehere.
- 213-Haveyouheard from Eric? Youknow, your supposed boy friend?
- 214-Actually I haven't heard from Ericina while.
- 215 Really?
- 216 Hey, look, Fez, its aysright here
- 217-some moron got punched in the arm
- 218-for sticking his nose where it didn't belong.
- 219 When?

- 220 Now.
- 221 So, Donna.
- 222-Idon'tknow, is the reany relationship newsyou'd like to share with us?
- 223 Look, Ireally don't want to talk about it.
- 224 Oh! So that means, there is something total kabout?
- 225 Yeah. Spillit, girl!
- 226 Willyoujust dropit?
- 227-No. Not until yout ellus when Eric is coming home.
- 228 What? He is not coming home.
- 229-Ericbrokeup with me.
- 230 Yes!
- 231-Is not what you say when you hear that news.
- 232-Didyout wo have something to do
- 233 with Forman and Donnabreakingup?
- 234 Areyousuggesting...
- 235-Yeah, yes, we did.
- 236-Butwenever...
- 237 Actually we did that, too.
- 238-Butyou can also blame...
- 239 Actually there is no one else to blame.
- 240-Look, Steven, all we did was write a letter to Eric
- 241-telling him that Donnawas cheating on him with Randy.
- 242-What, my magic 8-ball said it was a good idea
- 243 and that thing is right like, what,
- 244-one out of sixtimes which is pretty good for aball.
- 245-Ifyoutwowere puppies, I'ds mackyouinthenose with a magazine.
- 246 Infact...
- 247-Youtwoid iots need to tell Donnawhat you did.
- 248 Areyoukidding?
- 249-No, no, no, no. She'll stomponus with her giant feet.
- 250-Idonot want the last words I hear to be Fe-Fi-Fo-Fum!
- 251-Yeah. It's gonnage tugly. That's why I'm gonnacome with you.
- 252 Toprotectus? No, towatch.
- 253-Ican't believe that Leois aveteran.
- 254-Idon't know whether to like him a little more
- 255-orlike myselfalit tleless.
- 256-Red, this was supposed to be your special night.
- 257-We should be the one sover the regetting freedrinks.
- 258 We?
- 259-Ispentall mymoney on this costume.
- 260 So, Leo, what exactly didyout oin the war?
- 261-Imean, beside sjust drive a supply truck.
- 262 Just drive a supply truck? Leo, didyout ell them what you did?
- 263 No. It's embarrassing.
- 264 Yougottatell them.
- 265-All right. Ipeed on Jane Fonda.

- 266-Leohered rove his truck right into a Germant ank formation
- 267-and rescueda nenti replato on.
- 268 Really?
- 269 Didn'tyougetamedal for that?
- 270 Yeah. If orget what it was called,
- 271-but it was shaped like a purple heart.
- 272 Damn, Leo.
- 273 I'mimpressed.
- 274-From one veter anto another, I'd like to buyyou adrink.
- 275 Actually I'dlike to buyyou adrink.
- 276 I'lltakeadrink.
- 277-Sorry. This round is formen who fought for Uncle Sam.
- 278-Not spent the warhiding in their Uncle Sam's house.
- 279 Hey, man, even if hed idn't see action, he still deserves a drink.
- 280 Allright, fine.
- 281 Bartender, one Shirley Temple!
- 282 Hey, Donna, sorry to interrupt,
- 283 butNancyDrewandNancy boyhere
- 284-have something they'd like to telly ou.
- 285-That's where Fez comes in. Take it away, Fez.
- 286-Yousneaky little midget.
- 287 Okay.Donna...
- 288-We are the reason why Ericbroke up with you.
- 289 We wrote him a letter saying that
- 290 youwere cheating with Mr. Fancy Hair.
- 291 What?Oh, comeon, how does he even do that?
- 292-Let me clear a couple of thing sup.
- 293 Donna and I are just friends
- 294-and Iblow drythis hair upside down.
- 295-Why would you even think that I was cheating with Randy?
- 296-Oh, they have it on the strong estauthority.
- 297-A fluid-filled plastic novelty ball from Parker Brothers.
- 298 Look, the reason that we've been
- 299-hanging out somuch lately is because
- 300 Randywastheonlyone I could talk to
- 301-about how Ericbroke up with me.
- 302 Three weeks ago.
- 303-Three weeks ago? That means ...
- 304-That he broke up with you before we sent the letter.
- 305 Fez, it's notour fault!
- 306 Oh, Ericjust doesn't like Donna anymore. Oh, happy day!
- 307 Whydidn't youtellus?
- 308 Because Iknew that if Itoldy ouguys, Fezwould only hit on me,
- 309-Jackie would hurt my feeling strying to be nice
- 310-andyouwould just shrug and go...
- 311-How can you say that ? Tellme I'm wrong.

- 312 Nah.
- 313-Andit's not like I went looking for Randy. I mean...
- 314-Iwastakingthegarbage out one day.
- 315 Hewasplayinghoops and hesaid, "Hey, how is it going?"
- 316 So Itook the bask et ball,
- 317-Ith rewitth rough a window and burst into tears.
- 318-Ithink that's when he knew that something was wrong.
- 319 I'mvery a stute.
- 320-Andhe's been really great. Helistened, he brought mestuff.
- 321-Icecream, Kleen exand bubble bath.
- 322-It's the universal break-upkit.
- 323-Ireada bout it in Vogue.
- 324-Ihave five sisters.
- 325 Fine, Idon'th aveany sisters. Iread Voque!
- 326-Donna, this must have been really hard on you.
- 327-Yeah. I can't believe Eric and Donnaar ethrough.
- 328-I always thought the y'd live happily ever after,
- 329 like Romeo and Juliet.
- 330-Have you ever read Romeo and Juliet?
- 331-Ididn'th a vet of inishit. It is so obvious what happens.
- 332-I'm sorry. I should have never accused you for cheating on Eric.
- 333 Yeah. And Randy, Ioweyou an apology.
- 334 Notjust for the letter,
- 335-but for letting the air out of your tires.
- 336 That'sokay, man. We're even.
- 337 We are? What didyou do to me?
- 338 This!
- 339-Iheard that make syou peey ourself.
- 340 That's ridiculous!
- 341 This isn't over!
- 342-I'msosurprisedyouwer einthearmy, Leo.
- 343 Ijust can't picture you shining your shoes.
- 344 Can't really picture you finding your shoes.
- 345 Yeah, well, If ought formy country
- 346-and I have the scarst oprove it.
- 347 Hey, me, too. Look at that.
- 348 Guadal canal, 1942.
- 349-Itook some shrapnel, spentamonth in the hospital.
- 350 That'show Imet Bob Hope.
- 351-Bastard made melaugheven though I had two busted ribs.
- 352 Dumbass comedian.
- 353-Check this out.
- 354 Idon't see anything.
- 355-Yeah, it's more of an emotional scar.
- 356-Leo, Idon't understand how you
- 357-could go from decorated warhero

- 358-to hippiede generate.
- 359-Well, it all started the day I got back to the States.
- 360 Mybuddy and Iwere saying good by e.
- 361 What are you gonnad on owthat the war is over, Leonard?
- 362 First I'mgoing backhometowork in mydad's pharmacy for a bit
- 363-and then it's off to medical school.
- 364 Seeyou, pal.
- 365-And then the sejazz musician spulled up in a car.
- 366 Hey, soldier. Doyoune edaride?
- 367-No, its mellskind of funnyin there.
- 368 Don'tworry, kid. You'll get used to it.
- 369-Andthat's the last thing I remember
- 370-untily our pour ed methis cup of coffee.
- 371 Yep.
- 372 Hey, man.Hi.
- 373 Broughtyousomething to cheery ouup.
- 374 Apicture of Eric.
- 375 Andalighter.
- 376-Thanks. I'll burnit later.
- 377 Idon't really know what to say.
- 378-Youwannatell mewhat happened?
- 379-Yeah, Imean, it wasn't really that big of a surprise.
- 380 Erics aid that evers inceheleft for Africa,
- 381-hefelt like our lives were drifting apart.
- 382-Sohedecided, for the both of us, that we should move on.
- 383 So, Iquesswemovedon.
- 384-You all right? Yeah. I will be.
- 385 Eventually.
- 386-Well, if you need anything, you know where I'll be.
- 387 Thanks, Hyde.
- 388-Andify oun eed anything from me, you know where I'll be.
- 389 Thanks, Fez.
- 390 Dear Eric. It turn sout Donna
- 391-was not do in git with Randy after all.
- 392-Ijumped to the wrong conclusion.
- 393-But Il earned mylesson. And it won't happen again.
- 394-It was sonice having you over, Leo. You have as a fetriphome.
- 395-Anddon't worry. Iremember where I live.
- 396-Eric, Ihave horrible news. Your momand Leo are having an affair!

### 4.7 Episode 07: Fun It

- 1 What the hell is going on here?
- 2 Well, these guys were supposed to go on a three-hour tour,
- 3 but now they're shipwrecked.
- 4 And the sexual tension between Gilligan and the Skipper

- 5 is reaching a breaking point.
- 6 This show's stupid.
- 7 Why don't they just kill the fat one for food?
- 8 I'm not talking about Gilligan.
- 9 I'm talking about the new guy sitting in my chair.
- 10 Fez, the chairs are first come, first served.
- 11 We decided that in the Great Chair Negotiation of '78.
- 12 Although, that doesn't apply to me.
- 13 Due to the If You Sit in My Chair,
- 14 I'll Kick You in the Nad's amendment.
- 15 Here, you can have it, I don't mind.
- 16 You'll live another day.
- 17 Fez, why do you pick on Randy?
- 18 Based on his hair and his looks,
- 19 I think he is a really good person.
- 20 I just don't like people who aren't from here, that's all.
- 21 You know I was thinking we could get out of here anyway.
- 22 Maybe go somewhere, have some fun?
- 23 Why are you trying to ruin our Saturday?
- 24 Come on, let's go down to Fatso Burger,
- 25 and get some burgers and fries.
- 26 Teenagers love burgers and fries!
- 27 Nah, no thanks.
- 28 What if I said I'm buying?
- 29 Randy, on behalf of all of us, I would just like to say...
- 30 I can smell the oniony thanks all the way over here.
- 31 Listen, Randy,
- 32 just because I ate three hamburgers, doesn't mean I like you.
- 33 It just means I have no self-control.
- 34 Look at that disgusting clown.
- 35 It's totally freaking me out.
- 36 You're scared of Fatso?
- 37 But he's the friendly neighborhood clown,
- 38 who gives grade D beef to all the boys and girls.
- 39 Look, I just don't like the way his eyes follow me around.
- 40 It's the same reason I hate art.
- 41 What have I told you kids? What have I told you?
- 42 Don't pee on the bathroom key?
- 43 One ketchup bottle per table. One ketchup per table!
- 44 Why do you say everything twice?
- 45 Shut up. Shut up!
- 46 I hate that guy. He acts like he owns the place.
- 47 Well, he does own the place.
- 48 Well, he acts like it.
- 49 Hey, he's just a small businessman trying to make ends meet.
- 50 Let's ruin him.

- 51 I've got it! Let's throw a bunch of pickles at his window!
- 52 Then, he'll become a prisoner of his own pickle-prison.
- 53 Or we could steal Fatso the Clown.
- 54 Steal Fatso the Clown, all right, man!
- 55 Yeah, Randy!
- 56 No, boo, Randy! Yeah, Fez!
- 57 Pickle attack, let's do it!
- 58 Where did it go?
- 59 Okay, I have a better idea.
- 60 Let's steal that clown!
- 61 Hanging out
- 62 Down the street
- 63 The same old thing
- 64 We did last week
- 65 Not a thing to do
- 66 But talk to you
- 67 We're all all right
- 68 We're all all right
- 69 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 70 We're stealing a clown.
- 71 God, being bad is so exciting!
- 72 My palms are sweaty.
- 73 When I was with Eric, the only times my palms were sweaty,
- 74 was when I was holding his sweaty palms.
- 75 Well I don't want anything to do with that red-nosed freak.
- 76 Why are you so afraid of clowns?
- 77 It was my seventh birthday party,
- 78 this clown asked me if I wanted to smell his pretty flower.
- 79 And when I did, it squirted water all over my face.
- 80 And then he offered me his handkerchief,
- 81 when I pulled it out of his pocket,
- 82 it just kept coming, coming, coming.
- 83 And that's why you hate clowns?
- 84 No, later I walked in on him, making out with my mom.
- 85 Pie-throwing bastard!
- 86 Okay, wire cutters, a crescent wrench and a bolt cutter.
- 87 What about an ax?
- 88 Do we need an ax?
- 89 No, I think we're good.
- 90 But if we decide to go on a killing rampage at a sleep-away camp,
- 91 I'll call you.
- 92 Okay, smart guy, I've thought of something you haven't.
- 93 We need a getaway-car.
- 94 See, your plan is unravelling.
- 95 I thought we could take that station wagon right there.
- 96 Damn, your plan has re-ravelled.

- 97 But wait, Red has the keys! Aha!
- 98 Your plan is unravelling again.
- 99 We don't need the keys! I'll hotwire that son of a bitch!
- 100 What's the big deal? I'll just ask Red if I can borrow the car.
- 101 While you're at it, why don't you ask Red
- 102 if your ass can borrow his foot?
- 103 No, I think I'll just ask for the car.
- 104 I'll ask Red. I have a lot of experience with him.
- 105 He loves me because I used to have sex with his daughter.
- 106 Okay, Randy, watch and learn.
- 107 Hey, Red, reading the paper, that good old paper?
- 108 Get out. Okay, the plan is off.
- 109 Hey, Mr. Forman, I thought maybe you could lend us the Vista Cruiser?
- 110 Well, that's interesting, Kitty.
- 111 I don't see anything in here about hell freezing over.
- 112 It's just, I wanted to build a wheelchair ramp for my grandmother,
- 113 and I wanted to buy some lumber.
- 114 Come on, Red!
- 115 Just picture his poor old grandmother,
- 116 going down the stairs in a wheelchair,
- 117 bouncing all over the place.
- 118 Oh, I don't mean to laugh.
- 119 Red, she needs his help.
- 120 Oh, fine.
- 121 But fill up the tank, bring it back by tomorrow,
- 122 and do something with that hair. Jeez!
- 123 A wheelchair ramp? What a load of crap.
- 124 Fez, my grandmother is in a wheelchair. She had polio.
- 125 Well, everything works out perfect for you.
- 126 I can't believe I'm an accessory to a crime.
- 127 We could get caught, I could get arrested!
- 128 I could go to a girl-prison, this freaking rocks!
- 129 I remember my first crime. Grand theft tricycle.
- 130 I did three days in the crib for that job.
- 131 There is a car coming! Scatter!
- 132 Oh, no! I didn't scatter!
- 133 What's cooking, Fatso?
- 134 Welcome to Fatso Burger.
- 135 I'll have a big Fatso combo with extra secret sauce.
- 136 Would you like apple pie with that?
- 137 Sure!
- 138 And the extra large soda for 10 cents more?
- 139 Okay.
- 140 Oh, and onion rings are free with all that.
- 141 I'll take them.
- 142 So let me read that back.

- 143 One big Fatso combo with extra sauce,
- 144 an apple pie, extra large soda and one onion rings.
- 145 You got it.
- 146 Sorry, we're closed.
- 147 What? Then why did you take my order?
- 148 Thank you, please drive away.
- 149 But I'm hungry!
- 150 Then go get a pizza!
- 151 I had pizza for lunch!
- 152 Well, whose fault is that?
- 153 Go to hell, Fatso!
- 154 See you there, lard ass!
- 155 That was awesome!
- 156 Bob just got into a fight with a ceramic clown!
- 157 Believe it or not, it wasn't the first time.
- 158 Okay, Fatso, you're coming with us.
- 159 And if you try to fight back, well, that'll scare the living crap out of us.
- 160 Okay, you guys, after this, we should steal a car!
- 161 No! A kid!
- 162 Donna, that's kidnapping.
- 163 Okay fine, a dog! Just something alive!
- 164 Now don't drink too much, Fatso,
- 165 you've got to drive your 30 friends home, later, in your tiny car.
- 166 You guys, stealing this clown
- 167 was an immature act of revenge and vandalism.
- 168 Ooh! Let's draw boobs on him!
- 169 So you guys...
- 170 What the hell is that doing here?
- 171 We stole Fatso the Clown!
- 172 And now we're gonna...
- 173 What do we do with a stolen clown?
- 174 This is what we do with a stolen clown.
- 175 Actually, this is what we do without a stolen clown.
- 176 It always comes back to this.
- 177 Thanks for bringing me here, you guys!
- 178 So, Fatso, now that you're free,
- 179 is there anything we can do for you?
- 180 Yeah, find me a really trashy clown-hooker
- 181 with nice, long legs and a pair of double-D...
- 182 Yeah, I found this in the garage.
- 183 Oh, Randy, you think you are so funny.
- 184 That was funny.
- 185 Look at that freaky-ass clown.
- 186 It's just staring at me, he doesn't even blink.
- 187 It's because he likes you. He loves you.
- 188 He wants to marry you and then kill you!

- 189 You guys, something terrible happened.
- 190 Fatso the Clown was stolen!
- 191 What? But he was a Wisconsin landmark.
- 192 He's been sitting on that bun since I was a little girl!
- 193 I feel so guilty. I was the last one to talk to him.
- 194 We had an awful fight.
- 195 What are you crying about?
- 196 It was a speaker with a face on it.
- 197 Oh, he was more than that!
- 198 He was a part of our history.
- 199 I got a lot of warm memories about that place, too.
- 200 I knocked up Midgy in the parking lot.
- 201 Don't you remember, Red?
- 202 When we were dating, we used to go
- 203 to Fatso Burger every Friday night,
- 204 and just dream about our future.
- 205 I thought we were just eating burgers.
- 206 Women are always doing something else!
- 207 That's true.
- 208 Midgy was drinking a shake when I knocked her up.
- 209 Rock, paper, scissors, shoot!
- 210 Paper again, Fatso? I win.
- 211 Okay, let me try.
- 212 Rock, paper, scissors, shoot!
- 213 Yeah! We both did paper!
- 214 Congratulations, Fez. You tied a ceramic clown.
- 215 You guys, I got to turn on the TV.
- 216 Donna, no one is in the mood for one of your muscle-building shows.
- 217 No, my dad is on the news.
- 218 The whole town is pissed about Fatso being stolen.
- 219 I'll always remember where I was when
- 220 I heard the news that Fatso was stolen.
- 221 I was reading the paper in the can.
- 222 It was the same way with Kennedy.
- 223 Whoever stole this, you didn't just steal a clown,
- 224 you stole a little piece of Point Place.
- 225 And you should be ashamed of yourselves.
- 226 I have a message for you from this man,
- 227 who is too choked up to speak.
- 228 We will find you!
- 229 We will find you!
- 230 Well, kids, it looks like you're really in some deep...
- 231 You're not funny.
- 232 Why is he so damn funny?
- 233 I knew we shouldn't have stolen that clown.
- 234 If we wanted to get back at that Fatso Burger guy,

- 235 we should have just done what my dad would have done.
- 236 Hire the Sagito brothers to torch the place.
- 237 This is big, the whole town is upset.
- 238 Even my grandmother rolled down there to show her support.
- 239 What the hell are we gonna do?
- 240 This is simple, it's just so freaking simple!
- 241 All we need to do is get rid of the body.
- 242 We need a hacksaw, a bunch of garbage bags
- 243 and bathtub filled with acid.
- 244 Yeah, guys, this is serious.
- 245 You know what the penalty for stealing a clown is?
- 246 The cops line you up,
- 247 and shoot you with one of those guns
- 248 that has a flag that says "Bang."
- 249 I've been wanting to say that all day.
- 250 What in the world?
- 251 Okay, Red, before you kill us one by one,
- 252 let me just say this, it was his idea.
- 253 Nice going.
- 254 I hate that ugly thing. It's always smiling when nothing is funny.
- 255 Yeah, so, you're not angry?
- 256 What makes you think I'd be angry?
- 257 Um, every other experience we've ever had with you?
- 258 Well, I think it's hilarious.
- 259 But Kitty is very upset.
- 260 Apparently, this thing is some kind of symbol of our love.
- 261 Help me toss it in the dumpster.
- 262 Oh, I'm not touching that thing.
- 263 Wait, I don't have a grip!
- 264 What is going on down there?
- 265 Hide the clown!
- 266 I don't want it. Don't give it to me!
- 267 Oh, my God! It's looking at me!
- 268 Quick, put it in here.
- 269 What on Earth was all that yelling?
- 270 Oh, nothing, we were just watching The Boy in the Plastic Bubble.
- 271 And someone came really near the bubble with a pair of scissors.
- 272 Well, did you kids hear that some vandals stole Fatso the Clown?
- 273 Uh, no, this is the first we're hearing it.
- 274 Well, I am just so upset about this
- 275 that I need to make some comfort food.
- 276 So, oh, I came down here to get peas for a casserole.
- 277 No!
- 278 What?
- 279 Aren't fresh peas better?
- 280 Well, don't be silly.

- 281 Frozen peas are fine.
- 282 It's not a holiday.
- 283 Okay, let's see, peas, breadcrumbs, oh, I forgot the corn.
- 284 I can't believe you dismembered Fatso!
- 285 What is the matter with you kids?
- 286 This clown means something to people.
- 287 Look how upset Red is!
- 288 Yes, upset!
- 289 All of you dumb-ass.
- 290 Mrs. Forman, I can explain.
- 291 There is nothing to do in this town.
- 292 I am so disappointed in you.
- 293 Especially after everything I have done for you.
- 294 I've opened my home, I have cooked you meals,
- 295 I've loved you like you're my own children.
- 296 She did that for all of you?
- 297 Man, you guys are a bunch of jerks.
- 298 Now, here's what you're going to do.
- 299 You're gonna glue poor Fatso back together,
- 300 and you are gonna take him back to his burger.
- 301 Right, Red?
- 302 Yes.
- 303 Because if you don't... Furious!
- 304 Foots in asses!
- 305 Holy hell, did you see that?
- 306 I've never seen Red so angry!
- 307 I can't believe we're taking the clown back.
- 308 You know what we should have done?
- 309 Smashed it into powder, mixed it into Fatso burgers,
- 310 and force-fed it to that redundant old fart who owns the place.
- 311 Now that's sick!
- 312 Oh, my God, Fez, there is a cop following us.
- 313 Where?
- 314 Don't look, he's pulling up next to us.
- 315 Hurry, cover that clown with your body.
- 316 Make it look like you're making out with it!
- 317 No. I don't want to!
- 318 Kiss it, man, we can't get caught now.
- 319 Hey, someone put their old gum in his mouth!
- 320 I did that!
- 321 There is no cop and you kissed a clown!
- 322 I can't believe I got to third base with a clown.
- 323 Fez, there is nothing below his waist.
- 324 I got a hold of something.
- 325 I used to think criminals were stupid
- 326 for returning to the scene of the crime.

- 327 But I get it now. It's all about the rush!
- 328 You know, now that I've seen Fatso make out with Fez,
- 329 he's not so scary anymore.
- 330 See, you're just a clown.
- 331 A clown who wants to kill you!
- 332 So there it is.
- 333 The clown's back, everyone is happy, none of us went to jail.
- 334 What a waste of time.
- 335 Well, Randy, it looks like I've saved the day.
- 336 Fatso is back on his bun.
- 337 So all the bolts are nice and tight?
- 338 Yes, of course. I used a catchy little
- 339 jingle, righty loosey, lefty tighty.
- 340 That clown ain't going nowhere.
- 341 Shotgun!
- 342 I'm keeping the nose!
- 343 Ketchup?

## 4.8 Episode 08: Good Company

- 1 Well, Miss Kitty, thank you so much for having lunch with me.
- 2 Well, I am always up for a salad
- 3 and a martini in the middle of the day.
- 4 You didn't have a salad.
- 5 Well, olives and onions are almost a salad.
- 6 Well, I'm just glad I can come to you with all my problems.
- 7 Well, sure you can, Fez. You can talk to me about anything.
- 8 Just to double-check, are you sure it's normal
- 9 for one of them to hang lower than the other?
- 10 Well, of course, Fez!
- 11 Nobody's ears are perfectly symmetrical.
- 12 Kitty Forman?
- 13 Marsha Sullivan!
- 14 How are you? And how is that husband of yours?
- 15 Great. He lost 3,000 pounds,
- 16 when I took his Mercedes in the divorce.
- 17 Oh, newly divorced, what a shame.
- 18 And they say fourth time's a charm.
- 19 Well, you know what, you should come over.
- 20 It sounds like we have a lot of catching up to do.
- 21 I'd love that! I'll bring a bottle of wine.
- 22 Oh, well, that is terrific!
- 23 I can't wait to see you!
- 24 Slut. Tight-ass.
- 25 Ah, Mrs. Sullivan, hello!
- 26 What can these magic hands do for you today?

- 27 Actually, I was thinking of trying something new.
- 28 Well, perhaps we should rinse and repeat.
- 29 Hanging out
- 30 Down the street
- 31 The same old thing
- 32 We did last week
- 33 Not a thing to do
- 34 But talk to you
- 35 We're all all right
- 36 We're all all right
- 37 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 38 Donna, this is gonna be your first birthday since breaking up with Eric.
- 39 You know what that means, no crappy gifts
- 40 to return to the science-fiction store.
- 41 Yeah, I mean, I guess it'll be kind of a relief
- 42 not to have to give him his birthday spanking.
- 43 He made you spank him on your birthday?
- 44 Yeah, and then he danced around in his underwear going,
- 45 "Happy birthday to me!"
- 46 Sorry to keep you from work.
- 47 Oh, don't worry, I already called in and said I was having sex.
- 48 Oh. Hello.
- 49 Oh, my God. Fez just banged an old...
- 50 ...smobile in the driveway with his bike.
- 51 Marsha, I would like you to meet my friends.
- 52 Friends, I would like you to meet
- 53 the most ferocious lover on two legs.
- 54 Which by the way, was new for me.
- 55 It's like watching somebody kiss their grandmother.
- 56 Ooh, my nana don't kiss like that!
- 57 Mrs. Sullivan, may I ask you something?
- 58 Was I good?
- 59 Good enough.
- 60 Yes!
- 61 Nice job, Fez. Combine two of your favorite pastimes.
- 62 Sex and antiquing.
- 63 You know, for years older men have dated younger women.
- 64 And now it's finally okay for a younger man to date an older woman.
- 65 I guess what I'm trying to say is, gross!
- 66 Say what you want, but Mrs. Sullivan is so
- 67 much more passionate than girls your age.
- 68 You kids just lie there.
- 69 Mrs. Sullivan, she moves, she shakes, she makes noises.
- 70 Are you sure she wasn't having a stroke?
- 71 Hey, so I was thinking we could all go in
- 72 together on a birthday present for Donna?

- 73 But I don't know what to get her.
- 74 Oh, cool, there's an echo inside my head!
- 75 Hello!
- 76 Balls!
- 77 Awesome!
- 78 You know, we could give Donna make-up, but that would be a waste.
- 79 Might as well just give a dog a snow blower.
- 80 Oh, Kelso did that once.
- 81 Oh, no, wait. He gave his snow blower a dog.
- 82 That was when he was in his "machines should have pets" phase.
- 83 Bongos!
- 84 Ecuador!
- 85 Is there anybody in there?
- 86 Oh, my God. The echo just said yes.
- 87 You know what? I think I've had enough.
- 88 You know, once I caught Donna using lip liner on her eyebrows.
- 89 Seriously, it's like being best friends with Phyllis Diller.
- 90 How about I get something and we can all give it to Donna together?
- 91 Together.
- 92 Man, I'm not getting the echo.
- 93 Hello?
- 94 There it is.
- 95 Oh, oh, oh! My friend Marsha Sullivan is here.
- 96 Your friend? I thought you hated her.
- 97 I do!
- 98 But she has the juiciest gossip because
- 99 she is a filthy, disgusting, piece of...
- 100 Marsha!
- 101 Hello, Kitty. Hello, Red.
- 102 Here, Kitty, I brought us some heavenly camomile tea.
- 103 Oh, yeah. Tea's nice.
- 104 You said you were gonna bring wine.
- 105 She also said, "Till death do us part." Look how that worked out.
- 106 Red, don't you have something to do in the garage?
- 107 I can go to the garage?
- 108 So, Marsha.
- 109 Tell me what is going on in that adventurous life of yours?
- 110 Well, actually, Kitty, I have a wonderful new boyfriend.
- 111 He's delicious, and quite young.
- 112 Young? How young?
- 113 Forty?
- 114 Younger.
- 115 Thirty-nine?
- 116 Younger.
- 117 Well, for heaven's sake, Marsha, what's younger then 39?
- 118 Kitty, I'm not gonna tell you. I don't want to shock you.

- 119 Nineteen.
- 120 Well, I just don't believe this. I have a son who is 19.
- 121 Oh, that's right. I forgot about Eric.
- 122 Where is that handsome son of yours these days?
- 123 Oh. Don't you even think about it.
- 124 He is in Africa, with the lions, where he's safe.
- 125 Well, he's gotta come back sometime.
- 126 Touch him and I'll kill you in your sleep.
- 127 Oh.
- 128 Well, another day, another romp with Mrs. Sullivan.
- 129 Actually, it was three romps, but who's counting?
- 130 It was four.
- 131 Hey, guys, I got Donna's birthday present.
- 132 It's a little wrinkled and musty,
- 133 but so is Fez's girlfriend and he seems to like her.
- 134 "My parents went to Lake Michigan
- 135 "and all I got was this lousy T-shirt."
- 136 I can relate, too.
- 137 My mom once went to Lake Michigan. All I got was a half-brother.
- 138 T-shirt? What a lousy present.
- 139 It even says so, right on the present.
- 140 Hey, if you guys don't like the present,
- 141 you can steal her something better.
- 142 Okay, well, what kind of stuff is Donna into anyway?
- 143 I don't know. Beef?
- 144 No, seriously, Donna is a cool girl.
- 145 I think we should get her something cool.
- 146 Why, because you wanna have sex with her?
- 147 No, I'd do the same thing for you if it were your birthday.
- 148 Oh, so you want to have sex with me?
- 149 Yeah, Fez, I want to have sex with you.
- 150 I'd rather have a sweater.
- 151 And it's August fourth.
- 152 If you can't find any gift ideas for Donna
- 153 in here, just give her what I do,
- 154 coupons for 15 minutes of Bob-time.
- 155 You know, I always forget how big Donna's room is.
- 156 It looks much smaller from the tree across the street.
- 157 Hey, look at this! Donna uses the same hairspray as...
- 158 My sister.
- 159 Oh, look at this. Donna's diary.
- 160 Oh, I haven't looked in here in like a month.
- 161 Aw, damn, it's locked.
- 162 The key's in one of the desk drawers.
- 163 I'm not sure which. There's always a branch blocking my view.
- 164 Okay, I'm heading out, but I think I know

- 165 what Donna needs for her birthday.
- 166 Thicker curtains and a restraining order.
- 167 Oh, my God, Fez, listen to what Donna wrote.
- 168 It's from a few weeks ago.
- 169 "Hyde hired this new guy Randy at the record store, and he's really cute."
- 170 Donna thinks Randy is cute! Can you believe this?
- 171 Jackie, you shouldn't be reading that.
- 172 It's a complete invasion of privacy.
- 173 Oh, if I get just the right angle on this mirror,
- 174 I can see Donna when she sleeps.
- 175 Here, Donna, I made you a coupon for your birthday.
- 176 "Good for one knock-knock joke, no 'who's there' required."
- 177 Wow, dreams can come true.
- 178 See that, Red? Kids love those.
- 179 You should have made them for Eric.
- 180 Yeah, I suppose I could have given him a
- 181 "get my foot out of your ass free" card.
- 182 Ladies and gentlemen, I present to you a sinfully sweet confection
- 183 and she is carrying a cake, too.
- 184 Oh, my goodness, stop it.
- 185 Wow, Randy, look at your shirt.
- 186 Uh, Donna, how would you describe Randy's shirt?
- 187 Um...
- 188 Well buttoned?
- 189 Cute. You would say it's cute.
- 190 I'm sorry, the answer we were looking for was "adorable."
- 191 Marsha!
- 192 Oh, there's my lady.
- 193 What in the world?
- 194 Oh, you didn't know?
- 195 Yeah, Fez is dating an older lady.
- 196 Apparently, you taking him to all those PTA meetings really paid off.
- 197 Fez is your younger man? My Fez?
- 198 Isn't he gorgeous?
- 199 I think I'll keep him for a couple of months.
- 200 Did you hear that? I'm booked till March.
- 201 Fez, you can't date her. Why not?
- 202 Well, in the first place, she's so old.
- 203 Isn't she kind of the same age as Mrs. Forman?
- 204 Yeah, say that louder, that'll really help.
- 205 How dare you dig your dirty claws into this innocent boy?
- 206 Wow, it's almost like she was right in the room with us.
- 207 Fez, this is an atrocity.
- 208 You two have to stop seeing each other right now.
- 209 You can't tell me what to do, you're not my mother.
- 210 You know what? Fine!

- 211 Then you just... You do whatever the hell you want!
- 212 Marsha! It's me, Bob Pinciotti.
- 213 I asked you out last month. I thought you were moving to Costa Rica.
- 214 Kitty?
- 215 Oh, no!
- 216 What's wrong? Ice, margarita mix,
- 217 the top from a bottle of tequila.
- 218 Good lord, she took the blender!
- 219 She's in the dining room.
- 220 I'll be in the garage. Save yourselves!
- 221 I can't believe Fez was seduced by that cradle-robbing slut.
- 222 You girls throw it around like football players,
- 223 couldn't one of you have slept with him?
- 224 Mrs. Forman, you need to understand something.
- 225 Fez is a deviant weirdo.
- 226 We're just glad he is doing it with a person
- 227 and not a couch, a tree or my pillow.
- 228 After all I have done for that boy, he has
- 229 the nerve to say, "You're not my mother."
- 230 If that's even what he said. Because who can understand anything
- 231 that comes out of that ungrateful mush-mouth.
- 232 Wow. Fez and an older divorced woman.
- 233 You know, if I were a divorced older woman,
- 234 I would take everything from my ex-husband.
- 235 Suffer, you cheating bastard!
- 236 Can't wait to be divorced.
- 237 Well, if he doesn't want me mothering him, fine, I'm done.
- 238 Next Christmas, his stocking will not
- 239 be hung by the chimney with care.
- 240 It will be tossed in the garbage with hair!
- 241 This place uses too much ice.
- 242 Here you go, Donna. Happy birthday.
- 243 I was gonna put a ribbon around it, but you know, I barely care.
- 244 Wow, Hyde, thanks!
- 245 I have the same shirt from the other lakes, but I needed this one.
- 246 Wait. You collect these shirts? Steven, how did you know that?
- 247 Oh, because one time I heard Donna say, "I collect these shirts."
- 248 I like when Donna wears shirts with writing on them.
- 249 The words just pop out at you.
- 250 Donna, for your birthday, I'm taking you on a journey.
- 251 "Where," you ask? To a Journey concert!
- 252 "Why," you ask? 'Cause I saw you had a poster of them in your room.
- 253 "What was I doing in your room," you ask?
- 254 Hey, stop asking questions, we're going to see Journey!
- 255 Wow, thanks!
- 256 Donna, I'm sorry I didn't get you a present.

- 257 I was gonna go shopping, but Mrs. Sullivan
- 258 is not gonna be around forever.
- 259 I got to make every moment count.
- 260 Yeah, Fez, about that.
- 261 We just talked to Mrs. Forman and we learnt a couple of things.
- 262 First of all, you get a few margaritas in her
- 263 and she's a fairly decent tap dancer.
- 264 And also, she is really upset about what you said.
- 265 Yeah, Fez, she thinks of you like a son.
- 266 I mean, you know, think about it.
- 267 You know, Miss Kitty has done a lot for me.
- 268 Maybe I should go talk to her.
- 269 And on the way I'll pick up a box of chocolates.
- 270 Good. Yeah, Fez, I think she'd really like that.
- 271 Oh, then I'll pick her up one, too.
- 272 Happy birthday! I got you a diary.
- 273 Well, I noticed you needed a new one
- 274 when I was reading your old one.
- 275 You read my diary?
- 276 I didn't say that. You just said that.
- 277 Oh, you don't know what I said.
- 278 But, I also noticed you think Randy is cute.
- 279 What? I do not, that was just something I wrote, I barely meant it.
- 280 Oh? Uh-huh? Really? Then why are you going to the concert with him?
- 281 You don't even like Journey!
- 282 I love Journey.
- 283 They're the Beatles of our generation.
- 284 Oh, come on! Who are you kidding?
- 285 The only reason you put up that poster
- 286 is to cover the hole Fez was using to spy on you in the shower.
- 287 Okay. Fine. I think Randy is cute.
- 288 But it's not a big deal. Because...
- 289 I have to go. Write it in your diary, I'll read it tomorrow.
- 290 Miss Kitty?
- 291 Oh, hi, Fez.
- 292 I'd get up, but my back's still sore
- 293 from that knife you stuck in it.
- 294 Listen, Tutankhamen,
- 295 you need to fix this.
- 296 My wife has been sitting there calm and quiet all day.
- 297 I disarmed landmines in Korea.
- 298 But I have never been this nervous
- 299 that something's about to explode.
- 300 Miss Kitty?
- 301 I would like to apologize for saying that you were not my mother.
- 302 Why? It's the truth. Why don't you just tell me I'm fat, too.

- 303 See, you treated me like a son, and I didn't mean to hurt you.
- 304 So, if it will fix things,
- 305 I would like to take your advice and stop seeing Mrs. Sullivan.
- 306 Okay, look, Fez. It's your life.
- 307 You can do whatever you want to do.
- 308 See, but the problem is, that on the one hand I want your approval
- 309 and on the other I want to be with women
- 310 in ways that frankly would turn your stomach.
- 311 Okay. Okay, Fez.
- 312 If you really see me as your mother,
- 313 then you need to do what any good son would do in this situation.
- 314 Lie to me.
- 315 What do you mean? Okay, well.
- 316 When Eric was still here, every Friday night he would tell me
- 317 he's going out with his friends to the movies.
- 318 But we weren't at the movies, we were drinking beer
- 319 and peeing from the top of the...
- 320 Oh...
- 321 So, you see?
- 322 Not telling each other what they don't want to hear
- 323 is what being a family is all about.
- 324 Thank you, Miss Kitty.
- 325 Now if you'll excuse me,
- 326 I'm going to not have sex with Mrs. Sullivan on her washing machine.
- 327 You have fun at the movies!
- 328 Hey, Dad. I was thinking of cashing in one of my birthday coupons.
- 329 I'll take you up on one free game of Bobopoly.
- 330 Listen, Donna, I know those are just for laughs
- 331 but I wanted to get you something serious, too. So here.
- 332 Peanut brittle, huh? Boy, I sure do love this stuff.
- 333 You didn't even see it coming!
- 334 Yep, just like last year!

#### 4.9 Episode 09: Who Needs You

- 1 No, I get the top drawer.
- 2 I've always had the top drawer and this conversation is over.
- 3 Don't you walk away from me.
- 4 I'll walk wherever I want!
- 5 Oh, look, I'm going to walk on the couch.
- 6 Oh, yeah? Well, I'm gonna drink the rest of your last beer.
- 7 I win. I put out a cigarette in there.
- 8 Ew!
- 9 What is going on with you and your stripper wife?
- 10 You guys are fighting like cats and whores.
- 11 Yep. The honeymoon is over.

- 12 You know,
- 13 once the thrill of being married to a stripper is gone,
- 14 you're just left with a wife who's always got change for a five.
- 15 You guys, the radio station asked me to host
- 16 an on-air fundraiser for the Children's Library.
- 17 A year ago, I was doing the Farm Report
- 18 and now it's gonna be Hot Donna all day long.
- 19 That's right. I'm gonna be referring to myself in the third person from now on
- 20 Wait. You're not doing the Farm Report anymore?
- 21 Well, how am I supposed to know if my corns are going to grow?
- 22 And I told my boss
- 23 that I'm not getting off the air until I've raised 500 bucks.
- 24 Which'll be easy, because my fans do anything I say.
- 25 Like, there was this one time where I told everybody to get up and dance
- 26 when I played Tear The Roof Off The Sucker.
- 27 There was almost a riot at the prison.
- 28 Yeah. Thanks a lot, Donna. My dad had to hide under his bunk.
- 29 Hyde, thanks for letting us broadcast from Grooves.
- 30 We couldn't do it at the Children's Library,
- 31 because the last time I was there,
- 32 this 10-year-old boy got a peek down my shirt and his mom had to read him
- 33 What's Happening to My Body? Three years earlier than she planned.
- 34 And, well, now I'm not welcome back.
- 35 Wait a second, you guys are doing this at my store?
- 36 Where was I when this was decided?
- 37 At work. We just didn't want to wake you.
- 38 I cleared all your crap off the bed. Why the hell did you do that?
- 39 Because we're gonna use it to make up.
- 40 Unless you want to make up in the shower.
- 41 Honeymoon's back on.
- 42 Oh. It's you.
- 43 Fenton.
- 44 During business hours you may address me by my official title, "Landlord."
- 45 I'll also respond to "Lord Fenton."
- 46 Ooh, or on Sundays, "The Good Lord."
- 47 Yes.
- 48 Fenton, I am in no mood to talk to you.
- 49 Oh, well, then just listen.
- 50 I did a little shuffle-y-doo with the parking assignments.
- 51 Your new space is Z.
- 52 Z? Z's the last spot.
- 53 It's dangerous to walk from there at night.
- 54 I'm a single man.
- 55 Well, maybe you should put some effort into your appearance.

- 56 Maybe you should put some effort into minding your own business!
- 57 Maybe you should shut up! Maybe you should go to hell!
- 58 I'll go to hell when you shut up!
- 59 Damn. I really should have turned in the direction of my door.
- 60 Excuse me. Of course.
- 61 Hey Fezzie! How's the salon?
- 62 Horrible. An old lady and a Marine came in at the same time.
- 63 I got confused.
- 64 And, well, Mrs. Riley was not happy when I shaved her head.
- 65 Yeah, I know. I had a tough day too.
- 66 General Hospital is pre-empted by some stupid hostage crisis.
- 67 Did you drink my last grape soda?
- 68 Yeah.
- 69 I left the empty bottle in the fridge, so you'd know to buy more.
- 70 But I'd been looking forward to this grape soda all day.
- 71 I even made up a song.
- 72 I'm looking forward to that grape soda, yeah
- 73 Jackie, I took you in when you had nowhere to go,
- 74 but you've been a total mooch.
- 75 You have no job, you pay no rent.
- 76 You need to shape up or put out.
- 77 Uh, Fez, it's shape up or ship out.
- 78 Then what the hell is in it for me?
- 79 Hanging out
- 80 Down the street
- 81 The same old thing
- 82 We did last week
- 83 Not a thing to do
- 84 But talk to you
- 85 We're all all right
- 86 We're all all right
- 87 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 88 You know I hate it when you read the paper
- 89 while I'm sitting right here next to you!
- 90 Yeah. That's why I'm doing it, honey-bunch.
- 91 Why don't you read your horoscope?
- 92 I bet it says, "You won't be getting any!"
- 93 Oh, here is my horoscope. "You'll find yourself living with a bitch!"
- 94 You know why they're fighting?
- 95 Because they're packed into Steven's tiny room like sardines.
- 96 And that's no way to be.
- 97 Unless you are a sardine and then you've got bigger problems.
- 98 I think I see where you're going with this, Kitty.
- 99 You kick them out and I'll change the locks.
- 100 No. They should move into Laurie's old room. It's just sitting there.
- 101 Kitty, "It's just sitting there" is a reason to shoot a deer,

- 102 not a reason to move two kids in next door.
- 103 Oh, you're just upset because you don't want people
- 104 seeing you in your big, green, fuzzy slippers.
- 105 Those are my Green Bay Packers slippers.
- 106 And they looked a lot sharper in the catalog.
- 107 Okay, Hot Donna fans.
- 108 I'm here at Grooves Records raising money for the Children's Library.
- 109 And I am not getting off the air until my jug is full.
- 110 We have our first donation. Sir, how much did you give us?
- 111 Uh, 68 cents.
- 112 All right. And how did you come into that kind of cash?
- 113 I bought something that cost 32 cents.
- 114 Terrific. Hey, here's a fun fact.
- 115 Money is covered in germs and human waste, so give it to me.
- 116 Hop in your cars, your trucks, your speed wagons
- 117 and come on down to Grooves.
- 118 Speaking of speed wagons, here is a new song from The Cars.
- 119 Hey, after this song, do you think I can do one of my characters?
- 120 I do a really great British boy trapped in an elevator.
- 121 Please, sir, I'm stuck in the lift and I 'ave to use the loo.
- 122 Okay, it's been two hours and I'm nowhere near my goal.
- 123 Um, I understand that some of my fans
- 124 can't make it here because, well, you're in prison.
- 125 But for those of you who aren't, rob a bank or something.
- 126 Just kidding.
- 127 WFPP in no way endorses the robbing of banks.
- 128 I think what you're doing here is great, man.
- 129 Thanks, Leo.
- 130 Yeah, we haven't had a trash can here in ages.
- 131 Oh, yeah, Fenton? Well, if I could do that to myself,
- 132 I wouldn't be standing here arguing with you!
- 133 Wow! This place is spotless.
- 134 I can see my reflection. Why, hello, Robert Redford.
- 135 Well, Fez, I realized what you said was true.
- 136 That I needed to help out. So I cleaned.
- 137 I guess all the years of watching my maid scrub the floor really paid off.
- 138 Well, thank you, Jackie. You deserve a big night out.
- 139 I'm taking you to The Muppet Movie.
- 140 No thanks, Fez.
- 141 I'm actually running the bath and I'm going to spend all night soaking in the tub.
- 142 Okay, well, then let's do that then.
- 143 Alone.
- 144 Fine. But I'm still going to the movies.
- 145 I think Miss Piggy and Kermit are finally going to do it.
- 146 Why the hell did you turn the TV on?

- 147 To drown out your snoring!
- 148 I was snoring to drown out your talking!
- 149 Okav.
- 150 I can't put up with those two fighting anymore.
- 151 It's like living with a couple of Italians.
- 152 Oh, yeah. We moved two fighting morons
- 153 into an adjacent room, and now we can't sleep.
- 154 Who could have seen this coming?
- 155 Hot Donna here. Heading into my 12th hour on the air.
- 156 Our top news story, I've raised 38 and my assis as leep.
- 157-Iguesswhat I'm trying to say is,
- 158 "Where the hell are all my fans?"
- 159 Yeah, Iknowyou'rehomelistening.
- 160-I've signede nough of your bellies to know you'r enotout on dates!
- 161 Youknow what? Just forget it.
- 162-I'll find myown change, you cheap bastards!
- 163-Donna, what are you doing? I'm looking for change, man. Back of f.
- 164-Whoa, I would n't stick your hand in there.
- 165-Sometimes when Leodoesn't finish his lunch, he put sit in his pockets.
- 166-He eats a lot of ravioli.
- 167 Hey, are youst ealing myraviolis?
- 168 Okay, listenup, youtightwads.
- 169-I can't go home till I'veraised 500 bucks.
- 170-Sothis is how it's gonnawork.
- 171-Donate a quarter, I'll take a picture with you.
- 172 Dropinadollar, I'll signyour butt.
- 173 Anybodywhodonates 50 bucks, I'll take of fmyclothes and showy ous tuff!
- 174-Hmm. In ever made that so und before.
- 175 Jackie!What?What's going on?
- 176-You flooded the apartment!
- 177 What?
- 178 Oh, Imust have fallen as leep with the tubrunning.
- 179 Oh, Ibetallthehotwater's gone.
- 180-It soaked into the carpet and into the floor.
- 181 Well, wholives downstairs?
- 182 Oh. It's you.
- 183 What doyouwant?
- 184-Um, we're just here to borrow some sugar, neighbor.
- 185 Idon'th aveany.
- 186-Youdon't eat sugarand keep this figure.
- 187 Thenwe'llgo. Because everything herelooks ship-shape.
- 188-Goodnight then.
- 189 This isterrible.
- 190-Your a part ment is ruined. Water is still pour ingintomine.
- 191 I'mgonnahavetowalkaroundinabig, rubbersuit.
- 192-If it still fits!

- 193 Fenton, Iknowitlooksbad, but according to the commercial,
- 194-one roll of Bounty should take care of everything.
- 195-You're going to pay for the carpet, the floor, and my damage deciling an armonic of the following state of t
- 196 HowamIsupposed to find that kind of money?
- 197 Well, you always seem to find money for those tacky, tight pants you wear.
- 198-Youwishyour pantswere tight.
- 199 Youwishyour pantswere loose.
- 200 Toothpick legs!Sausage thighs!
- 201 Getout!
- 202-You. Packyour bags.
- 203 Fez! That's agree at idea!
- 204-Let's go to Bermuda while this placed ries out.
- 205-Youpushedit too far. I want you out.
- 206 Wait, what? Fez, wheream I supposed to go?
- 207 Oh, how about this? Why don't you go down to
- 208-I-Don't-CareStreet, make a left on Get-Out-Of-My-Life Boulevard,
- 209-and take the express bust odown town Suck-It?
- 210-Samantha, Redand I both feltwene eded total ktoyou.
- 211-Steven, Kitty is making metal ktoyou.
- 212 We'reworried that you two aren't
- 213-communicating the way a couple should.
- 214-We're sick of yous creaming at each other
- 215-like a couple of dumbasses.
- 216-Red, what happens between meand Sam
- 217 iskindof private.
- 218 I'lltellyouanything.
- 219-Hy de and I ar elike an open book.
- 220 Oh, Redand I share everything too,
- 221 except bars of soap. It's unsanitary.
- 222-Well, Igottatell Kitty something.
- 223 Youtwogoing to stop fighting?
- 224-Youse ethething is...
- 225 Fightinggets Hyde and meall worked up and ...
- 226 Afterwefight, we...Well, youknow.
- 227 We get naked and have hot, crazy sex.
- 228 GoodGod, Ididn't need to hear about that!
- 229 Holy Toledo, tell memore about that!
- 230 Soyou're saying...
- 231 Youputup with the fighting to spice upyour S E X?
- 232 Exactly.
- 233 Youtwoarenaughty.
- 234-Youtwo are idiots.
- 235 Fenton, I'm soglad I caught you.
- 236-Look, this whole mess is my fault and not Fez's.
- 237-I'm the one who ran the bath. I flooded the place.
- 238-Ir uined your creepy night of classical music and Indian food.

- 239-Well, you also ruined this. My beautiful pig-sue dejacket.
- 240-From China? Mmm.
- 241 Oh, it's beautiful.
- 242 Andversatile.
- 243 You can we aritas a jacketor as port coat
- 244-oryou can wrap it around your waist
- 245 when you're having a big butt day.
- 246 Fenton, pleaselet memakethis uptoyou.
- 247-Iknow a great place we can get an even better jacket.
- 248-It may not be sue de and it may not be from China,
- 249-but I amneither of those things and I'm a better person for it.
- 250 Well, it better be goodstuff.
- 251-Cheap leather makes merashy in all the wrong places.
- 252 What are the right places?
- 253 I'vesaidtoomuch.
- 254 Hello, Donna.
- 255 SantaClaus?
- 256-AmIhaving adream?
- 257 No, Donna. This is really happening.
- 258 What are you do in ghere?
- 259-Well, I'vecomet of illy our jug with change,
- 260-so that you can help build that library
- 261-for all the good little boys and girls.
- 262 Wow. Thanks, Santa.
- 263-And to think every one saidy ouwer en't real.
- 264 Who? I'll kill those little bastards!
- 265 I...Imean...Who?
- 266 Donna?
- 267 Don't kill them, Santa! Pleased on't kill them!
- 268 Donna, calmdown. It's me, Randy.
- 269-Ibrought change.
- 270 Mynana, Godrestthatsweetwoman's soul,
- 271 qave methis bankwhen Iwas justaboy.
- 272 Shedidn'th avenuch,
- 273-but every time she came over she told metoclosemy eyes
- 274-and she'd drop a silver dollar inhere.
- 275 Iwantyoutohaveit.
- 276 Oh, myGod, Randy, you are so a we some.
- 277-Pennies?Thanksalot, Nana!
- 278-Iguessally our real money must have gone to Jack Daniel's
- 279 and slot machines, youly in gold hag!
- 280 Randy, don't worry about it.
- 281 Imean, at least yout ried.
- 282 Yeah, well, I'dlike to down at I can to help.
- 283 Because I care about the Children's Library.
- 284 Youhearthat, PointPlace?

- 285-Randy Pears on love slittle boys.
- 286-Okay, well, Steven and Samantha are moving backdown stairs
- 287-because they're not gonnast opfighting.
- 288 Andyouknowwhy?
- 289 Yes, unfortunately, Ido.
- 290-Whatkind of a person has to argue in order to ... You know.
- 291 Well, what's wrong with it if its pice suptheir love making?
- 292 Jeez, Kitty, is that what we're doing? We're just saying it now?
- 293-Well, youneverwant total kabout anything.
- 294 Andyou always do.
- 295-I can't get any peace unless I leave the room.
- 296 Andeventhen, I have torun the lawn mower
- 297-in the garage in order to not heavy our constant yammering.
- 298 RedForman! Speechless, huh?
- 299 Well, it's about damntime.
- $300-It hought we were trying this \dots$
- 301 Oh!
- 302-Jackie...Oh! Jackie, Ihad such a great time with you.
- 303-Igotanewjacket, amanicure, crepes.
- 304 Ididn't know a woman could be so into that stuff.
- 305-Iknow. Fenton, Ihad such a great time with yout oo.
- 306 Well! If it is n't Jackie.
- 307-There's only one person I hat emore than Jackie, and that is Fenton.
- 308-And Fenton, the re's only one person I hat emore than you.
- 309 Queen Elizabeth.
- 310 Whodoesshethinksheis? Queen of England?
- 311 Well, don't worry, Fez,' cause I'mleaving to night.
- 312 Whoa!Whoa!Whoa!
- 313 You'r eleaving? Yeah, she's leaving.
- 314-Shedestroyed myapartment. She's costing meafortune.
- 315 Jackie I... Ican't letyougo. Imean,
- 316-you have the other half of my" best friends for ever" heart charm!
- 317 Well, Fenton, I'dlovetostay.
- 318 But a sall good friendships require,
- 319 you're going to have to do something forme.
- 320-For give Fezand not charge him for any of the damages.
- 321-Well, Jackie, you'reputting meinquiteabind.
- 322 And notina goodway.
- 323 Unfortunately, Idon't respond to threats, so...
- 324 Okay. Seeyou. Don't go!
- 325 Fine.He's off the hook.
- 326 Yeah?
- 327 Fez? Comeon, what doyous ay? Can I still be your room mate?
- 328 Fine.
- 329 Butifshe's staying, I wantabetter parking space.
- 330 Youcanhave S.A!

- 331 S!S!B!C!
- 332 Whydon'tyouparkontheroof and payme 3,000?
- 333 Is S still available?
- 334 Apparently in my delirium last night,
- 335 I said a few things on the air that I shouldn't have said.
- 336 So I need to apologize to the following groups of people.
- 337 The Irish.
- 338 People who make their living from boats.
- 339 Any religion that values the Old Testament.
- 340 Glass blowers.
- 341 Cross-country skiers. It's not just walking.
- 342 Um... Quakers.
- 343 I don't know what you are, but I love your oatmeal.

## 4.10 Episode 10: Sweet Lady

- 1 Hyde, new releases just arrived at the store.
- 2 Oh! Is that Abba?
- 3 Oh, cool! I love the Talking Heads.
- 4 They have a girl in the band and she's like
- 5 a real musician who doesn't have to use her sex appeal.
- 6 Although it wouldn't kill her to put on some lipstick.
- 7 Maybe pop a few zits. I mean, you're on stage for God's sake!
- 8 My band has a girl in it too and we totally respect her as a musician.
- 9 A musician with really big boobs.
- 10 Hey, you know what they should have? An all-girl band.
- 11 Except instead of playing instruments,
- 12 they just dance around and make out.
- 13 You know, you and Karen could totally hit it off.
- 14 My band and I are heading up to my parents' cabin this weekend,
- 15 if you wanna come.
- 16 Oh, well, my dad asked me to shave a "G"
- 17 into his back for the Packers game.
- 18 So yes, I would love to come.
- 19 Ooh, Barry Manilow. All right, Randy, here's what I want you to do.
- 20 Take this record, go back to the store.
- 21 Anybody looks like a Manilow fan, chuck it at their head.
- 22 Even better, I'll throw it at their crotch.
- 23 We don't want those people reproducing.
- 24 So, Donna. Sounds good.
- 25 You and Randy in a cabin. Breathing in the fresh mountain air.
- 26 Having sex.
- 27 What are you talking about?
- 28 Well, you see, when a boy likes a girl, the boy gets the girl drunk...
- 29 Hyde.
- 30 That's not gonna happen.

- 31 He's not into me like that and he knows I'm getting over a break-up.
- 32 Come on, man. Don't you know how guys think?
- 33 Not really.
- 34 The only guy I have ever been with was Eric,
- 35 and as far as I know, a typical guy's thoughts are,
- 36 "Who would win in a fight? Bigfoot or Chewbacca?"
- 37 All right. Here's what a typical guy thinks about.
- 38 Sex, beer and pinball.
- 39 Now, if a guy can have sex while drinking beer on a pinball machine,
- 40 well, that's the beautiful story of how I met my wife.
- 41 Well, if it isn't Miss Mooch, my unemployed roommate.
- 42 What would you like to mooch today?
- 43 My cheese puffs? My Yoo-hoo? My Oil of Olay?
- 44 Fez, I want to find work, but it's really hard.
- 45 I spent all morning going to every store in the mall.
- 46 And when I find the right outfit, I'm gonna look for a job.
- 47 Fez! I look fantastic!
- 48 You know, I always give credit where credit is due.
- 49 So thank you, God, for my fantastic bone structure!
- 50 So, Christine, what's on the agenda
- 51 for my favorite local talk show host?
- 52 I mean besides looking Fez-tastic.
- 53 Well, today I'm off to the zoo.
- 54 It seems a baby elephant is being born.
- 55 And I want to be the first thing it sees,
- 56 so it knows there's beauty in this ugly world.
- 57 Well, for my money, nothing beats the time
- 58 you rode along with cops and stopped the liquor store hold-up.
- 59 Well, I got lucky then.
- 60 The day before's show I learned to do the flamenco.
- 61 And as it turns out, a high dance kick doubles beautifully
- 62 for a knock-out blow to the face.
- 63 Ciao, darling!
- 64 I love it when she says, "Ciao."
- 65 It's like she's made up a whole new way to say goodbye.
- 66 Was that Christine St. George?
- 67 She's my idol! That's who I should be working for!
- 68 We could co-anchor What's Up Wisconsin together!
- 69 Oh, I could just picture it!
- 70 I'm Christine St. George.
- 71 And I'm Jackie St. Jackie!
- 72 And it's time to ask,
- 73 What's Up Wisconsin? What's Up Wisconsin?
- 74 Coming up today, war, famine, disease.
- 75 But first, our top story. Jackie St. Jackie is spectacular!
- 76 And in sports today, I'm gorgeous!

- 77 Oh, this just in. Jackie St. Jackie is the greatest girl ever!
- 78 I am!
- 79 I know!
- 80 Jackie St. Jackie? I got breaking news. You're freaking nuts!
- 81 Hanging out
- 82 Down the street
- 83 The same old thing
- 84 We did last week
- 85 Not a thing to do
- 86 But talk to you
- 87 We're all all right
- 88 We're all all right
- 89 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 90 Oh, Jackie, you're watching Christine St. George. I just love her!
- 91 The other day she had a tiger cub on her show.
- 92 It was just the sweetest thing you ever saw!
- 93 Right up until it mauled the weather man.
- 94 Yeah, but he probably deserved it.
- 95 He looks like he smells like ham.
- 96 Oh, but you know what? Christine handled it perfectly.
- 97 She distracted the tiger with the food critic's lamb chop
- 98 and then she made a tourniquet out of her microphone cord.
- 99 I know, she's amazing! Oh, oh, she's back!
- 100 That sure is one big pumpkin, Tim!
- 101 Coming up, a high school marching band
- 102 that collectively has lost more than 400 pounds!
- 103 You know what? I'm gonna write Christine a letter and ask her for a job.
- 104 Oh, no, no, no, no, you have got to go talk to her in person.
- 105 Trust me, there is nothing celebrities like more
- 106 than people showing up in their offices.
- 107 Steven, you have finally reached that point in your life
- 108 where you're no longer a dumb ass kid.
- 109 You're a dumb ass man.
- 110 Wow. Those dumb ass teen years just flew by.
- 111 And now that you're married, I'm gonna take you on a rite of passage
- 112 to the Viking Lodge.
- 113 Gosh, Red, I don't know what to say.
- 114 I guess the first thing that comes to mind is, uh, no.
- 115 I stripped at the Viking Lodge in Vegas for a guy's 85th birthday.
- 116 He had a heart attack.
- 117 But then the paramedics showed up
- 118 and they were really good tippers.
- 119 Come on, Steven!
- 120 You need a place where you can hang out
- 121 and have a beer with other married men.
- 122 Boy, does that sound boring.

- 123 Hanging out in a dingy room, drinking beer, doing nothing.
- 124 Now, if you'll excuse me, I'll be in the basement.
- 125 All right, Red, I guess I'll go.
- 126 You're not gonna make me wear one of those silly Viking hats, are you?
- 127 'Course not, don't be ridiculous.
- 128 Ours have horns and chin straps,
- 129 and your name stitched in yarn. It's very classy.
- 130 Wow! Nice cabin.
- 131 It's got a cozy, mid-century, dead carcass feel to it.
- 132 Yeah, I like to come up here when I really feel like roughing it.
- 133 So, you hook up the VCR. I'll go microwave some nachos.
- 134 Hey, Donna.
- 135 Did you have sex with Randy yet?
- 136 Would you shut up?
- 137 That is not what this weekend is about.
- 138 Oh, yeah, you're right.
- 139 A guy invites a hot girl to a private cabin deep in the woods.
- 140 It can only mean one thing. He wants you to meet his band!
- 141 Okay, maybe it's a little weird that they're not here.
- 142 A little weird?
- 143 That's like saying it's a little crazy
- 144 that you're talking to a floating head.
- 145 Well, we are alone. He did bring wine.
- 146 Wait a minute! Maybe you're right! Maybe he wants to get it on!
- 147 Did somebody say get it on?
- 148 Fez, will you get out of here?
- 149 Yeah, Fez, beat it!
- 150 Ow! Why you...
- 151 Son of a bitch!
- 152 Hi, I'm here to see Christine St. George.
- 153 Do you have an appointment?
- 154 No, but I am her biggest fan and I would love to be her co-anchor.
- 155 Okay, have a seat and a psychiatrist will be right with you.
- 156 Oh, please, miss, couldn't you just let us in for two minutes?
- 157 I got a better idea. How about if I let you in for no minutes?
- 158 Please? Please, could you let us in?
- 159 I know I have what it takes to be on TV
- 160 and I just need to demonstrate my talents to Christine.
- 161 Oh, and I just want an autograph. Or a souvenir.
- 162 She made cheesecake on yesterday's show. Is that around?
- 163 You really want to get in, huh?
- 164 Okay, I'm thinking of a number between one and 10.
- 165 Six. You got it!
- 166 Wait. So does that mean we can go in?
- 167 No. That's the number of cops I'm gonna call if you don't beat it.
- 168 But I'm supposed to be her co-anchor!

- 169 And I'm supposed to be Brooke Shields. Ain't life a bitch?
- 170 So, Steven, this is the Viking Lodge. What do you think?
- 171 I can see why you got that CPR poster in the hallway.
- 172 Red!
- 173 It's great to see you! Who's the new guy?
- 174 Murph, Smitty, this is my friend Steven. Hey.
- 175 Steven just got married.
- 176 My condolences.
- 177 Listen, I've been married for 40 years
- 178 and I'm half the man I used to be.
- 179 But it evens out. My wife is twice the woman she used to be.
- 180 He's saying she's fat.
- 181 Big woman.
- 182 You know, pretty soon your wife will be
- 183 nagging at you about doing one chore or another.
- 184 You know, taking out the garbage,
- 185 moving the lawn. Making love to her.
- 186 Wait till she starts finishing your sentences for you.
- 187 Or in my case, my pizzas.
- 188 You know, I used to think it was cute
- 189 when my wife finished my sentences.
- 190 You know what I want her to finish now? Living!
- 191 See, that's the thing about marriage.
- 192 No one tells you about the three rings.
- 193 There's the engagement ring, the wedding ring, and the suffering.
- 194 He's saying she's annoying.
- 195 Big pain.
- 196 Is this all you guys do? Just stand around
- 197 the bar and complain about your wives?
- 198 Of course not!
- 199 So listen, I'm having a few drinks the other night,
- 200 and my old lady says, "I suppose you like
- 201 "yourself better when you're drunk."
- 202 I says, "No, I like you better."
- 203 My wife came to me the other day and said,
- 204 "We don't talk anymore." And I said, "You ruined the streak!"
- 205 You know, I'm learning a lot from you guys in here.
- 206 For instance, bras. Not just for girls.
- 207 The steam is great.
- 208 Time to loosen the towel and release the hounds.
- 209 Don't look down. Don't look down.
- 210 I saw the hounds!
- 211 Miss St. George, you put the beauty in beautiful,
- 212 the sass in sassy and what else can I say? I love a big tip!
- 213 And what else can I say? I love a big kiss ass!
- 214 So, who's gonna be on the show today?

- 215 Oh, Pete Rose. I gotta go warm up.
- 216 I don't want my slider to hang over the plate.
- 217 He really took me downtown the last time, but not today, Pete Rose!
- 218 Not today!
- 219 Okay, well, let me get your hair products. I'll be right back.
- 220 Okay, darling.
- 221 Hi, this is Jackie St. Jackie,
- 222 reporting live from Fresh Hair.
- 223 Today's topic, ugly people running with scissors.
- 224 Health hazard or community service?
- 225 Oh, why, hello, Christine St. George!
- 226 Why, hello, crazy girl talking into a hairbrush!
- 227 Jackie! Out! Out! Out!
- 228 I apologize, Miss St. George.
- 229 This is Jackie, my roommate.
- 230 She wants to be your co-anchor on What's Up Wisconsin.
- 231 Well, from what I've seen you do so far,
- 232 Jackie, I'd say you have what it takes.
- 233 Really? No.
- 234 But you seem like a dear thing, so good luck to you. Adios!
- 235 Adios? How does she even come up with those?
- 236 Oh, she forgot her hair products. Christine!
- 237 Wait! No, no! Fez! Wait, wait, let me deliver them to the studio.
- 238 They'll have to let me in and I can talk to her.
- 239 I don't know, Jackie.
- 240 I'll give you a free peek at me in the shower.
- 241 This end is up.
- 242 Well, it took a while, but the rugged
- 243 outdoorsman finally got the fire going.
- 244 Lucky for us he was hiking by.
- 245 Well, Randy. Here we are.
- 246 All alone. In front of a nice roaring fire.
- 247 This has worked out perfectly.
- 248 The only thing you forgot is I'm not a stupid bimbo!
- 249 What?
- 250 This whole act may work on your little groupies, but not me.
- 251 So find another groupie to grope, you gross groupie-groper!
- 252 Donna, how can you say that?
- 253 I mean, literally, that sounded really hard to say!
- 254 This whole night has been one long set-up to get me alone!
- 255 "Oops, my friends didn't make it." What's next?
- 256 "Oops, I spilled wine on your blouse. Oops, we're naked!
- 257 "Oops, I made an ice-cream sundae on your boobs!"
- 258 Donna, meet my band.
- 259 The band is here!
- 260 Band, meet Donna. Believe it or not, she's sober.

- 261 I'll help you guys unload the van.
- 262 Um, Randy, I feel like such a moron.
- 263 I thought you were trying to hit on me.
- 264 Donna, I wouldn't do that.
- 265 I'm pretty old-fashioned when it comes to romance.
- 266 We're talking flowers, candy, love poems.
- 267 And, well, you haven't given me any of those things.
- 268 I mean, this is gonna be really hard to say,
- 269 but I'm sorry that I called you a groupie...
- 270 A gross groupie... I can't even say it.
- 271 Wait, you two aren't going to do it?
- 272 No. You guys were wrong.
- 273 And since I control you, I can make you do this!
- 274 Donna, stop it!
- 275 Gross, man, what did you eat for lunch?
- 276 Christine St. George? Hi, Jackie Burkhart.
- 277 Yes, the roving hairbrush reporter.
- 278 How did you get past reception?
- 279 Well, I really wanted to talk to you,
- 280 so I asked Fez if I could deliver your hair products.
- 281 Oh. Oh! Well, I'm glad you did.
- 282 Because now that I see you standing in a television studio,
- 283 I think you have a solid career ahead of you.
- 284 As a delivery girl. Can I validate your parking?
- 285 But Miss St. George, please. If you would just give me a chance.
- 286 Look, I know I have what it takes to be on TV.
- 287 I own three of them! I also know everything about you.
- 288 What you like, what you don't like. What you wear.
- 289 Dear, these are skills I could teach a monkey.
- 290 And as a matter of fact, I did. Episode 427.
- 291 Oh.
- 292 But here's the good news. I like you. You've got spirit.
- 293 No. Moxie, yes. Wait! No, it's gumption.
- 294 Oh, there's a word for it and I can't think what it is.
- 295 Oh, well. The point is, look,
- 296 you have a job if you want it, as my assistant.
- 297 Really? Yes.
- 298 I'll take it! I have a job in television! Okay.
- 299 Oh, wait, wait, do I get to say What's Up Wisconsin?
- 300 You can answer the phone any way you like.
- 301 Oh, there is my little Viking in training.
- 302 So, how was last night?
- 303 Don't even get me started on the hounds. Oh! The hounds.
- 304 The hounds are an old man's testicles.
- 305 I don't know how I'm gonna tell Red, but I don't wanna be a Viking.
- 306 All those guys do is sit around

- 307 and complain about their wives.
- 308 Oh, Steven, no. Those men were just kidding around.
- 309 Did Red tell the one about the three rings? I came up with that.
- 310 Steven! Bad news about the Viking Lodge. They don't want you back.
- 311 All my hopes and dreams have been unaffected.
- 312 But you know, just out of curiosity,
- 313 why would they not want me back?
- 314 It was Smitty.
- 315 He felt that your eyes were lingering.
- 316 Oh, Jackie. How is the first day of work going?
- 317 Terrific. I can't believe I'm in the glamorous world of show business,
- 318 that I have finally arrived! Oh, here's your coffee.
- 319 Thank you.
- 320 I asked for half and half. This is milk.
- 321 Right, but I kind of, sort of thought they were the same thing.
- 322 No, no, half and half is not the same thing as milk.
- 323 They're different.
- 324 Just as listening to me and not listening to me are different.
- 325 Like happy and furious are different!
- 326 Like employed and fired are different. Do we understand each other?
- 327 Good!
- 328 Now get me the coffee I want or I'll get a monkey to do it!
- 329 Jackie! Psst! Come here!
- 330 Don't take it so hard, sweetie.
- 331 Sometimes Christine flies off the handle like that.
- 332 But most of the time she's a real sweetheart.
- 333 Oh. Really? No.
- 334 Welcome to hell!
- 335 Hey, the name of the show is What's up Wisconsin.
- 336 Why is it that every story you write is about Minneapolis?
- 337 All right, you know what? You're fired. Go take a slow boat to China!
- 338 Maybe I will. I love boats.
- 339 Hey, Christine, hey, what do you think about my new beret?
- 340 This is what I think about it!

### 4.11 Episode 11: Good Old Fashioned Lover Boy

- 1 Ah, Kitty. Making brownies for breakfast?
- 2 No. Brownies have too much sugar to be a healthy breakfast.
- 3 Here, have some Fun Time Snack-A-Doodles.
- 4 Uh, Mrs. Forman, can I borrow your curling iron?
- 5 I was gonna borrow Donna's, but hers smells like potatoes.
- 6 It wasn't my fault. My dad used it to make curly fries.
- 7 Well, I wanna look good for my first
- 8 full day of work at the TV station.
- 9 I wanna look super pretty, so that co-workers won't mind

- 10 when I stab them in the back.
- 11 You could try my hairstyling technique. Wake up, remove pillow.
- 12 You know, I am just so excited for you,
- 13 working for TV's Christine St. George.
- 14 She is my hero. She's amazing, she's talented...
- 15 She's the devil.
- 16 She seems sweet to me.
- 17 Last week, she was having a lot of fun
- 18 with this dog that could say, "Christine."
- 19 It sounded like, "Wrureen."
- 20 It was pretty good.
- 21 Okay. Rumor has it that as soon as the cameras went off,
- 22 she had that dog neutered.
- 23 Well, I just cannot believe that a woman who makes
- 24 her own potpourri could be that bad.
- 25 Now, if you're still nervous about her,
- 26 just do what I did when I first started at the hospital.
- 27 Kitty, I don't think she is allowed to bring Kahlua to work.
- 28 No, you just... You bring in some treats and put them on your desk.
- 29 That's what I did with my awful boss.
- 30 Now he loves me, he weighs 300 pounds
- 31 and he sweats when he ties his shoes.
- 32 I win.
- 33 Here, take some brownies.
- 34 Thanks. Well, I guess it's true what they say.
- 35 Keep your friends close and your enemies fat.
- 36 You know, if you want to impress them, do a good job.
- 37 If your job is making coffee, make coffee.
- 38 If your job is answering phones, answer phones.
- 39 If your job is sharpening pencils...
- 40 Get a new job, 'cause that one blows.
- 41 You know what? At this point, I'll try anything 'cause Christine is a bitch.
- 42 You know, that is a double standard.
- 43 Why is it okay for a man to be a hard ass boss
- 44 but when a woman is, she's labelled a bitch?
- 45 Because Christine's a bitch.
- 46 Good morning, Jackie.
- 47 How are you enjoying your time behind the scenes
- 48 at the fifth largest TV market in Wisconsin?
- 49 I don't know. I'm working pretty hard. Well, good.
- 50 Oh, here are your messages, Miss St. George.
- 51 Great. And, uh, I also made
- 52 a new fresh pot of coffee. Wonderful.
- 53 And I sharpened the pencils on your desk.
- 54 You... Are you a complete moron?
- 55 Those pencils were a gift from Jane Pauley.

- 56 Well, they still say, "Love and kisses, Jane Pau."
- 57 How would you like it if I ruined something of yours?
- 58 That was your mug.
- 59 My Ted Koppel mug!
- 60 Listen, my job as TV host is to be happy.
- 61 And your job is to keep me happy.
- 62 You screw up one more time and you're out of here.
- 63 Okay, everybody, let's do a super good show.
- 64 Hanging out
- 65 Down the street
- 66 The same old thing
- 67 We did last week
- 68 Not a thing to do
- 69 But talk to you
- 70 We're all all right
- 71 We're all all right
- 72 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 73 Why is there no orange juice in my mini-fridge?
- 74 I'll stock you right now.
- 75 No. dear.
- 76 That would be the answer to the question,
- 77 "When are you going to stock it?"
- 78 My question was, "Why is it empty?"
- 79 Um, brownie?
- 80 I want my orange juice. I don't want your leftovers.
- 81 Do I look like a homeless person to you?
- 82 Oh, oh! All I wanted you to do was just to try a brownie.
- 83 Oh, all right, you big baby. I'll have one of your brownies.
- 84 Hmm, this is pretty good.
- 85 Really? Mmm-hmm.
- 86 Well, thank you.
- 87 All right, well, I also made up your schedule for tomorrow.
- 88 Oh, did you? Good.
- 89 Oh, good job. Oh, yeah.
- 90 Really? Mmm-hmm.
- 91 Great. Okay, well,
- 92 they canceled your appearance with the boy who fell down the well.
- 93 Ah, thank God.
- 94 Why are we celebrating that?
- 95 The boy is just clumsy.
- 96 Listen. I'm sorry I yelled at you earlier.
- 97 Oh, you must think I'm a complete psycho.
- 98 It was completely my fault.
- 99 I should have just moved out of the way
- 100 when you threw that script at me.
- 101 No, no, not at all, because if you had,

- 102 the script would have gone flying right past you
- 103 and might have hit somebody important.
- 104 What are you listening to?
- 105 Nothing.
- 106 Hyde is always giving me crap about my poofy hair,
- 107 so I use these sweet babies to hold it down.
- 108 Oh, my God, look at David Bowie.
- 109 He's got a nicer ass then I do.
- 110 Randy, this is where you disagree.
- 111 I'd like to Donna, but he's wearing a dress. You're wearing jeans.
- 112 I'm very confused.
- 113 All right. I gotta go to work, but before I do, I have to do one thing.
- 114 Ha ha! Re-poofed your hair.
- 115 Hey, Randy, can you help that chick sitting on the couch?
- 116 Oh, wait. That's you.
- 117 Guys, who put a sandwich in the cash register?
- 118 You can pay for things with sandwiches?
- 119 Hello, Hawaii.
- 120 I did that, Hyde. Sorry, man, but I've been a little scatterbrained lately.
- 121 It's true,
- 122 because I remember when I first met you,
- 123 I thought, "That guy is focused."
- 124 Yeah. You know, you've been acting kind of weird even for you.
- 125 Are you sober?
- 126 No. Aquarius.
- 127 So what's wrong?
- 128 I got a crush on someone, but I don't know what to do about it.
- 129 It's been all long time since I've wooed a lady.
- 130 First off, nobody uses the phrase "woo a lady" anymore.
- 131 That's why the girl at The Hub slapped me.
- 132 No, man, she slapped you because you
- 133 grabbed her ass and yelled "Whoo! A lady!"
- 134 Mrs. Forman, your brownies saved my life.
- 135 Christine was yelling at me all morning,
- 136 but then I gave her one of your brownies
- 137 and then she started liking me.
- 138 Oh, I don't believe that for a minute.
- 139 I could eat a whole tray of those brownies and I still wouldn't like you.
- 140 Red, television's Christine St. George
- 141 loves my brownies. This is so exciting.
- 142 I am in a famous person's stomach right now.
- 143 Okay, well, I need some more for tomorrow, so could you make some?
- 144 Oh. I just, um... I just put Red's chicken pot pie in the oven, so...
- 145 Here, honey. Eat around the chicken.
- 146 It's probably loaded with bacteria.
- 147 All right, Leo. The problem that most guys have

- 148 when they're picking up chicks is they over think things.
- 149 So you should be fine.
- 150 All you have to say to a lady is, "Come here often?"
- 151 If she says no, grab her ass.
- 152 You know she won't be coming back,
- 153 so you won't have to see her again.
- 154 No. Look, I got an idea.
- 155 Pretend we're at a bar and the three of us are foxy ladies.
- 156 Oh, I'm a recent college graduate
- 157 with big boobs and an urge to explore.
- 158 I'll show Daddy.
- 159 Okay, now, try to pick one of us up.
- 160 What are you doing, man?
- 161 You looked the lightest.
- 162 All right, put me down.
- 163 Okay. You're dumb and lazy.
- 164 Oh, there's my lady.
- 165 Excuse me, you're blocking the aisle.
- 166 Hey.
- 167 Hi, Leo.
- 168 Come here often?
- 169 Wow, JJ. Seven yo-yos at one time?
- 170 I guess an act like that really has its ups and downs, huh?
- 171 I'm so glad I fought for my country
- 172 so that grown man could play with his yo-yo.
- 173 Oh, shushy-shushy, grumpety-grump.
- 174 Now, before we go, I'd like to introduce
- 175 the newest family member of What's Up Wisconsin.
- 176 She's my assistant. She's Jackie Burkhart.
- 177 Come on, honey. Come on in here.
- 178 Oh, my God, I'm on TV.
- 179 Well, for all of you watching in black and white,
- 180 I am wearing a navy twin set, and my eye shadow is periwinkle blue.
- 181 Holy macaroni! It's Jackie! I know someone who's on TV!
- 182 What do you know! It really is an idiot box.
- 183 Jackie brings me the most delicious brownies.
- 184 Brownies. Red, those are my brownies.
- 185 Oh, they look so much bigger on TV.
- 186 So moist, you don't even have to drink milk with them.
- 187 No milk! That is the highest compliment a brownie can have.
- 188 Now, Jackie darling, I must know where you got them.
- 189 From me! She got them from me!
- 190 Got them? I made them. Myself.
- 191 What?
- 192 It's an old Burkhart family recipe.
- 193 You lying little midget!

- 194 This might be a bad time to ask,
- 195 but are you gonna start getting lunch together?
- 196 I can't believe Leo likes me.
- 197 I feel like I'm back in the third grade
- 198 and the slow kid who picks his nose just gave me a valentine.
- 199 See, that is what you get for leading Leo on
- 200 with your tight jeans and your heaving
- 201 chest and your large bedroom window.
- 202 You know, there's a good chance
- 203 Leo will forget this whole thing.
- 204 Just like he forgot that other thing. The sixties.
- 205 Well, what am I gonna do? I mean,
- 206 I don't wanna hurt his feelings.
- 207 Donna, I know this is weird for you, but you have to remember,
- 208 it is hilarious for us.
- 209 I think you and Leo could be great together. I can see it now.
- 210 I have to go talk to him. I ain't havin' no Leo baby.
- 211 Whoa! Mrs. Forman, you gotta help me.
- 212 I need another batch of brownies and I need them bad.
- 213 Okay. First, preheat the oven to 350,
- 214 then stick your head inside
- 215 and bake the lies out of your lying mouth, you little liar!
- 216 Please, it's the only thing that keeps Christine off my back.
- 217 I'm gonna lose my job. Please, you've gotta help me.
- 218 Please.
- 219 Oh, that is so fake.
- 220 Oh, damn. Fine. I'm sorry.
- 221 Look, Christine caught me off guard.
- 222 I was on TV. I didn't know what to say.
- 223 How about Kitty Forman baked the brownies?
- 224 See how easy that was? I can even say it backwards.
- 225 Brownies the baked Forman Kitty.
- 226 Okay, okay, you're right.
- 227 But now I'm in too deep, so I am begging you.
- 228 Please, could you just make some more brownies?
- 229 Drop it, Jackie. I am not gonna let you
- 230 continue to take credit for all of my hard work.
- 231 What if I take you to the studio and
- 232 introduce you to Christine St. George?
- 233 I'll get the eggs. You grease the pan.
- 234 Hyde, I thought you said Leo was supposed to be here today.
- 235 Yeah. I put him on the schedule,
- 236 which means he is either on his way in,
- 237 or on his way to San Francisco to see the Dead show.
- 238 I just wanna get this over with. It's gonna be so hard.
- 239 Donna, I know how you must feel. Soft and smooth.

- 240 There's my girl.
- 241 Hi, Leo.
- 242 Leo, you didn't have to get me chocolates.
- 243 Chocolates? That's my lunch.
- 244 Leo, look. I'm really flattered that you like me,
- 245 but I can't be your girlfriend.
- 246 Is it because I'm black?
- 247 You're not black.
- 248 So, it's not that then. I know what it is. You like that Randy guy.
- 249 What? No, I don't.
- 250 Yes, you do.
- 251 So I think maybe it's best if we stop seeing each other.
- 252 Wait a minute, you're breaking up with me?
- 253 I'm sorry, but I just can't date a racist.
- 254 So, man, how did it go?
- 255 He thinks I like Randy. Can you believe that?
- 256 Donna. Leo has never been right about anything in his life.
- 257 Except for the fact that you're into Randy.
- 258 What are you talking about?
- 259 Hi, Randy. I like music. Do you like music too?
- 260 Shut up.
- 261 Look at my butt. I made it just for you.
- 262 You are so far off.
- 263 Come on, man. You're in the store more than I am.
- 264 You giggle at everything he says.
- 265 You guys are like a bad Carpenters song. Or like any Carpenters song.
- 266 Okay. Fine. Maybe I like him a little bit.
- 267 But if you tell anyone I will freakin' kick your ass.
- 268 You bitch.
- 269 So, Leo. You're single again. You gonna be okay?
- 270 Yeah. I've already got my eye on somebody better.
- 271 Excuse me.
- 272 Hey, come here often?
- 273 Join us tomorrow as we examine the pain
- 274 suffered by a local family from religious prejudice.
- 275 And Sparky, the water-skiing squirrel, will be here too.
- 276 Until then, What's Up Wisconsin?
- 277 Oh, Miss St. George, that was a great show.
- 278 Oh, thank you. Um, you know what?
- 279 I would love for you to meet one of your biggest fans.
- 280 Uh, this is Kitty Forman.
- 281 Hello. Christine.
- 282 Oh, it is such an honor to meet you.
- 283 You look so much taller in person.
- 284 Of course, we only have a 19-inch TV set.
- 285 Okay. I also brought you some brownies.

- 286 Oh, isn't that wonderful of her?
- 287 You know, Jackie, I was thinking that on tomorrow's show
- 288 you and I might make these brownies.
- 289 You know, you'd stir the eggs and I'd come up with some funny yolks.
- 290 A cooking segment?
- 291 Oh, that is just... That is just my dream come true.
- 292 For you.
- 293 Oh, Miss St. George, I have to tell you something.
- 294 I didn't bake the brownies. Kitty did.
- 295 Who's Kitty, dear?
- 296 Um, that's me.
- 297 Oh. Well, good for you.
- 298 Would you, uh, give me just a moment with my assistant?
- 299 Oh, of course. Thank you.
- 300 Okay, would it be okay if I just sat in your chair for a minute?
- 301 Oh sure. My fake casa is your fake casa.
- 302 Okay, Miss St. George, I'm really sorry.
- 303 No.
- 304 What you showed me just now
- 305 proves that you are a sweet, honest, young woman.
- 306 And that crap will get you nowhere in show business.
- 307 So what? I'm supposed to lie and cheat
- 308 and take credit for other people's work?
- 309 That's how I paid for my Mercedes.
- 310 You can't be afraid to be tough.
- 311 Oh, I'm tough. I'm very, very tough.
- 312 People always say what a bitch I am.
- 313 Well, for your sake, I hope they're right.
- 314 Now, please. Get this crazy lady off my set. 315 - Coming up next, a potato chip that looks like Henry Kissinger.
- 316 See if you can find that potato chip. It sounds fascinating.
- 317 Before we bring on the tap-dancing parrot,
- 318 I have a correction to make from yesterday's show.
- 319 Red. She's gonna say my name. Are you taping it?
- 320 Do you know how to use the machine?
- 321 Yes, I know how to use the machine.
- 322 Those brownies I so enjoyed were made by
- 323 the talented and lovely Kitty Forshack.
- 324 Forshack?
- 325 No, no, that doesn't sound right. Ah! Forman. Kathy Forman.

#### 4.12 Episode 12: Killer Queen

- 1 Hey, Red, I got a question for you.
- 2 My wife says she doesn't want anything for Valentine's Day.
- 3 So I'm off the hook, right?

- 4 Let me tell you a little story.
- 5 There was a woman, a newlywed.
- 6 And she told her husband, "Rather than waste money on gifts,
- 7 "save for retirement." And so he never bought her a gift.
- 8 Not for Christmas, birthdays, never.
- 9 And 50 years later, she thanked him.
- 10 And you know who that woman was? No.
- 11 That woman was the invisible dancing fairy of Dumb Ass Land.
- 12 All women want gifts.
- 13 Well, what do you get a stripper anyway?
- 14 Ooh! How about a robe and a father who gave a damn?
- 15 Mrs. Forman, life's a trade-off.
- 16 If her father gave a damn, I wouldn't have this smile on my face.
- 17 Well, Steven, it is important to keep
- 18 romance alive once you're married.
- 19 That's why I bought a present for Red and I'm sure he has one for me.
- 20 Because he loves me and he knows what I'm capable of.
- 21 That's right, honey! Wait till you see what I got you!
- 22 You romantic little devil, you.
- 23 Not hardly. Follow me, rookie.
- 24 Ever since I forgot Kitty's birthday that one year,
- 25 I keep a stash of gifts down here.
- 26 That way, even if I forget, I remember.
- 27 Go ahead, I'll spot you one.
- 28 Oh, hey, these wool mittens will be perfect for Sam.
- 29 If only they were black, leather and a bra.
- 30 So what are you giving Kitty? Ah, this needlepoint.
- 31 She'll like it because it's fun, and I'll like it because
- 32 it'll keep her occupied for gigantic chunks of time.
- 33 Jackie, dear, thank you for booking that lovely couple
- 34 on our Fools for Love piece.
- 35 I know, that guy was so cute.
- 36 You know, he said no matter where he went he always heard
- 37 his wife's voice saying, "I love you."
- 38 Ah! Well, apparently another voice in his head
- 39 told him to push her off a Ferris wheel.
- 40 Oh, my God!
- 41 Oh, no, no, no, that's horrible!
- 42 It's a tragedy! We don't have a couple for today's show.
- 43 You've got three hours to find another one or you're fired!
- 44 Oh, I'm just kidding.
- 45 No, I'm not.
- 46 Seriously, Jackie, just kidding about firing you.
- 47 Christine St. George's office.
- 48 I wasn't kidding.
- 49 Psst! Jackie! Come here!

- 50 Oh, what do you want?
- 51 I wanted to say don't worry.
- 52 It'll all work out between you and Christine.
- 53 Oh. Well, thanks.
- 54 Christine St. George's office.
- 55 You're gonna get fired!
- 56 You're gonna get fired!
- 57 Hanging out
- 58 Down the street
- 59 The same old thing
- 60 We did last week
- 61 Not a thing to do
- 62 But talk to you
- 63 We're all all right
- 64 We're all all right
- 65 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 66 Hey, record guy. Mr. Record. Mr. Record Breaker.
- 67 Captain Record of the USS Phonograph.
- 68 Donna, Hyde's already given me a nickname.
- 69 It's Mrs. Lady Lovely Locks.
- 70 Okay, Mrs. Locks, um,
- 71 I was wondering if maybe you'd like to, I don't know,
- 72 like do something with me tonight, for good old VD.
- 73 Valentine's Day!
- 74 Not VD. I am clean as a whistle.
- 75 Man, it's really nice of you to ask
- 76 but I've already got plans with someone else.
- 77 Maybe a rain check?
- 78 Sure, I love rain checks. In fact, I love checking for rain.
- 79 I'm gonna go check for rain right now.
- 80 That's the office. There's no rain in there.
- 81 Clear out here too!
- 82 Ugh! Fez! I have to find a happy couple for Christine to interview today or I'm fired.
- 83 What about Red and Miss Kitty?
- 84 Ugh! I might as well just book that painting
- 85 of the old lady and the geezer with the pitchfork!
- 86 I see where you're going with this, Jackie,
- 87 and don't worry, if it will save your job,
- 88 I will pretend to be your boyfriend.
- 89 We should probably practice.
- 90 Oh! Get off me!
- 91 I was trying to help!
- 92 You were trying to cop a feel!
- 93 You didn't let me finish.
- 94 I was trying to help myself to a handful of your boob.

- 95 But I would like to help.
- 96 No, Fez, if Christine finds out we're faking it, I'm fired.
- 97 I can sell it, baby.
- 98 Besides, interracial couples are sexy.
- 99 Because it's illegal.
- 100 Fez, it's not illegal for people of two different races to date.
- 101 It's not? Uh-uh.
- 102 Freaking Hyde!
- 103 Hey. Hey.
- 104 Look, I just wanna make sure you didn't get
- 105 the wrong idea when I asked you out,
- 106 because I was asking you out as like... As friends.
- 107 Well, I'm glad you consider me a friend,
- 108 because when I said I had plans earlier, I actually have a date.
- 109 Oh.
- 110 And I was thinking maybe you could help me out and give me some advice.
- 111 You know, from the female perspective.
- 112 I'd ask my cousin but she's kind of into me. It's weird.
- 113 Sure, yeah. I mean, what do you have planned?
- 114 I was thinking, we start sweet with strawberry wine.
- 115 Then, we get a tad naughty with dirty word Mad Libs.
- 116 And then, hold on, what's this?
- 117 Tickets to the Monster Truck Mud Mayhem!
- 118 Wow, Randy, that sounds like a great idea,
- 119 if you're dating Granny from The Beverly Hillbillies.
- 120 It's just there's something I don't like about the usual roses,
- 121 fancy dinner and theater tickets.
- 122 It's so expensive.
- 123 Hey, Leo, what's your idea of a romantic date?
- 124 November 13th.
- 125 But this year it's ruined, man. I gotta go to the dentist.
- 126 Well, I hope you two lovebirds are ready to tell us all about your relationship.
- 127 We sure are. We've been dating so long,
- 128 we finish each other's...
- 129 Sentences.
- 130 Well, I was going to say sandwiches, but whatever.
- 131 Okay, here we go.
- 132 What's Up Wisconsin?
- 133 It's time for our annual Fools for Love segment, and with me today
- 134 is my assistant, Jackie Burkhart, and her boyfriend, Fez...
- 135 How do you pronounce your last name?
- 136 Oh, the first five K's are silent.
- 137 See how they look at each other!
- 138 It's just the way Sonny used to look at me while Cher was in make-up.
- 139 So, tell us how you two met.

- 140 Well, um...
- 141 I'll take this one, baby.
- 142 It was the third grade. Jackie came to school with pink eye.
- 143 All the kids teased her, so I rubbed her eye and infected myself,
- 144 so she wouldn't be alone.
- 145 I guess you can say it was love at first sight! Pink sight, that is.
- 146 Well, I'm sure my viewers are dying to know the secret of your happiness.
- 147 It's very simple.
- 148 We make out every chance we get. Kiss me, baby!
- 149 No! No, no, baby, baby, I have a cold sore.
- 150 Well, baby, that wouldn't be the first time I got a disease from you, baby.
- 151 No, no, baby, I just... I ate some garlic bread.
- 152 Oh, baby, that's perfect! I just ate spaghetti, baby!
- 153 Oh, baby! Baby?
- 154 Baby! Baby!
- 155 Baby? Baby!
- 156 Oh, come on, Jackie. Give your man a Valentine's Day kiss!
- 157 Whoo! Call the fire department!
- 158 You can't fake passion like that.
- 159 We'll be right back.
- 160 Wow! Well, that was terrific.
- 161 Jackie, thank you. You outdid yourself, darling.
- 162 And Fez, as usual, I didn't understand a word you said.
- 163 Fez! We did it! Oh, you totally saved my job.
- 164 Yes, and you totally were not kidding when you said you ate garlic bread.
- 165 Oh! There's my valentine.
- 166 Oh! See, now, the card is a heart.
- 167 Actually, it's your heart, and it's saying,
- 168 "Hi, Red, remember when I attacked you?"
- 169 It's a reminder to cut back on fatty, fried foods.
- 170 Well, that's real cute. I'll tell you what.
- 171 You close your eyes and start counting
- 172 and I'll be right back with your gift!
- 173 One, two, three, four...
- 174 What the hell?
- 175 Oh, no!
- 176 ...23, 24, 25, 26,
- 177 27, 28, 29, 30,
- 178 31, 32, 33...
- 179 Huh?
- 180 Miss St. George, are you okay?
- 181 Yes, this happens to me every Valentine's Day.
- 182 I see a couple in love and it reminds me
- 183 that I am missing the one thing
- 184 that every woman needs to feel good about herself.
- 185 A friend that's fatter then you?

- 186 Love! I sacrificed love for my career
- 187 and sometimes I think I maybe did the wrong thing.
- 188 Have a drink with me.
- 189 Really?
- 190 Tell me all about yourself.
- 191 Who you are, what makes you tick.
- 192 Well, um... No!
- 193 Let's go back to me.
- 194 I was born in a small hamlet
- 195 just outside a little place I like to call New York.
- 196 And so I returned safely to base camp,
- 197 that half-frozen Sherpa on my back.
- 198 There's a famous Tibetan folksong about it.
- 199 Wow. You're incredible.
- 200 So are you.
- 201 Here's to you, dear.
- 202 No, to you, Miss St. George.
- 203 Well, that's what I meant.
- 204 Why on God's green earth would I drink to you?
- 205 You're cut off.
- 206 So do I look okay?
- 207 I just wanna make sure my outfit doesn't send the wrong message to my date
- 208 Okay, well, what message are you trying to send?
- 209 I'd like it to say, "Hi, my name's Randy.
- 210 "I'm a fun-loving yet slightly naughty guy.
- 211 "The little boy in me is insecure, but the man in me is cocky,
- 212 "giving me a playfully heady mix of humility and aloofness.
- 213 "I like you. Let's party!"
- 214 I think you are asking a little too much from a jacket, but go have fun.
- 215 Okay, Donna, your valentine's here!
- 216 I thought we'd start with some hangman, then move into
- 217 something that really gets the pulse racing, like Yahtzee.
- 218 All right, just so long as when you get Yahtzee you don't yell, "Poopsie!"
- 219 That's not a promise I can make.
- 220 Ooh, pizza!
- 221 Oh, you're back.
- 222 Hope your car's not blocking the driveway. We're expecting a pizza.
- 223 Donna, will you go out with me on a big Valentine's Day date?
- 224 What about the other girl?
- 225 There is no other girl.
- 226 I just think you're hot and I want to go out with you.
- 227 Oh!
- 228 I'm her father and I'm standing right here!
- 229 Here, Mr. Pinciotti, Pizza's on me.
- 230 Have her home by sunrise.

- 231 Hey, Kitty. Oh.
- 232 Hi, Red.
- 233 Sorry I didn't get around to making dinner,
- 234 but I was too busy counting to 956.
- 235 Well, it's gonna be worth it, 'cause I found your gift.
- 236 Oh! Look at that. Pack of gum. Tire gauge.
- 237 Actually, the gum was for me. Red!
- 238 Kitty, you always said it's the thought that counts.
- 239 Oh, I said that to Eric when he was five
- 240 and he gave me that stupid macaroni frame.
- 241 You! What did you do?
- 242 I'm sorry, Red. I was down there picking out a gift for Sam,
- 243 and she caught me and assumed everything was for her.
- 244 And she started kissing me everywhere,
- 245 and I just handed everything over to her. That's her power, man.
- 246 Good God, Steven, the whole stash?
- 247 Look, I know I owe you an apology, but can it wait?
- 248 'Cause Sam just sent me up here to grab some whipped cream, so...
- 249 Sorry.
- 250 Okay, what were you two talking about?
- 251 Well, Kitty, I had a stash of gifts down there for every occasion.
- 252 That way, if I forgot to buy you something, I'd still be covered.
- 253 You buy my gifts in bulk?
- 254 No, it's more of a vast inventory of love.
- 255 Well, you're about to get a vast inventory of my foot in your ass!
- 256 Yeah! I can do that too!
- 257 Wow. So this was for me all along?
- 258 Yeah.
- 259 For one day I wanted to transform this crappy little record store
- 260 into a crappy little bistro.
- 261 Thanks.
- 262 So, when I asked you out, why did you pretend to have another date?
- 263 Donna, I've wanted to ask you out for a long time.
- 264 And then you kind of beat me to it
- 265 and I'm kind of a traditional guy.
- 266 I like to make the first move.
- 267 But if you wanted to make the second move, well, you're in luck.
- 268 I'm not wearing a bra.
- 269 That's good to know.
- 270 Hey! I just had the best meal, man!
- 271 Somebody left two whole steak dinners in there!
- 272 Now, if you'll excuse me, I'm off to the monster truck show.
- 273 Would you just listen?
- 274 Oh, Red, I'd love to talk to you but I have to
- 275 check the pressure in my tires.
- 276 Hey, Red, Kitty told Sam the presents weren't for her.

- 277 Now I'm kind of in trouble.
- 278 So I got us each a bouquet of flowers for our ladies.
- 279 Kitty, I got you roses! See how it feels, dumbass?
- 280 Jackie, come in. Please.
- 281 I just wanna thank you for yesterday.
- 282 I feel we really bonded,
- 283 as much as a star can bond with a commoner.
- 284 Well, I'm really glad that we talked.
- 285 You know, I got to see there's a real person in there.
- 286 Someone with hopes and fears and emotions.
- 287 Well, I'm only human.
- 288 And you snuck a rare peek behind my iron curtain, didn't you?
- 289 I know. You know, I really feel like I got to know you better.
- 290 Yes, you did, and so you're fired.
- 291 Wait, what?
- 292 I cannot have an employee know so much about me.
- 293 And since your TV career is finished, may I suggest bartending?
- 294 You pour a mean Scotch, lady.
- 295 No, no, no, this isn't fair. I worked my butt off for you.
- 296 Thank you. Out you go. Go on.
- 297 Go on.
- 298 Okay, all right, you know what? Nobody here likes you.
- 299 They only pretend to like you because you're famous.
- 300 And I pretend to like them because they bring me lunch.
- 301 Oh, God!
- 302 You are a crazy, bitter lady with a hole where your heart should be!
- 303 Now, is that supposed to hurt me? I have a mug that says that.
- 304 Those shoes are so last season!
- 305 Rot in hell, you worthless maggot!
- 306 Well, I guess that's it.
- 307 Oh, I promised myself I wouldn't cry.
- 308 What do you know, I didn't.
- 309 Okay, look, Christine is obviously looking
- 310 for a new assistant, so I put in a good word for you.
- 311 Really? Even though I was so mean to you? Wow, thanks.
- 312 Mmm-hmm.
- 313 What's Up Wisconsin.
- 314 I licked your phone! I licked your phone!

#### 4.13 Episode 13: Spread Your Wings

- 1 Wow. I didn't think I was gonna like Kramer vs. Kramer.
- 2 But that's back when I thought we were gonna watch it.
- 3 Yeah, for a PG movie there's a lot of sexual content.
- 4 You know, I have noticed something about you.
- 5 You only like to make out in secret, dark places.

- 6 What? What are you talking about?
- 7 Yesterday, you drove me a half a mile into the woods.
- 8 I've never dated an Italian girl.
- 9 I thought I was gonna get whacked.
- 10 Well, it's just... Okay, I'm a little nervous about telling my friends about us.
- 11 Come on. What's the worst thing that could happen if we told them?
- 12 Okay, let me put it this way.
- 13 Two years ago, I walked into the basement and my jeans had a hole in the butt.
- 14 To this day they call me Poopchute Sally.
- 15 Poopchute Sally?
- 16 Okay, let's go, I don't want to run into anyone after the movie.
- 17 Ooh! Busted!
- 18 Wow!
- 19 Unbelievable.
- 20 After all that, she gives the kid back to Dustin Hoffman? That bitch is crazy!
- 21 Hanging out
- 22 Down the street
- 23 The same old thing
- 24 We did last week
- 25 Not a thing to do
- 26 But talk to you
- 27 We're all all right
- 28 We're all all right
- 29 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 30 I can't get over Donna and Randy making out like that.
- 31 It was all broad shoulders and blond hair. I could barely tell which one was the boy.
- 32 They should save that passion for her bedroom,
- 33 where I have a better view.
- 34 I thought it was like watching Donna make out with Forman,
- 35 except Randy wasn't constantly saying, "I'm sorry!"
- 36 Well, we're off to buy curtains for Eric's room.
- 37 We're making it into a sewing area, so I thought a nice floral print
- 38 might really pretty it up.
- 39 It's all part of our plan to make Eric's room less girlie.
- 40 I wanted to make my room more manly,
- 41 so I put up some posters of the Village People.
- 42 Mission accomplished.
- 43 Oh, oh, oh, well, I want to get to the fabric store before Mary's quilting club shows up.
- 44 Those fat cows think they own the remnant box.
- 45 Oh, crap.
- 46 I stashed something real important and real illegal up in Forman's room.

- 47 Where'd you hide it?
- 48 I don't know.
- 49 I was under the influence of it when I hid it.
- 50 Oh! Hey, it's Donna and Randy.
- 51 Where have you guys been, Donna and Randy?
- 52 Oh! Well, I was at the park,
- 53 where I was practicing my violin
- 54 for a family of ducks.
- 55 I was at home.
- 56 Huh. That's simple.
- 57 Really? 'Cause, you know, we went to see Kramer vs. Kramer,
- 58 but instead we saw Randy's hand versus Donna's bra strap.
- 59 I believe it was directed by Francis Ford Cop-A-Feel.
- 60 Donna! Why didn't you just tell us you were going out with Randy?
- 61 I don't know. It was just, you know... You guys are friends with Eric
- 62 and I didn't know what you'd think.
- 63 I'm happy for you.
- 64 Yeah, man, whatever.
- 65 Yeah, I think it's great.
- 66 I mean, you finally found a guy who is stronger than you, and that's hard to do.
- 67 Okay, great! Cool, now we can all hang out and it won't be awkward.
- 68 You know, it's this kind of awkwardness reminds me of a time
- 69 my dad brought this chick home.
- 70 And in the morning, she turned out to be a guy.
- 71 Although Tony did make me a kick-ass Denver omelet.
- 72 Well, I have a question that I think will make things less awkward.
- 73 Randy, when you kiss Donna, is it smooth like melted fudge?
- 74 Or rough like a cock fight?
- 75 Fez! Now, that is personal!
- 76 So have you guys had sex yet?
- 77 Jackie!
- 78 My money is on no. Donna is a strong, independent woman
- 79 who feels that men should respect women for their minds.
- 80 In other words, she's a big fat tease.
- 81 Well, I think it's going to happen soon.
- 82 Because normally, Donna only shaves her legs up to her knees.
- 83 But this morning, she went all the way from Miami to Jacksonville.
- 84 Oh, Fez, thank you so much for getting me a job as a hair consultant.
- 85 Well, I told my boss that you were reliable and hard-working.
- 86 Aw, you lied for me.
- 87 - Hey there, Fez. Hilary.
- 88 I saved you a bite of my cinnamon muffin.
- 89 Oh, what a coincidence. I saved you a bite of my cinnamon bun!
- 90 Oh, I would do anything to go out with that hot little number.
- 91 Well, have you asked her out yet?

- 92 Well, I've found that if a man creates mystery, the woman will come to him.
- 93 - So you're scared? Terrified.
- 94 But I think it is time for you to get to work.
- 95 Okay. Wow.
- 96 So, okay, the first thing we're gonna do is get rid of these curls,
- 97 'cause they kind of make you look like a poodle.
- 98 What the hell are you doing?
- 99 You are not supposed to talk to the customers!
- 100 What... I am the hair consultant!
- 101 I just said that to get you down here. The truth is,
- 102 you're our sweep-up girl.
- 103 What? No, that's the pathetic foreign girl with the wandering eye
- 104 who sweeps up the hair.
- 105 No. She's your boss.
- 106 Oh.
- 107 I've always been curious about something.
- 108 Heavens!
- 109 Oh. Hey.
- 110 Didn't know you guys were starting this early.
- 111 It's 2:00 in the afternoon!
- 112 Yeah, that damn school bus bringing home those kids woke me up again.
- 113 So, uh, you guys find anything interesting?
- 114 Oh, well.
- 115 I did find this Good Housekeeping under Eric's bed.
- 116 And apparently, he was very interested in self breast exams.
- 117 Yeah. Mrs. Forman, I think the only thing he was interested in
- 118 was examining himself.
- 119 Oh, well, Steven, that is a perfectly normal biological function.
- 120 And my baby never did that!
- 121 Hey, Red, you need some help?
- 122 Nah, nah, I'm just boxing up some of Eric's awards.
- 123 Oh, it was a proud day when he came home with this beauty.
- 124 "Cub Scout Fair.
- 125 "Prettiest Non-Functioning Kite."
- 126 Uh, Mrs. Forman, my dad said you had something for me.
- 127 Oh, yes, honey.
- 128 I found some things I thought you might wanna hold on to.
- 129 These are gifts and notes that you gave to Eric
- 130 and it's not like I read any of them, but you have some potty-mouth.
- 131 Mrs. Forman, like, seriously, Eric and I are through.
- 132 Oh, honey, I know you think that now, but he'll be back soon and you'll...
- 133 You'll have one of those talks on the hood of the car. Yes, I watch!
- 134 But you'll be right back together.
- 135 No, we won't. I'm... I'm moving on.
- 136 And it's not easy, 'cause, I mean, everywhere I look,

- 137 something reminds me of Eric.
- 138 I'm sure this area in particular brings back a lot of memories.
- 139 You went out again last night?
- 140 Yup. I left the club with a creamy white girl and a chocolaty black girl.
- 141 We went home and made hot fudge sundae.
- 142 And then we did it.
- 143 Uh, Fez, why are you lying to her?
- 144 Shh!
- 145 But you didn't go out last night.
- 146 You were lying in front of the TV trying to look up Victoria Principal's dress.
- 147 Don't you have some hair to sweep, sweep-up girl?
- 148 Huh? No. The place is clean.
- 149 Don't worry, that's how the kids are wearing it nowadays.
- 150 Happy birthday, Eric! I have a sexy surprise for you.
- 151 Look across into my window.
- 152 Yeah, I thought you'd like those. Now, come over here, and I'll...
- 153 - Hey! Hey!
- 154 What's up?
- 155 Nothing. Just, you know, hanging out.
- 156 Cool. Never sat on the hood of a car with a girl before.
- 157 Yeah, actually, you know what? This car was kind of...
- 158 - Ooh! Light saber! Oh.
- 159 Yeah, that belonged to some one...
- 160 - Check it out! ...else.
- 161 I'm Luke Skywalker. I'm here to rescue you!
- 162 Stop it!
- 163 What the hell?
- 164 I'm sorry! I'm sorry. This is... This is just too weird.
- 165 I can't do this. I can't see you anymore.
- 166 You could've just said you didn't like Star Wars.
- 167 Mrs. Forman, you wouldn't believe the lies Fez tells this girl at work.
- 168 I mean, he is pretending to be someone else completely.
- 169 So what? You pretend to be someone else every time you put on make-up.
- 170 I have seen you in the morning. Your face looks like scrambled eggs.
- 171 Well, we all do a little pretending.
- 172 Sometimes, when I'm bringing in the groceries,
- 173 I pretend to be Scarlett O'Hara.
- 174 And I look at all the brown bags and I say,
- 175 "As God is my witness,
- 176 "I'll never go hungry again!"
- 177 Oh! Oh! And sometimes with Red, I...
- 178 Okay, well, the point is, it's okay to pretend.
- 179 Look, I like Hilary, and I was afraid that if she knew the real Fez
- 180 that she wouldn't like me.
- 181 so I created a new Fez.

- 182 A better Fez. I call this Fez "Work Fez."
- 183 You should see me down there.
- 184 Okay, let's do this!
- 185 Who is the man that would risk his neck for his brother man
- 186 Fez
- 187 You're damn right.
- 188 Who's the cat that won't cop out when there's danger all about?
- 189 Fez
- 190 Right on.
- 191 Yo, they say this cat Fez is a bad mother...
- 192 Shut your mouth
- 193 I'm talking about Fez
- 194 And we can dig it
- 195 He's a complicated man and no one understands him but his woman
- 196 Work Fez
- 197 I wondered why the last time I came in you said my hair looked blackalicious.
- 198 Hyde, I hope I did the right thing with Randy.
- 199 It just felt weird, starting up a new relationship.
- 200 Yeah, well, you know, it's tough when you've been with someone for a long time.
- 201 Like, just the other day, I heard this burglar alarm,
- 202 and it was making this really awful high-pitched squealing noise.
- 203 I found myself thinking about Jackie.
- 204 Well, you know, I think I might have hurt Randy's feelings.
- 205 - Hey, Donna. Hi.
- 206 Randy is helping me build Kitty's sewing table.
- 207 We're gonna make it real nice so she feels obliged to spend hours up here.
- 208 Hey, Steven.
- 209 How about taking a ride with me down to the lumberyard before they close?
- 210 - No, I'm good. Nah, you're coming.
- 211 See, I know that you hid dope up here.
- 212 And if you found it while I was gone,
- 213 I'd miss that pathetic look on your face when I flush it down the toilet.
- 214 You're a real messed-up dude.
- 215 Yeah. Come on.
- 216 So, um,
- 217 Randy, I just wanna make sure that, you know, I hope we can still be friends.
- 218 Yeah. I'm cool with that.
- 219 Well, aren't you just Beaver freakin' Cleaver?
- 220 You want me to be a jerk?
- 221 Well, it would make breaking up with you a lot easier.
- 222 Donna. I'm sorry, I don't want this to be hard for you.
- 223 - There you go again. Fine!

- 224 I won't say another word!
- 225 Oh, now you're gonna show me the muscles?
- 226 "I'm Randy, I got big muscles! I'm good-looking!"
- 227 You're an ass!
- 228 So, when are you and I gonna go out and put the fever back in Saturday night?
- 229 Or Thursday, whenever you're free.
- 230 I don't think I could keep up with you.
- 231 I think you'll be fine.
- 232 How do you know? Have you guys gone out?
- 233 Oh, God, no! No, we're just roommates.
- 234 Wait. Fez, you told me you had your own place.
- 235 You called it the Feznasium.
- 236 Of... Of course I do! I found this poor thing wandering around the street
- 237 so I'm letting her stay at my pad.
- 238 Yes, I am teaching her the ways of love.
- 239 Okay, that's it. Hilary, you know what? Everything that Fez has told you is a lie.
- 240 He doesn't go out. He's in bed by 9:00!
- 241 And his idea of a "threesome" is Neapolitan ice-cream.
- 242 Look, I don't know what she is talking about.
- 243 Look, this is what happens when you hire a girl right off the boat.
- 244 Oh, really? Okay, here, take a look inside his backpack.
- 245 Hey, that's my backpack!
- 246 When the Phone Never Rings: A Beginner's Guide to Self-Love.
- 247 Anybody lose a backpack?
- 248 Hey, Donna. Come here and take a look at this sewing table.
- 249 It's even got a cup-holder, like Kitty asked.
- 250 You know, that Randy is a pretty sharp kid. He build this thing in two days
- 251 The only thing Eric ever made was this crappy birdhouse.
- 252 Oh. veah.
- 253 He was always too afraid to use the drill so he just painted the hole on there.
- 254 Yeah, and one by one, an entire family of bluebirds flew to their deaths.
- 255 Mr. Forman,
- 256 what would you think if I hypothetically,
- 257 possibly, maybe started dating a new guy?
- 258 I'd say I think you can do whatever the hell you want.
- 259 My dumb ass son broke up with you.
- 260 You gotta have your own life.
- 261 I have absolutely no problem with you dating Randy.
- 262 What, you know about that?
- 263 Oh, come on.
- 264 Your eyes nearly popped out of your head when you saw him in that tool belt.

- 265 Okay, cool. It really means a lot to me that you guys are okay with this.
- 266 No, no, no. Wait, no. I'm okay. For the love of God, don't tell Kitty.
- 267 I'd have to make her a bigger cup-holder!
- 268 Thanks a lot, Jackie. Now Hilary thinks I'm a crazy, self-loving pervert.
- 269 Well, she was gonna think that eventually.
- 270 Fez, I'm confused. Why have you been lying to me?
- 271 Well, I wanted you to think I was cool, so you'd go out with me.
- 272 But now you hate me.
- 273 Actually, I don't.
- 274 Before, I was always so intimidated,
- 275 but now that I know you're just a regular guy, I'd totally go out with you.
- 276 Even after you saw my...
- 277 ...book?
- 278 You're lonely. I think it's cute and endearing.
- 279 Um, I think you mean gross and appalling.
- 280 Jackie, he's a lost soul.
- 281 Someone has to take care of him.
- 282 Yes.
- 283 I'm broken.
- 284 Fix me.
- 285 Perfect. It's just like my grandpa used to say,
- 286 "You measure it twice, everything's nice."
- 287 Actually, in his later years, it was all he said.
- 288 Hey, Red, can you hand me that box of drawer handles?
- 289 What's this?
- 290 Oh! That's mine! Oh, crap.
- 291 A macrame owl?
- 292 What the hell kind of pansy-ass thing is this?
- 293 I do macrame.
- 294 It's my therapy.
- 295 Well, I didn't realize you were so stressed out.
- 296 But I think you'll feel a lot better once you get the sex change.
- 297 There's my therapy.
- 298 Hey. Find your stash?
- 299 Yep. Now I'm gonna punish it for hiding on me
- 300 by burning it.
- 301 Okay, look, I've been thinking about this,
- 302 and before, on the car, I think I might have over-reacted.
- 303 It's just, I was in a relationship for a really long time.
- 304 And it's gonna take me a while to get used to something new.
- 305 Donna, I get it.
- 306 Okay. Great. So let's just, you know, take it slow and see where it goes.
- 307 I'm cool with that, Poopchute Sally.
- 308 Shut up.
- 309 Oh. my God!
- 310 In Eric's bedroom?

- 311 You two-timing whore!
- 312 Here's a tissue.
- 313 Thank you.
- 314 It's gonna be okay.
- 315 It's just so sad. How could I drop an entire box of MMs on the floor?
- 316 Do you want me to go buy you a new one?
- 317 It was the last one.

# 4.14 Episode 14: Son and Daughter

- 1 Thank you. Enjoy your Anne Murray, though I don't see how that's possible.
- 2 - Hello, Steven! Hey, man! Hey, Leo, this is my dad, WB.
- 3 Wow! Now I've seen everything.
- 4 You're surprised he's black, huh?
- 5 No. His fly is open, man.
- 6 Whoa. Look at all these kids.
- 7 Pretty busy for a Tuesday morning.
- 8 Yeah, it's kind of a fire sale.
- 9 We put stuff on sale and then I go down to the high school and pull the fire alarm.
- 10 If the store keeps doing okay, there might be a nice bonus in your future.
- 11 Or as I like to call it, retroactive child support.
- 12 Hey, who's pretty boy?
- 13 Oh, hey. I'm Randy. But I really wouldn't call me pretty.
- 14 I'm more like sultry, angular yet soft.
- 15 Really anything that would describe Faye Dunaway.
- 16 So Steven, what are you and Faye Dunaway doing this weekend?
- 17 Oh, well, the Point Place Youth Club's doing a big trash cleanup,
- 18 so we were gonna go down there and throw cans at them.
- 19 Check these out.
- 20 Front row tickets to Eric Clapton in Chicago?
- 21 That's the coolest thing anyone has ever done for me.
- 22 What, show you a couple of concert tickets? You're not going.
- 23 So listen, I stopped by to see if you wanted to house-sit for me.
- 24 You know, bring in the mail, water the plants, feed my dog, whitey.
- 25 Your dog's name is Whitey?
- 26 No, I was talking to you.
- 27 Yeah. I guess I can do that. Wow, man.
- 28 Staying at my dad's house. Be like the childhood I never had.
- 29 And I won't be there. Just like the childhood you did have.
- 30 Mrs. Forman?
- 31 I need to talk to you.
- 32 I'm really sorry that Randy and I were kissing in Eric's room.
- 33 It was inappropriate.
- 34 Oh, actually, honey, I'm surprised you even had time to apologize.
- 35 I thought you'd be up there making out with the rest of Wisconsin.

- 36 What the hell are you doing showing affection
- 37 outside of your own homes, anyway?
- 38 Kitty and I, we never kiss or hug in public.
- 39 Far as the rest of the world is concerned, we're complete strangers.
- 40 I didn't mean to offend you. You've always been like a mother to me.
- 41 Like remember when you made me hot cocoa when my parents got snowed in
- 42 at that swingers' club?
- 43 Oh, Donna, I'm not gonna let one little incident ruin a lifelong friendship.
- 44 Oh, hey, look, Red,
- 45 this egg is kind of shaped like Randy's head.
- 46 And now it's trash, just like Donna!
- 47 Hanging out
- 48 Down the street
- 49 The same old thing
- 50 We did last week
- 51 Not a thing to do
- 52 But talk to you
- 53 We're all all right
- 54 We're all all right
- 55 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 56 Oh, this pineapple reminds me of Donna.
- 57 It's a little tart.
- 58 Hey. Don't call my daughter names. You can call me names.
- 59 But I really wish you wouldn't.
- 60 Well, I just... I don't know what she sees in Randy.
- 61 He's so charming and friendly and always willing to lend a helping hand.
- 62 What a jackass.
- 63 I like him. He calls me Mr. P.
- 64 How did he come up with that one?
- 65 Kitty, if Donna's gonna date anyone, why not him?
- 66 I mean, he's bright, he's good with tools and most important,
- 67 he has never once tried to teach me the ways of the Jedi.
- 68 Wait a minute. You like Randy too?
- 69 Well, I'm just saying, I don't hate him as much as I hate most people.
- 70 Well, you have said a lot of hurtful things, but this is the worst!
- 71 Kitty!
- 72 She's crazy.
- 73 This pineapple is delicious.
- 74 See? Now, this is the kind of house I want.
- 75 And I know that if I work hard enough, I can find a sucker to buy it for me.
- 76 Damn, this place is clean, man. Sure no woman lives here?
- 77 Steven, please, I don't need a woman living here to keep a clean house.
- 78 I have a maid.
- 79 And she's a white girl.

- 80 And then Mrs. Forman said you looked like an egg
- 81 and threw your broken head in the trash.
- 82 Well, I don't take it too personally
- 83 'cause I've noticed something about Mrs. Forman. She's a whackadoo.
- 84 Oh, cool!
- 85 Peter Frampton gave you a signed guitar!
- 86 Hey, you know what? I have a handful of his hair.
- 87 And one of them has a little piece of skin on the end of it.
- 88 Yeah. She keeps it next to Leif Garrett's used Q-tip.
- 89 Hey, I had to kiss a roadie named Larry for that one.
- 90 Well, there's the kitchen, there's the living room and there's the bar.
- 91 Don't touch anything.
- 92 Don't worry, man. I'll treat this place like I broke into it myself.
- 93 Hey, guys, the toilet seat in there is heated.
- 94 It felt so good on my face.
- 95 Man. Watching your Dad's place is a big responsibility.
- 96 And I just know the 500 strangers we invite to the party
- 97 are gonna give it the respect it deserves.
- 98 No way, man. WB is trusting me. I'm not trashing his house.
- 99 But that's the beauty of our plan. We will trash it for you.
- 100 Oh, Hyde doesn't want to disappoint his daddy.
- 101 "I'm Hyde, and I love my Dad and he loves me
- 102 "and we're making up for lost time and..." Actually that's kind of touching.
- 103 Come on, Hyde, don't you ever want to find out
- 104 if 500 people can fit in that pool?
- 105 No! All right? I'm not letting you guys talk me into having a party.
- 106 I'm not doing something that stupid.
- 107 Look, everybody! I'm dancing like a chicken!
- 108 Ever since I said I like Randy,
- 109 Kitty's been stomping around, making life miserable for me.
- 110 I can't describe how bad it is over there.
- 111 Well, made you wanna come over and hang out with me.
- 112 That's the perfect way to describe it!
- 113 I'm glad you came. Taste this.
- 114 Hmm. That tastes pretty good.
- 115 That's 'cause it's made with five different cheeses.
- 116 What's it called?
- 117 Five different cheeses.
- 118 Oh, save room for cheesecake.
- 119 God, this place looks great. WB will never know we had a party.
- 120 You missed something behind the couch.
- 121 Drive safe!
- 122 You know, all this cleaning is actually kind of satisfying.
- 123 You know, I bet my maid is thrilled
- 124 she is not a doctor in her country any more.

- 125 Well, I cleaned all the dirty limerick off the wall.
- 126 I don't know where this Nantucket place is, but the men there are disgusting.
- 127 Man, I should not have thrown a party here.
- 128 It's weird, but I feel kind of guilty. I've never felt guilty before in my life!
- 129 Not even when the judge said, "You're guilty."
- 130 You think that's weird? I never took my pants off, but my undies are gone.
- 131 You're not gonna believe this, but I think I'm wearing them.
- 132 Hey! What the hell is the guitar doing on the floor?
- 133 Oh, uh, yeah.
- 134 You took it down to whack all the women in the butt with it.
- 135 Hmm-hmm, you called it Hyde's Spank-O-Matic.
- 136 Well, looks all right.
- 137 What are you talking about? It's broken into pieces.
- 138 Okay, we should probably say good night here,
- 139 because if my Dad sees us kissing, he'll yell, "Whoo-hoo!"
- 140 Oh, look at this. Donna and Randy kissing!
- 141 Whoo-hoo.
- 142 Well, I guess I shouldn't get too upset because, after all, it's none of my business
- 143 what two people do in the privacy of my own driveway.
- 144 Mrs. Forman, I'm sorry you're uncomfortable, but for the last time,
- 145 Eric broke up with me!
- 146 I don't care. You should still be waiting for him!
- 147 When Red went to war, I waited for him
- 148 and I had more men coming after me than Hitler.
- 149 That's different. Eric chose to go to Africa and he chose to break up with  $^{\rm me}$
- 150 Well, maybe he wouldn't have left if you were a better girlfriend.
- 151 Well, maybe if you hadn't been so smothering and controlling,
- 152 he wouldn't have gone halfway across the world just to get away from you!
- 153 Hey! That eggshell does look like me.
- 154 Hey, handsome.
- 155 Come on, Red, do one more. What am I now?
- 156 A deer.
- 157 Nope, a rhinoceros. What am I know?
- 158 A moron.
- 159 Wrong again, I'm a deer!
- 160 Mr. Forman, your wife just saw me and Randy kissing in the driveway.
- 161 Whoo-hoo!
- 162 Then she yelled at us, so I told her she was a bad mother
- 163 and that Eric moved away to Africa to get away from her.
- 164 - Now she's really mad at me. Well, of course she's mad at you, Donna!
- 165 You can't just go around telling people the truth!
- 166 Why the hell didn't you stop them?

- 167 Because the last time I got between two women,
- 168 well, that actually worked out really well.
- 169 Well, thanks, Donna. Now you've made it worse.
- 170 I have to go and fix this now.
- 171 Because if I have to stay here another day with your dad,
- 172 I'm gonna end up killing myself.
- 173 No offense.
- 174 How was that no offense?
- 175 You should have just said, "Offense."
- 176 Fine. Offense.
- 177 Okay, go. But you're gonna miss out what I'm making for dinner. Five different meats.
- 178 This thing is completely destroyed.
- 179 Yeah. You know what else happened at the party?
- 180 A guy grabbed my butt and his girlfriend got really mad at him.
- 181 Yeah, I think they broke up.
- 182 I had a great time!
- 183 I'm screwed, man! WB is in the music industry.
- 184 They can kill anyone and make it look like an accident.
- 185 They did it to Mama Cass. They did it to Hendrix.
- 186 They even took out Buddy Holly to get to the Big Bopper!
- 187 Oh, Hyde, you're such a baby.
- 188 "Oh, I'm Hyde and I just lost the trust of the father I just met and..."
- 189 Oh, here comes the waterworks again.
- 190 So, I hear you and Donna had quite the flare-up.
- 191 You wanna tell me what happened?
- 192 Well, your guess is as good as mine.
- 193 I saw Donna and Randy in the driveway,
- 194 I politely said, "Good day,"
- 195 and out of nowhere she just bit my head off.
- 196 - Completely unprovoked? Completely.
- 197 - So just like all of our fights? Exactly.
- 198 Yeah, well, look, Kitty, what happened with Eric and Donna is normal.
- 199 People... People move away. They move on.
- 200 Just like you did when I went off to war and you dated Roger Silverman.
- 201 You knew about that?
- 202 Yeah, well, you guys probably shouldn't have gone on American Bandstand.
- 203 Well, my situation was different.
- 204 You were overseas. I had to keep my options open.
- 205 Donna's a whore.
- 206 What do you think, man? Can you fix it?
- 207 I don't know, man. You kind of caught me at a bad time.
- 208 Right in the middle of Hawaii Five-O.
- 209 Leo, there's no TV in here.
- 210 That doesn't change the fact that it's on.

- 211 Look, man, I actually really need your help.
- 212 Okay, I can fix this, man. But I just need to do one thing to prepare.
- 213 Okay, here we go. Gloves.
- 214 Knife.
- 215 Napkin.
- 216 Can't fix a guitar on an empty stomach.
- 217 Oh, hi, Donna. I didn't recognize you
- 218 without six feet of strange boy attached to your face.
- 219 Mrs. Forman, about what happened in the driveway,
- 220 we both said some things we probably didn't mean.
- 221 I didn't.
- 222 Well, I'm just saying, you know, we both got emotional
- 223 and we said some things we might want to take back.
- 224 Can't think of anything.
- 225 You do admit that you were in the driveway, right?
- 226 I don't know. Looked more like a brothel to me.
- 227 Mrs. Forman, please.
- 228 I just came over here to tell you that
- 229 this whole thing with Randy, it was all a huge mistake.
- 230 Oh, Donna, I am so happy to hear you say that!
- 231 - So are you and I okay? Of course we are!
- 232 Oh, I never really saw you with Randy anyway. He is awful handsome.
- 233 Oh.
- 234 No. We're still together, it's just that we won't kiss in front of you any more.
- 235 And for the record, I could get any guy I want.
- 236 I am damn hot. You should hear the disgusting things
- 237 construction workers say they want to do to me.
- 238 Oh, come on, Donna. You don't belong with Randy anyway.
- 239 And just wait, when Eric gets home...
- 240 Mrs. Forman, listen to me!
- 241 When Eric comes back, we are not getting back together.
- 242 So you need to get over it.
- 243 How am I supposed to get over Eric running off to Africa?
- 244 He was supposed to stay here, marry you and give Red and me
- 245 three wonderful grandchildren named Ronald, Rose and Kitty Junior.
- 246 Only everyone will call her Kitkat, so it doesn't get confusing.
- 247 Oh, my God. So you're not mad at me, you're mad at Eric.
- 248 Of course I'm mad at Eric.
- 249 It just... It wasn't supposed to turn out this way.
- 250 Mrs. Forman, I'll always care about Eric.
- 251 But it's over.
- 252 I know.
- 253 So... Kitty Junior?
- 254 Or Kitty the Second.
- 255 Whichever you prefer, it's your child.

- 256 There you go, the guitar is all fixed.
- 257 Leo, I could kiss you, man.
- 258 Okay, but that's as far as you're gonna get.
- 259 Hey, where's my kiss? I'm the one who wiped off all the graffiti.
- 260 What?
- 261 Yeah, some jerk named Peter Frampton wrote his name on it.
- 262 Fez, you moron! This is Peter Frampton's guitar!
- 263 - Who? Peter Frampton!
- 264 The talentless idiot that a million brainless teenage girls made a star.
- 265 I love Peter Frampton!
- 266 A million and one.
- 267 Oh, my God, my dad's here. What am I gonna do?
- 268 Don't worry. I'll take care of him with this. Lights out, you son of a bitch.
- 269 You know what? I'll just sign it myself.
- 270 I've written Frampton's name on plenty of things.
- 271 I'll just leave off the "sucks" part.
- 272 Hey, there, Steven!
- 273 - Hey, man, how was Clapton? Great. Hey, got you a t-shirt.
- 274 Oh. "I love Chicago."
- 275 Yeah, I didn't remember till I got to the airport.
- 276 Wow, look at this place.
- 277 You know, I was thinking about giving you a nice cash bonus,
- 278 - but now I don't think I'm gonna. You're not?
- 279 Nope. Check this out.
- 280 Eric Clapton signed this guitar.
- 281 Oh, my God, I love Clapton.
- 282 Me too! That's why I'm giving you the Peter Frampton.
- 283 Actually, you know, I mean, the store is doing great,
- 284 you took care of the house, so here.
- 285 - You're giving me the Clapton guitar? Yep, you deserve it.
- 286 Uh, yeah. WB, I got something kind of bad to tell you.
- 287 Well, actually it's kind of funny too.
- 288 No, it's mostly bad.
- 289 You know, I'd say 50/50 funny, bad.
- 290 I threw the most freaking awesome party here last night and, uh, well...
- 291 We broke your Frampton guitar.
- 292 What's the funny part?
- 293 Oh, you see, I was hoping that was the funny part,
- 294 'cause I put the "ha ha" in there.
- 295 It made me laugh!
- 296 So while I was away, you disobeyed my wishes,
- 297 used my house for a party
- 298 and broke something that was extremely valuable to me?
- 299 I have a son!
- 300 - You're not mad? Nah, 'course not.
- 301 Do I still get the Clapton guitar?

- 302 Oh, hell no. I can't trust you worth a damn.
- 303 I have a confession to make, too.
- 304 I broke your toilet seat trying to re-heat some pizza.
- 305 Yeah, and I peed in your pool.
- 306 Leo, you weren't even at the party.
- 307 I know. That's why I peed in his pool.
- 308 Okay, towel.
- 309 Suction.
- 310 Oh, we're losing him!
- 311 Time of death, 8:29.
- 312 Murderer!

## 4.15 Episode 15: Keep Yourself Alive

- 1 Well, that was some county fair.
- 2 And they really went all out with the musical entertainment.
- 3 I mean, The Beach Girls were fabulous.
- 4 I've never seen The Beach Boys but I cannot imagine they are any better.
- 5 The only thing worse than listening to those Beach Whales
- 6 was watching Steven throw up after spending all day in the beer garden.
- 7 I had a good reason to throw up. I was drunk.
- 8 Oh, I wish I could say I've been drunk the whole time I went out with you.
- 9 Oh, yeah, it's a good thing you're not a drinker.
- 10 You'd have a hard time operating that heavy machinery. Your mouth!
- 11 Well, I had a great time.
- 12 I have an invisible dog on a leash, a goldfish in the bag
- 13 and a giant stuffed panda.
- 14 Of course, I got some stupid stuff, too.
- 15 You know, Fez, you should be thanking Randy.
- 16 You were so amazing winning all that stuff.
- 17 With your hair flowing and your muscles rippling.
- 18 You were like a Greek god of knocking things over.
- 19 All hail Ballus Knockoverus!
- 20 I'm still drunk.
- 21 So how did you get so good at popping balloons with darts?
- 22 Well, when my parents divorced, I found comfort in a community
- 23 of non-judgmental carnival workers.
- 24 I taught them to read,
- 25 and in exchange they taught me how to play their games of chance.
- 26 Really? Nah, I got a dartboard.
- 27 Well, you won every game in the place.
- 28 Donna, it must be nice to finally have a boyfriend
- 29 who can swing that sledgehammer
- 30 and get that little black thing past, "Seriously, hit it."
- 31 Now, you shush. Eric always did very well at the fair.
- 32 Every time he went to that one booth, he walked away with a stuffed ani-

#### mal.

- 33 That was the gift shop.
- 34 Well, Mrs. Forman, you won a prize, too.
- 35 I can't believe you let that guy guess your weight.
- 36 And I can't believe that the woman who almost married my son
- 37 has already moved on to the next customer because she's as loose as an old gym sock.
- 38 Horrus Maximus!
- 39 And that weight-guesser never had a chance once I took off my shoes,
- 40 my belt, my engagement ring, spit out my gum
- 41 and took all the Kleenex out of my pockets.
- 42 Oh, Fez, honey, you never gave me back my ring.
- 43 Oh, yeah.
- 44 Wow, so sparkly.
- 45 And lost forever.
- 46 Hanging out
- 47 Down the street
- 48 The same old thing
- 49 We did last week
- 50 Not a thing to do
- 51 But talk to you
- 52 We're all all right
- 53 We're all all right
- 54 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 55 It's gone! My engagement ring is gone!
- 56 You! You lost it!
- 57 We let you into our country, we give you minimum-wage jobs,
- 58 we teach you how to use a knife and a fork and this is how you thank us?
- 59 Kitty, I hate to see you so upset when there is such an easy solution.
- 60 Let's just get you home, I'll make you a martini,
- 61 then when you calm down, I'll make you a margarita.
- 62 Wait, what about us?
- 63 Oh, you're going to stay here and look for the ring.
- 64 And if it rains, just do like the Indians did. Die.
- 65 Okay. Well, the ring must have rolled down the hill,
- 66 which means that it's been probably eaten by a squirrel.
- 67 We need to find this squirrel, feed it laxatives,
- 68 and wait for the show to begin.
- 69 God, we're stuck out here? That's a bummer.
- 70 I've been waiting to get you home ever since you threw that ping-pong ball
- 71 into the floating teacup.
- 72 Maybe we can sneak off. You know, the woods can be pretty romantic.
- 73 That is, unless you run into a serial killer.
- 74 Or a witch who lives in a house made of candy.
- 75 Hey, you guys, you know, I was thinking that maybe we'd find the ring faster

- 76 if we split up into teams.
- 77 Say, Donna, that's a great idea! But who, may I ask, would go with whom?
- 78 I get Donna.
- 79 Well, that way, if we run into a bear, I could just climb you.
- 80 No, I was thinking I would go with Randy and you would go with Hyde.
- 81 No, no, no, I'm not teaming up with Steven.
- 82 That would be like Cher teaming up with a really smelly drunk.
- 83 Whoa! Did you guys hear that?
- 84 The wild call of the brown-haired pygmy bitch.
- 85 - I didn't hear anything. There it is again!
- 86 Hey, this is what it's all about.
- 87 The outdoors, just us guys talking man-to-man.
- 88 You know, Jackie is so annoying. I didn't realize when we were going out.
- 89 Sometimes you got to marry a stripper to get things into perspective.
- 90 Anyway, this is good. The outdoors, just us guys,
- 91 talking man-to-man. It's what it's all about.
- 92 Yeah, hey, can I team up with Donna?
- 93 What? No, it's all about the guys!
- 94 Ah, man, I can't get between you and Donna,
- 95 'cause love, that's what it's all about. And jugs.
- 96 Especially jugs.
- 97 Then love. But mostly jugs. You know what I mean, man?
- 98 Silence. That's what it's all about.
- 99 Oh, this is just awful.
- 100 - Fine. I'll add more gin. No.
- 101 Red, the ring. And you know, this is all your fault.
- 102 If you hadn't driven like a madman over a pothole,
- 103 I wouldn't be drinking to calm my nerves, I would just be drinking.
- 104 Hey, I am not the one who gave his engagement ring to the foreign kid.
- 105 You're lucky he is not wearing it through his nose!
- 106 Oh, this is just the worst thing ever.
- 107 - Kitty, it's just a ring! I am talking about the drink!
- 108 Hey, there. I was just putting out the trash and heard you two having a little spat,
- 109 so I figured you'd probably want me to come and take a side.
- 110 Okay, well, my engagement ring is lost and Red doesn't even give a damn.
- 111 And I don't understand it because even if he doesn't care
- 112 about the sentimental value, it still cost 1,000.
- 113 1,000 bucks? Soyou finally replaced the old cheapone, huh?
- 114 -What? Bob...
- 115 Oh, jeez.
- 116-Youble witnow, Red.
- 117 The old cheap one? What is het alking about, Red?
- 118 Kitty, Iloveyou.
- 119 How much did myring really cost?
- 120 Rightaround 1,000.

- 121 How much exactly?
- 122 65.
- 123-65? My hairdo costs more than that!
- 124 It does? Where the hell are you getting...
- 125 Which is beside the point, because you look lovely!
- 126 And you know what else looks lovely?
- 127 The view from the couch.
- 128 Which is where your cheap, lying butt will be sleeping tonight.
- 129 She's right about that couch. Got a great view of the TV from there.
- 130 Steven is such a jerk. You know, I can't believe I almost married a guy
- 131 who can belch the alphabet all the way to "W."
- 132 You know, he never finishes anything.
- 133 Well, Randy is perfect.
- 134 That lady at the fair who did the caricatures?
- 135 She refused to draw him 'cause she couldn't find a flaw.
- 136 Oh, please. That lady had no talent.
- 137 Did you see how big she drew my mouth?
- 138 - Hey. Hey.
- 139 - Any luck finding that ring? No.
- 140 But we did find a broken high heel, some old stockings,
- 141 and an empty pack of Marlboros.
- 142 Yeah. So it looks like Steven's mom has been here, too.
- 143 You don't know my mom. She smokes Luckys.
- 144 Well, maybe it's time we shake up the search parties a little bit.
- 145 Tell you what, I'll flip a coin. Heads me and Donna, tails me and Jackie.
- 146 It's heads, Donna, come on.
- 147 Wait, no, no! I can't go with Steven. He's a disgusting pig.
- 148 Yeah. She's a stuck-up princess who only cares about looks and money.
- 149 Oh, don't try to sweet-talk me.
- 150 Okay, look, we're not going to find this stupid ring anyway,
- 151 so let's just get out of here.
- 152 Where's Fez?
- 153 Well, Goldie,
- 154 it seems that we're lost in a dark, cold, lonely cave.
- 155 You look scared, too.
- 156 Your eyes are bugging out of your head.
- 157 But I'm glad you're here.
- 158 'Cause at least I can have a conversation with a fish.
- 159 Otherwise I'd be losing my mind.
- 160 Fez?
- 161 - Where is he? Oh, don't worry.
- 162 He survived his trip over here in a banana crate, he'll be fine in the woods.
- 163 Actually, I'm kind of worried about him.
- 164 It's dark, it's cold, there's no pornography anywhere.
- 165 What was that?
- 166 That was a wild Canadian boar.

- 167 They feed on likeable girls.
- 168 You're safe.
- 169 You know, being out here like this, without any TV or magazines,
- 170 you know, makes me realize how people 500 years ago must have felt.
- 171 Incredibly bored.
- 172 By the way, Donna, if you're ever lost in the outdoors,
- 173 just find the North Star.
- 174 Its gentle twinkling will comfort you as you slowly die.
- 175 Oh. Ew!
- 176 What, now we have to cross a disgusting river?
- 177 Jackie, it's just a creek.
- 178 Okay, fine. Why don't you take your shoe off,
- 179 we'll all get in and row ourselves across.
- 180 - Allow me, milady. Thank you.
- 181 Wait, how am I supposed to get across?
- 182 Come across like you always do. Real bitchy.
- 183 Oh. Okay, you know what?
- 184 Even when we were dating, you never did the gentlemanly thing.
- 185 All right, fine, give me your hand.
- 186 No, I am not touching that hand.
- 187 You have been burping in that hand all day.
- 188 Come on, you've touched grosser things than this.
- 189 You went out with Kelso for four years.
- 190 Oh.
- 191 Okay, you know what, I'll just get myself across.
- 192 Well, that couldn't have worked out any better.
- 193 Well, Goldie, if my internal clock is correct,
- 194 we've been here either an hour, or a month.
- 195 Man, I'm terribly thirsty.
- 196 Hope you don't mind, I'm going to drink a little bit of your water.
- 197 You peed in there.
- 198 Well, I made Bob go and get the kids.
- 199 Maybe they'll find the ring, maybe not, either way, I got rid of Bob.
- 200 I can't believe you lied to me about that ring.
- 201 Listen, Kitty.
- 202 When I got back from Korea,
- 203 I wanted to buy you the nicest engagement ring ever.
- 204 But I wasn't making much money.
- 205 And when I realized how long I would have to save to get that ring,
- 206 I just knew I couldn't wait that long to ask you to marry me.
- 207 Well, that's true. I had other offers.
- 208 Jimmy Callahan used to call me "sweet knees" and he was absolutely right.
- 209 So, I bought the best that I could afford and I was going to tell you
- 210 that we'd get a better ring when we had the money.
- 211 But then it all went wrong.

- 212 You loved the ring, you said it must've cost 1,000andyouweresoexcited.
- 213-Ijust couldn't let you down.
- 214 Red.
- 215 But I'll tell you what.
- 216 If the kids don't find the old one, I'll getyou another ring.
- 217-The kindth at you deserve for putting up with meal lthe seyears.
- 218-Well, Idon't wanty out osell the house.
- 219-Hey, Donna, youknowwhenyouseea flock of ducks flyingina" V" formation,
- 220-one side looks longer than the other, you know why that is?
- 221 -No? Moreducks.
- 222 Hey, we lost Jackie and Hyde.
- 223 Finallywe' realone.
- 224 Donna!
- 225 That was magical. Yeah. I hope I didn't get pregnant.
- 226 Donna!
- 227-Hey, youguysmissedit! Jackie just fellin the creek.
- 228-Willyous hutup? I can get pneumonia and die.
- 229 This keeps getting funnier.
- 230-All right, we still need to find Fez, so why don't the girls stay here,
- 231 Hyde and I golook for him?
- 232-Ihave a betteride a. Let's getsome meatball subs
- 233 and goto a strip club.
- 234 Comeon, buddy, let's go find Fez.
- 235 MaybeFezhasameatballsub!
- 236-Okay, Ihave been holding this infor, like, three hours and <math>Ican't do it any more.
- 237 Yeah, Iknow. Youlike Randy, you're jealous of myhair. Blah, blah, blah.
- 238 No, Idranktoomuch, and now I have to, like, go, so be my look out.
- 239 Youknow, if this were amall, you'd be in a bathroom rightnow.
- 240 Of course, you wouldn't be in a mall,
- 241-' cause you might accidentally put on some new clothes.
- 242-Hey, man, this looks familiar. It hink we just made a complete circle.
- 243 -Whoa! Oh, myGod!
- 244 No, I'drememberthis!
- 245 Iwinagain!
- 246 Iknowyou'rejustafish, butcomeon, at least try!
- 247 Fez, is that you?
- 248 Goldie, you can use pronouns?
- 249 No, Fez, it'sme, Bob.
- 250 Bob! You found us! Hallelujah!
- 251-Yep, just followed the trail of can dy cornyouleft.
- 252 What? Ididn't leave a... Oh, damnit! The rewas ahole.
- 253 All that can dy cornwasted.
- 254 No, Iatethem.
- 255 Bob, they were on the ground!
- 256 Well, I would have done the same.
- 257 Donna, youdon't have to be embarrassed, man. It's over.

- 258 Nobody cares.
- 259-Infact, hey, let's all singulittle camp firesong, all right? I'll start.
- 260-Tinkle, tinkle, little star Donnawees behind abush
- 261 Ijust couldn't hold it anymore.
- 262 WhydidIgetthe 48 ounce commemorative cup?
- 263 Whydidn't I gointhe 48 ounce commemorative cup?
- 264-I'm not sure that relieving your self in a cup
- 265 would've made this any less humiliating.
- 266-Youknow, this... This is why I hat ethewoods.
- 267-Everything's abathroom. God, it's just like Delaware.
- 268-Oh, that reminds me of a nold Delaw are an folksong.
- 269 Donnasquatte dinabush Pee pee, doo doo
- 270-Donna squatted in a bush Pee-pee all daylong
- 271 Oh, when the saints Oh, when the saints
- 272-Gomarching in Gomarching in
- 273 Oh, when the saints gomarching in
- 274 Dad?
- 275 Oh, Lord, Iwant to be in that number
- 276-When the saints gomarching in
- 277 Oh, when the saints...
- 278-My dad and Fezareskipping through the woods.
- 279 And Ipeed on a bush.
- 280-I really should've gone to college.
- 281-Comeon, Jackie, I'llhelpy ou across the creek.
- 282 Would you just leave mealone? Want to fall in again?
- 283 Fine.
- 284 Steven!
- 285-Man, Ihope Iremember this in the morning.
- 286 Yeah, it's too bad the kids never found your ring.
- 287-But on the upside... Pork Doodles!
- 288 Oh, mygosh!Oh, mygosh, it'smyring!
- 289-It was in the carthewhole time!
- 290 That's great. It's like I always say, sometimes you find things.
- 291 Kitty! Red!
- 292 Ijustorderedyouanewring.
- 293-The diamondisal most a karat, the band is white gold,
- 294 the jewelers aid it was the nicestone he had.
- 295 Oh.
- 296 Well, that sounds be autiful.
- 297-Iknowitwon'th aveall the sentimental value of the old one, but...
- 298 ... but that ring is gone for ever.
- 299-Goldie, it's not right to keep you in a tiny bag like this.
- 300 Agold fishbelongs in the wild.
- 301-It's never easy to say good by e. Especially to a fish.
- 302-'Cause I'mnot sure where your ears are.
- 303-Hereyougo.

- 304 Swim, Goldie!Swim!
- 305 Fly, Goldie!Fly!

## 4.16 Episode 16: My Fairy King

- 1 Hey, Fez.
- 2 Hey, girl holding Fez's hand who I've never seen before in my life.
- 3 - Everyone, meet Hilary. My girlfriend. Hi, guys.
- 4 Is she really your girlfriend, Fez?
- 5 Or did you just find her wandering from the scene of an accident
- 6 and tell her she's your girlfriend?
- 7 No, this one's legit. See, no scratches.
- 8 Um, a little privacy, please?
- 9 You want privacy?
- 10 - You spy on me and Randy all the time. Donna, I like to watch.
- 11 I don't like being watched. That's just creepy.
- 12 No, creepy is when you open the closet door and throw a shoe at me
- 13 and tell me to get out of the way so you can get a better view of Donna.
- 14 - Hey. Um, I'm looking for Samantha. Who are you?
- 15 I'm her husband.
- 16 Sam!
- 17 - Larry? Samantha.
- 18 Uh, this guy just said he is your husband
- 19 which is a little off-putting because I'm your husband.
- 20 I can explain this.
- 21 You're both my husband.
- 22 Wow, Hyde. I bet when you married a stripper
- 23 this wasn't the kind of threesome you expected.
- 24 Hanging out
- 25 Down the street
- 26 The same old thing
- 27 We did last week
- 28 Not a thing to do
- 29 But talk to you
- 30 We're all all right
- 31 We're all all right
- 32 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 33 So when you and I got married, you were already married to another guy?
- 34 Sort of.
- 35 Sort of? There is no "sort of" in marriage.
- 36 When you say, "I do," you mean, "I do want to marry you,"
- 37 not, "I do already have another husband!"
- 38 Hey, everybody, Hyde's part of a boy-harem!
- 39 Look, Hyde, Larry was a regular at the club and one day he asked me to marry him.
- 40 He said he'd rent me an apartment and buy me a Camaro,

- 41 what was I supposed to say?
- 42 How about, "No, you creepy 80-year-old loser"?
- 43 Hey, nobody talks to Larry Lennet like that.
- 44 - Shut up, Larry. I'm sorry, dear.
- 45 Then I met you and I fell in love.
- 46 I figured we'd just leave town and I'd never see him again.
- 47 Luckily for me, you kept using my credit card,
- 48 which expires in a month. I got you a new one in the car.
- 49 So, if she was married to him before she married you,
- 50 then you guys aren't even legally married,
- 51 which means this is freaking hilarious!
- 52 Red, I just heard some bad news, I ran over to tell you.
- 53 Bob, you live next door, why are you panting?
- 54 I was going against the wind.
- 55 They're opening a Muffler Master right here in Point Place!
- 56 - What? Aw, jeez.
- 57 My shop is barely scraping by as it is.
- 58 Muffler Master isn't going to drive you out of town.
- 59 They're a big chain.
- 60 They're always throwing their weight around,
- 61 crushing anything smaller than themselves.
- 62 They're like Bob at a Cub Scout pancake breakfast.
- 63 Well, they are just a faceless corporation.
- 64 You have something they don't. A friendly smiling face behind the counter.
- 65 When did you hire a new guy?
- 66 This town needs to know
- 67 that there is a friendly neighborhood muffler man they can go to.
- 68 So you should have a sale.
- 69 No, a sale-a-bration!
- 70 I'll make muffins. You can give one away with each muffler.
- 71 Just don't sell more than 12 mufflers
- 72 because Jody Adelman still has my other tin.
- 73 - See you later, alligator. After a while, you big baboon.
- 74 Unbelievable. God, Fez has Hilary,
- 75 you have Randy, now Steven's wife has two husbands.
- 76 Why am I alone and all you stupid, less attractive people are happy?
- 77 Ugly people need love, too.
- 78 Just like bitches.
- 79 Okay, I need a boyfriend.
- 80 But I don't want to end up with someone as stupid as Michael
- 81 or someone as wrong for me as Steven.
- 82 I know. I'm gonna write up a list.
- 83 Write down everything I want in a man and then find the guy who matches up!
- 84 I did that once. But with candy.
- 85 Okay. What do I want in a guy?

- 86 Ah, Olympic gold medalist,
- 87 someone who doesn't talk to the help.
- 88 Oh, doesn't look like Eric.
- 89 Jackie, if you're serious about this list,
- 90 maybe you should pick qualities that are a little more realistic?
- 91 Ah, you're right. Yeah, you're right.
- 92 No fatties, no baldies.
- 93 What are you still doing here?
- 94 I thought you'd be halfway to Vegas by now with your husband.
- 95 You're my husband.
- 96 No. I'm the guy you married 'cause you were bored.
- 97 Next time, try tennis, you lunatic.
- 98 Hey. That's our wife you're talking about.
- 99 - Shut up, Larry. I'm sorry.
- 100 Hyde, for what it's worth, I don't love Larry.
- 101 - I love you. Oh. Great.
- 102 You love me more than you love your grandfather.
- 103 Well, I'll have you know I won't be going without a fight.
- 104 - Shut up, Larry! Without a fight it is.
- 105 Oh, Red, I am sorry business is so slow.
- 106 I blame myself. I used margarine instead of butter in the muffins.
- 107 I ruined us to save 8 cents!
- 108 Red, I told you, you should listen to me.
- 109 I'm not renting a promotional monkey.
- 110 No. No, Red, you should've turned this place into an adult bookstore.
- 111 Those places are packed 24 hours a day.
- 112 Sometimes you can't even get to the good stuff.
- 113 Oh, oh, Red, a customer. Okay, now, you show him
- 114 that you have the personal touch that Muffler Master doesn't.
- 115 And if that doesn't work, tell him you have a fake leg.
- 116 There is an orderly at the hospital who has a fake leg
- 117 and he just gets whatever he wants.
- 118 - Can I help you? Yeah, I need a muffler.
- 119 And I appreciate your business.
- 120 I mean, sure, Muffler Master can give you half off, but here at Forman and Son,
- 121 you get personalized home-town service with a smile.
- 122 Half off? What am I doing here?
- 123 Hey, what about my damn service with a smile?
- 124 I have a fake leg!
- 125 Okay, okay, stop everything!
- 126 I've finished my "perfect man" list!
- 127 And all the pieces of my life are falling into place.
- 128 Oh, would you just shush and listen? Okay, first, he has to be a gentleman.
- 129 Just like my Fezzie. He's always opening doors for me.
- 130 Well, that way, I can walk in behind her and the view is better.

- 131 Okay, my ideal guy has a great sense of humor.
- 132 Oh, that's like Fez, too!
- 133 Just this morning, he told me the funniest knock-knock joke.
- 134 I'd tell it, but I don't want to get us off-track
- 135 with 10 minutes of uproarious laughter.
- 136 Okay, and third, he has to be interested in women's shoes.
- 137 Oh, Fez, that's like last night when you put on my heels...
- 138 Anywho...
- 139 Okay.
- 140 Okay, well, I'll let you guys hash this out on your own.
- 141 Baby, some stories are just for us.
- 142 Jackie, have you realized who fits every single thing on your list?
- 143 Yeah! Elton John!
- 144 And I think he's single, 'cause you never see him out with a girl.
- 145 No, I'm talking about Fez.
- 146 - What? Hey, you wrote the list
- 147 and the list don't lie. And your ideal man is Fez!
- 148 Oh... That is almost as ridiculous as you
- 149 looking in the mirror and thinking this outfit works.
- 150 Oh, yeah?
- 151 At least I can see over the bathroom counter to look in the mirror.
- 152 Oh, hey, you know what? I found a perfect dress for you that'll fit you.
- 153 Ah, you're gonna have to borrow it from the Statue of Liberty.
- 154 Okay, truce. I didn't mean to upset you. Let's just stop and call it even.
- 155 Okay, fine.
- 156 You like Fez, you like Fez.
- 157 Today was a total disaster.
- 158 I didn't sell one muffler and I drove a dozen customers
- 159 into the hands of my competition.
- 160 If I were a younger, more flexible man, I'd shove my foot up my own ass.
- 161 You think you got problems? I've got a husband-in-law.
- 162 Okay, well, this should cheer the two of you up.
- 163 My secret seven-layer casserole.
- 164 The secret is layers three and six are bourbon.
- 165 I can't go back out on the job market. It's a young man's game.
- 166 Plus I hate everybody.
- 167 Well, maybe you should think about retiring.
- 168 You're always saying how you'd love more time
- 169 to drive around town and vell at men who wear sandals.
- 170 I can't afford to retire. That's it.
- 171 I'm not waiting for those bastards to put me out of business.
- 172 I'm going down to the Muffler Masters offices and give them a piece of my mind.
- 173 What if they tell you to go take a flying leap?
- 174 Well, then, I'll throw a garbage can through their window.
- 175 So basically, Jackie's list says the perfect man for her is Fez,

- 176 but she's in massive denial.
- 177 Jackie, it's not healthy to be in denial.
- 178 Once my uncle came to terms with his crush on Burt Reynolds,
- 179 a whole new world opened up for him.
- 180 Okay, look, just because Fez matches up with a few things on my list
- 181 doesn't mean he is the perfect match for me.
- 182 I mean, we are complete opposites. It's like I'm Beauty and he is the Beast.
- 183 Um, Jackie, at the end of the story, Beauty and the Beast get together.
- 184 Oh, would you shut up, you reader?
- 185 Look, there are plenty of other things on this list. For instance,
- 186 my perfect guy compliments me, buys me presents and comes when I call.
- 187 And none of that describes Fez.
- 188 Did you call me?
- 189 - What? No, I... Wow, Jackie, you look fantastic today.
- 190 Oh, which reminds me, I got you a present.
- 191 Enjoy it. Bye, guys!
- 192 Whoa, that was weird.
- 193 So have you decided what you are gonna do about Sam?
- 194 I don't know, man.
- 195 I mean, on one hand, she kept a massive secret from me,
- 196 and I don't think I can ever trust her again.
- 197 On the other hand,
- 198 I'm just a small-town burn-out with two stints in juvie.
- 199 Who am I to judge?
- 200 Well, all I know is, she makes you happy.
- 201 And the only other time I've seen such a big smile on your face
- 202 was when you got Fez and Kelso to smash their heads together
- 203 when you threw a peanut on the floor.
- 204 It's a tough decision, man. I'm gonna let the ball decide.
- 205 If I make the shot, I stay with Sam. If I miss, I say goodbye.
- 206 Huh. God's funny.
- 207 Kitty, I just got back from the Muffler Master offices in Kenosha.
- 208 Oh, I hate Kenosha. They think they're so much better than us
- 209 just because they've got a town pool.
- 210 Yeah. Well, I told them,
- 211 no matter how many mom-and-pop stores they put out of business,
- 212 they'd better not even think about opening a store near mine
- 213 or they'll get a fight from me like they've never seen!
- 214 That's my man! What did they say?
- 215 They're putting a store across the street.
- 216 Oh, Red, I'm sorry.
- 217 Ah, don't be. I scared the heck out of them.
- 218 They even offered me a little money for my shop.
- 219 Well, I hope you told them to get lost.
- 220 Course I did. Then they offered me more money.

- 221 And you told them to stuff it.
- 222 Damn right. And then they offered me a lot of money.
- 223 Go to hell, Muffler Master. Actually, I accepted it.
- 224 Thank you, Muffler Master!
- 225 Oh.
- 226 Oh, I can't believe this.
- 227 Yeah, me neither.
- 228 But you know, I've been thinking about what you said, about retiring.
- 229 And I think that, with this check, we can just about do it.
- 230 If it's okay with you.
- 231 Oh, Red. You don't have to ask my permission for anything.
- 232 You have fought in two wars, you have worked your whole life.
- 233 You deserve to cash in.
- 234 Well, I couldn't have done it without my best gal!
- 235 Well, speaking of things you can't do without your best gal...
- 236 Hmm.
- 237 How'd you like to go celebrate?
- 238 I was thinking the same thing!
- 239 Oh! You meant...
- 240 Well, sure, we can get a steak later!
- 241 Doesn't it bother you that Muffler Master is going to turn your shop
- 242 into a parking lot?
- 243 As long as that check clears,
- 244 I don't care if they turn it into a Communist recreation center.
- 245 Anyway, what happened to you and Sam?
- 246 Oh, well. We finally got some time alone, we talked,
- 247 I told her I thought it'd be a mistake if we stayed together,
- 248 she agreed and we hugged.
- 249 Then she jumped back on the main stage and finished out her act.
- 250 Well, you two kids lasted longer than I expected.
- 251 I thought she was gonna knock you out and steal your wallet on the first night.
- 252 - Hey. Hey.
- 253 Thought you'd be halfway to Vegas by now.
- 254 Hyde, I'm really sorry how things worked out.
- 255 Yeah, me, too.
- 256 But I like to think if our paths ever cross again that I'd be able to give you  $20\,$
- 257-andyou'd be able to dance for mean dit wouldn't be awkward.
- 258 I'dlike that.
- 259 -Bye. Seeya.
- 260 You all right? Yeah.
- 261-Let metelly our something, son. Idod ged a lot of bullets in Korea,
- 262-but not one as crazy and blonde as the one that you just side-stepped.
- 263 It's weird, man.
- 264-In ever imagined myself divorced from a Vegas stripper

- 265-with a second husband at this age.
- 266-In ever imagined myself retired at this age.
- 267-But all Iknow is, when life finally give syou a break from the craps torm,
- 268-the best thing that you can do is to crack open abserwith a friend.
- 269--To retirement.-To divorce.
- 270-Youknow, Red, retirementisgonnabegreat.
- 271 Sleeping in every day, watching TV, doing nothing.
- 272 I'dbehappytoshowyouhowit's done.
- 273 Beauty!
- 274-Beast! Ilikeyour hair cut.
- 275 Oh, thankyou for noticing.
- 276-Yeah, Ihad them take of falittle extra of fthe wrists.
- 277 Sowhatbring syou up to the forest of no return?
- 278 Oh, see, Iwroteupthislisto fwhomyper fectmatch should be,
- 279 and every onethink sit's you.
- 280 Imean, isn't that crazy? You're a beast!
- 281 That's true, I'm disgusting.
- 282 Yeah!Oh, yeah, you actually have a little piece of elfrighthere.
- 283 DidIgetit?
- 284 No, no, here, comehere. Ah.
- 285 Uh uh!
- 286 Okay. Well, I'll seeyoulater, Beast.
- 287 Beast! You're totally hot!
- 288 Holycrap!I'mgoing to save a fortune on razors!
- 289 Why, you'renotabeastatall!You'reahandsomeprince.
- 290 The list was right. You are the one forme.
- 291-Then come and get the royal treatment, baby!
- 292 Jackie? Jackie! Areyouokay?
- 293-Youwere moaning in your sleep, and while I find it enjoyable,
- 294-Ithought I should wake you up.
- 295 I'mfine.No, I'mfine, it's just, um...
- 296 Fez? Getbackinhere, youbeast!
- 297 Oh, coming, myBeauty!
- 298 Hi, honey, howwasyourday? Great, great.
- 299-Is care dan entire village and Itore down all the trees in the forest.
- 300 What's fordinner?
- 301 Imade you a special dish. Macaroni and children?
- 302-Italian! My favorite!
- 303 Idosmellgood. Hey, save meaniece of me!

### 4.17 Episode 17: Crazy Little Thing Called Love

- 1 Steven, why is there lingerie behind my canned goods?
- 2 Oh, sorry, that's Sam's.
- 3 Before we split up, our love life got a little boring
- 4 so we decided to branch out and try some new locations.

- 5 By the way, this is a good, sturdy table.
- 6 Oh, Steven!
- 7 Good morning.
- 8 Hi, Red. You're up early.
- 9 You're retired. You should be sleeping in.
- 10 Yeah, well, I was awoken by the pleasant sound of birds
- 11 chirping outside my window.
- 12 And now that I don't have to work, I finally have time to poison them.
- 13 I feed those birds bread every day.
- 14 Good. That'll make it easier.
- 15 Red, I don't think you have embraced retirement yet.
- 16 What you need to do is get yourself a robe,
- 17 go sit out on the porch, then shake your fists
- 18 and yell stuff like, "Dagnabit! Why I ought to..."
- 19 I have to say, I looked forward to retirement
- 20 as much as I looked forward to playing catch with my son.
- 21 And both of them have left me bitterly disappointed.
- 22 Well, you know, we could take a trip.
- 23 When Amy O'Brian's husband retired,
- 24 they went to see the nutcracker museum in Rhode Island.
- 25 We don't have to go anywhere that fancy,
- 26 but there is that cave in West Virginia I've been wanting to see.
- 27 That's a good idea, Red. You and Kitty you should travel.
- 28 You know, see the world.
- 29 I saw the world when I was in the Navy. It shot at me.
- 30 I don't know. West Virginia is supposed to be pretty nice.
- 31 It is the Ohio of the Atlantic states.
- 32 Well, if you need something to do,
- 33 you can always come down to help me at the record store.
- 34 There's a light switch that keeps shocking people.
- 35 Although on the upside, the jolts seem to be making Leo remember stuff.
- 36 Yeah, sure, I'll help you out. It'll be good to get out of the house.
- 37 If I have to listen to Phil Donahue, tell one more housewife
- 38 that it isn't her fault that her life is messed up,
- 39 I'm going to drive to Chicago and hit him in the head with a hammer.
- 40 Okay, Donna, I have something to admit to you but it's really embarrassing.
- 41 You read a book for pleasure?
- 42 Um...
- 43 I like Fez.
- 44 Wow.
- 45 Well, I guess the only thing I have to say is
- 46 I freaking knew it!
- 47 Donna! Look, I know I made up that stupid list to figure out
- 48 who my perfect match should be, and you were right.
- 49 It's Fez.
- 50 This is one of the biggest things I've ever heard you say.

- 51 I know, I know. I can't believe I like him.
- 52 No, you admitted I was right.
- 53 Okay, are you sure you like Fez?
- 54 I mean,
- 55 think about all the things you've said about him over the years.
- 56 He's a bad... Poor... Sweaty... Stinky... Crazy...
- 57 Sick... Ridiculous... Foreign... Spazoid... Weirdo.
- 58 Okay, all right, Donna. You busted me.
- 59 I like a bad, poor, sweaty, stinky, crazy, ridiculous, sick, foreign, spazoid weirdo.
- 60 Hey, luscious ladies.
- 61 Hey, Fez.
- 62 Hey, Fez. What's up?
- 63 Well, I made up a new way to play Candyland
- 64 where I will eat the appropriate candy for each square I land on.
- 65 So, Jackie, get ready to come home to a candy-covered, pantsless roommate.
- 66 Wait. Why do you have to take your pants off to play?
- 67 You don't know me at all!
- 68 There he goes, Jackie.
- 69 Your candy-covered, pantsless Prince Charming.
- 70 Hanging out
- 71 Down the street
- 72 The same old thing
- 73 We did last week
- 74 Not a thing to do
- 75 But talk to you
- 76 We're all all right
- 77 We're all all right
- 78 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 79 Fez, now that I'm spending so much time here,
- 80 maybe you should get a waterbed.
- 81 That way we won't keep Jackie up with all the squeaking.
- 82 Yeah, sorry about that.
- 83 I'm a squeaker.
- 84 Oh, Donna, I like a squeaker.
- 85 Well, what am I going to do?
- 86 Okay, look.
- 87 A few years ago, I went to see a therapist.
- 88 Loser!
- 89 My parents were going through their divorce and it helped.
- 90 Not everyone who goes to a therapist is a loser.
- 91 Okay, wait. So, you're saying this therapist actually helped you?
- 92 Yeah.
- 93 Well, he must be pretty good if he convinced you you're not a loser...
- 94 Wow, man. Impressive.

- 95 Yeah. Mr. Forman is really good at fixing stuff.
- 96 No, six across. "Impressive."
- 97 No, wait, that's more than three letters.
- 98 There you go.
- 99 Oh, nice job, Red.
- 100 Only problem is now I can see how dirty everything is.
- 101 I got to do something about that.
- 102 There you go.
- 103 All right, man, thanks. Guess I'll see you later.
- 104 Actually I thought I'd fix that wobbly chair before I left.
- 105 Take a hike, cop-head.
- 106 Hey, quiet!
- 107 Oh, sorry, it's quilt.
- 108 Sorry.
- 109 I'm just saying I can't believe I'm in a therapist's office.
- 110 I mean, there is no way I'll be able to talk for a whole hour.
- 111 Well, thank you, Dr. Hammond.
- 112 You're right.
- 113 I am pretty and I am special.
- 114 And I am in the wrong office.
- 115 Wow, that was a tough hour.
- 116 Come on in, girls.
- 117 Have a seat, huh. Excuse me.
- 118 Hello?
- 119 Oh, hello, Helen.
- 120 Fine! I'll heat up my own dinner.
- 121 God knows you haven't heated up anything in our home in months.
- 122 But have a great time, huh.
- 123 So. Donna, nice to see you again.
- 124 How are your folks?
- 125 Oh, you know, still crazy.
- 126 You're telling me, they paid for my watch.
- 127 And you must be Jackie.
- 128 Yeah. Oh, but before you think there is anything wrong with me,
- 129 you see, I'm only here because I like this boy
- 130 and I don't want to like him, so...
- 131 You know, if you could just write a prescription for that,
- 132 I'll be on my way.
- 133 Do you see how messed up she is?
- 134 Still eating your cuticles?
- 135 No.
- 136 Jackie, first tell me about some of the other men
- 137 that you had feelings for.
- 138 Okay. Well, there's Michael, who cheated on me.
- 139 And then there's Steven,
- 140 who would rather vandalize a car than commit to a relationship.

- 141 And now there's Fez,
- 142 who's been after me for years and is really very sweet,
- 143 but I never paid any attention to him 'cause, you know, he's foreign.
- 144 Wow. He seems like a fine man.
- 145 Or at least he is now.
- 146 Before you get your sadistic female claws into him
- 147 and make him forget that he is even a man at all.
- 148 Okay, well, none of this matters anyway
- 149 because, of course, now that I like Fez, he has a girlfriend.
- 150 Have you ever considered that you only like unavailable men?
- 151 I mean, the others were emotionally unavailable.
- 152 But you weren't interested in Fez until he was taken.
- 153 Wow.
- 154 So I don't really like Fez,
- 155 I just think I like him 'cause he has a girlfriend?
- 156 Do you see how messed up she is, Doctor?
- 157 I mean she's got some real issues.
- 158 I notice you dyed your hair.
- 159 What are you running away from?
- 160 I just want people to like me!
- 161 Jackie, just remember that whoever you end up with,
- 162 the key to any relationship is good communication.
- 163 Excuse me.
- 164 Hello?
- 165 Helen!
- 166 I told you I'd move it as soon as Al can help me.
- 167 Well, I wish you had more upper body strength!
- 168 No, you are!
- 169 No, you are!
- 170 Go to hell, you cow!
- 171 So...
- 172 Yes.
- 173 Good communication.
- 174 That's the key.
- 175 Why is the closed sign on the door?
- 176 Oh, Red put that up.
- 177 He said I could either have a closed sign on the door,
- 178 or an open sign on my ass.
- 179 I should never have asked him to come down, man.
- 180 He is bad for business.
- 181 You think that's bad for business?
- 182 I've been stealing money for months.
- 183 Red?
- 184 Red!
- 185 Hey, man, why are you working so hard?
- 186 You should be enjoying your retirement, you know.

- 187 Yeah, there's still plenty to do here.
- 188 The hinge on that office door is busted, the window needs caulking
- 189 and that back room is such a mess,
- 190 you got a bunch of weeds growing in there.
- 191 Look, man, why don't you just call it a day, you know?
- 192 You're retired, it's 2:00.
- 193 Hey, it's almost dinner time.
- 194 Are you kicking me out?
- 195 No. You know...
- 196 Yeah.
- 197 Look, why... Why don't you just go home.
- 198 I don't believe this!
- 199 He seemed mad.
- 200 Good thing you never have to see him again.
- 201 Uh-oh!
- 202 Fez! Great news!
- 203 I have an opportunity to do something that is going to make me incredibly happy.
- 204 - Oh, that is wonderful! I'm going to become a nun!
- 205 You selfish whore!
- 206 Listen, I join the convent next week.
- 207 So, I'm sorry.
- 208 But, if it makes you feel any better, you're the last man to ever touch me.
- 209 Unless, I meet someone in Italy before I take my vows.
- 210 See you.
- 211 Hey, Fez. What's going on?
- 212 Hilary broke up with me.
- 213 Oh, my God.
- 214 Yeah, I just need someone to hold me and tell me it's all right.
- 215 I got to go find Hyde!
- 216 I am pretty.
- 217 I am special.
- 218 My casserole is not too oniony.
- 219 Hey.
- 220 Oh, Steven. I need to talk to you.
- 221 How could you kick Red out of your store?
- 222 I wasn't expecting him home so early
- 223 and he walked in on me taking a bath without any bubbles.
- 224 There goes the mystery!
- 225 I'm sorry, Mrs. Forman, he was in the way.
- 226 In the way?
- 227 When your parents left you and we took you in,
- 228 did we say you were in the way?
- 229 No! We fed you and loved you
- 230 and we let you into our Sears family portrait.
- 231 Look, I asked him to fix one little switch.

- 232 The next thing I know, he is pounding and swearing and sweating.
- 233 It's like watching Fez eat a cake.
- 234 Well, you need to find a way to make Red feel useful.
- 235 And you know what else you need to find?
- 236 A beige cardigan, because that's what we're wearing
- 237 in this year's picture.
- 238 And I don't want to hear about how it's not cool.
- 239 I just want you to put the damn thing on, smile and say freaking cheese.
- 240 Jackie, what is it about me that makes every woman leave?
- 241 I'm going to die alone with nothing but a room full of candy and pornography
- 242 to keep me company.
- 243 Although, as I say that, it sounds okay.
- 244 Oh, okay. Look, Fez, you're not... You're not going to die alone.
- 245 Yes, I am. I'm a foreign weirdo.
- 246 No, no. You have fascinating stories about faraway lands.
- 247 I scare women away with my clinginess.
- 248 But when someone needs you, you're always there.
- 249 People can barely understand a word I say.
- 250 Well, yes, but that's a good thing,
- 251 because sometimes you say really stupid things.
- 252 Uh, okay, look, Fez, you're a great guy, okay.
- 253 You're funny and you're cute.
- 254 And any girl would be lucky to have you.
- 255 Oh, Jackie, you're so sweet.
- 256 Why can't I find a woman like you who likes me?
- 257 I got to go!
- 258 Well, if I watch some TV, I'll feel better.
- 259 And now, Masterpiece Theater presents
- 260 A Lonely Foreigner.
- 261 Hyde, I don't get it.
- 262 We're going to destroy Mr. Forman's house
- 263 and that's supposed to make him feel better?
- 264 Yeah.
- 265 Then he can fix everything and feel really useful.
- 266 Red will be happier than the time
- 267 he chased off those deadheads camping in the park.
- 268 Well, you can't camp there, man.
- 269 Some bald guy chases you off.
- 270 I just ripped this right off the furnace.
- 271 I busted that TV.
- 272 I totally destroyed the washing machine, man.
- 273 Oh, hey, Red.
- 274 I'm glad you're here, man. Things are just falling apart down here.
- 275 It's freezing in my room and the TV is broken and
- 276 this thing just popped right out of the washing machine.

- 277 Jeez, I'm gone for one day and the whole house goes to hell.
- 278 Yeah. It's a good thing you're here, though, so you can fix everything.
- 279 You know what?
- 280 I'll get to this stuff later.
- 281 Later?
- 282 Yeah, I was thinking about what you said this afternoon at the record store.
- 283 You're right. I do deserve to slow down and enjoy my retirement.
- 284 So, right now, I'm going fishing.
- 285 Yeah, but it's, like, 10 degrees in my room!
- 286 Can I at least call a repairman?
- 287 Sure. But you're paying for it.
- 288 I'm on a fixed income.
- 289 I'm retired.
- 290 This is bad.
- 291 We destroyed everything.
- 292 On the bright side, I don't live here.
- 293 What am I going to do, man? I can't watch TV, I can't sleep in my room.
- 294 I guess I can drag my bed out here.
- 295 Hyde, man, wait till you see what I did to your bed!
- 296 Okay, Donna, I don't know what to do.
- 297 I thought I only liked Fez because he was unavailable.
- 298 But now he's available and I still like him.
- 299 I mean, I almost kissed him!
- 300 On the mouth!
- 301 He eats couscous with that thing!
- 302 Okay, before I tell you what to do, let me just get one thing straight.
- 303 You really like Fez?
- 304 Fez is the one you like?
- 305 Yes.
- 306 So you want to go out on dates with Fez?
- 307 And make out with Fez?
- 308 - Yes! Okay.
- 309 Its Christmas morning, you get up and your gift is Fez!
- 310 - Donna! Sorry.
- 311 All right, well, look, I mean, if you really like him,
- 312 you're going to have to tell him.
- 313 I know. You're right. You're right.
- 314 Hev.
- 315 - Hey. Hey.
- 316 Hey. So, uh, I hear you like Fez.
- 317 What? How did you hear that?
- 318 Since we weren't trapped in a soundproof lead box,
- 319 we were able to hear your delicate voice from across the street.
- 320 All right. Okay, I know you guys probably think I'm crazy
- 321 and I'm going from guy to guy.

- 322 But Fez has always been there for me and he makes me feel good about myself.
- 323 So, go ahead, go, go make fun of me.
- 324 No, man. That's cool. You know, Fez is a good guy.
- 325 I think if he'd make you happy, that's what you should do.
- 326 Wow. Steven, thanks.
- 327 And if it doesn't work out, I hear Bob's available.
- 328 And if that's no good, here comes the garbage man!
- 329 Oh, and hey, there's a garden gnome across the street you haven't done.
- 330 Hey, Fez, okay, we need to talk.
- 331 Yes, yes, we do. I thought about what you said and you were right.
- 332 - I was? Yes.
- 333 Yes. Hilary did me a big favor by leaving.
- 334 Yes! Yeah, okay, I think so, too.
- 335 And what I realized is I shouldn't be tied down to one woman!
- 336 - Wait. What? Yes!
- 337 I should be spreading my seed all across the land.
- 338 So, America, get ready,
- 339 'cause Fez is coming out in action and no woman is safe!
- 340 Except you. Nightie night!
- 341 Don't get me started on my home life.
- 342 My wife and I haven't slept together for months.
- 343 But it's not all good news.
- 344 Oh, well, looks like our hour is almost up.
- 345 But it seems like you could use a drink.
- 346 Pour one for yourself.
- 347 Oh, no. I never touch the stuff!
- 348 Oh, what the hell, doctor's orders!

# 4.18 Episode 18: We Will Rock You

- 1 Fez, guess what I just got. The new Village People album!
- 2 How many songs can they write about where men go to massage each other?
- 3 The Navy. These boys never let me down!
- 4 Disco sucks, man. It's painful to listen to.
- 5 It makes me wanna shoot myself.
- 6 It's the musical equivalent of Jackie.
- 7 Wow. Look at these guys.
- 8 Their music is so bad they need to wear disguises
- 9 just so people don't beat the crap out of them.
- 10 Oh, I heard how in Chicago they made a huge bonfire out of disco records.
- 11 Also, they cover their hotdogs in pastrami.
- 12 It's freaking awesome.
- 13 Man, we should have our own bonfire.
- 14 I'm sick of corporations selling crap to kids that dumbs them down
- 15 and makes them act stupid.

- 16 Hey. I can sell beer at the bonfire!
- 17 I've got tons of old disco records we can burn.
- 18 What? I was young! And what do you expect?
- 19 You see the hair.
- 20 You guys are awful. Disco has been great to me.
- 21 Without disco, if I rub my crotch on a girl, it's illegal.
- 22 With disco, it's a bar mitzvah.
- 23 See, disco has given Fez and I some of our best times together.
- 24 Oh, like remember the night when we beat Johnny and Melina at that dance-off?
- 25 Oh, we kicked their gold-lame asses!
- 26 You know what? I heard Johnny's working at a car wash.
- 27 Yeah! Uh-huh. We did that to him.
- 28 Jackie, be nice.
- 29 Car wash. He's poor!
- 30 You see that? See? We got a trophy and the satisfaction
- 31 of knowing we ruined two people's lives.
- 32 So you can have your little bonfire, but we're not going.
- 33 Yeah, I'm going to Weight Watchers to pick up women.
- 34 The thin ones are great, but they have low self-esteem.
- 35 That way, you get a hot chick for fat girls prices.
- 36 Wait, Fez. Hey, maybe we should go.
- 37 You know, and defend the music that we love. As a team.
- 38 Sure, what the hell. Weight Watcher meetings will always be there.
- 39 God bless The Dairy State.
- 40 We never run out of fat girls.
- 41 Pretty clever there, Jackie.
- 42 Using a disco bonfire as a way to cozy up next to the guy you secretly love.
- 43 Yeah, you know, it kind of reminds me of a song.
- 44 Jackie loves the foreign boy Hola, taco
- 45 Look, I am not gonna sit back and let Fez try to pick up other women,
- 46 much less fat chicks.
- 47 I mean, maybe if we go together,
- 48 he'll see that we're perfect for each other.
- 49 So, we're coming.
- 50 Fine. But if you get in the way of me setting things on fire,
- 51 you're getting set on fire.
- 52 Hanging out
- 53 Down the street
- 54 The same old thing
- 55 We did last week
- 56 Not a thing to do
- 57 But talk to you
- 58 We're all all right
- 59 We're all all right
- 60 Hello, Wisconsin!

- 61 Red, I invited the new neighbors over for coffee and cookies.
- 62 That way I can bad-mouth the rest of the block before they do it to me.
- 63 Kitty, I don't wanna meet new neighbors.
- 64 I had to wait 12 years for the old ones to croak.
- 65 Always wanted to talk and say, "Hello!"
- 66 Dumb asses.
- 67 Oh, okay, they're here. Now, be nice.
- 68 I haven't met the wife yet, but the husband, Josh, was very sweet.
- 69 He's a car salesman, and he told me he'd give me a great deal on a LeBaron,
- 70 just because he likes me.
- 71 Although he's gonna have to ask his supervisor first.
- 72 Hello, Josh!
- 73 Hi, Kitty. Good to see you again.
- 74 This is Jeff.
- 75 Hi, Jeff. Where's your wife?
- 76 You're looking at her.
- 77 The only lady in my life is my little Pomeranian, Tina Louise.
- 78 Who is going to the pound if she doesn't stop humping my cowboy boots.
- 79 We are not having this conversation here.
- 80 Okay, well, I'm confused.
- 81 So, you two live together, but I only saw the movers bringing in one bed.
- 82 Oh!
- 83 Well!
- 84 Congratulations!
- 85 Look, Red, the new neighbors are here,
- 86 and they're a couple of fellows.
- 87 Wait a second. You guys live together?
- 88 Yep.
- 89 Without any wives or girlfriends?
- 90 Yep.
- 91 - You know what I call guys like you? Oh, dear.
- 92 Lucky bastards!
- 93 Well, the bonfire looks pretty sturdy.
- 94 Remember, if the flames get too high,
- 95 we saw the foreign kid playing with the matches.
- 96 Hey. Who was that girl you were talking to?
- 97 Oh, Lisa Conner. A girl I dated a couple of years ago
- 98 when I was a camp counselor.
- 99 Oh, I never knew you were a camp counselor.
- 100 It didn't last too long. Apparently, going on a canoe trip with six kids
- 101 and coming back with five is a big no-no.
- 102 Hey, man. How much for a beer?
- 103 - One dollar. Awesome. There you go.
- 104 Now, if you want it in a cup, that's an extra three bucks.
- 105 Oh! And, there's a two-dollar pouring charge.
- 106 You want six bucks for a beer?

- 107 You can always go to the other place.
- 108 There is no other place.
- 109 What do you know?
- 110 Looks like I got what you'd call a monopoly.
- 111 You have change for a ten?
- 112 Nope.
- 113 There he is, Officer!
- 114 Here's the guy who is responsible
- 115 for this illegal gathering of dirty and ugly people.
- 116 These two tell me you organized an illegal bonfire.
- 117 You two narced on me?
- 118 What?
- 119 You stand there and accuse me of narcing?
- 120 No, sir! No! I did not narc!
- 121 What's "narc"?
- 122 Calling the cops.
- 123 Oh, yes, we narced.
- 124 That's right, Steven,
- 125 because Fez and I both feel that burning disco records is wrong.
- 126 Just like burning books, but worse,
- 127 because disco tells a story.
- 128 Wait, this is a disco-burning bonfire?
- 129 That's fantastic! Disco sucks!
- 130 Well, what do you know? A degenerate and a cop having a beer together.
- 131 It's a disco-sucking miracle.
- 132 You know, I'm taking an astronomy class in college right now.
- 133 - See those three stars in a row right there? Mmm-hmm.
- 134 That's Virgo.
- 135 That's an airplane.
- 136 I do not go to a good school.
- 137 - Oh, my God! Randy? Linda?
- 138 - Oh, my God! Missy is here, too! Is she?
- 139 Oh, my God! I'll go get her!
- 140 Who was that?
- 141 Linda.
- 142 - I dated her. Oh.
- 143 And her sister, Missy.
- 144 Not together, there was a summer in between them.
- 145 Summer was their cousin.
- 146 Wow. I'm dating a man-slut.
- 147 Look, I'm sure you've dated a lot of people, too.
- 148 I mean, if we took all the people I've dated
- 149 and all the people you've dated and put them in a room together...
- 150 We'd have a room full of girls, and Eric.
- 151 What do you guys have against disco?
- 152 It's the only thing white people can dance to.

- 153 Hey, Jackie.
- 154 I was thinking of a way to get back at you for calling the cops on me,
- 155 and then it hit me. You're only here to get with Fez.
- 156 So I figured, why not find the skankiest,
- 157 sluttiest, drunkest chick here,
- 158 give her three more beers, and introduce her to Fez?
- 159 Oh, you wouldn't!
- 160 - Oh, I already did. You didn't!
- 161 - I just said I did. You wouldn't dare.
- 162 I did! Turn around and look!
- 163 Enjoy your evening.
- 164 Fez!
- 165 What are you doing?
- 166 It's fantastic.
- 167 Every time I say, "Disco sucks,"
- 168 Kelly sticks her tongue down my throat.
- 169 Watch. Disco sucks!
- 170 It's like a magic trick!
- 171 Wait. Fez! You're supposed to be here with me!
- 172 Besides, don't you know about rocker chicks?
- 173 They all have syphilis.
- 174 Do you have syphilis?
- 175 I don't think so.
- 176 That's good enough for me, baby.
- 177 Oh, what a game!
- 178 That quarterback is 11 for 12 with no interceptions.
- 179 He is hot!
- 180 Ridiculously hot.
- 181 Oh? Another cookie?
- 182 What?
- 183 Nothing. I just thought we were trying to slim down for the Bahamas.
- 184 Well, excuse me, Mr. Two Scoops of Sherbet.
- 185 You know, you guys don't need wives.
- 186 You bicker like an old married couple.
- 187 Red, I need to talk to you in the kitchen.
- 188 - Kitty, I'm watching the game. Red.
- 189 Oh, fine. You know, I wish there was a bar we could go to
- 190 where there'd be no women, just guys.
- 191 I know a few.
- 192 I am having it.
- 193 Okay, Kitty, what is it?
- 194 Okay, it's about the neighbors.
- 195 There's something you should know.
- 196 - Touchdown! Oh!
- 197 Damn it! See what you made me miss?
- 198 Kitty, I think those guys are gay!

- 199 Red, you can't hide from Jeff and Josh all night!
- 200 Not all night. Just till they eat all the cookies and decide to skip home.
- 201 Red Forman! So our neighbors are gay. So what?
- 202 At least they'll keep the place nice,
- 203 and our property values will go up.
- 204 What am I supposed to say to them now?
- 205 You've been talking to them the whole game,
- 206 you knew what to say then.
- 207 Well, that was before I saw them kissing in my living room.
- 208 Didn't bother you last night when you saw Abbott kiss Costello.
- 209 Well, that was different. They had to do that to fool the landlord.
- 210 - Hey, Red. Can I borrow some socks? No.
- 211 Bob, we're having a crisis here.
- 212 The new neighbors are gay!
- 213 They're gay?
- 214 Oh, great! Now they're gonna be all over me.
- 215 What the hell are you talking about?
- 216 I can't explain it. Men find me attractive.
- 217 Yeah. Everybody wants a piece of the Pinci.
- 218 Well, Red, you can't let them sit in there all night.
- 219 What if they rearrange my furniture?
- 220 Fine, I'll talk to them.
- 221 Okay, but handle it gracefully.
- 222 Well, of course I will. Give me a little credit.
- 223 Good night, guys!
- 224 I have to go throw up again.
- 225 Okay. Hurry back!
- 226 Hey, Fez.
- 227 Village People! What are you doing here?
- 228 We came to put a stop to your disco bonfire.
- 229 Plus my mom lives in Kenosha, so, you know,
- 230 two birds with one stone.
- 231 Can you keep a secret? I love disco.
- 232 Yeah, I'm just pretending to hate it so I can get with girls.
- 233 You guys know how that is, right, guys?
- 234 So, let's talk about Jackie.
- 235 You two came here together to defend disco, and you abandoned her
- 236 to make out with some skank you're never gonna see again.
- 237 And?
- 238 And? It's wrong!
- 239 What do we have to do, spell it out for you? Because we can,
- 240 with carefully choreographed arm movements.
- 241 Yeah, you're right. I totally let Jackie down.
- 242 You are one wise Indian.
- 243 Actually, I'm Puerto Rican. This is just a gig.
- 244 Okay, I'm done vomiting.

- 245 Wanna finish making out?
- 246 I would love to, but I can't, for two reasons.
- 247 One, I have somewhere to be.
- 248 And two,
- 249 you have some spaghetti right here.
- 250 So it turns out Randy has dated every girl here.
- 251 I can literally throw a rock and hit a girl he's dated.
- 252 In fact, earlier I did. She's gonna need stitches.
- 253 Oh, I remember that girl. I sold her a Band-Aid for eight bucks.
- 254 Where did you find a Band-Aid?
- 255 I pulled it off some guy who was passed out.
- 256 Donna! Donna, look what I found. This is Sarah,
- 257 a girl I've never dated, who I don't wanna date,
- 258 and who doesn't want to date me.
- 259 - Right, Sarah? That's right!
- 260 Although you are kind of cute.
- 261 Goodbye, Sarah. Would you like to go out sometime?
- 262 Go away, Sarah. Okay, but call me.
- 263 Oh, man, the keg's tapped. Looks like everyone took a turn.
- 264 Just like with Randy.
- 265 All right. It's time to light this bonfire.
- 266 Rockers of Point Place, it is time
- 267 for fire!
- 268 No! Steven, no! You can't burn these records.
- 269 You're right, Jackie, I can't,
- 270 because I'm too drunk.
- 271 - Randy? Come burn these records. Stop!
- 272 Fez? You came back. Jackie, I need to tell you something,
- 273 - something about you and me. Really?
- 274 Yes. This whole time, I was off making out with that girl,
- 275 and all of a sudden it felt wrong.
- 276 - It did? Yes. I shouldn't have been with her.
- 277 I should have been with you.
- 278 Oh, my God. Fez, I've wanted to hear that for so long.
- 279 - I feel the same way. And I realized something,
- 280 and I want everyone to know it!
- 281 Jackie Burkhart and I are in love
- 282 with disco!
- 283 Wait. What?
- 284 Yeah, and I will not stand by and let you set fire
- 285 to these musical booty-shaking masterpieces.
- 286 That's unfortunate.
- 287 So, you did pretty well tonight.
- 288 Yep. And I learned a valuable lesson about art versus commerce.
- 289 The lesson is.
- 290 I'm rich.

- 291 Good for you, man.
- 292 But I'm gonna have to write you a little ticket for disturbing the peace,
- 293 and that's gonna cost you about...
- 294 How much you got there?
- 295 - 208 bucks. 208 bucks.
- 296 Fine.
- 297 Officer Ron?
- 298 You don't wanna buy your badge back?
- 299 Oh, and your car?
- 300 This whole night has been a nightmare.
- 301 You know, I thought Fez was gonna tell me he loved me, but no,
- 302 he was just trying to be a good friend.
- 303 Ugh! What a jerk.
- 304 Jackie, everybody could use another friend.
- 305 Well, except Randy.
- 306 What are you looking at, bitch?
- 307 Avon calling!
- 308 Josh! Jeff! You're back!
- 309 Look, Red, Josh and Jeff are back.
- 310 Hey,
- 311 men.
- 312 Red, we just wanted to come by to thank you.
- 313 - Thank me? Yeah. It's not that easy
- 314 for two guys like us to just move into a new neighborhood and make friends.
- 315 But you welcomed us into your home with open arms.
- 316 Well, sure! You're a couple of decent guys.
- 317 Not before he's had his coffee.
- 318 Like you're a ray of sunshine!
- 319 Anyway, you've been great.
- 320 The last place we lived, we had to tell people we were brothers.
- 321 Who would ever believe that the two of us could be brothers?
- 322 Anyway, we wanted to give you this, you know, to say thanks.
- 323 What is it?
- 324 Fruit cake.
- 325 Well, that's clever. It's a dessert and an ice-breaker.
- 326 Well, what do you say we all sit down and watch the Packers
- 327 kick the crap out of the Vikings, huh?
- 328 Well, we like the Vikings.
- 329 What did you say?
- 330 You're Viking fans?
- 331 What the hell is wrong with you?
- 332 Get out of my house!
- 333 Red, come on, it's not our fault. We're from Minnesota.
- 334 We were born this way!
- 335 Out! Out, sickos!

- 336 Well, thanks a lot, Red.
- 337 Now I'll never know what rug ties this room together.
- 338 Thank you. Next please.
- 339 Hi, guys!
- 340 I love it! That's exactly what we need!
- 341 Leather guy, you're out. Chicken, you're in.
- 342 Hallelujah!
- 343 It's fun to stay at the Y.M.C.A.
- 344 It's fun to stay at the Y.M.C.A.
- 345 They have everything for you men to enjoy
- 346 You can hang out with all the boys
- 347 It's fun to stay at the...

# 4.19 Episode 19: Sheer Heart Attack

- 1 Wow, that was great.
- 2 I'm glad we stretched beforehand.
- 3 And I have to say, I was terrific.
- 4 You know, I've never said this before, Tracy,
- 5 but you're the best lover I ever had.
- 6 You know, I've never said this before, Nicole,
- 7 but you're the best lover I ever had.
- 8 I never said this before, Susan.
- 9 You're the best lover I ever had.
- 10 My name's Lucy!
- 11 The one time people understand me, I get the name wrong.
- 12 Jackie, I'd offer you a third sandwich,
- 13 but you cleaned me out of meat and condiments.
- 14 And Cheez Whiz.
- 15 Well, now we're going to have to use the artificial stuff.
- 16 I don't know what's wrong with me, okay?
- 17 I want a guy I can't have. I can't stop stuffing my face.
- 18 I am a thin girl with fat-girl problems.
- 19 All right. If Fez and Jackie get together, it's official.
- 20 She becomes Point Place's sluttiest slut.
- 21 Well, I think it's nice you want to be with Fez.
- 22 He has turned into a fine young man.
- 23 And you never know with foreigners. They can go either way.
- 24 Come on, Jackie, I know what'll cheer you up.
- 25 Let's go down to the mall and make fun of all the people
- 26 coming out of the Big Tall store.
- 27 Donna, if you need something from the Big Tall, just say so.
- 28 Well, Kitty,
- 29 cardiologist says I don't have to take my heart pills anymore.
- 30 Well, that is wonderful news.
- 31 Oh, and you know what this means?

- 32 We can bring back fried-cheese Fridays!
- 33 It's not good news, Kitty.
- 34 I just bought a four-month supply of heart pills I don't need now.
- 35 That's 200 bucks down the crapper.
- 36 Why don't you just sell them?
- 37 You know, there's a seedy subculture
- 38 that buys drugs for recreation.
- 39 I saw one time on an after-school special.
- 40 Well, you can't sell drugs.
- 41 It's illegal, and it should be.
- 42 Because people shouldn't have easy access
- 43 to addictive substances that dull their senses.
- 44 I will be in the bath.
- 45 You know, man, you can sell those pills.
- 46 No, I can't.
- 47 Yes, you can. You just have to find the right market.
- 48 Well, who the hell is going to want a bunch of heart pills?
- 49 Anybody here take procardiacs?
- 50 The doctor is in.
- 51 Hanging out
- 52 Down the street
- 53 The same old thing
- 54 We did last week
- 55 Not a thing to do
- 56 But talk to you
- 57 We're all all right
- 58 We're all all right
- 59 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 60 It is torture knowing Fez is with all these different women.
- 61 All I hear from his bedroom is,
- 62 "Oh Fez, you're so hot!"
- 63 Then he comes out of his room and goes off to his date.
- 64 Yeah. If the walls of Fez's bedroom could talk...
- 65 Well, we probably wouldn't be able to understand them, either.
- 66 No, if the walls in Fez's bedroom could talk, they'd yell,
- 67 "Quit humping your Victoria Principal poster!"
- 68 Oh. Hey, Fez.
- 69 Where's your skank of the day?
- 70 I worked a double vesterday.
- 71 So I'm taking the day off.
- 72 In fact, I'm taking a break from the ladies altogether.
- 73 I knew it, he's gay.
- 74 I just won 20 bucks from Mrs. Forman.
- 75 No, I'm done sowing my wild oats.
- 76 Mostly because my oats can't take it anymore.
- 77 These tight jeans make my ass look great, but you pay the price up front.

- 78 So wait. Fez, um, what, no more one-night stands?
- 79 Nope. I just didn't find those meaningless flings satisfying.
- 80 I think I might be a one-woman guy.
- 81 Do you hear that, Jackie?
- 82 Fez is a one-woman guy.
- 83 Yeah. Surprising, but true.
- 84 Now if you'll excuse me, these jeans are splitting me in half.
- 85 Congratulations, Jackie, he's all yours.
- 86 It's like you won the lottery.
- 87 Well, you know, like a really crappy lottery.
- 88 Pretty cool, huh?
- 89 Fifty bucks for 15 minutes' work.
- 90 That was on a slow day.
- 91 Imagine what we could make if we set up shop on Betty Grable movie night.
- 92 Steven, we're not setting up shop anywhere.
- 93 All I want to do is get my money back.
- 94 Just like after I bought Eric that baseball mitt.
- 95 Dumb ass used it as a hat!
- 96 Fine. We'll just get your money back.
- 97 Now, where is the rest of the stash?
- 98 It's in the medicine cabinet.
- 99 And don't start calling the heart medicine "the stash."
- 100 It makes it sound like we're...
- 101 What's going on?
- 102 Oh, just having a little man-to-man talk.
- 103 About what?
- 104 Well...
- 105 Steven's getting a little older, and he just had some
- 106 questions.
- 107 Oh, please. He was married to a stripper.
- 108 If anything, he should be giving you advice.
- 109 See what you made me do?
- 110 Now I'm lying to Kitty about selling drugs.
- 111 That's it. I'm throwing those pills away.
- 112 I can't spend my retirement as a lying dope peddler.
- 113 No, man, you're not a dope peddler.
- 114 You are a champion of the people!
- 115 Now, where does Kitty keep those little plastic baggies?
- 116 So, Fez, I hear you've been
- 117 with a different woman every night.
- 118 I just hope you're doing the gentlemanly thing.
- 119 Thank-you cards never go out of style.
- 120 Actually, Miss Kitty, I'm hanging up my leather pants.
- 121 Yes. I'm ready to be with the one woman
- 122 I should've been with all along.
- 123 Fez, I've told you a thousand times,

- 124 Mr. Forman and I are very happy together.
- 125 I'm just kidding.
- 126 So, is this woman someone I know?
- 127 Yes.
- 128 And I know for a fact that she likes me.
- 129 Oh.
- 130 Oh!
- 131 Fez, I am so happy for you.
- 132 New love is exciting.
- 133 I remember the first time I tried Peppermint Schnapps.
- 134 But I want to be the one to tell her, so, um...
- 135 So please don't tell anyone we had this conversation.
- 136 I already forgot about it.
- 137 What?
- 138 We just had it. Pay attention.
- 139 No, Fez, I can keep a secret.
- 140 For instance, I never told anyone
- 141 that I once caught Red
- 142 wearing my nightgown to keep his legs warm.
- 143 Ooh, ooh, ooh. You didn't hear that.
- 144 Yes, I did. I was right here.
- 145 No, I'm just saying, your secret's safe with me.
- 146 - Oh. Okay.
- 147 Oh, hey, Mrs. Forman. What's up?
- 148 Fez is crazy about you!
- 149 - Wait. What? Really? Yeah.
- 150 Now, I wasn't supposed to say anything,
- 151 but I hate when they drag things out on soap operas.
- 152 Nothing happens Monday through Thursday.
- 153 We all know Marlena's the killer.
- 154 Let's just sell these things and go home.
- 155 I don't want to be known as the pill guy.
- 156 Relax, you're not the pill guy.
- 157 Hey, it's the pill guy.
- 158 Smitty, keep it down.
- 159 Red, can you get me any diet pills?
- 160 My wife's having trouble getting into the house.
- 161 Through the garage.
- 162 You think your wife is big?
- 163 My wife just took a job at the movie theater.
- 164 As the screen.
- 165 Hey, guys.
- 166 Did you come here to tell jokes or do business?
- 167 The way I see it, you guys got a condition,
- 168 we got the product.
- 169 So quit yanking my crank, and let's do this, huh?

- 170 So is there someplace that we could talk a little more private?
- 171 Certainly.
- 172 Step into my office.
- 173 Okay, this is what I've been thinking.
- 174 You give us the rest of the pills,
- 175 and we give you two cases of beer,
- 176 plus a couple of passes to our Friday night
- 177 Bingo marathon and Medicare seminar.
- 178 What kind of deal is that?
- 179 I come down here.
- 180 sit in the sauna with you half-naked,
- 181 and this is what you offer me?
- 182 Come on, Red, let's hit the nursing homes.
- 183 Whoa, whoa, settle down, kid.
- 184 We're all friends here. Let's work something out
- 185 before we say things we don't mean
- 186 and someone winds up dead.
- 187 Just kidding. Let's order a pizza.
- 188 I just want to get this over with.
- 189 So, Steven, shut up.
- 190 Cal, I'm gonna sell you those pills at cost.
- 191 And, Smitty, for the last time, close your damn legs.
- 192 I can't believe Fez likes me.
- 193 I mean, you guys, this is everything I ever dreamed of.
- 194 Having said that, I'm really glad
- 195 my racist father isn't here to see us together.
- 196 Oh, good. You're all here.
- 197 I have some big news to tell you.
- 198 Unless it's that you're gay, I don't want to hear it.
- 199 Shut up, Bjorn Borg.
- 200 Well, Fez? What is it?
- 201 Well, I finally figured out the one woman for me.
- 202 As a matter of fact, she is here right now.
- 203 Oh, my God.
- 204 Hi, guys!
- 205 - Caroline! Caroline!
- 206 I haven't seen you since you tried to kill us.
- 207 I just couldn't believe it when Fez called.
- 208 It was so nice to hear a familiar voice.
- 209 Oh, you mean coming from outside your head?
- 210 Okay, the old me would've ripped out your eyeballs
- 211 and hung them from my rear-view mirror like dice.
- 212 But the new me just smiles and slaps the anger away.
- 213 How sexy is that?
- 214 Uh, Fez, you said you were a one-woman guy.
- 215 Caroline's got, like, eight personalities.

- 216 You'll go to bed with her one night, and wake up the next morning
- 217 with, like, an 82-year-old Portuguese fisherman.
- 218 Hey, Caroline accepts me for who I am,
- 219 so I'm gonna accept her for who they are.
- 220 Fez, the last time you dated Caroline,
- 221 she chased you around the room with a corkscrew.
- 222 It's called foreplay, jerk.
- 223 Yeah, nothing spices up the bedroom like a crazy woman
- 224 who might suffocate you in your sleep with a pillow.
- 225 Donna, we were role-playing.
- 226 She was a sexy nurse and I was the guy she was trying to kill.
- 227 Red, do you need anything from the supermarket?
- 228 Yeah.
- 229 Graham Crackers that don't taste like cardboard.
- 230 I fought in two wars.
- 231 I deserve name-brand cookies.
- 232 Well, those are name-brand.
- 233 Look at the box, there's the Kubler Dwarves.
- 234 I can't believe we're out of plastic baggies already.
- 235 I swear I just bought a box.
- 236 Well, maybe you misplaced them.
- 237 You know, you're always losing things.
- 238 Like aluminum foil.
- 239 Remember that time you lost the aluminum foil?
- 240 I sure do.
- 241 Hello?
- 242 Hello?
- 243 Is anybody there?
- 244 That's the third hang-up today.
- 245 Oh, and this afternoon,
- 246 someone called and asked me if I had "the stuff."
- 247 Wait a second.
- 248 I saw a 60 Minutes piece on this the other day.
- 249 Missing baggies, mysterious phone calls. I know what's going on.
- 250 - Kitty, I can explain. Steven's selling drugs.
- 251 Yes, he is.
- 252 Wow.
- 253 She's really putting away that pizza.
- 254 The last time I saw her this upset was when Reverend Brown told her
- 255 that ugly people go to heaven, too.
- 256 So, Jackie, can I get a slice of that?
- 257 No!
- 258 Okay. I was only asking because it's mine.
- 259 Jackie, look.
- 260 Fez and Caroline are never going to last.
- 261 Hi, guys.

- 262 Well, that was just bad timing.
- 263 Why are you wearing a wedding dress?
- 264 Oh, my God.
- 265 Did Fez propose to you?
- 266 Not yet, but he will.
- 267 And I wanted to show him what I look like.
- 268 Oh, but you know, I was hoping he'd be here,
- 269 'cause I gotta get this back to the store
- 270 before they realize I climbed out the dressing room window.
- 271 Don't worry. I'm sure they'll just knock off 10272 and put it on the rack marked "Previously worn by psychos."
- 273 You have a sharp tongue.
- 274 It would taste great in a salad.
- 275 I can't believe Fez chose that whack job over me.
- 276 Jackie, the only reason Fez chose Caroline over you
- 277 is because he has no idea that you like him.
- 278 Yeah? Well, whose fault's that, Donna?
- 279 Yours.
- 280 Oh, well, thank you for kicking me while I'm down.
- 281 You know, Jackie,
- 282 if you worked as hard at getting Fez
- 283 as you are at polishing off my pizza,
- 284 you'd be pushing a little bilingual baby through the park right now.
- 285 Steven, how could you?
- 286 Just a product of my environment.
- 287 Wait, what are you talking about?
- 288 We know you've been selling drugs out of the house.
- 289 This is the worst thing you have ever done.
- 290 You have turned my living room into East St. Louis.
- 291 So, please, just admit what you're doing.
- 292 It'll be better for everybody.
- 293 I'm not admitting to anything.
- 294 Although if I were selling drugs,
- 295 it's probably 'cause I don't have a new 19-inch TV
- 296 to keep me off the streets.
- 297 What?
- 298 Steven, we do not reward this kind of behavior.
- 299 Right, Red?
- 300 Right.
- 301 A 13-inch TV should do the trick.
- 302 Why are you even discussing this?
- 303 If ever there were a time
- 304 for your foot to be ankle-deep in someone's bottom,
- 305 it's now!
- 306 Red, those pills sold like hotcakes.
- 307 We came by to give you your cut.

- 308 This is not a good time, guys.
- 309 Red Forman, have you been selling your heart medication?
- 310 Yeah. They've done wonders for me in the bedroom.
- 311 I'm asleep before my wife comes in.
- 312 I can't believe this.
- 313 I could take care of your problem here, Red.
- 314 No questions asked.
- 315 I'm kidding. We should all have dinner sometime.
- 316 - Yeah, well, thanks for coming by, guys. Sure.
- 317 Red?
- 318 Look, I know what I did was wrong.
- 319 But don't you even want to know
- 320 - what I was going to do with the money? I don't care.
- 321 I was going to take you on a vacation to the Wisconsin Dells.
- 322 Oh, my God, I feel like a Kennedy!
- 323 Oh, and the Dells are three counties away.
- 324 We're going to have to take the Interstate.
- 325 Well, that worked out pretty good.
- 326 You're going to the Dells, I'm getting a new TV.
- 327 Yeah.
- 328 And you're going to love watching that new show called
- 329 Blow It Out Your Ass.
- 330 Hey, uh, Fez, we need to talk.
- 331 Okay, fine.
- 332 I used your deodorant because I wanted to see
- 333 if it was strong enough for a man.
- 334 By the way, it wasn't.
- 335 Fez, you see,
- 336 when I heard you were ready to be with one woman,
- 337 I got really excited.
- 338 But that's because I thought you were talking about someone else.
- 339 Who?
- 340 Fez!
- 341 Um, I can explain.
- 342 Go ahead.
- 343 Um, her tongue was in my mouth and then you walked in.
- 344 You cheating bastard.
- 345 Oh...
- 346 Why do you make me do this to you?
- 347 Not in the face!
- 348 Ow! Okay, the face! The face!
- 349 So, how are you feeling?
- 350 Not so good.
- 351 My face is freezing.
- 352 I'm really sorry this happened,
- 353 but you're actually lucky that she's gone.

- 354 Jackie, what was that kiss all about?
- 355 Okay, Fez, it's something that I've wanted to do
- 356 for a really long time.
- 357 And I was wondering, you know,
- 358 hoping that maybe you and I could be together.
- 359 You want to be with me?
- 360 Yeah.
- 361 I mean, Fez, my life has been so crappy lately
- 362 that you have been the one good thing.
- 363 Oh. So you want me because you're lonely?
- 364 Great, so that makes me what, your last resort?
- 365 No. Fez, you're wrong. It's not...
- 366 You know what, Jackie? Forget it.
- 367 You've already been with Kelso and Hyde.
- 368 I don't want to be your sloppy thirds.
- 369 Okay.
- 370 Hey, guys.
- 371 I ran across some more of those heart pills.
- 372 Well, actually, we have all we need.
- 373 Oh. Really?
- 374 Sure would be a shame if you ran out just when you needed them.
- 375 Like, say you're driving your car, and all of a sudden,
- 376 you find out your brake lines have been cut.
- 377 Who would do that?
- 378 I don't know. Maybe a guy who knows a guy.
- 379 But hey, if you guys don't need them,
- 380 you don't need them.
- 381 - Drive safe. I'll take 20 pills.
- 382 That's what I like to hear.
- 383 You did the right thing.

## 4.20 Episode 20: Leaving Home Ain't Easy

- 1 Fez.
- 2 I didn't say anything when you started spying on Donna.
- 3 I kept my mouth shut when you hid in the dirty towel bin
- 4 to peep on the cheerleaders,
- 5 but if you're getting your jollies listening to people go potty,
- 6 I'm calling a doctor.
- 7 Shh.
- 8 I'm trying to hear if Jackie's okay.
- 9 She's been in the bathroom for hours, crying.
- 10 Oh, my God. You had sex with her.
- 11 No, she told me she wanted to be my girlfriend and I turned her down.
- 12 - What? Why? Because she didn't mean it.
- 13 She never wanted me before.

- 14 And now that she's desperate, suddenly I'm the guy for her.
- 15 But as soon as she's happy, she'll dump me.
- 16 So I told her to get lost and now she's in tears.
- 17 Well, what kind of crying is it?
- 18 Is it like "My life is over" kind of crying or
- 19 hysterical sobbing like the time Kelso sat on his nads?
- 20 No, it's bad. I tried everything to get her out. I yelled, "Fire!"
- 21 I made monkey-noises and said, "Wow, that's a gigantic monkey."
- 22 But no luck.
- 23 - She must be a complete wreck. Oh, hey, guys!
- 24 Oh. She's perfectly fine. So you definitely didn't have sex with her.
- 25 - Jackie, you're okay? Oh, no. No, I'm not okay.
- 26 I just decided being sad is a waste of time.
- 27 Yeah, see a more productive use of my time is revenge.
- 28 So get ready.
- 29 Because I am going to rain doom down on your stupid foreign head!
- 30 That didn't seem so bad, Fez. I wouldn't worry about it.
- 31 - You wouldn't? No.
- 32 That's because I'm safe.
- 33 You should be friggin' terrified.
- 34 Hanging out
- 35 Down the street
- 36 The same old thing
- 37 We did last week
- 38 Not a thing to do
- 39 But talk to you
- 40 We're all all right
- 41 We're all all right
- 42 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 43 Hey, hey!
- 44 Just got back from Florida. Want to see my tan lines?
- 45 Oh, for gosh sakes, Bob.
- 46 Joke's on you. I don't got no tan lines. Whoo-hoo!
- 47 You were in Florida?
- 48 Yeah, I was gone for three weeks. You didn't notice?
- 49 I just figured my migraine medicine was working.
- 50 Boy, it was beautiful down there.
- 51 The ocean, the sunshine,
- 52 and Disneyworld is a great place to pick up single moms.
- 53 In fact, I like Florida so much,
- 54 I'm selling the house and I'm moving there.
- 55 You're selling your house? What if someone annoying moves in?
- 56 I bought a condo. And get ready for this,
- 57 I'm gonna open a bait shop.
- 58 What a great idea.
- 59 That way, when the hundreds of other bait shops down there run out of

## stock,

- 60 there you'll be.
- 61 So you think I'm stupid because I want to open a bait shop?
- 62 No, of course not.
- 63 I think you want to open a bait shop because you're stupid.
- 64 Well, I didn't come in here to be ridiculed.
- 65 Then you shouldn't have worn that shirt.
- 66 Red, you need to go over there and apologize to Bob.
- 67 He came here all excited about his idea
- 68 and you just made him feel bad about himself.
- 69 Yeah, he never saw it coming.
- 70 So did you get Jackie back for flushing your toothbrush down the toilet?
- 71 No. Only four out of five dentists recommend brushing
- 72 so I just go to the other guy.
- 73 How about for microwaving your hand lotion?
- 74 No, the heat feels nice on my...
- 75 ...hands.
- 76 Well, what are you gonna do to her for ripping all the buttons off your shirt?
- 77 Thank her. I look fabulous!
- 78 Man, what is wrong with you?
- 79 She tore your shirt for easy access.
- 80 When Jackie gets angry, she goes straight for the nipple.
- 81 Hyde, I turned her down. She has every right to be angry.
- 82 But the worst of it is over, so I'm gonna let bygones be bygones.
- 83 Fez, let me tell you a little story.
- 84 Once upon a time there was a young girl named Jackie.
- 85 She destroyed everything in her path because she was Satan's child.
- 86 The end.
- 87 Ah, I see your point.
- 88 Wait, what's your point?
- 89 My point is, she's evil, man. You gotta get back at her.
- 90 You gotta fight fire with fire.
- 91 Now you're suggesting I set her on fire? What has happened to you?
- 92 I'm just saying every time Jackie hurts you, you gotta hurt her worse.
- 93 I don't know, that sounds like a senseless cycle of violence.
- 94 Yeah. That's the best and funniest kind.
- 95 Look, this whole thing will blow over once I talk to her about everything.
- 96 Holy crap!
- 97 My car! Jackie ruined my car!
- 98 And you don't have insurance.
- 99 Good one, Jackie.
- 100 And look what she wrote on the side. Fez, has a tiny...
- 101 I do not!
- 102 It's perfectly normal, based on all the other ones I've seen.
- 103 I only look for comparison.

- 104 If Jackie wants war, I'll give her war.
- 105 Whatever you say, tiny.
- 106 If it's so small, why would I name it Big John?
- 107 - Dad, I don't want to move to Florida. Sure you do.
- 108 No, I don't!
- 109 Come on, who doesn't want to move to Florida?
- 110 Me!
- 111 Oh. Well, geez, you should have said that before I put the house on the market.
- 112 You put the house on the market?
- 113 Relax, honey, I can always take it off.
- 114 - You can? No, it sold this morning.
- 115 Well, look who it is. Come over to insult me again?
- 116 I don't know, maybe take another cheap shot at my outfit?
- 117 Okay. There is nothing wrong with your outfits.
- 118 Red thinks they're tacky but I've explained to him that you're just Italian.
- 119 Anyway, Red has something he'd like to say to you. Go ahead.
- 120 Bob, I'm sorry that I said that your idea is stupid.
- 121 - And? And...
- 122 The next time you have a stupid idea,
- 123 I'll just keep my mouth shut.
- 124 You know what, Red?
- 125 I really don't give a damn what you think.
- 126 All these years I'd have to put up with you cutting me down,
- 127 calling me dumb ass. Well, guess what? You're the dumb ass!
- 128 You're nothing but a cranky
- 129 who thinks his don't stink,
- 130 so you can blow it out your ass!
- 131 What? What, you want to hit me? Go ahead, you bald.
- 132 Yeah, go ahead, do it! I'm not afraid of you.
- 133 In fact, I'll kick your bony ass right now!
- 134 Bob, you've got some nerve!
- 135 Good for you!
- 136 It's about time you stuck up for yourself and acted like a man.
- 137 I'm sorry, Red, it just slipped out!
- 138 I'm so sorry, Fez. I was just outside and I read that you have a tiny...
- 139 Shut it!
- 140 Fez, you gotta do something, man.
- 141 Because Jackie's just getting started.
- 142 When she gets mad, she is like a revenge machine.
- 143 She will destroy you because she can.
- 144 Get out, man! I gotta get out! I gotta get out!
- 145 Huh, flashback.
- 146 Vandalizing your car, man? That's disturbed.
- 147 I mean that car is the only thing that defines you as a man.
- 148 You know, because you have such a tiny...

- 149 Enough!
- 150 I gotta get back at her. Oh, I know! I'll break her TV.
- 151 Ah, but then I'll just miss Gilligan.
- 152 If you're gonna retaliate, you need to hit Jackie where it hurts.
- 153 Ah, like in the face?
- 154 No! What does Jackie love the most?
- 155 Herself. All she cares about is her looks.
- 156 You're exactly right. I'm gonna buy some bleach and some razor blades
- 157 and after I do my laundry and shave, I'll think of what to do to Jackie.
- 158 You guys are never going to believe this.
- 159 My dad is moving to Florida.
- 160 Florida is nice. My mom spent three years down there.
- 161 Supposed to be five, but she got time off for good behavior.
- 162 I've got no place to live. What am I gonna do?
- 163 Why don't you move in with me?
- 164 Donna? Randy asked you a question.
- 165 And I for one am giddy with anticipation to hear the answer.
- 166 I just meant, we're dating and I've got the room
- 167 and if you got homesick I could walk around naked with my robe open
- 168 like your Dad.
- 169 I don't know, I mean I never really thought about moving in.
- 170 I mean, we hardly...
- 171 Well, I do need a place to live.
- 172 But you don't want me invading.
- 173 Well, we do watch the same shows.
- 174 What the hell, sure.
- 175 Then, "What the hell, sure," it is!
- 176 Jackie's about to get out of the bathroom.
- 177 Wait until you see what I did to her.
- 178 Fez, if this is the Ex-Lax prank,
- 179 I'd rather hear about it then see it.
- 180 No, it's better.
- 181 And she's turning the shower off.
- 182 She's getting out.
- 183 Looks at herself in the mirror and...
- 184 Fez!
- 185 Ho, ho, ho, Green Jackie!
- 186 - Fez, you completely ruined my hair! You destroyed my car!
- 187 I had every right to destroy your car, you turned me down!
- 188 You turned me down like a million times and I never did anything!
- 189 Actually, I remember a lot of crying.
- 190 Yes, I cried. Because I have feelings.
- 191 Unlike you, Jackie.
- 192 Oh!
- 193 I have feelings. And they told me to buy a bottle of spray paint
- 194 and tell the whole world that you have a tiny...

- 195 It's normal sized!
- 196 Well, you know what? I'm glad I turned you down.
- 197 Because, you're a mean, bitter girl.
- 198 And now you're ugly on the outside like you are ugly in the inside.
- 199 Holy crap, man, cover your nipples!
- 200 I can't believe that's what you really think of me.
- 201 Well, it is.
- 202 Okay, fine. I'll just go pack up my things and get out of your life.
- 203 Damn, man, that was harsh.
- 204 Yeah. It must have been my Jamaican Fire.
- 205 So, you're from Jamaica?
- 206 No, Jamaican Fire. It's my new cologne.
- 207 See, these blue buildings are condos
- 208 and the green ones, those are cabanas.
- 209 What's that yellow building?
- 210 Oh, that's Cheez Whiz. I was reading in bed.
- 211 Wow. This design is great.
- 212 You know the way these condos are laid out,
- 213 you could spend your entire life and never have to interact
- 214 with your idiot neighbors.
- 215 Oh, and look at the street names.
- 216 Orange Grove Avenue, Grapefruit Lane,
- 217 Pineapple Road, it's like living in a fruit salad!
- 218 Anyway, I couldn't help but notice,
- 219 they got 200 brand-new beachfront homes,
- 220 each with a dock, but no bait shop within five miles.
- 221 You can fish of your own pier? Uh-huh.
- 222 That means you don't have to get your lines tangled up with some dumb  $_{\rm cos}$
- 223 who doesn't know what they're doing.
- 224 You're the one who invited me.
- 225 Ah, you guys should move down there, too.
- 226 Red! Red, you could run the bait shop with me.
- 227 Ah, I don't think so, Bob.
- 228 Kitty and I aren't ready to leave Point Place.
- 229 Okay, then. While I'm sitting pretty there on Orange Grove Avenue,
- 230 you guys can enjoy the drive past Slaughterhouse Way.
- 231 Well, that's not fair, Bob.
- 232 It's only named that because that way leads to the slaughterhouse.
- 233 I think you're really gonna like living here.
- 234 So let's take the tour shall we?
- 235 This area over here with the underpants is the laundry annexe.
- 236 Oh, over here is the gym. Membership included.
- 237 And through that door is the bathroom/library,
- 238 although currently all we have to read is a Sports Illustrated
- 239 and a bottle of Prell.

- 240 - You okay? Yeah, I'm fine.
- 241 It's just weird, you know.
- 242 Moving in with someone. But great. Weird, but great.
- 243 You know, like midgets.
- 244 There's nothing to worry about.
- 245 Oh, and the closet's really full,
- 246 but you can just hang anything you want on the drum kit.
- 247 I was gonna use it, but you know... Impulse buy.
- 248 Seriously, you okay with this?
- 249 Yeah. Yeah, I'll be fine.
- 250 Then here you go, I made you a key.
- 251 Put your name on the mailbox. So I guess we are officially living together.
- 252 Uh-huh.
- 253 - Nice. Hey, there he is.
- 254 Donna, this is Pickles. Pickles, meet Donna.
- 255 She's your new mommy.
- 256 Hi, Mommy.
- 257 Yeah, um, I gotta go.
- 258 Chick magnet, my ass.
- 259 Wow, man. The stuff you said to Jackie...
- 260 So mean and hurtful.
- 261 I only wish I'd said it myself.
- 262 Well, I'm glad she's gone.
- 263 I've never felt so happy about anything in my life.
- 264 What did I do?
- 265 Jackie was in love with me and I let her go.
- 266 And now all I have is an empty apartment
- 267 and the scent of her perfume on my boxers where I sprayed it.
- 268 Don't worry, man. You're doing the right thing.
- 269 I know you want to run after her,
- 270 but as your friend, I'm not gonna let you.
- 271 Jackie, I'm coming!
- 272 Huh, he called my bluff.
- 273 That Bob and his crazy ideas. We can never move to Florida.
- 274 Well, it's easy for him to do. But we have real ties here.
- 275 I'm three piggy stamps away from a free ham at the supermarket.
- 276 And I've got responsibilities. Spring's coming up.
- 277 Who's gonna poison the new batch of squirrels?
- 278 Let's move to Florida.
- 279 You really want to?
- 280 - Do you? If you do.
- 281 - I do. Me, too.
- 282 - Then let's do it. Oh-ho-ho, Red!
- 283 I am so excited. There is so much to do in Florida, it'll be such an adventure!
- 284 No, I just wanna go down there and kind of sit around till we die.

- 285 Donna, come on. Just tell me why you left.
- 286 I don't know, it all hit me at once. I just, like, needed some air.
- 287 Well, if Pickles saying, "Hi, Mommy" freaked you out,
- 288 I'll let you in on a little secret. That was actually me.
- 289 No, it's just this whole Florida thing's like really freaking me out.
- 290 When you asked me to move in, it seemed like the right thing to do but,
- 291 when I got there I started to realize that I'm just doing it
- 292 'cause I'm too afraid to start my life.
- 293 I used to have, like, plans.
- 294 What'd you wanna do?
- 295 Go to college.
- 296 I got accepted at Madison last year so...
- 297 I don't know, I think it's time I finally go.
- 298 That's cool. It's only a few hours away, we can totally make that work.
- 299 No, you don't understand.
- 300 This...
- 301 This just isn't what I want.
- 302 Oh.
- 303 So that's it for us?
- 304 I'm really sorry.
- 305 Me, too.
- 306 Kind of sucks.
- 307 Hey, Donna. Check out my new Speedo for Florida.
- 308 Dad, why can't you just buy a regular bathing suit?
- 309 No, those make me look silly.
- 310 - Jackie, there you are. What do you want, Fez?
- 311 I ran all the way here to find you.
- 312 My car is in the shop.
- 313 And you'll be glad to hear that they are changing the word tiny to large.
- 314 Look, I don't care about any of this. Jackie, wait!
- 315 Look, I didn't mean all those horrible things I said.
- 316 You're not ugly, you're beautiful.
- 317 Even if you dumped me after a week,
- 318 it'd be the best week of my life.
- 319 I just want to be with you.
- 320 Fez, you really, really hurt me.
- 321 And I thought you were the one person who would never speak to me like that.
- 322 You know, you're not the guy I thought you were
- 323 and I don't think I could ever be with you.
- 324 - But, Jackie... No. Goodbye, Fez.
- 325 Oh, Mr. Forman, thank God you're here.
- 326 I just had my heart broken and I really need someone to talk to.
- 327 Bob, for the last time, you can't call our bait shop "Jail Bait."
- 328 Fine! How about "Hookers"?
- 329 You know, because you put the bait on the hook.

- 330 No.
- 331 Okay, you got something better?
- 332 "Red and Bob's Bait Shop."
- 333 I like it. It's simple, to the point and I think it will fit on a Speedo.
- 334 Bob, you put my name on your crotch, I'll kill you.

## 4.21 Episode 21: Love of My Life

- 1 Okay, don't mind us, girls, we are just prettying up the room
- 2 because we're showing the house later today.
- 3 The listing said "finished basement" and finished!
- 4 Well, we're not going to be selling anything
- 5 if we don't get rid of all this clutter,
- 6 so get the hell out.
- 7 I can't leave yet. I told Fez I'd meet him here.
- 8 He went to the airport to pick up
- 9 his best friend from back home.
- 10 Oh, great, another mocha skinned weirdo in tight pants
- 11 who can make any word sound like boogadaboogada!
- 12 You know he is coming to cheer Fez up.
- 13 The poor guy hasn't been himself since you rejected him.
- 14 You know it's weird, I actually
- 15 miss his chocolaty stained fingerprints on my bras.
- 16 Yeah. Well, you know what? I don't want to see Fez.
- 17 I mean, he called me ugly on the inside and the outside.
- 18 I'm sorry, but he's just wrong about the outside part.
- 19 Holy crap, man!
- 20 What?
- 21 Listen to this letter from my dad.
- 22 "Dear valued Grooves employee,
- 23 "your services are no longer required.
- 24 "I've sold the chain of stores to a dry-cleaning corporation
- 25 "for, frankly, a butt load of money.
- 26 "You should see the check, whooee!
- 27 "I thank you for your years of dedicated service.
- 28 "As of Friday, you're trespassing."
- 29 Can you believe this, man? I'm out of a job!
- 30 Well, how do you think Leo feels?
- 31 Well, probably how he always feels. Stoned.
- 32 Everyone, I'd like you to meet
- 33 my best friend from back home, Andrew Davis.
- 34 How do you do? It's so wonderful to be stateside.
- 35 So you're Fez's friend from wherever he's from?
- 36 Yes, and I know exactly who you are.
- 37 You're a frigid, unpleasant woman
- 38 who enjoys stomping on a man's heart for sport.

- 39 You disgust me, Jackie.
- 40 I'm not Jackie, I'm Donna.
- 41 Oh, you are gorgeous.
- 42 So, you guys are from the same place?
- 43 Of course not. He's from the west side of the island.
- 44 Hanging out
- 45 Down the street
- 46 The same old thing
- 47 We did last week
- 48 Not a thing to do
- 49 But talk to you
- 50 We're all all right
- 51 We're all all right
- 52 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 53 You know what, enough of this jibber jabber.
- 54 I brought you folks a gift from back home.
- 55 Pretty good gift, eh?
- 56 Take it easy, though, a little goes a long way.
- 57 You know what else goes a long way, man? A lot!
- 58 You know what else goes a long way? Spiders.
- 59 That little guy made it all the way
- 60 from the light bulb to the pipe.
- 61 Way to go, Mr. Spider!
- 62 Don't even think about it, Andrew.
- 63 Spiders here have very little meat.
- 64 Regardless, it's still so exciting to be in America.
- 65 It's true what they say. The streets are paved!
- 66 I'm starting to feel weird, guys.
- 67 My hair is tingly,
- 68 my palms are sweating and my pulse is racing.
- 69 Oh, man, I think I overdid it!
- 70 Stop jibber jabbering, old boy.
- 71 I told you the stuff was pretty strong.
- 72 Just take a deep breath and relax.
- 73 Yes, I'm sure you'll be okay after a few minutes.
- 74 Until then, just continue to sweat and grind your teeth.
- 75 Or you can do what you usually do when you've had too much,
- 76 switch to beer. Whoa, Hyde, are you okay?
- 77 Of course I'm okay. It's you that's not okay.
- 78 But you're me. So if you're not okay
- 79 it means I'm not okay, which means...
- 80 I'm going out of my freaking mind here!
- 81 You're going to be fine. Do you guys think I should change my hair?
- 82 Okay, well, the house is all set.
- 83 Mr. and Mrs. Dubois should be here any minute.
- 84 Dubois? Kitty, I don't want Germans moving in here!

- 85 I think they're French.
- 86 Yes, and if they buy the house,
- 87 they'll give it up to the first German who knocks at the door.
- 88 Okay, well, I have to get to work.
- 89 Are you sure you can show this house by yourself?
- 90 Kitty, I showed a Japanese soldier the inside of his own stomach,
- 91 I think I can show a house.
- 92 So, through there is the den, back there is the kitchen,
- 93 and upstairs are the bedrooms.
- 94 Could we see them?
- 95 Oh, so my word's not good enough?
- 96 Well, is there a bathroom upstairs?
- 97 No, we just whiz off the roof.
- 98 In here you got the stove and the fridge, both still under warranty.
- 99 Oh, is this the kitchen?
- 100 No, it's a petting zoo.
- 101 There's the goat, pony ride. Oh, there's the dumb ass!
- 102 In here I built a whole workbench against this wall
- 103 so there is plenty of space for all your tools.
- 104 Actually I was thinking I could turn it into a yoga studio.
- 105 Really, and I was thinking I could turn your ass into my foot studio.
- 106 Randy, what are you doing here?
- 107 Your dad invited me over.
- 108 I figured if you two talked, maybe you'd get back together.
- 109 I mean, it didn't work for your mom and me
- 110 but that was mostly because of sleeping with strangers.
- 111 Oh, so all of a sudden Aunt Jenny is a stranger?
- 112 Donna, I'm sure you probably don't even want to see me right now,
- 113 but I never had a chance to tell you how I feel.
- 114 Straight from the heart, my own words.
- 115 So I made you this mix tape.
- 116 "Grandma's last words."
- 117 Oh, I taped over that.
- 118 You really couldn't hear over the respirator anyway.
- 119 Oh, Red, how did it go showing the house?
- 120 Why don't you ask all the dumb asses that came through here?
- 121 So, poorly then. Maybe I should show the house.
- 122 I heard that you're supposed to make
- 123 a home feel warm and friendly and inviting.
- 124 So you should probably leave.
- 125 Yeah, I just don't have the patience for these people.
- 126 I hate to admit it, but I wish they were all dead.
- 127 I'm telling you, Leo,
- 128 yesterday in the basement I had the worst trip I've ever had.
- 129 Hey, I don't care how bad your trip was, man,
- 130 you better have brought me back a snow globe or something.

- 131 It was a total freak out, man. I had this hallucination
- 132 that everyone else turned into me.
- 133 It was me and a whole bunch of mes!
- 134 Was I there?
- 135 No.
- 136 That's it, Leo. You know what, I'm quitting the circle, man.
- 137 And I feel really good about it.
- 138 In fact, this calls for a celebration!
- 139 I have no idea what to do.
- 140 How can I turn down Jackie Burkhart?
- 141 I don't even hang up on wrong numbers.
- 142 Look, since there's no chance of anything with her,
- 143 why are you even sticking around here any more?
- 144 Well, where else would I go?
- 145 Home, old boy! Come home!
- 146 Home?
- 147 Yeah, that's a good idea!
- 148 I'll go back to Brazil and then,
- 149 I'll catch a flight home from there.
- 150 Oh, coming!
- 151 Oh, hello there, I'm Kitty Forman.
- 152 I'm so excited to show you my home.
- 153 Okay, now,
- 154 this is the living room where I have spent many happy hours.
- 155 Not "happy hours" like at a bar.
- 156 Although, I would be lying if I said I didn't try to start that up around here.
- 157 No, but I have spent many wonderful times with the kids in here.
- 158 Before they moved so very far away. Oh, sad! Okay, follow me.
- 159 And this is my kitchen.
- 160 And this is the table where Eric would do his homework
- 161 and Laurie would do her nails.
- 162 You know, some people used to call her a tramp
- 163 but that's not fair, there is nothing wrong with being friendly.
- 164 You know, I guess the four of us will never sit here together again.
- 165 Okay, let's move on.
- 166 Now, this is the dining room
- 167 where we'd have all our special dinners
- 168 and Red's mother used to always tell me
- 169 my pot roast was too dry. But what does she know, she's in hell now.
- 170 You know, I always thought that I would serve
- 171 dinner to my grandchildren in here.
- 172 Oh, my gosh, I'm just choking up.
- 173 Okay and here, okay, this is the den.
- 174 Oh!
- 175 And these are the marks on the wall where

- 176 we measured the kids' height when they were growing up.
- 177 But you'll probably... You'll just paint over this.
- 178 You unfeeling bastards! Yeah!
- 179 You will get this house when you pry it from my cold, dead fingers.
- 180 Oh, in fact, let me show you one more thing, the door!
- 181 Hey, Steven, what are you doing?
- 182 I'm painting this model I just finished.
- 183 I have a lot more free time now that I quit the circle.
- 184 What, you quit the circle? What are you, high?
- 185 I don't do that any more, Jackie. I don't need to.
- 186 Now, if you'll excuse me, I'm gonna go for a jog.
- 187 Oh, and if you see Mrs. Forman,
- 188 can you let her know that I'll be making the salad tonight?
- 189 Oh! It's you.
- 190 I'm here to get some things belonging to the man whose heart you broke.
- 191 Because he's packing and leaving.
- 192 Now, who is this Kitty and where is her underwear?
- 193 Wait, Fez is leaving?
- 194 - Hmm. Why?
- 195 Oh, because of you. He is in bad shape, Jackie.
- 196 What? He hurt me first!
- 197 Do you know what he told me?
- 198 He said that if he could go back in time and take back five words,
- 199 those words would be, "Now you're ugly on the outside,
- 200 "just like you are on the inside."
- 201 That's more than five words.
- 202 All his words run together, he doesn't know.
- 203 So I said to him, "Why would you want to
- 204 "take those words back?" He said to me,
- 205 so he wouldn't have to go through life
- 206 knowing he'd hurt the woman he loved.
- 207 Oh.
- 208 And you broke his heart. You disgust me!
- 209 I frankly don't understand why any man
- 210 would ever want to be with you!
- 211 So, want to make out?
- 212 So, what do you think?
- 213 Look, I just... I think we both need to move on with our lives.
- 214 I'm sorry.
- 215 Oh, well. I gave it a shot.
- 216 But you're making a big mistake, because I am the best thing
- 217 that is ever going to happen to you!
- 218 Really? Still nothing?
- 219 So, friends then? All right.
- 220 Hey, guys.
- 221 What's going on?

- 222 Steven, we need to talk, man.
- 223 We're here because we're your friends and we love you.
- 224 But ever since you quit the circle, you've changed.
- 225 I mean, what's this I hear about you eating a vegetable?
- 226 Look at you. Your eyes are clear, your shirt is clean.
- 227 I hardly recognize you.
- 228 You have a problem with drugs, man.
- 229 I don't have a problem! I can start any time I want!
- 230 Oh, yeah? Then why don't you start right now?
- 231 Or don't you have the guts?
- 232 You guys don't understand.
- 233 The last time I was in the circle, I totally freaked out!
- 234 I know why you freaked out, man. All your friends are leaving
- 235 and the record store is closing. Your life is changing, man.
- 236 See, it's not the circle that's the problem. It's that your life is crap.
- 237 Oh, my God. I've been using sobriety as a crutch.
- 238 I need help!
- 239 We're here for you.
- 240 Hold out your hands, man.
- 241 I love you, guys!
- 242 Red, I have bad news.
- 243 The people I showed the house to, they just weren't interested.
- 244 I have no idea why.
- 245 It doesn't matter. The clown who does yoga made an offer.
- 246 So I said, "It's a deal, you downward-facing dumb ass."
- 247 Isn't it great? A month from now, we'll be in Florida.
- 248 Yeah. Far away from all our family and friends.
- 249 Jeez, Kitty, put it like that,
- 250 we should leave tonight!
- 251 Hey, there, son.
- 252 WB.
- 253 I guess you heard the news.
- 254 Yeah.
- 255 Well, I got some more great news for you.
- 256 I bought a Corvette!
- 257 Good for you, man. You know,
- 258 you didn't have to come all the way down here to tell me that,
- 259 you could have just sent it in a form letter.
- 260 "Dear employee, bought a Corvette. Whooee!"
- 261 Listen, Steven, that letter was just for
- 262 the faceless employees that I don't care about.
- 263 Hey, thanks for the letter, man.
- 264 Look, I wanted to come here personally to tell you the big news.
- 265 I'm giving you this store.
- 266 Yes, you're the proud owner of the last remaining Grooves.
- 267 Holy crap, I own this place?

- 268 Yep.
- 269 You can even rename it something more
- 270 appropriate to this lily-white community.
- 271 You can call it Rhythmless or Snap at the Wrong Time.
- 272 Wow, man! It's, like, the nicest thing
- 273 any one of my dads has ever done for me.
- 274 You know, it just goes to show you,
- 275 if you sit on your ass long enough, good stuff will happen.
- 276 Yup! That is some good stuff.
- 277 I've missed you, Hyde.
- 278 Just like they always say, "Hey, Leo, how's it going?"
- 279 Son, if this is how you're going to run
- 280 this store now that it's yours,
- 281 I got to tell you, I'm going to be stopping by a lot more often.
- 282 Oh, Fez, I'm so glad you're still here.
- 283 Yes, I wanted to take one last look
- 284 at the basement before I leave.
- 285 Look, Fez, Andrew told me what you said.
- 286 And now that I know, I can't let you leave.
- 287 I'm sorry, Jackie, it's too late. I'm leaving.
- 288 And there's nothing anybody can say to get me to stay.
- 289 I want to be your girlfriend.
- 290 - I'll stay. You will?
- 291 Yes! But I don't want to be just some rebound for you.
- 292 And I need to know that
- 293 you're not going to leave me when something better comes along.
- 294 Fez, there is no one better for me than you!
- 295 I'm just sorry that it took me so long to figure that out.
- 296 You really mean that?
- 297 Of course! Fez, I want to be with you.
- 298 And I'm so happy that we can finally be together.
- 299 Wow!
- 300 I've been waiting so long to hear those three words.
- 301 Man, I can't believe I'm not going
- 302 to be around to see you two together.
- 303 It's going to go one of two ways.
- 304 It could be a disaster or a catastrophe.
- 305 Blah, blah! You always say you're leaving, but you never do.
- 306 I am serious, I'm finally going to get out of this town
- 307 and do something with my life.
- 308 Eric called, he's coming home! He's coming home!
- 309 Yeah, you're not going anywhere.
- 310 So you grew up with Fez, huh?
- 311 You know, we've been wondering something for a long time.
- 312 Where the hell are you guys from?
- 313 Isn't it obvious?

- 314 Okay, just tell us what's the name
- 315 of your country?
- 316 Well, that depends on whether you ask
- 317 the British or the Dutch.
- 318 Okay, so what if we ask the British?
- 319 Oh, no, no, no, no! They wouldn't tell you.
- 320 They hate us.
- 321 So, what if we ask the Dutch?
- 322 Oh, who can understand a word they say?

## 4.22 Episode 22: That '70s Finale

- 1 Man, the last day of the '70s.
- 2 You know, thinking back
- 3 it's like one big blur.
- 4 You're welcome.
- 5 You know, Donna, it kinda sucks that
- 6 you're leaving for college today.
- 7 I mean, I kinda wanted to ring in the new year
- 8 by throwing out all your corduroy boy-pants.
- 9 Well, classes start on Monday and Eric gets back at five,
- 10 so I just wanna like
- 11 get out of here before all the drama.
- 12 Wait a second.
- 13 If you're actually going,
- 14 then who's going to be the recipient
- 15 of Fez's traditional midnight feel-up?
- 16 Well, I was thinking that Fez will be feeling up Jackie.
- 17 I mean, she's his new victim.
- 18 I mean, girlfriend.
- 19 Oh, I don't know. Jackie and I haven't even
- 20 had our first official kiss yet.
- 21 Yeah, it's been a little hard making the transition.
- 22 Yeah, I don't know what to do because
- 23 now that she's not pushing me away
- 24 and saying, "Get off," it's just awkward.
- 25 Wait a second. Why are we wasting our time talking about this?
- 26 Donna's leaving town, it's the end of the decade,
- 27 we should be doing something awesome, man.
- 28 Something we have never done before.
- 29 Or this.
- 30 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 31 Wow. Wine at 11:30, huh?
- 32 Did you run out of bourbon?
- 33 Well, I am just a complete wreck.
- 34 I've decided I don't wanna leave Wisconsin.

- 35 Did you tell Red?
- 36 Well, I've been trying to but he's just,
- 37 he's so excited about Florida.
- 38 Oh, but I've been dropping hints.
- 39 I told him that sunshine makes people whistle
- 40 because I know how much he wants to
- 41 punch those people in the face.
- 42 Steven, here's a check for you.
- 43 It's for all the rents you've paid over the years.
- 44 I put it into a savings account
- 45 so you'd have something to get you started.
- 46 Whoa! This will buy me a monster bag of...
- 47 Marshmallows.
- 48 Yeah, well, you're gonna need a place
- 49 to live now that we're moving to Florida.
- 50 Boy.
- 51 It's gonna be strange selling the house.
- 52 That's true. Plenty of warm memories.
- 53 You morons just hung vacancy signs on your asses
- 54 and my foot's looking for a room.
- 55 You know, I ought to vandalize your ass with my foot.
- 56 Sleep tight and don't let the bedbugs put their foot in your ass.
- 57 How'd you like to own a little bit of my foot in your ass?
- 58 How about I drive my foot into this thing called your ass?
- 59 You know, we could call in a specialist to find my foot in your ass.
- 60 My foot is about to drill a hole in your ass.
- 61 And you are about to read a book that my foot wrote.
- 62 It's called "On the road to in your ass."
- 63 Did you ever actually do that with your foot?
- 64 Once. On Iwo Jima.
- 65 I can't talk about it.
- 66 I love this song.
- 67 Yes. It's perfect for our first real kiss.
- 68 What?
- 69 - Stop it. You smiled first.
- 70 Well, I was thinking about Tootsie Rolls.
- 71 Fez, we're forcing this.
- 72 Our first kiss has to be romantic and spontaneous.
- 73 And as a guy, it's your job to completely plan that out.
- 74 I hate being the guy. And not just because of this.
- 75 The shoe selection is awful.
- 76 Oh, Mrs. Forman.
- 77 I have here something that might make Red reconsider about moving.
- 78 Oh, my God. Packers season tickets.
- 79 Red has been on that waiting list forever.
- 80 Yeah, my grandfather was on that list for 30 years.

- 81 When the tickets finally came he was 90 years old.
- 82 He ate them.
- 83 How did you get these?
- 84 I used the cash that Red gave me.
- 85 Oh, I would hug you, but I know you don't like that.
- 86 Thank you.
- 87 You're such a good boy.
- 88 All right, Mrs. Forman, that's enough.
- 89 I'll say when we're done.
- 90 Jackie wants our first kiss to happen somewhere romantic.
- 91 I wish I could bring her here but this place is ruined.
- 92 "Michael plus Jackie."
- 93 It's like going on after Sinatra.
- 94 Yeah, we've had some good times up here, man.
- 95 My favorite thing was watching how people got down.
- 96 My beer!
- 97 This is a dangerous spot.
- 98 There you guys are.
- 99 Kelso!
- 100 Hey, man, when did you get back?
- 101 Man, come on. I'm not going to spend New Year's without my friends.
- 102 Come on. Besides, it's like the turn of the century.
- 103 It's so good to see you.
- 104 Did you just kiss my ear?
- 105 A little.
- 106 I liked it.
- 107 Oh, I'm so psyched, man,
- 108 I got this, like, four-foot bottle rocket
- 109 and I'm gonna, like, tie it to my arm
- 110 and light it and just blast into the future!
- 111 Hey, you guys.
- 112 I just thought of the perfect way to put the '70s to bed.
- 113 What do you say the three of us
- 114 jump off this thing one last time together?
- 115 You're reading my freaking mind.
- 116 All right, you guys ready?
- 117 Okay.
- 118 One, two...
- 119 Wait, wait.
- 120 I know how this works.
- 121 You're gonna say three and I'm gonna be the only one that jumps.
- 122 Well, if it makes you feel any better, why don't you do the counting?
- 123 Yeah, that way we all have to jump. All right.
- 124 Here we go.
- 125 One.
- 126 two, three!

- 127 I just can't wait to see my Eric.
- 128 I wonder what he'll look like?
- 129 I'm going to go out on a limb and say...
- 130 Skinny.
- 131 - Hev. What the hell, man?
- 132 I thought you left for school like three hours ago.
- 133 I just want to see Eric one last time, you know?
- 134 Show him that even though he broke up with me that I'm fine.
- 135 Mmm-hmm.
- 136 Or maybe it's 'cause you still love him.
- 137 You are so off.
- 138 - Oh, he's here. Oh, my God, how's my hair?
- 139 - Where's Eric? The genius missed his flight.
- 140 I circled the airport so many times
- 141 that my finger actually hurts from flipping people off.
- 142 This is so typical of Eric.
- 143 I let myself get all excited and then he doesn't even show up.
- 144 You know, Mrs. Forman, I'm sorry, but your son
- 145 is an inconsiderate jerk and I'm so glad I'm through with him.
- 146 Yeah, things are going great in Chicago.
- 147 I even taught my baby daughter how to say, "Burn."
- 148 She doesn't use it right, though.
- 149 I get her a lot more than she gets me.
- 150 Hey, you still doing security at the Playboy Club?
- 151 Yeah. I got promoted to supervisor.
- 152 I'm the guy who says, "Don't touch."
- 153 Can you believe that? Me!
- 154 Hey, speaking of hot chicks, what's going on
- 155 with you and that stripper wife of yours?
- 156 Not good, man. She's gone.
- 157 Apparently she's not the sweet, innocent little girl
- 158 she pretends to be at the start of her act.
- 159 That's bad news. I totally would've done it with her.
- 160 Man, Hyde, that was right on the bone.
- 161 My arm's all tingly.
- 162 Just like your wife would have been
- 163 if I would have done it with her.
- 164 Oh, I miss this.
- 165 - Moron. Ow, ow, ow.
- 166 Please!
- 167 Remember that time you shot me with a BB gun?
- 168 I still have the BB stuck underneath my skin.
- 169 I like to play with it sometimes when I get bored.
- 170 Just like I would have done with your wife.
- 171 Awesome, my tooth is loose.
- 172 Okay, Jackie.

- 173 I think I figured out why we haven't
- 174 been able to have our first kiss.
- 175 We have too much history together.
- 176 So, I thought that tonight it would be romantic
- 177 if I rewrite some of that history.
- 178 Look!
- 179 Oh, crap! It was dark.
- 180 Fez, this really shouldn't be this hard.
- 181 Look, I just want everybody to know how much I love you.
- 182 I always have.
- 183 That was really nice.
- 184 Yeah, you have a really strong tongue.
- 185 Yeah. It's from all the talking.
- 186 Just when I thought I can't like Florida any more,
- 187 they reinstate the death penalty.
- 188 Red, you are not gonna believe what just came for you.
- 189 My Packer tickets.
- 190 I know. Isn't it terrific?
- 191 Fifth row.
- 192 You can hear the knees blowing out from there.
- 193 I can't believe I have to give them away.
- 194 What?
- 195 I know how much you're looking forward to Florida.
- 196 I wouldn't do that to you.
- 197 Red, I don't want to move.
- 198 What?
- 199 Well, I was gonna tell you, but ever since we decided to move
- 200 you've been so happy and smiley and you're never that way
- 201 except for when you kill a deer.
- 202 Red, this is my home.
- 203 I don't wanna leave.
- 204 Kitty, we don't have to go anywhere. I don't care where I live,
- 205 as long as I'm with you.
- 206 Really?
- 207 Of course.
- 208 Red.
- 209 I love you.
- 210 Oh, I love you, too.
- 211 I was talking to the tickets.
- 212 - Hey. Oh, hey, man.
- 213 If you're looking for Forman, he's still not here.
- 214 I'm not here to see him.
- 215 I just wanna get drunk and ring in the New Year with my friends.
- 216 Oh. Well, in that case, welcome aboard Wasted Airlines.
- 217 Should you experience a loss of buzz,
- 218 a beer will fall into your hand.

- 219 Please make sure to drink that beer
- 220 before helping small children with theirs.
- 221 Everybody, we have an announcement.
- 222 We've decided not to sell the house.
- 223 We're going to stay in Point Place.
- 224 Hey, that's so weird, man. I was just thinking of moving to Point Place.
- 225 Well, I am just...
- 226 I'm just so happy we're staying because I would miss you so.
- 227 Like Fez, the way you and I have tea and
- 228 make fun of male ice-skaters.
- 229 And Jackie, you're such a doll.
- 230 I don't even mind your backhanded compliments.
- 231 Oh, Mrs. Forman, you're my favorite old lady.
- 232 Oh, and you too, Leo.
- 233 You always make my day
- 234 when you wave and smile hello,
- 235 even if you are urinating on my mailbox.
- 236 Oh, and Bob.
- 237 No matter what I cook, you can't pass it up.
- 238 Kinda like you can't pass up a woman's rear end
- 239 without yelling, "Whoo-hoo!"
- 240 Just being polite.
- 241 And Steven.
- 242 My second son.
- 243 I adore you.
- 244 But you know, now that we're staying,
- 245 maybe you could shave your moustache
- 246 because, honey, you look like a 40-year-old male prostitute.
- 247 And Donna, sweetheart.
- 248 No matter where you go, I will always love you like a daughter.
- 249 I am so sorry things didn't work out with you and Eric.
- 250 I think I need some air.
- 251 So, speaking of daughters, has anyone seen Laurie?
- 252 Now listen, Bob, I know that you were
- 253 counting on me for the bait shop and all.
- 254 Hey, you gotta do what you gotta do.
- 255 I'm a big boy. I can make it on my own.
- 256 I'm gonna miss you so much.
- 257 Wow, you're getting really good at this kissing thing.
- 258 It's magical.
- 259 I couldn't ask for anything else.
- 260 So when do we get to second base?
- 261 Oh, Mr. Forman, can I light this off in your house?
- 262 Sure and then I'll light my foot off in your ass.
- 263 And that, my friends, is the last
- 264 "foot-in-ass" of the decade.

- 265 Cheers.
- 266 Michael, it is so good to see you.
- 267 The girls in the emergency room were just asking about you.
- 268 You know, it's like I've been gone for so long,
- 269 I almost forgot you're a hot mom.
- 270 Oh!
- 271 You know what else is hot? My foot when it's in your ass.
- 272 Look at that. He had one more in him.
- 273 Won't you let me walk you home from school?
- 274 Won't you let me meet you at the pool?
- 275 Maybe Friday I can
- 276 Get tickets for the dance
- 277 And I'll take you
- 278 Happy New Year.
- 279 Eric.
- 280 I'm sorry I'm late.
- 281 I caught the last flight out.
- 282 So...
- 283 Awkward.
- 284 So how are you?
- 285 I'm good.
- 286 I start college next week.
- 287 Oh.
- 288 - That's awesome. Yeah.
- 289 So what, you just came back here for New Year's Eve?
- 290 Look, Donna...
- 291 When I left, I was so positive that I was doing the right thing.
- 292 But now I've been gone so long...
- 293 Eric, things are a lot different now.
- 294 I know.
- 295 It's just, Donna, I thought about you every day.
- 296 And you know what? It turns out that Red was right.
- 297 I am a dumb ass!
- 298 Donna,
- 299 I'm sorry.
- 300 So, uh, sounds like there's a party going on in there.
- 301 Yeah, there is. Your mom's like really drunk.
- 302 No, really?
- 303 Yeah, I don't know if I'm ready for all that.
- 304 I wish there was just some way to take the edge off.
- 305 Edge, you are officially off.
- 306 Eric, I have the most incredible news.
- 307 I have kissed Jacqueline Burkhart.
- 308 Yeah, Fez, I have some incredible news, too.
- 309 So has everyone else.
- 310 I think it makes total sense that Fez ended up with Jackie.

- 311 She started out with me, the Ferrari.
- 312 And then she went to Hyde, the Mustang, and now she's with Fez.
- 313 Who's like a donkey pulling a cart
- 314 full of brightly-colored Mexican blankets.
- 315 Oh, hey, Kelso, I almost forgot.
- 316 I got you something from Africa
- 317 for your daughter. Check it out. A genuine plastic rhino-horn.
- 318 This is awesome. Look, guys, I'm a rhino!
- 319 Guys, I think it's time we honor all the brain cells
- 320 that survived the '70s.
- 321 Despite our best efforts, some of those bastards pulled through.
- 322 Tonight, they're going down.
- 323 Die, brain cells, die!
- 324 And you're next, liver.
- 325 Hey, did you guys hear about that car that runs on water?
- 326 It's got a fiberglass air-cooled engine and it runs on water, man!
- 327 It's like we never run out of things to talk about down here.
- 328 I knew you burnouts would be down here.
- 329 You guys, it's almost midnight.
- 330 Mrs. Forman is pouring the champagne.
- 331 Hey, guys, last one up the stairs has to call Red a dumb ass.
- 332 Oh, man.
- 333 Ten, nine, eight, seven,
- 334 six, five, four, three,
- 335 two, one!
- 336 It's important to me
- 337 That you got to have freedom
- 338 'Cause I never want to make you change for me!
- 339 Boy, we're good.
- 340 We are really good.